

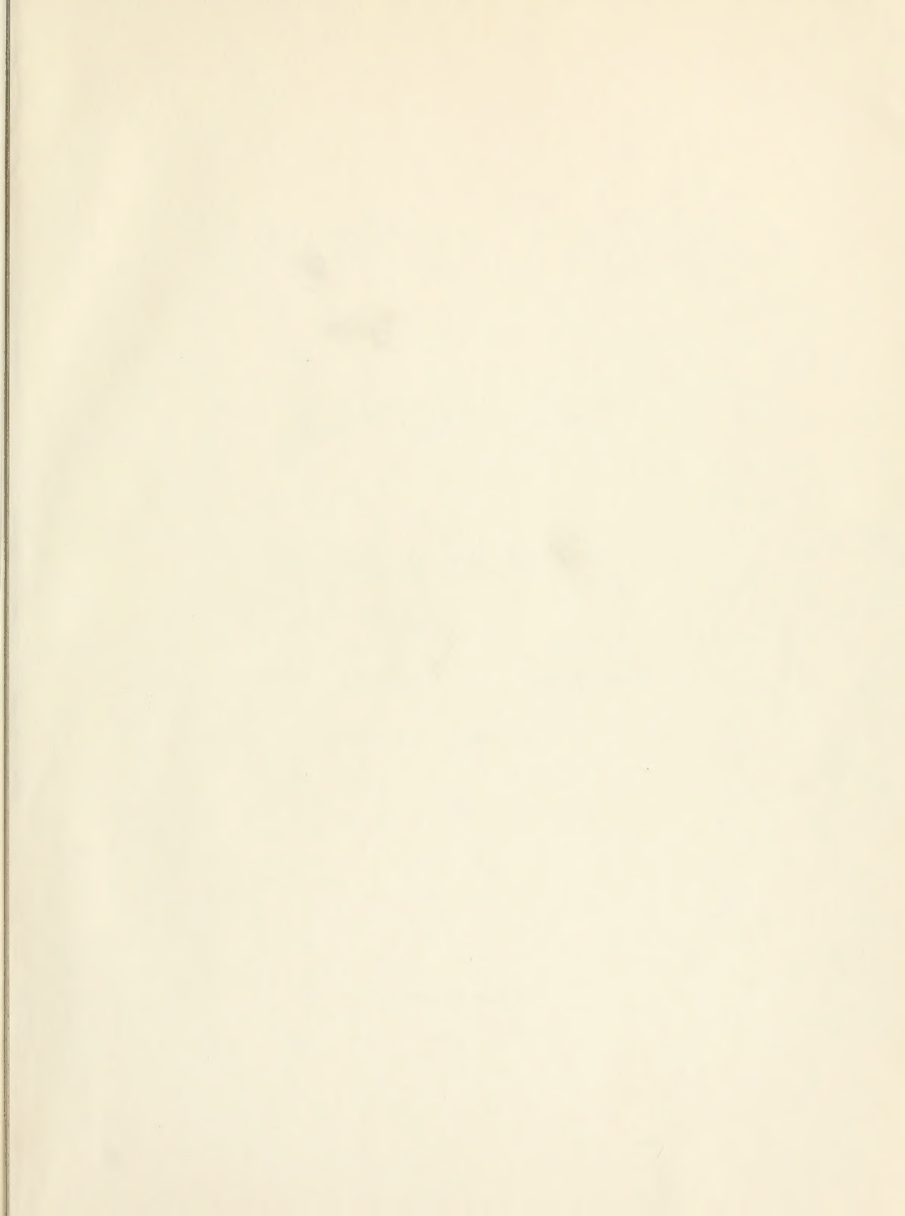
Gc
929.2
H886h
v.2
1204170

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN



Gc
929.2
H886h
v.2





THE
HUMPHREYS FAMILY

—:IN:—

AMERICA.

BY

FREDERICK HUMPHREYS, M. D.

—ASSISTED BY—

OTIS M. HUMPHREYS, M. D.

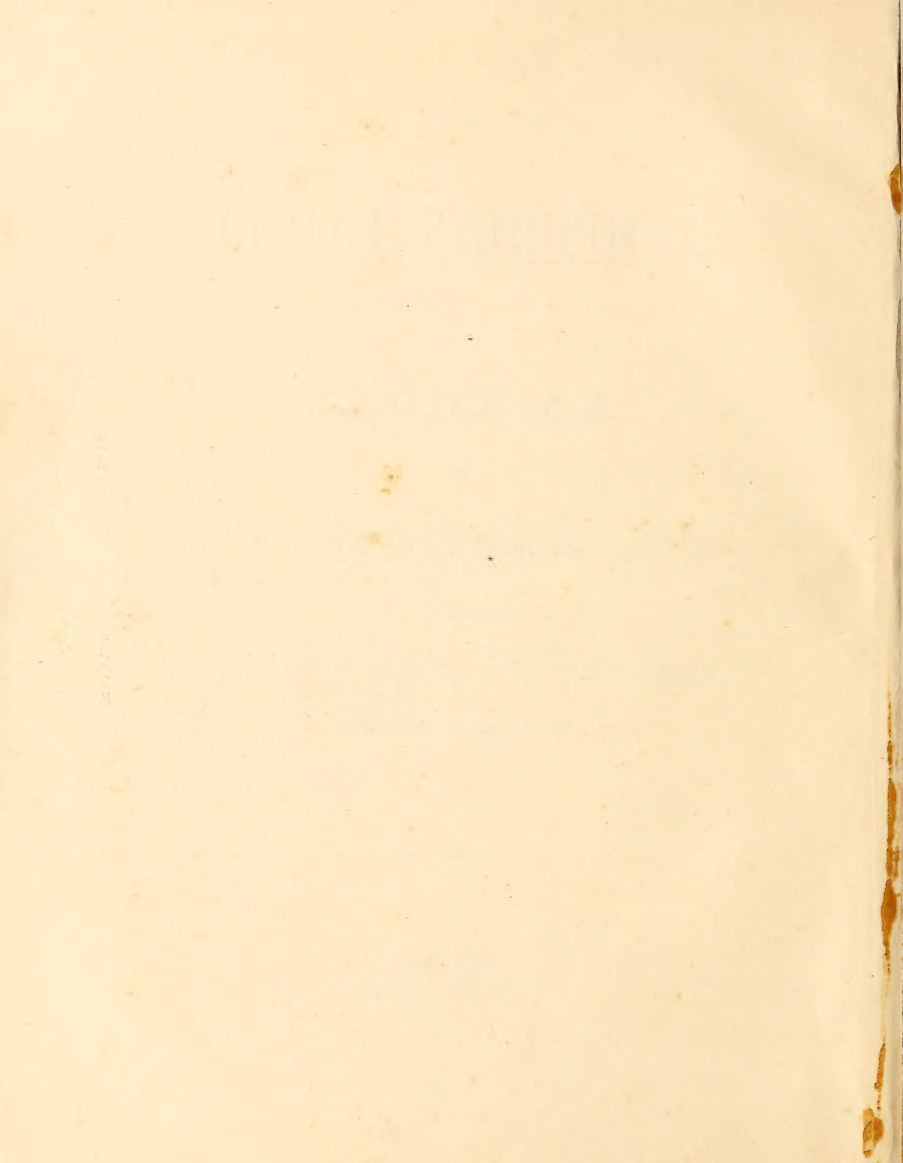
HENRY R. STILES, M. D.

MRS. SARAH M. CHURCHILL.

V 2

NEW YORK:
HUMPHREYS PRINT.

1885.



1204170

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
FRONTISPIECE, Marshalling of six Humphrey Arms, in colors, Certificate of same, Herald's Office, London, 1340.		also Humphreys, Humfry, Humfrey. (See, also, Illus. p. 389, Hon. Reuben Humphreys.).....	53
Arms, Crest and Motto of Homfray of Penllyn Castle..	1	(10) Arms of Humfrey (Ireland).....	53
Arms and Crest of Homfray of the Place.....	4	(13) Arms of Humfrey (ap. David Lloyd).....	53
Arms of Homfray impaled with those of Symonds, two Crests and two Mottoes.....	5	(14) Arms of Humfrey.....	53
Arms and Crest of Humfrefreys of Llwyn.....	6	(15) Arms of Humphreys, borne by Rev. Dr. Humphrey Humphreys, Bishop of Bangor, 1697.....	54
Arms, Crest and Motto of Humfrey of Wroxham House.....	10	(16) Arms of Humphreys.....	54
Arms, Crest and Motto of Humfrey of Cavanacor....	12	(18) Arms of Humphreys.....	54
Arms, Crest and Motto of Humfrefreys of Ballyhaise House.....	14	(19) Arms of Humfrestone (Hampshire).....	54
Chart of the Umfrevilles, Cadets of the Earl of Angus..	24	(21) Arms of Humfreville.....	54
Arms of Umfraville.....	29	(23) Arms of Humfreville. ar. a cross crosslet or....	54
Inscription on Stone Bridge.....	30	(24) Arms of Humfrevill, ar. ten crosses, pattee.....	55
Chart of the St. John family.....	31	(25) Arms of Humfrevill.....	55
Arms of Le Sire D'Omfrefre.....	32	(30) Arms of Umphray.....	55
Portrait of Sir John Homfray, 1390, from a painting in the British Museum, horse caparisoned with the ancient Humphrey Arms. (Wood).....	33	(37) Arms of Umfreville.....	56
Cross and Crown of the Martyred Humphreys.....	34	(39-41) Arms of Umfreville.....	56
Chart of Freeland, Bennet and Humphry family.....	36	(42) Arms of Umphrastoun (of that Ilk, Scotland)....	56
Great Seal of Sir Humphry de Bohun.....	45	Crest, Arms and Motto of Sir Jeremiah Homfray....	57
Heraldic Illustrations.....	46-7	Portrait of Ozias Humphry (Royal Academician), from the original in the collection of His Grace the Duke of Dorset. (Steel).....	59
Arms of St. Malo. Brittany.....	49	Arms of Ozias Humphry.....	59
Heraldic Illustrations.....	49-50	Seal and Signature of John Humphry, out of whose original "Fishing and Planting Enterprise in Massachusetts Bay came the Charter of the Company, and of which he was the first civilian named, 9th Dec., 1630, London.....	74 5
(1) Arms of Humfrey (Barton, Northamptonshire and Leicestershire).....	52	Fac-simile letter to Michael Humphrey, the Emigrant, from his parents, Samuel and Susanna Humphrey, Lyme, Eng., 16 Jan., 1647-8.....	98
(2) Chaldon Humphrey, Dorsetshire, same as (1)....	52	Charts of the Riggs Family.....	129
(3) Arms of Humfrey, sa. four pellets erm.....	52	Fac-simile French war letter from Lieut. Nathaniel Humphry to his father, Hon. John Humphry.....	136
(4) Arms of Humfrey (Truro, Cornwall).....	52	Report (in fac-simile) of Battle between French and Colonists under Gen. Lyman, near Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755.....	136
(5) Arms of Humfry, quarterly ar. and sa.....	52		
(6) Arms of Humfrey (Rottenden, Essex, Gloucester and Northamptonshire).....	52		
(8) Arms of Humfrey (London).....	53		
(9) Arms of Humfrefreys (London and Wales), spelled			

Enlarged 90.00 (20015)

	PAGE		PAGE
Return in fac-simile of the killed, wounded and missing of His Majesty's Colonial and Regular Forces at the attack on the French Lines, July 8, 1758.....	136	death, 13 Nov., 1859.....	310
Fac-simile letter from John Humphry to his son Elihu at camp in Capt. Noah Humphry's Co., Havana, Cuba, 21 July, 1759.....	136	Original letter from John Brown to Rev. Heman Humphreys, 25 Nov., 1859.....	310
Portrait of Hon. David Humphreys, L. L. D. (Steel).	151	Last letter written to his family, Nov. 30, 1859.....	313
Col. Humphreys delivering the Trophies captured at Yorktown to the Continental Congress.....	154	Silhouette of Col. Geo. Humphreys. (Wood).....	339
Fac-simile letter from Col. D. Humphreys, Aid-de-camp to Gen. Washington, to Col. Smith, 23 Jan., 1783..	158	Portrait of Hon. Elijah Oscar Humphreys, Kalamazoo, Mich. (Steel).....	380
Original and fac-simile letter from Gen. Geo. Washington to Benj. Franklin, in Paris, introducing Col. Humphreys, 2 June, 1784.....	159	Copper-plate engraving of the picture of Maj. Reuben Humphreys, with arms (see page 53, No. 9) and a plate of Masonic emblems. Engraved in the prison at Simsbury, Ct., by a convict.....	389
Fac-simile of gold medal awarded Hon. David Humphreys for importing first Merino Sheep	162	Portrait of Col. Decius Humphreys.....	463
Portrait of Alfred Humphreys Pease, composer. (Wood).	200	Portrait of Rev. Hector Humphreys, D. D. (Steel).....	467
Portrait of Hon. Lyman U. Humphrey. (Steel).....	225	Picture of Col. Gad Humphreys, U. S. A. (Wood)....	528
Portrait of Dudley Humphrey. (Steel).....	299	Portrait of Dr. Erastus Humphreys.....	537
Portrait of John Brown, grand-son of Gideon Humphrey Mills and great grand-son of Hon. Oliver Humphreys.....	303	Portrait of Rev. Heman Humphreys, D. D. (Steel).....	545
Fac simile letter from John Brown to his cousin, Rev. Luther Humphrey, after his trial and sentence to		Portrait of Gen. Ansel Humphrey. (Steel).....	597
		Portrait of Hon. George Wilmot Humphrey. (Steel).....	620
		Portrait of Solon Humphreys. (Steel).....	634
		Portrait of Hon. George Humphreys. (Steel).....	669
		Portrait of Frederick Humphreys, M. D. (Steel).....	674
		Portrait of Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphreys, D. D.	685
		Portrait of Asahel W. Humphreys. (Steel).....	860 ^b
		Portrait of Andrew A. Humphreys. (Steel).....	999

Portraits of Elder John Humphrey (p. 980), and Rev. Dr. S. J. Humphrey (p. 982).

NOTICE.

THE ARMS OF THE HUMPHREY FAMILY.

Anticipating that every family of the name, or in immediate connection with it, may desire a copy of this most inimitable MARSHALLING OF THE HUMPHREY ARMS, for framing, the author has had a *limited* number of copies enlarged, with an ornamental border, making the picture 15 x 21 inches. It will be accompanied with the certificate of authenticity, designed also to be framed, and suspended below the arms proper. They will be securely mailed to applicants for \$3.00 each, or two complete copies for \$5.00. The author hopes in this manner, not only to serve his kinsmen, but also to obtain some return for the large outlay involved. Address,

F. HUMPHREYS, 109 Fulton Street, N. Y.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Preface (1883).....	i	The Humphreys of Dudley, Mass.....	916
Plan of the Work.....	iii	The Hingham (Mass.) and North Yarmouth (Me.)	
Authorities Consulted.....	iv	Families—supposed Descendants of John Hum-	
Introduction.....	v-viii	frey, first Lieut.-Gov. of Massachusetts.....	923
Second Preface (1887).....	ix x	Descendants of Mr. Ephraim Humphrey, of Re-	
List of Illustrations.....	xi-xii	hoboth (Mass.), Vermont and Canada.....	948
English Families	1-15	The Rhode Island Humphrey Family (probably	
Antiquity of the Humphreys Family.....	16-19	from the Weymouth or Hingham Family)....	953-75
Pedigree of Umfreville.....	20-4	Col. William, of Tiverton, R. I.....	953
French and English Crusader-Knights of the Hum-		James, of Rhode Island.....	972
frey Name.....	25-33	Nathaniel “ “.....	975
Martyrs of the Humphreys Family.....	34	The Londonderry (N. H.) Family, Descendants of	
Memoranda of English Humphreys (1500-1737)...	35-43	James Humphrey—from Ireland.....	977
Eng'd Humphrey Portraits in the British Museum..	43	The Little Britain (N. Y.) Family.....	984
Heraldic Notes and Definitions of Humphrey Arms.	44-51	The Humphreys of Phelps, N. Y.....	987
Coats of Arms of the Humphrey Family, etc.....	52-8	The Humphreys of Chester County, Pa.....	989
Biography of Ozias Humphrey, F. R. A.....	59-62	John Humphreys, of Chester Co., Pa., and Virginia.	1012
Rev. Dr. Lawrence Humphreys.....	63-4	Humphries Family of Virginia.....	1014
John Humphrey (1600).....	65	The American Descendants of the Humphreys	
Lieut.-Gov. John Humphrey (1625).....	66	Family of County Armagh, Ireland.....	1016
American Families —Prefatory—The Connec-		Greenbrier County (W. Va.) Humphreys.....	1032
tion of Michael Humphrey with the Humphrey		The Mississippi Humphreys Family (from the Vir-	
Families of the West of England.....	93-6	ginia Branch).....	1034
Michael Humphrey, Ancestor of the Connecticut		The Tennessee and Kentucky Family.....	1048
Family.....	97-111, 743	A Maryland Family.....	1052
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL HUMPHREY, the Emi-		Humphreville and Umberfield, of New Haven	
grant.....	113-744	County, Ct.....	1056
Index to same—Humphrey Names.....	745-66	Albany and New York Humphries.....	1061
“ “ —Allied Families.....	766-836	A Humphrey Family of the Southern Tier Coun-	
GENERAL INDEX TO TRANSATLANTIC FAMILIES...	837	ties, N. Y.....	1063
Dorchester and Weymouth (Mass.) Families—Dec.		A Georgia Humphreys Family.....	1071
of Jonas Humphrey (by Gilbert Nash, Esq.)...	839	List of Subscribers.....	1077
Descendants of Ebenezer Humphrey, of Oxford		Index to all the American Families of Humphrey	
(East Douglass), Mass.....	909	(except the Connecticut Family, which will be	
Descendants of Ebenezer Humphrey, of Mass.,		found at pages 745 to 836).....	1081
afterward of Windham County, Conn.....	913		

266

CONCLUDING PREFACE.

In concluding this to me, and to those personally engaged in it, long, laborious and anxious work, it only remains to speak, by way of apology, of some of our embarrassments; to acknowledge our many obligations to sympathizers and helpers, and to express our congratulations at the results attained.

Only those who have gone through a similar labor can well appreciate the difficulties attending the getting together of such an immense array of details, and of presenting them in the orderly sequence of families and of individuals, with the numerous dates and initials of each of the thousands of persons mentioned, with fidelity and precision. Such a labor can only be accomplished by those who have a love and aptitude for the work, with fortunate surroundings of comfort and leisure, as well as zeal for its performance. Even armed with these, their devotion will be sorely tried during its long and toilsome progress.

During the twenty years which have elapsed since its commencement, illness and the grave have not failed to claim their own, and often most sadly to interfere with plans and arrangements. Of those more directly engaged in the work may be mentioned Dr. OTIS M. HUMPHREYS, whose failure in health early caused his abandonment of it; Mrs. S. M. CHURCHILL, deceased, to whose unremitting industry for three years I am so much indebted, and to Gen. A. A. HUMPHREYS, who had only prepared to do so important a part when he was suddenly called hence; not to mention others. The building, indeed, has gone on, though the workmen have failed, but such failure has always entailed somewhat of disappointment, and doubtless of loss.

That defects and even errors should creep into such a work is inevitable. Those who construct can only work up, as best they may, the material furnished, and it can hardly be expected that all the details of such a plan should come together and be arranged in perfect order and harmony. Yet, it is a matter of congratulation that so few blemishes or errors have appeared, and that on every hand its wonderful precision has been so generally praised. If, in any case, justice has not been fully done, or the meed of praise been up to the standard of expectation, the censure should be mild toward those, who, like the faithful painter, have always desired and endeavored to present their subjects in the most favorable light.

My obligations are deep and sincere to the very many careful, painstaking men and women all over the country, who have from time to time, and even repeatedly, copied records, obtained and forwarded information and details innumerable, and thus made the work possible, yet whose names, owing to the loss of those since passed away, cannot now appear. But I may especially mention Mr. D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON, who early did considerable work for us in Connecticut; Mr. GILBERT NASH, who almost entirely furnished the Dorchester and Weymouth branch; Capt. JAMES J. HUMPHREY, of Yarmouthville, Me.; J. OTIS HUMPHREY, Esq., of Springfield, Ill.; Mr. GEORGE WILMOT HUMPHREYS, of Delphi, N. Y.; Prof. WILLIAM FINLEY HUMPHREYS, of Fulton, Mo.; CHARLES

E. KINCAID, Esq., of Washington, D. C.; Hon. NOAH H. OSBORN, of McGrawville, N. Y.; MOSES DYER, of Canton, Conn., and others, whose written contributions and encouragements have been ready and valuable. I mention especially Dr. H. R. STILES, who, all along, has been not only friend, counsellor and guide; but, of late, chief workman and director as well. Of the financial aspect I need not here speak, only in general, to express my thanks to those who have shown their interest in the work by becoming its subscribers, and in some cases by having, beyond such subscriptions, contributed liberally toward sharing my disbursements. At the close of the work is given the list of subscribers and amounts received, as experience teaches that such lists, while even now interesting, in future years, become almost invaluable.

It is cause of devout thanks to the All Father that in His kind Providence He has permitted me to see the close of this work, and I also congratulate all of the name and kin in having had placed within their reach so complete, minute, authentic and exhaustive a history of the origin and status of the family, and of its several distinctive branches. It is worthy of remark that the record of these several branches of the family is in no way connected on this side of the Atlantic, and perhaps even remotely in the old world, yet all exhibit the distinctive family traits of character. The same self-reliance, the artistic and poetic temperament, the faculty of language, the instinctive humor, the natural grace and ease of deportment, and in an eminent degree the faculty of construction, and the same sturdy independence of character which have all along characterized the race, are fully sustained in these allied branches. The positions in life towards which these gravitate, simply confirms the history as given in these pages of the family, who, having been free to choose their occupation or callings, have out of these developed those peculiarities or graces of character which have made them what they are. It is a record of which they may well be proud. In all those hundreds of pages and thousands of names I have seen nothing that needs to be concealed or which should cause one to blush; and, taken as a whole, it is a singularly honorable and blameless record. If few of the names have, of late years, obtained eminence in political life, it may, perhaps, be attributed to a preference for the less obtrusive duties of citizenship rather than to a want of talent, ability, or the confidence of the community.

That the work will remain, in the long years to come, an inspiration and incentive, as well as in some sort a monitor and guide, I have a conviction, and in this may well have my reward.

F. HUMPHREYS, M. D.

(By 2d marriage):

2214. ii. Emily E.², b. 1 Sept. 1855; married, at Aurelius, Mich., 22 Feb. 1877, Thomas (son of Jacob and Mary Fountain) **Parish**, born in that town, 26 Feb. 1851. Res. (1882) Aurelius, Mich.
2215. iii. Laura O.², b. 4 Dec. 1857; unmarried. Res. (1882) Aurelius, Mich.
2216. iv. Jennie A.², b. 28 June, 1860.
2217. v. Livonia N.², b. 8 Apr. 1869.
2218. vi. Benjamin,² b. 3 Feb. 1876.
2219. IV. ELIZA MARIA,⁷ b. 11 Dec., 1833, Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; married John **Fitzgerald**. He is a farmer. P. O. address (1882) Concord, Jackson Co., Mich. *Children (born in Spring Arbor, Mich.):*
2220. Mary E.², b. 5 Nov. 1855; married, in Concord, Mich., 5 Dec. 1877, Elmer **Hatch**, b. 15 Sept. 1857, Hanover, Jackson Co., Mich., son of George N. and Ann (Hutchins) Hatch, of Spring Arbor, Mich. *Child:* (1) Anna Eliza² (Hatch), b. 21 Feb. 1880, Concord, Mich.
2221. ii. Alta D.², b. 25 Oct. 1856; married, in Spring Arbor, Mich., 25 Dec. 1873, Clarence (son of Allen and Jane) **Graves**, b. 25 Apr. 1849, Pulaski, Jackson Co., Mich., where his parents resided. *Child:* (1) John A.² (Graves), b. 27 Sept. 1875, Spring Arbor, Mich.
2222. V. EDGAR,⁷ } married Mary Dolbee. FAMILY 333.
2223. VI. EDWIN,⁷ } b. 26 May, 1836; married Jane Ann Fitzgerald. FAMILY 334.
2224. VII. SAMUEL DE FOREST,⁷ b. 30 Nov., 1839, Spring Arbor, Mich.;—unmarried. He is a farmer; res. (1882) Colon, St. Joseph Co., Mich.
2225. VIII. MARY DOTH,⁷ b. 1 Aug., 1841, Spring Arbor, Mich.; married there, 5 Nov., 1867, George S. (son of Varnum J. and Miranda Vickery) **Tefft**, b. 15 Sept., 1839, Spring Arbor, Mich. He is a farmer. Res. (1882) Spring Arbor, Mich. *Children:*
2226. i. May D.², b. 3 Dec. 1868.
2227. ii. Maggie,² }
2228. iii. Mattie,² } b. 28 June, 1871, Spring Arbor, Mich.
2229. IX. HENRY EUGENE,⁷ b. 26 Oct., 1844, Spring Arbor, Mich.; died there, 18 Apr., 1845, æ. 6 months.

FAMILY 141.

2230. **William Marcellus⁶ Humphrey**, [923] (*Dr. Isaac,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 15 Nov., 1791, in Goshen, Ct. He married, in Orwell, Rutland Co., Vt., 27 Feb., 1817, Maria (dau. of Peter Pixley and Keziah) Hall, b. 5 Dec., 1799, Orwell, Vt., where her parents resided. They at first settled in Orwell, Vt.; removed to the western part of the State of New York; resided at Hopkinton, N. Y., from 1821 till 1834, for one year thereafter at Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y., and then at Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y., where they spent the remainder of their lives. Mr. Humphrey died in Somerset, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1856, æ. 64 years. Mrs. Humphrey also died in Somerset, at the residence of her son-in-law, Hon. Guy Carlton⁶ Humphrey, 12 July, 1874, æ. 74 years.

Children:

2231. I. PIXLEY MARCELLUS,⁷ b. 1 Sept., 1818; married Sarah (Aldrich) Bugbee. FAMILY 335.
2232. II. CECILIA ADELAIDE,⁷ b. 24 Nov., 1819, Orwell, Vt.; married, in Somerset, N. Y., 16 Apr., 1837, Stephen **Haight**, b. 28 June, 1806, in Washington, Dutchess Co.,

- N. Y.; d. 14 Nov., 1861, in Somerset, N. Y. Mrs. Haight res. (1884) Somerset, N. Y. *Children*: [See Additions.]
2233. i. William H.,¹ b. 9 Dec. 1838; married, at Somerset, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1866, Theresa B. Benedict. *Child*: (1) Cordelia A., b. 26 Mch. 1869, in Newfane, N. Y.
2234. ii. Ann Eliza,⁸ b. 2 Oct. 1840.
2235. iii. Charles E.,⁸ b. 1 Jan. 1843.
2236. iv. Joshua J.,⁸ b. 13 Aug. 1845.
2237. v. Albert H.,⁸ b. 5 Dec. 1849.
2238. vi. Maria L.,⁸ b. 9 Aug. 1851.
2239. vii. Mary E.,⁸ b. 9 Oct. 1853.
2240. III. DELIA CASSANDRA,⁷ b. 2 Mch., 1821, Orwell, Vt.; married, in Hartland, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1839, David P. Congdon. Res. (1884) Elkhart, Ind. *Children*:
2241. i. Sidney C.,⁸ b. 12 May, 1841, in Elkhart Co., Ind.; enlisted, in 1861, in the 9th Indiana Inf. Reg., under Colonel Milroy, going into service first in West Virginia; went thence to the West, where he participated in the battle of Pittsburgh Landing and fell, mortally wounded, in the second day's engagement, April 7th, 1862.
2242. ii. Alonzo,⁸ b. 15 Dec. 1843, La Harpe, Hancock Co., Ill.
2243. iii. Daniel Eugene,⁸ b. 11 Dec. 1845, Somerset, N. Y.; enlisted, in 1861, in the 48th Indiana Inf. Reg., and fell, mortally wounded, at the battle of Iuka, Miss., Sept. 20th, 1862.
2244. iv. Peter C.,⁸ b. 28 Feb. 1847, Somerset, N. Y.
2245. v. Hiram,⁸ b. 14 Sept. 1848, Cambria, N. Y.
2246. vi. Sarah M.,⁸ b. 29 Mch. 1850, Cambria, N. Y.
2247. vii. Omer,⁸ b. 12 Jan. 1852, Cambria, N. Y.
2248. viii. Albert,⁸ b. 6 July, 1854, in Bristol, Elkhart Co., Ind.
2249. ix. Rosetta,⁸ b. 3 Jan. 1857, Bristol, Ind.
2250. x. Rosella,⁸ b. 14 Sept. 1858, Bristol, Ind.
2251. xi. Herbert,⁸ b. 17 Feb. 1861, Bristol, Ind.
2252. xii. Clarence,⁸ b. 5 July, 1863, Bristol, Ind.
2253. IV. LOUISA ELVIRA,⁷ b. 7 Mch., 1823, Hopkinton, N. Y.; d. 3 June, 1871, æ. 48 years. She married, 1 May, 1853, Hon. Guy Carlton⁶ (son of Guy²) Humphrey, [Fam. 50 (987). S.²]
2254. V. ALBERT OCTAVIUS,⁷ b. 19 Mch., 1824, Hopkinton, N. Y.; died in Somerset, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1847, æ. 23; was unmarried.
2255. VI. WILLIAM PITT,⁷ b. 28 Mch., 1826; married Mary Bowman. FAMILY 336.
2256. VII. EDWIN CARLOS,⁷ b. 25 July, 1828, Hopkinton, N. Y.;—unmarried. Res. (1884) Flushing, Mich.
2257. VIII. ELLEN MARIA,⁷ b. 27 Aug., 1830, Hopkinton, N. Y.; married, 26 Nov., 1856, William S. Wing, b. 15 Aug., 1824; d. 11 Oct., 1858, æ. 34 years. No children. Mrs. Wing res. (1884) Somerset, N. Y.
2258. IX. HANNAH KEZIAH,⁷ b. 21 Jan., 1833, Hopkinton, N. Y.; married, 1 May, 1855, Samuel Bull Denton, who was born in March, 1833, at Somerset, N. Y. Res. (1884) Somerset, N. Y. *Children*:
2259. i. Mary Delia,⁸ b. 11 Mch. 1857, Somerset, N. Y.
2260. ii. Alice Eliza,⁸ b. 11 Oct. 1861, Clymer, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
2261. iii. Edwin Owen,⁸ b. 5 Aug. 1864, Somerset, N. Y.
2262. iv. Samuel Berton,⁸ b. 4 Oct. 1869, Somerset, N. Y.

2263. X. SIDNEY FELLOWS,⁷ b. 5 May, 1836, Somerset, N. Y.; died there, 1 Dec., 1840, æ. 4 years, and 7 months.
2264. XI. CHLOE ANASTASIA,⁷ b. 9 May, 1839, Somerset, N. Y.; married, 24 Dec., 1862, Elisha (son of Hiram and Alantha Bartlett) **Hicks**, b. 14 Nov., 1839, Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y. Farmer. Res. (1883) Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.; and (1884) Somerset, N. Y. P. O. address, County Line, Niagara Co., N. Y. *Children (born in Somerset, N. Y.):*
2265. i. Francis Edward,⁷ b. 28 Nov. 1863.
2266. ii. Ruby Ellen,⁸ b. 18 Oct. 1864; was married at her father's residence, in Yates, N. Y., by her uncle, Pixley M. Humphrey, Esq., 25 Dec. 1883, to Charles F. **Harrod**, of Somerset, N. Y.
2267. iii. Genevieve Maria,⁸ b. 11 Apr. 1869.

FAMILY 142.

2268. **Isaac Carlos⁶ Humphrey**, [926] (*Dr. Isaac,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 11 Feb., 1800, in Canaan, Ct. He married, in Hopkinton, N. Y., 22 May, 1825, Julia Covey, b. 5 Apr., 1807, Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; died in Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., 16 July, 1884, æ. 77 years. They resided in Hopkinton, N. Y., until 1833, when they removed to Barre, N. Y. Mr. Humphrey died in the last-named town, 13 July, 1866, æ. 66 years.

Children:

2269. I. EDGAR R.⁷, b. 17 Nov., 1829; married Lydia A. Bancroft. FAMILY 337.
2270. II. AUGUSTA A.⁷, b. 5 July, 1831, Hopkinton, N. Y.; died in Barre, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1836, æ. 5 years.
2271. III. HELEN A.⁷, b. 12 July, 1833, Hopkinton, N. Y.; is deceased. She married, in Barre, N. Y., 24 Mch., 1855, Thomas **Hiesrodt**. *Child:*
2272. i. Nellie L.⁸, b. Sept. 1862; d. Apr. 1866, æ. 3 years.
2273. IV. JULIA HARRIET,⁷ b. 3 June, 1835, Barre, N. Y.; married, in March, 1859, Orris L. **Davis**. Res. Albion, Mich. No children.
2274. V. MARY A.⁷, b. 16 Oct., 1836, Barre, N. Y.; married — **Smith**. Res. Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich.
2275. VI. ISAAC CARLOS,⁷ b. 22 Nov., 1838; married Julia E. Green. FAMILY 338.
2276. VII. GUSTAVUS O.⁷, b. 8 Sept., 1840; died in Barre, N. Y., 27 Nov., 1848, æ. 8 years.

FAMILY 143.

2277. **Rufus⁶ Humphrey**, [934] (*Capt. Abraham,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 2 Oct., 1795, in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Ct. He married (1) in Victor, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1822, Lurania Smith, who was of Scotch descent, b. 23 May, 1805, near Newbern, North Carolina, dau. of Avy and Polly (McAllister) Smith, of North Carolina. She died 13 May, 1845, in Victor, N. Y. He married (2) in that town, 22 Jan., 1846, Carolina (dau. of Jacob and Hannah Boughton) Lobdell, of Victor, born there, 15 Mch., 1806; d. 22 Jan., 1851. No children by the second marriage. He married (3) in Syracuse, N. Y., 24 Apr., 1851, Missouri Ann (Miller) Winnie, b. 14 Oct., 1816, Oriskany Falls, N. Y., dau. of Chauncey and Alice (Ranney) Miller, of Oriskany Falls, and widow of William Snow Winnie. She died 23 Mch., 1881, Troy, Oakland Co., Mich. Mr. Humphrey was a farmer and machinist. He invented

the first cylinder made of staves and teeth, for threshing grain, and received letters patent. He died 25 Feb., 1871, æ. 75 years.

Children (born in Victor, N. Y.; by 1st marriage):

2278. I. MARY McALLISTER,⁷ b. 19 Feb., 1823; married (1) in Victor, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1850, Lucian Melancthon (son of Rev. Stephen R. and Lucy S. Stillman) **Smith**, b. 12 May, 1821, New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. His parents resided at Buffalo, N. Y. Forwarding and commission merchant. They had no children. She married (2) in Victor, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1859, Luman Phelps (son of Orrin and Abigail Thompson) **Miller**, of Victor, N. Y., b. 9 Nov., 1818, Oriskany Falls, N. Y. He is a farmer and County Superintendent of the Poor. Res. (1882) Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. *Children (by 2d marriage; born in Victor, N. Y.):*
2279. i. Charles Ball* (Miller), b. 15 Sept. 1861.
2280. ii. Orrin Humphrey* (Miller), b. 13 Aug. 1863; died in Victor, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1865, æ. 1 year, and 8 months.
2281. iii. Eugene Henry* (Miller), b. 19 July, 1866.
2282. II. ANGELINE ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 7 Nov., 1824; died in Victor, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1854, æ. 30 years. She married, in Victor, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1843, Daniel (son of Asa) **Johnson**, who was born in East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. Dentist. He is deceased. No children.
2283. III. OLIVER EDWARDS,⁷ b. 13 July, 1825; died in Victor, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1828, æ. 3 years.
2284. IV. HENRY MONTGOMERY,⁷ b. 19 Nov., 1827; died in Victor, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1830, æ. 3 years.
2285. V. OLIVER EDWARDS,⁷ b. 1 Dec., 1829; married (1) Delilah Ferguson; married (2) Eveline Delano. FAMILY 339.
2286. VI. MINERVA LUCANIA,⁷ b. 19 Feb., 1831; died in Victor, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1832, æ. 1 year, and 9 months.
2287. VII. HENRY MONTGOMERY,⁷ b. 29 Apr., 1832; died in Victor, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1860, æ. 28 years; was unmarried.
2288. VIII. HIRAM HEZEKIAH,⁷ b. 2 Feb., 1834; married Sarah Abigail Miller. FAMILY 340.
2289. IX. FRANKLIN EUSTATIUS,⁷ b. 30 Jan., 1836; married Alida Van Denburg. FAMILY 341.
2290. X. SARAH ANN,⁷ b. 3 May, 1837; married, in Victor, N. Y., 8 Apr., 1858, Guy C. (son of Harskaline and Martha) **Collins**, b. 4 May, 1834, in Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., where his parents resided. Farmer. Res. (1884) Bushnell's Basin, Monroe Co., N. Y. *Children (of whom the first two were born in Battle Creek, Mich., and the last two in Perinton, N. Y.):*
2291. i. Rufus,⁸ b. 30 Mch. 1859; died at Perinton, N. Y., 23 May, 1878, æ. 19 years.
2292. ii. Martha,⁸ b. 4 Nov. 1860; married ——— **Olney**. Res. (1884) Perinton, N. Y. *Child:*
(1) Floyd C.⁹ (Olney), b. 9 May, 1884, Perinton, N. Y.
2293. iii. Harskaline,⁸ b. 12 Mch. 1865.
2294. iv. Clare,⁸ b. 21 Sept. 1876.
2295. XI. CHARLOTTE AMELIA,⁷ b. 19 Oct., 1838; died in Victor, N. Y., 6 Apr., 1862, æ. 23 years.
2296. XII. EMILY SMITH,⁷ b. 5 May, 1840; died in Victor, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1852, æ. 12 years.
2297. XIII. CHARLES IRVING,⁷ b. 1 Sept., 1842; married, at Canandaigua, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1867, Mary C. Lawrence. Res. (1882) Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y. No children.

2298. XIV. GEORGE FULLER,⁷ b. 29 Oct., 1844; died in Victor, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1845, æ. 10 months.

(By 3d marriage):

2299. XV. LUCIAN SMITH,⁷ b. 5 Mch., 1852.

2300. XVI. ALICE LURANIA,⁷ b. 30 Nov., 1857; died in Victor, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1862, æ. 4 years.

FAMILY 144.

2301. **Abraham⁶ Humphrey**, [946] (*Capt. Abraham,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 4 May, 1799, in Goshen, Ct. He married, in Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., 19 May, 1831, Anna* Palmyra (dau. of Jacob and Hannah Boughton) Lobdell, a native and resident of Victor, N. Y., b. 5 Aug., 1798. Her father was one of the earliest pioneers of that region, being the first white man who spent a winter in Victor. Mrs. Humphrey died in South Norwalk, Ct., 12 Aug., 1872, æ. 74 years.

The following appeared in the Victor *Weekly Herald*, December 7th, 1882:—

"Died quietly, after a short indisposition, at South Norwalk, Ct., on Friday morning, Dec. 1st, 1882, Abraham Humphrey, at the residence of his son-in-law, S. Chauncey Palmer.

"Mr. Humphrey came to Victor, in the year 1821, when twenty-one years of age, and settled on Boughton Hill. Sixty-two years have wrought many changes in this locality, and the pioneers who at that time came into a comparatively new country, found then enough to do in the way of clearing their farms, planting orchards, and making homes, to learn well the meaning of the words privation and hardship. But while they labored and endured, they gained for themselves physical strength, vigorous and sinewy bodies, and characters as strong and stable as their constitutions. Mr. Humphrey was notably industrious, economical and prudent, and by the exercise of these virtues succeeded in gaining a competency. Another eminent quality was his strict integrity in all his business relations, and the common affairs of life. Being a man of strong religious convictions, he was a constant attendant upon divine worship, and always contributed liberally to the support of the church of his choice. After the death of his wife, in 1872, he was left mainly dependent upon their only surviving child, Mrs. Ellen M. Palmer, for that loving care which children alone can give, when the form is bent with years, and the infirmities of age weigh heavily. He spent most of his time with her, but he sadly missed the familiar faces and old friends of former years, for he had grown too old to again form new ties, so he was brought back to the spot he loved so well, Boughton Hill, and laid to rest with his kindred and neighbors.

"A brief service was held at Norwalk before leaving, and upon arriving at Victor, the remains were taken to the residence of Mr. Luman P. Miller [Fam. 143 (2278), S.2], where the funeral was attended on Sunday afternoon, December 3d. Thus ended a long life of eighty-three years, peaceful, happy and well-spent.

'Of no distemper, of no blast he died,
But fell like autumn fruit that mellowed long,
Even wonder'd at because he dropped no sooner;
Fate seemed to wind him up for fourscore years,
Yet freshly ran he on three winters more,
Till, like a clock worn out with eating time,
The wheels of weary life at last stood still.'"

Children (born in Victor, N. Y.):

2302. I. ELLEN MARIA,⁷ b. 2 Mch., 1836; married, in Victor, N. Y., 18 Jan., 1860, Seymour Chauncey (son of Adam and Mary Fuller) **Palmer**, of Bridgewater, Onondaga

* Not Anna, as given on page 364.

Co., N. Y., b. 17 June, 1833, Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Fur hat manufacturer. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., and (1882) in South Norwalk, Ct. *Children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

2303. i. William Humphrey,⁶ b. 30 May, 1864.

2304. ii. Mary Fuller,⁶ b. 19 Aug. 1867.

2305. II. MARY CAROLINE,⁷ b. 26 Mch., 1838; died in Victor, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1840, at 2 years, and 7 months.

2306. III. JACOB LOBBELL,⁷ b. 27 July, 1839; died in Victor, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1840, at 1 year, and 3 months.

FAMILY 145.

2307. Hon. **Harvey⁶ Humphrey**, [962] (*Jonathan,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 24 December, 1796, in Goshen, Ct. He married, in Rochester, N. Y., 2 October, 1828, Elizabeth Rogers Perkins, a native and resident of Norwich, Ct., b. 24 Dec., 1808, dau. of Dyer and Charlotte Sophia (Woodbridge) Perkins. She is related to the Griswolds and Huntingtons, and is a niece of Harriet Augusta Woodbridge, wife of Augustine⁶ Humphrey, [Fam. 146, S.*] She resided (1882) in Rochester, N. Y.

When Harvey Humphrey was two years of age, his father, having bought a farm in East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., then on the extreme Western borders of civilization, removed there with his family. Here, for some years, in his log-cabin, built with his own hands, he passed a life of hardship, with his strong right arm subduing the forest, letting in the sunlight where for centuries it had not shone, and making the wilderness to bud and blossom as the rose. The subject of this sketch used to recall with pleasure the perils and labors so well endured, the pride with which, at an early day, he competed with men in holding the plough and swinging the axe and scythe. He could bring to mind many hair-breadth escapes in encounters with wild beasts, and in perils by flood and field. He liked to tell also, of his scant winter schooling, and of the studies pursued by firelight, late into the night, and of the two or three books so thoroughly scanned and studied and mastered. Among these was the old Bible, read and re-read, until its wondrous lessons stamped vividly on his memory became the seed which in after years sprang up in the high morality, and the rugged honesty, which dignified his manhood. He bore bravely the yoke in his youth and found its blessing after many days in fearlessness of hardship and brave bearing of burdens, which seemed light in contrast with those of his early life.

In 1816, he entered Hamilton College, and for four years held the first place in all his studies. His classmates were Bishop Ives, Rev. Albert Barnes, and Harvey Johnston, the famous western missionary, and ten others hardly less well-known. He graduated in 1820, pronouncing the Salutatory, and would have been Valedictorian but for the fact that he had neglected too much the art of speaking. After graduating he entered the law office of Nicholas B. Randall, of Manlius, and studied law for two years. He was then elected tutor in Hamilton College. He accepted the position and discharged its duties with honor until 1824, when he removed to Rochester, and soon commenced the practice of his profession. Not long after his admission to the bar, he was appointed Justice of the Peace, which position he continued to fill for many years; was one of the members of the first Common Council of the City of Rochester, for many terms Supervisor, and, from 1852 to 1856, first Judge of Monroe County. All these offices sought him on account of his peculiar fitness for them, as he had all his life long a peculiar horror of self-seeking and political wire-pulling.

In the practice of his profession, he was a wise and peculiarly judicious counselor, a close and very lucid reasoner, and in all things thoroughly reliable and trustworthy. His services were

in great demand as a referee and arbitrator, and few weeks passed without his decision of some difficult and important case.

As a scholar he had few equals in the State. He acquired in college a love of classical literature, which continued while he lived. His later years were mellowed and lightened by pleasant and intimate converse with Demosthenes and Plato, with Horace and Virgil, and other master-minds of Greece and Rome. Their works he studied critically in their own language. They were his daily delight, recreation and solace, affording pleasant occupation to all his leisure hours, even to the last day of his life. The poetic temperament was in him most decided. In his earlier life, he was a most cherished and prominent contributor to the best literary publications of the day; and this work had such fascination for him, as to necessitate his entire declination of it, upon his entering upon the more arduous labors of his profession.*

In 1851, his son, George Harvey, was admitted to practice, and the firm from this time continued to be H. & G. H. Humphrey until his death, which occurred in Rochester, N. Y., May 1st, 1877, at the age of 80 years. To the last he kept up his interest in current events and in the duties of his profession. Although his physical force abated, his mind remained clear and his memory perfect. His cheerfulness was never dimmed; every year he thought happier than the preceding. The day of life, with advancing years, grew more and more serene and unclouded until its growing light faded into the dawning of the other and sunnier shore.†

Children:

- 2308. I. GEORGE HARVEY,⁷ b. 21 Mch., 1830; married Elizabeth Wells Swan. FAMILY 342.
- 2309. II. JOHN PERKINS,⁷ b. 3 Aug., 1836; married Frances Churchill. FAMILY 343.
- 2310. III. JAMES BROWN,⁷ b. 28 Dec., 1841; died 9 Aug., 1871, on a steamboat on the Lachine Canal, on his way home from Quebec, where he had been in pursuit of health. He married, 20 Oct., 1870, Frances E. Brown. They resided in Rochester, N. Y. No children. She married (2) John H. Fonda, and res. (1882) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

FAMILY 146.

2311. **Augustine⁶ Humphrey**, [963] (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 15 Feb., 1799, in Goshen, Ct. He married, 9 Mch., 1831, Harriet Augusta Woodbridge, b. 29 Mch., 1798, Norwich, Ct., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rogers) Woodbridge. They settled in East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. In 1840, they removed to Indiana, where he was engaged in farming. Mrs. Humphrey died in Indiana, 22 Aug., 1859, æ. 61 years. Mr. Humphrey afterward resided with his youngest son, Charles S. Humphrey, at Winfield, Ind.

Children:

- 2312. I. HENRY AUGUSTINE,⁷ b. 16 July, 1832; is deceased; married Emeline Field. FAMILY 344.
- 2313. II. GEORGE WOODBRIDGE,⁷ b. 10 Jan., 1835; d. 18 Jan., 1863, æ. 28; married Sabrina L. Bathbun. FAMILY 345.
- 2314. III. THERON JONATHAN,⁷ b. 20 Dec., 1837; d. 28 Oct., 1861, æ. 24 years.
- 2315. IV. CHARLES SAMUEL,⁷ b. 18 Oct., 1840; m. (1) Phebe Ellen Lee; m. (2) Letitia Smiley. FAMILY 346.

* In 1859, he published "A Translation of the First Book of *Lucretius' De Rerum Natura*." He was the author of many sketches, poems, addresses, &c.

† Memorial by his son George H. Humphrey, Esq.

FAMILY 147.

2316. **John Dowd⁶ Humphrey**, [964] (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 25 Nov., 1801, in East Bloomfield, N. Y. He married, in 1827, Olive Maria Warren,* who was born 2 Dec., 1804, in Sheffield, Mass; and died in Winfield, Lake Co., Ind., 17 Mch., 1853, æ. 48 years. Mr. Humphrey died at his son's house, in Will County, Ill., 18 Jan., 1867, æ. 65 years; was a farmer.

Children:

2317. I. HARVEY JULIAN,⁷ b. 4 Feb., 1828; † d. 28 Aug., 1877, æ. 49; m. (1) Jane Lander; m. (2) Amanda Malvina Chase. FAMILY 347.
2318. II. ———. b. May, 1833; died in infancy.

FAMILY 148.

2319. **Theron⁶ Humphrey**, [966] (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 9 June, 1806, in East Bloomfield, N. Y. He married, in 1839, Jane A. (dau. of William and Abigail) Parker, of Geneva, N. Y., who was born 7 June, 1822. They at first settled in East Bloomfield, N. Y.; in 1843, removed to Walworth County, Wis., and thence, in 1867, to Racine, Wis.

Children:

2320. I. Sergt. JOHN BARKER,⁷ b. 27 Sept., 1840, East Bloomfield, N. Y.; enlisted, in 1861, in the Union Army; was Sergeant in Co. K, 8th Wis. Vols. Infantry. After serving the cause, gallantly and faithfully, until within a few weeks of the expiration of his three years' term, he was seized with quick consumption, while on the Red River Expedition under Gen. Banks, and died near the mouth of Red River, Ark., 23 May, 1864, æ. 23 years. He was buried at Natchez, Miss. In life and death he exemplified the character and career of the Christian patriot.
2321. II. THERON W., b. 23 Oct., 1844; d. 12 Oct., 1845, æ. 1 year.
2322. III. SUSAN A., b. 25 Mch., 1847; married, 30 June, 1869, James **Jennings**, of Racine, Wisconsin.
2323. IV. WILLIAM,⁷ b. 20 May, 1850; res. Racine, Wis.

FAMILY 149.

2324. **Egbert⁶ Humphrey**, [974] (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 8 Apr., 1813, in East Bloomfield, N. Y. He married (1) 6 Dec., 1841, Bercy B. (dau. of Moses and Bercy⁶ Beach¹) King, b. 25 June, 1820; died at Euclid, Ohio, May 4th, 1861, æ. 41 years. He married (2) 2 Sept., 1862, Mary A. Magher, of Cleveland, Ohio. He is a lawyer; res. at Shamong, N. J.

Children (by 1st marriage):

2325. I. CHARLES KING,⁷ b. 2 Aug., 1843, in East Bloomfield, N. Y.
2326. II. WILLIAM ASHBEL,⁷ b. 29 July, 1846, in Mayfield, O.
2327. III. HERBERT ASHBEL,⁷ b. 4 Oct., 1848, in Mayfield, O.; died in Euclid, O., 6 May, 1863, æ. 14 years.
2328. IV. JAMES GRAHAM,⁷ b. 28 Apr., 1853, in Mayfield, O.
- (By 2d marriage):
2329. V. HERBERT ARTHUR,⁷ b. 24 Jan., 1864, in Euclid, O.
2330. VI. BERCY ANNIE,⁷ b. 10 June, 1869, in Shamong, N. J.

* Hannah Warren, born 14 July, 1805; acc. to the *Heenan Papers*.

2 See foot-note to Fam. 11 (350), S., concerning the Beach family.

FAMILY 150.

^{2331.} **Erastus⁶ Humphrey**, [985] (*Roswell,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 23 June, 1810, in East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. He married (1) 9 Aug., 1831, Mary P. (dau. of Asa and Sarah Gillett) Hickox, b. 7 Apr., 1812; died in Lyons, Wis., 11 Nov., 1850, æ. 38 years. He married (2) in Lyons, Wis., 16 Apr., 1855, Avis Taylor⁶ Humphrey, b. 23 Feb., 1818, Orwell, Rutland Co., Vt., dau. of Samuel⁵ and Roxy (Culver) Humphrey, [Fam. 45 (905), S.²] Mr. Erastus Humphrey removed to Wisconsin in 1843, and bought a quarter-section of land. He lived in a log house until 1849, when he built a frame house which his widow now occupies (1884). He died in Lyons, Wis., 6 Mch., 1881, æ. 70 years.

Children (by 1st marriage):

- ^{2332.} I. **ROSSELL PEMBROKE**,⁷ b. 29 July, 1832; d. 1 Feb., 1874, æ. 41; m. Harriett A. Griswold. FAMILY 348.
- ^{2333.} II. **CLARISSA RUTH**,⁷ b. 25 Nov., 1840, East Bloomfield, N. Y.; died there, 1 Apr., 1841, æ. 4 months.
- ^{2334.} III. **CHARLES OLIVER**,⁷ b. 1 Mch., 1846, Lyons, Wis.; died there, 1 Mch., 1848, æ. 2 years.
- ^{2335.} IV. **SARAH JANE**,⁷ b. 13 Apr., 1849, Lyons, Wis.; married there, 15 Feb., 1870, William F. **Potter**. Res. (1884) on her father's homestead; P. O. address, Lyons, Walworth Co., Wis. *Children (born in Lyons, Wis.):*
- ^{2336.} i. Erastus Melvin,⁸ b. 24 Jan. 1871.
- ^{2337.} ii. Levi,⁸ b. 13 Sept. 1874.
- ^{2338.} iii. Frank Curtis,⁸ b. 21 Apr. 1877.
- ^{2339.} iv. Emma Jane,⁸ b. 4 May, 1884.

FAMILY 151.

^{2340.} **Elisha⁶ Humphrey**, [1029] (*Russell,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 13 Apr., 1796, in Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y. He succeeded to the paternal homestead in Rensselaerville,* about three miles from Preston Hollow, which was his Post Office. There he passed his life, and died 24 June, 1875, æ. 79 years. He was a man of large and robust physique, and excellent vitality, who never required a physician's services, till his last sickness, excepting for a fractured limb. He was characterized by much energy, perseverance and thoroughness;—was a staunch and loyal Democrat, and an ardent Methodist. He married, in Rensselaerville, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1814, Lydia (dau. of Rev. John and Catherine Waters) Winans, of R. She was a sister of William Winans who married Lovisa⁶ Humphrey [Fam. 51 (1010), S.²] She was born 3 Jan., 1797; and died at the house of her daughter Mrs. Beecher, at Owego, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1879, æ. 82 years. They had ten children, of whom nine were surviving in 1883. Of this family it is stated, "They are strong and hearty, and distinguished for their firm principles of justice, temperance and honesty."

Children (born in Rensselaerville, N. Y.):

- ^{2341.} I. **ZELPHA**,⁷ b. 15 Sept., 1815; married, in 1834, Hegemon Crosby **Passmore**. They at first settled in Prattsville, N. Y.; removed to Geneva, Ill., afterward to Livingstonville, N. Y. He was a shoemaker. He died 16 Apr., 1879. She resided for some time in Iowa, and, in 1883, was at Archer, Florida. *Children:*

* This was a part of the Van Rensselaer grant, and Mr. Elisha Humphrey, a tenant by conveyance right, lived there nearly to the present at Albany, N. Y., so long as it was required, even during the anti-rent troubles, when his life was constantly in jeopardy.

2342. i. Elisha Humphrey,* b. 27 Nov. 1835; d. 20 Dec. 1881, æ. 46 years. He resided in Illinois and in California.
2343. ii. Charles Crosby,* b. 27 Apr. 1845; died in Illinois, 23 Oct. 1860, æ. 15 years.
2344. iii. Lydia Adelia,* b. 21 Oct. 1847; married, 7 Dec. 1864. Rev. D. C. **Adams**. They resided in 1883, at Archer, Florida. *Child*: (1) Eblie Humphrey? (Adams), b. 4 Mch. 1871.
2345. II. RUSSELL,* b. 5 May, 1817; married Jane A. Stebbins. FAMILY 349.
2346. III. ADELIA,* b. 28 Mch., 1819; married, 21 Jan., 1838, Horace (son of William and Mary Wells) **Elsbree**, b. 23 Aug., 1816. *Child*:
2347. i. Wesley,* b. 10 July, 1842; married, at Preston Hollow, N. Y., 9 July, 1882, Rose (dau. of George M. and Bianca Barringer) Teeple. He is Deputy Sheriff of Albany County, N. Y. Res. (1883) Preston Hollow, N. Y. No children.
2348. IV. WESLEY,* b. 4 Aug., 1821; married Margaret Gridley. FAMILY 350.
2349. V. JOHN MILTON,* b. 21 Feb., 1824; married Minerva Miller. FAMILY 351.
2350. VI. HIRAM,* b. 14 May, 1827; died in boyhood, at Rensselaerville, N. Y.; and was there buried.
2351. VII. PHILIP,* b. 7 May, 1829; married Sarah Esther Nelson. FAMILY 352.
2352. VIII. ELIZA W., b. 23 Mch., 1831; married, in Preston Hollow, N. Y., 10 Apr., 1851, Isaac S. (son of Calvin and Emeline Stebbins) **Beecher**, of Rensselaerville, N. Y., who was born in that town, 10 Oct., 1827. His parents were also natives of Rensselaerville. He is a farmer. Res. (1883) at Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y. *Children*:
2353. i. Edgar R., b. 25 Apr. 1852; married, in Owego, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1873, Elizabeth (dau. of Martin L. and Helen Harder) Wicks. He is a farmer. Res. (1883) Owego, N. Y. *Child*: (1) Fred. W., b. 16 Aug. 1875.
2354. ii. Verna J., b. 1 Apr. 1857; d. 7 Sept. 1865, æ. 8 years.
2355. IX. EDGAR R., b. 29 Mch., 1833; married (1) in Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y., 11 Oct., 1855, Cordelia R. (dau. of James and Sarah) Kasson, who died 7 June, 1862, at Broadalbin, N. Y. He married (2) in that town, 8 Feb., 1865, Helen (dau. of John and Olive) Forbes. He is a salesman. Res. (1883) at Geneva, Ill. No children.
2356. X. MARY,* b. 9 Nov., 1836; married, in Livingstonville, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1861, D. Heber (son of John and Clarissa Hulbert) **Norwood**, b. 27 July, 1832, in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. They res. (1883) on her father's homestead at Preston Hollow, Albany Co., N. Y. *Children (born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., excepting the eldest)*:
2357. i. Lina,* b. 29 Nov., 1862, Livingstonville, N. Y.; married, in Rensselaerville, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1880, William A. (son of L. and Adaline Wheeler) **Van Akin**, b. 3 Sept. 1861. He is a farmer.
2358. ii. Lydia C., b. 23 Jan., 1865; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1867, æ. 2 years.
2359. iii. Verna,* b. 22 Feb., 1867.
2360. iv. Adelia,* b. 15 Dec. 1868; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1870, æ. 1 year, and 8 months.
2361. v. Clara,* b. 15 Aug. 1870.
2362. vi. Julia,* b. 20 June, 1872.
2363. vii. John Humphrey,* b. 8 July, 1875.

FAMILY 152.

2364. **Russell⁶ Humphrey**, [1038] (*Abner*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born about 1795, in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married (1) in that town, in 1816, *Harriet*⁶ (dau. of Capt. David and Elizabeth⁵ Humphrey) Cook, b. 9 Dec., 1798; died in 1832.* [Fam. 13 (300), S.²] He married (2) *Betsey Wheaton*, of Bainbridge, N. Y., who had been in the family of *Thomas Humphrey* for several years. Mr. Russell Humphrey resided in Bainbridge, N. Y., until about 1839, and then removed to Chatham, Tioga Co., Pa. Returning to his old home in Bainbridge on a visit, he received an injury which resulted in his death. Mrs. Humphrey res. (1884) Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:

- 2365. I. **ABNER D.**, b. 12 July, 1817; res. (1884) Plainfield, Waushara Co., Wis., where he settled about 1855.
- 2366. II. **ELIZABETH G.**, b. 19 July, 1819.
- 2367. III. **MARIETTE**,⁷ born in 1821; married — **Nickerson**. P. O. address (1884) Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa.
- 2368. IV. **EDWARD A.**, married —. FAMILY 353.
- 2369. V. **IRA M.**, went to Michigan; returned to Flemingsville, N. Y., where he died.
- 2370. VI. **GEORGE C.**
- 2371. VII. **CYNTHIA**.⁷
(*By 2d marriage*):
- 2372. VIII. **ROBERT M.**
- 2373. IX. **CHARLOTTE**,⁷ res. (1884) Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

FAMILY 153.

2374. **Archibald⁶ Humphrey**, [1045] (*Rufus*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 8 July, 1792, in Rutland, Vt. He married, in Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., *Rhoda Story*, born 29 August, 1791, in Goshen, N. H.; died at the house of her son-in-law, Mr. J. P. Thompson, in Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., 5 October, 1874, æ. 83 years. Mr. Humphrey died in the same town, 9 July, 1856, æ. 64 years.

Children (born in Ogden, N. Y.):

- 2375. I. **ADALINE AMANDA**,⁷ b. 27 May, 1820; married, in West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., 29 Oct., 1846, **Jasper P.** (son of Otis and Betsey) **Thompson**, b. 14 Oct., 1817, West Bloomfield, N. Y. He was a farmer until 1872, since which time he has been a flour merchant. Res. (1884) Lima, N. Y. *Children (born in West Bloomfield, N. Y.):*
 - 2376. i. **Louisa Adaline**,⁸ b. 12 Aug. 1847; died in West Bloomfield, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1847, æ. 2 months.
 - 2377. ii. **Hosmer Humphrey**,⁸ b. 5 June, 1850; married at the residence of her parents in Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., 27 Feb. 1875, **Maud Nicholson**. Lawyer. Res. (1884) Lima, N. Y. *Child:* (1) **Carroll A.**, b. 5 Apr. 1877, Cohocton, N. Y.
 - 2378. iii. **Frank Jasper**,⁸ b. 6 Nov. 1853. Professor of music; res. (1884) Lima, N. Y.
 - 2379. iv. **Lizzie Adaline**,⁸ b. 27 May, 1856; res. (1884) Lima, N. Y.
- 2380. II. **EDWIN**,⁷ b. 19 Sept., 1823; married **Sarah Decker**. FAMILY 354.
- 2381. III. **WILLIAM**,⁷ b. 26 Oct., 1825; married **Jane Plimpton**. FAMILY 355.
- 2382. IV. **ALBERT**,⁷ b. 3 May, 1830; married **Margaret A. Quick**. FAMILY 356.

* 1830, acc. to one record

FAMILY 154.

2383. **Harry⁶ Humphrey,** ¹⁸⁴⁶ *Rufus,¹ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,* married ——. He died when under thirty years of age.

Child:

2384. I. **Roxy,⁷** married **Vinton Peck.** After her death he married again; res. (1884) in Bloomfield, N. Y. *Children:*

2385. i. **Curtis,⁸** born about 1851; married ——. Res. West Bloomfield, N. Y.

2386. ii. **Lewis,⁸** born about 1853; res. West Bloomfield, N. Y.

2387. iii. **Nellie,⁸** died æ. about 22 years.

FAMILY 155.

2388. **James Vial⁶ Humphrey,** [1053] (*Hon. Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 7 June, 1799,* in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married, in Coventry, in the same county, 28 Jan., 1824, **Harriet** (dau. of William and Lucy Pollard) Olin, b. 15 Oct., 1804, in South Bainbridge (now Afton), N. Y. Her parents resided in Coventry, and afterward in Greene, N. Y. He engaged in farming in Bainbridge, N. Y., until 1857, at which time his children had reached mature years and left home. He then sold his homestead, and went with his wife to live with their eldest son, who had bought a farm near Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa. Mrs. Humphrey died at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y., 18 February, 1875, æ. 70 years. Mr. Humphrey continued to reside with his son, Hon. William T. Humphrey, until his death, which occurred 17 Jan., 1883, at the age of 83 years.

Children (born in Bainbridge, N. Y.):

2389. I. **WILLIAM THOMAS,⁷** b. 22 Dec., 1824; m. (1) **Mary Pettis Kelsey;** m. (2) **Mary Barker.** FAMILY 357.

2390. II. **JAMES MADISON,⁷** b. 7 Oct., 1826; married **Olive Eliza Church.** FAMILY 358.

2391. III. **CHARLES JACKSON,⁷** b. 13 Feb., 1829; married **Eunice Amelia (Corbin) Kirby.** FAMILY 359.

2392. IV. **HENRY DEFFINGER,⁷** b. 3 Apr., 1831; d. 21 Dec., 1863, æ. 32; was unmarried.

2393. V. **HARRIET AMELIA,⁷** b. 2 June, 1833; married (1) in 1849, **Edwin Benton.** No children. She married (2) 26 Dec., 1858, **Levi Pierce Heath,** of Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., who was born 22 Mch., 1822, in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; and died about 1874. She res. (1884) Delmar, Pa. P. O. address, Wellsborough, Tioga Co., Pa. *Children (by 2d marriage):*

2394. i. **Georgia Anna⁸ (Heath),** b. 20 Mch. 1860, Woodhull, N. Y.; married, at Wellsborough, Pa., 18 July, 1880, **William Oliver Avery,** of Bradford Co., Pa. Res. (1884) Delmar, Pa.

2395. ii. **Thomas Jefferson⁸ (Heath),** b. 19 June, 1862, Delmar, Pa.; married at Wellsborough, Pa., 19 June, 1881, **Clara Jane Lloyd.** Res. (1884) Delmar, Pa. *Child:* (1) **Bertha Loretta⁹ (Heath),** b. 3 Mch. 1883, Delmar, Pa.

2396. iii. **Frank Pierce⁸ (Heath),** b. 30 Jan. 1860; res. (1884) Delmar, Pa.

2397. VI. **GEORGE FRANKLIN,⁷** b. 18 Aug., 1835; married **Anna Parsons.** FAMILY 360.

FAMILY 156.

2398. **Peleg Richmond⁶ Humphrey**, [1054] (*Hon. Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 23 Apr., 1801,* in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y. He removed to Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., probably about 1844, and there married, 25 Dec., 1845, Sally Ann (Wescott) Bennett, dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Peck) Wescott, of Locke, N. Y., and widow of Eli Bennett.† She was born 18 Sept., 1816, in Westchester Co., N. Y.; and died in Locke, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1851, æ. 35 years. Mr. Humphrey was a carpenter;—belonged to the order of Free Masons. He died in Locke, N. Y., 24 Mch., 1855, æ. 54 years.

Child (born in Locke, N. Y.):

2399. I. **WILLIAM RICHMOND**,⁷ b. 19 Dec., 1847; married Alice Cornelia Jackson. FAMILY 361.

FAMILY 157.

2400. **Mason Cook⁶ Humphrey**, [1059] (*Hon. Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 5 March, 1807. He married (1) 27 June, 1831, Abigail (dau. of Jeremiah and Abigail Bennett) Thurber, of Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y. Her mother formerly resided in Bennettsville, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married (2) 16 Dec., 1846, Sally Melondy, of Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y., who is deceased. They resided in Afton, Chenango Co., N. Y. Mr. Humphrey died 26 Nov., 1876, æ. 69 years.

Children (born in Bainbridge, N. Y.; by 1st marriage):

2401. I. **FRANKLIN BUTLER**,⁷ b. 6 May, 1834; died in Bainbridge, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1835, æ. 1 year, and 4 months.

2402. II. **LEROY WALLENSTEIN**,⁷ b. 12 Apr., 1836; died in Bainbridge, N. Y., 19 July, 1840, æ. 4 years, and 3 months.

2403. III. **CELIA ELIZABETH**,⁷ b. 25 Dec., 1838; married, at Binghamton, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1860, Hon. Alfred William (son of William and Patty Rogers) **Newman**, b. 5 Apr., 1834, in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. He graduated at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., in 1857; was admitted to the bar, at Albany, N. Y., in December, 1857; removed to Trempealeau, Wis., in 1858; was County Judge of Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, from 1860 to 1867; member of the Assembly in 1863; member of the State Senate in 1868 and 1869; District Attorney from 1867 to 1876, (excepting two years, 1871 and 1872); was elected Circuit Judge of the Sixth Wisconsin Circuit in 1876, and re-elected in 1882. Res. (1884) Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., Wis. *Children (born in Trempealeau, Wis.):*

i. Mary Johnson,⁸ b. 3 Apr. 1862.

ii. Alfred,⁸ b. 19 Jan. 1868; d. 11 Feb. 1868, æ. 3 weeks.

iii. Fred.,⁸ b. 6 Apr. 1869; d. 2 Sept. 1870, æ. 1 year, and 5 months.

iv. Gabe,⁸ b. 14 July, 1871; d. 21 Aug. 1873, æ. 2 years, and 1 month.

v. Mark Humphrey,⁸ b. 6 Feb. 1878.

(By 2d marriage):

2406. IV. **EMMA COOK**,⁷ b. 21 Aug., 1849; married Miles **Parsons**. Res. (1883) Afton, N. Y.

* 1806, acc. to one record.

† Eli Bennett married, 14 June, 1817, Sally Ann Wescott, and died 19 Oct. 1838. *Child:* i. Betsey Lows, b. 5 Nov. 1818; d. 14 June, 1873; m. 17 Feb. 1869, Daniel McIntosh.

FAMILY 158.

2410. **Thomas Samuel¹ Humphrey**, [1060] (*Hon. Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 20 Oct., 1811. He married Mary A. Newell. They resided on his father's homestead in Bainbridge, N. Y. He died 27 Jan., 1882, æ. 70 years.

Child:

2411. I. **DEVEREAUX**,⁷ died æ. 13 years.

FAMILY 159.

2412. **Samuel Pratt⁶ Humphrey**, [1062] (*Esq. James Hopkins,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 13 Oct., 1809, in Bainbridge, N. Y. He married (1) Eliza (dau. of Samuel) Corbin, b. 15 Oct., 1808; d. 2 Jan., 1845, æ. 36 years. He married (2) 12 Mch., 1848, Laura (Graves) Turner, widow of Robert Turner, of Tompkins, Delaware Co., N. Y. She died 30 Sept., 1877. Mr. Humphrey settled in Bainbridge, N. Y.; and there died, 2 Sept., 1883, æ. 74 years.

Children (by 1st marriage):

2413. I. **ALLEN SAMUEL**,⁷ b. 13 Aug., 1833; married, 10 Nov., 1881, Hannah (Priest) Newell, of Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y. P. O. address (1883) Bainbridge, Chenango County, N. Y.

2414. II. **SUSAN**,⁷ b. 16 Sept., 1835; married, 15 Aug., 1865, Enos C. **Medbury**, of Bainbridge, N. Y., where they resided in 1883.

2415. III. **SABRINA E.**,⁷ b. 3 June, 1838; married Warwick **Rhoades**, of New Madrid, Mo.; and resided in Texas. P. O. address (1883) Bainbridge, N. Y. *Child*·

2416. i. **IMLAC**,⁸ b. 16 Aug. 1868.

2417. IV. **SARAH R.**,⁷ b. 25 May, 1841; d. 19 Aug., 1848, æ. 7 years.

(By 2d marriage):

2418. V. **ELTON R.**,⁷ b. 14 May, 1850; d. October, 1851, æ. 1 year.

FAMILY 160.

2419. General **Russell Wilson⁶ Humphrey**, [1066] (*Esq. James Hopkins,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 8 Feb., 1813, in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married Adeline Electa (dau. of Daniel and Laura Clark) Castle, of New Milford, Ct., b. 9 June, 1824, Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. 23 Oct., 1849, Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y., æ. 25 years. He is engaged in agricultural pursuits; has served in the army as lieutenant, captain, brigade inspector, colonel, and brigadier-general. P. O. address (1884) Bainbridge, N. Y.

Child:

2420. I. **LAURA A.**,⁷ b. 24 Apr., 1844, Bainbridge, N. Y.; married, in Sanford, N. Y., 16 Mch., 1863, Hiram Corbin (son of William Larned and Lydia Bicknell Corbin) **Partridge**, of Afton, N. Y., b. 5 June, 1842, Bainbridge, N. Y. Farmer. P. O. address (1883) Afton, N. Y. *Children:*

2421. i. **Adeline**,⁸ b. 11 Dec. 1866, Bainbridge, N. Y.

2422. ii. **Howard Russell**,⁸ b. 20 July, 1870.

FAMILY 161.

2423. **Perry Hopkins⁶ Humphrey**, [1069] (*Esq. James Hopkins,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 5 Sept., 1820, in Bainbridge, N. Y. He married, 9 Jan., 1850, Julia (dau. of Oliver D.) Latimer, of Montville, Ct., b. 10 Oct., 1830. They settled in Bainbridge, N. Y., where they were residing in 1883.*

Children:

2424. I. **JAMES HOWARD**,⁷ b. 28 Dec., 1850; married Ann Elizabeth Head. FAMILY 362.
2425. II. **MARY JANE**,⁷ b. 17 Jan., 1852;—unmarried. P. O. address (1883) Bennettsville, N. Y.
2426. III. **FRANCES ELLEN**,⁷ b. 15 Nov., 1854; married, 5 May, 1875, Walter Simeon **Partridge**.
P. O. address (1883) Afton, N. Y. *Children:*
2427. i. Julia Maria,⁸ b. 20 Aug. 1876.
2428. ii. William,⁸ b. 5 Sept. 1877.
2429. iii. Florence Amelia,⁸ b. 9 June, 1879.
2430. iv. Gertrude,⁸ b. 29 June, 1882.
2431. IV. **FLORENCE AMELIA**,⁷ b. 22 Aug., 1856;—unmarried. P. O. address (1883) Bainbridge, N. Y.
2432. V. **WILLIAM HERBERT**,⁷ b. 11 Jan., 1859; married, 14 Nov., 1882, Ellen A. Newell.
P. O. address (1883) Bainbridge, N. Y.
2433. VI. **PERRY OLIVER**,⁷ b. 8 Nov., 1861; P. O. address (1883) Bainbridge, N. Y.
2434. VII. **AUGUSTA DEWEY**,⁷ b. 7 Nov., 1863;—unmarried. P. O. address (1883) Bainbridge, N. Y.
2435. VIII. **ARTHUR BURNHAM**,⁷ b. 23 Feb., 1866.

FAMILY 162.

2436. **Selah H.⁶ Humphrey**, [1078] (*Nathaniel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 30 Sept., 1814, in Chenango County, N. Y. He learned the trade of a carriage manufacturer, and removed, about 1835, from the State of New York to Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich., where he engaged in that business. He soon after married ——. In ten or fifteen years he sold out and commenced painting, which occupation he followed until his death, which occurred in Jonesville, Mich., in the spring of 1870, at the age of 55 years. His widow died about one year later.

Child:

2437. I. **CHARLES A.**,⁷ married ——. He is a druggist. Res. (1883) Lewisville, Indiana.

FAMILY 163.

2438. **Charles Milton⁶ Humphrey**, [1079] (*Nathaniel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,²—Michael,¹*) was born 14 June, 1816, in Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married (1) in Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., 28 Dec., 1838, Emeline Salvina (dau. of Josiah) Chase, of Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y., b. 23 June, 1816, Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. 18 May, 1866, Bennettsville, Chenango Co., N. Y. She was a sister of the second wife of Nathaniel⁵ Humphrey, her father-in-law. [Fam. 56, S.²] He married (2) in Bennettsville, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1867, Mary Jane Gardiner, b. 23 Feb., 1847.

* This corrects the statement concerning his death given on page 377.

Mr. Humphrey learned the carriage-maker's trade, and carried on the business at Bennettsville, N. Y., until the spring of 1869, when he sold out and removed to Michigan. The climate not agreeing with him, he returned to the State of New York in the fall of the same year, and settled at Afton, Chenango County, where he continued to reside until his death, which occurred in that town, 29 June, 1877, at the age of 61 years. Mrs. Humphrey's P. O. address was (1883) Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y.

Children (by 1st marriage):

2439. I. CASSIUS SELAH,⁷ b. 5 Jan., 1845, Bennettsville, N. Y.; died there, 1 Sept., 1849, æ. 4 years, and 8 months.
2440. II. CHARLES EDWIN,⁷ b. 11 Dec., 1850, Bennettsville, N. Y.; in 1867, attended the Commercial College at Binghamton, N. Y. In the spring of 1870, he joined the Greeley Colony and went to Greeley, Colorado; but sold out shortly after and entered Afton (N. Y.) Academy, where he continued his studies until the spring of 1872. He then went upon a farm, which he had previously purchased at Solomon, Kansas, with the expectation of working it. After a day's trial he abandoned the attempt, as he found it was almost impossible for him to raise his foot after putting it down on the ground. He had bought what is called "gumbo" land; it had rained the day before his arrival, and such soil cannot be worked after a rain.

After occupying several positions of trust in public institutions at Kalamazoo, and at Jackson, Michigan, from 1872 to 1879, he bought out the drug store which he now owns (1883) at Jackson, Mich. He is unmarried.

2441. III. DUANE WELDON,⁷ b. 24 Apr., 1854; married ———. FAMILY 363.

(By 2d marriage):

2442. IV. MAUD CECIL,⁷ b. 22 Aug., 1873, Bennettsville, N. Y. P. O. address (1883) Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y.

FAMILY 164.

2443. Alfred Dighton⁶ Humphrey, [1884] (Nathaniel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹) was born 21 Sept., 1824, in Chenango County, N. Y. He married ———. In 1883, he resided in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children (besides those who are deceased):

2444. I. EMMA,⁷ married ———. Res. (1883) in Binghamton, N. Y.
2445. II. MARTHA,⁷ res. (1883) in Binghamton, N. Y.

FAMILY 165.

2446. Oren Henry⁶ Humphrey, [1885] (Nathaniel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹) was born 10 Nov., 1835, in Chenango County, N. Y. He married ———. P. O. address (1883) Binghamton, N. Y.

Child:

2447. I. MARY,⁷ married ———. Res. (1883) in Bennettsville, N. Y.

FAMILY 166.

2448. Hon. Obed Marshall⁶ Humphrey, [1890] (Eliakim Marshall,⁵ Noah,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹) was born 6 Dec., 1803, in Goshen, Ct. He married there, 29 Oct., 1833, Mary Ann (dau. of Septimus and Bridget Matilda Palmer) Pooler, a native of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 2 Apr., 1812. They settled in Goshen, Ct. He was well-known as a

farmer and stock-dealer; represented his town in the Connecticut Legislature, in 1843, '44 and '65. He died in Goshen, Ct., 6 June, 1878, æ. 74 years. Mrs. Humphrey died in that town, 2 Jan., 1878, æ. 65 years.

Children (born in Goshen, Ct.):

2449. I. JAMES MARSHALL,⁷ b. 15 Oct., 1834; married Emily Zeruah Pendleton. FAMILY 364.
 2450. II. GEORGE WILLIAM,⁷ b. 11 Feb., 1836; married Mary Caroline⁸ Hall. FAMILY 365.
 2451. III. HARRIET ELIZA,⁷ b. 29 Nov., 1839; married (1) in Goshen, Ct., 12 Oct., 1859, Frederick Baldwin **Griswold**. She married (2) in Torrington, Ct., 7 May, 1867, Jesse B. **Rose**. No children by the second marriage. Mr. Rose was formerly engaged in the woolen business at Torrington, Ct., but after accumulating quite a fortune retired on account of poor health. He is an influential citizen, having represented the town and state in various offices. P. O. address (1884) Torrington, Ct. *Child (by 1st marriage):*
 2452. i. Frederick Humphrey⁸ (Griswold), b. 4 May, 1861;—unmarried. P. O. address (1884) Torrington, Ct.
 2453. IV. MARIAN MARIA,⁷ b. 11 June, 1851; died in Goshen, Ct., 31 Mch., 1874, æ. 22 years. She resided, in Goshen, Ct.; was unmarried.

FAMILY 167.

2454. Deacon **Julius**⁶ **Humphrey**, [1092] (*Hon. Noah*,⁵ *Noah*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 1 Apr., 1799, in Goshen, Ct. He married, in the spring of 1819, Rhoda (dau. of Luman) Oviatt, of Goshen; and removed from that town, about 1820, to Richfield, Summit Co., Ohio, where he continued to reside until his death. He was a fruit-grower and farmer;—belonged to the whig party. He was a deacon in the Congregational church at Richfield, and a useful and influential citizen. His character was distinguished for Christian benevolence and enterprise. In 1863 or '64, he went to Kentucky to assist in the care of the sick and disabled soldiers, and there contracted a disease of which he died, in the hospital at Louisville,* after a short illness. Mrs. Humphrey survived her husband, and died in Richfield, O.

Children:

2455. I. JULIUS,⁷ born in 1821; died in 1822, æ. 1 year.
 2456. II. HARRIET,⁷ married Elijah **Poor**. They removed to California, where he owned a vineyard. *Children:*
 2457. i. Julius,⁸ is deceased.
 2458. ii. Julian.⁸
 2459. iii. Lucy Ann.⁸
 2460. iv. Martha⁸, is deceased.
 2461. III. MARTHA,⁷ is deceased. She married Orlando **Carter**. *Children:*
 2462. i. Eunice.⁸
 2463. ii. Ellen.⁸
 2464. IV. PHEBE,⁷ married John **Carter**. *Children:*
 2465. i. Minerva.⁸
 2466. ii. Franklin A.⁸
 2467. V. LUCIA,⁷ married L. Dow **Bennett**. *Child:*
 2468. i. Ida.⁸
 2469. VI. MARIA,⁷ married George **Sanborn**.

* He went to Nashville, Tenn., and there died, acc. to Mrs. S. O. Humphrey, (Fam. 125, 81)

2470. VII. JULIUS AUGUSTUS,⁷ married Priscilla Sanborn. Res. (1884) on the homestead, at Richfield, Ohio.
2471. VIII. ALOISIA,⁷ is deceased. She married Nathan **Butler**.
2472. IX. MARY,⁷ is deceased. She married Richard **Sheppard**.*
2473. X. CLARINDA,⁷ married — **Morse**; res. Northfield, Ct.

FAMILY 168.

2474. Deacon **Silas**⁶ **Humphrey**, [1093] (*Hon. Noah*,⁵ *Noah*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 27 July, 1800, in Goshen, Ct. He married, 26 Dec., 1821, Mary C. (dau. of Joseph) Bailey, of East Street, Goshen, Ct. She was a sister of Asahel Bailey who married Mary⁶ Humphrey, [Fam. 59 (1100), S.²] They both became members of the Congregational church in Goshen, 5 Sept., 1819, two years before their marriage, and transferred their church connection to North Goshen, 24 Sept., 1828. Mr. Humphrey was one of the prime movers in the organization of this church, and was one of its deacons till he removed to Wolcottville, Ct., about 1835. In 1836, they were both members of the church in the town last named; and he was chosen a deacon, March 10th of that year.† He was a merchant active in business affairs, and an educated, accomplished gentleman of the true Humphrey stamp. In the fall of 1836, he removed to Richfield, Summit Co., Ohio, where he remained till his death, which occurred 10 July, 1838.† His widow married — Beach, of Greene Co., N. Y., where they resided. She died about 1874.

Children (born in Goshen, Ct.):

2475. I. CATHARINE,⁷ b. 17 Feb., 1823; died in Indiana, 19 Jan., 1853, æ. 30 years. She married Ezra **Osborn**; removed to Indiana. He married again and removed to Michigan. *Children:*
2476. i. Silas Alkanza,⁸ b. 22 Feb. 1844; died in Michigan.
2477. ii. Romanzo,⁸ b. 3 Sept. 1845; married —.
2478. iii. Mary,⁸ b. 9 Mch. 1848; married —.
2479. II. SILAS,⁷ b. 17 Feb., 1827; married Mary Jane Hannum. FAMILY 366.

FAMILY 169.

2480. Judge **Noah Marcus**⁶ **Humphrey**, [1108] (*Hon. Noah*,⁵ *Noah*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 18 June, 1810, in Goshen, Ct. He married (1) Velina (dau. of Dea. Julius and Martha Lyman) Hannum, of Northampton, Mass., b. 28 Nov., 1811. He removed from Connecticut to Ohio, in 1833; studied law, was admitted to the bar, and continued in practice until 1842, when, his health failing, he engaged in agricultural pursuits. Mrs. Humphrey died in September, 1855, æ. 44 years. He married (2) in 1859, Elizabeth C. (Allen) Young, dau. of David Allen, Esq., of Akron, O. At the time of her marriage she was a widow with one child, Frank Young, who, in 1884, was Assistant Postmaster at Taylor's Falls, Chisago Co., Minn.

Judge Humphrey is a public-spirited citizen, and has filled various positions of trust and honor; has been Justice of the Peace in Ohio and Minnesota for a period of more than forty years, having been first appointed to that office when he was only twenty-three years of age; has also been Town Clerk, Trustee, Assessor, County Court Commissioner, etc. He represented Summit County in the Ohio Legislature, in 1852 and 1853; and the six years succeeding was Probate Judge of the same county. He has been, for the past eight years (1884), Probate Judge

* Dickson Shepherd, acc. to one record.

† *Hist. of Connecticut*, i. 7. ‡ *Obituary*, 1838, acc. to one record.

of Chisago County, Minnesota, which position he still holds. He is the Postmaster at Taylor's Falls, Minnesota.

Children (by 1st marriage):

2481. I. LAURA MARIA,⁷ b. 31 Jan., 1842, Richfield, Summit Co., O.; m. 12 Nov., 1865, David Alonzo (son of David and Maria Stearns) **Caneday**, of Readsborough, Bennington Co.,⁸ Vt., born there, 18 June, 1832. He is a printer by trade; was also for many years pine and mineral land explorer. He was for two years, during the first part of the late war, editor of the *St. Croix Monitor*, a newspaper published at Taylor's Falls, Minn. He enlisted in the 7th Minn. Reg., in 1863, and served in the army the last two years of the war for the Union; was taken prisoner at the battle of Tupelo, Miss.; subsequently escaped, and participated in the siege of Mobile. He was promoted and, at the end of the war, honorably discharged.

He was an assistant on the Wisconsin Geological Survey, during the years 1876 and 1877; is at present (1884) editing the *Dalles of St. Croix*, at St. Croix Falls, Wis. Res. at Taylor's Falls, Minn. *Children:*

2482. i. Velina Maria,⁸ b. 20 June, 1867, Taylor's Falls, Minn.
2483. ii. Victor David,⁸ b. 30 Nov. 1871, Osceola Mills, Wis.
2484. iii. Verner Humphrey,⁸ b. 3 Mch. 1873, Osceola Mills, Wis.

2485. II. MARCUS FURIOUS CAMILLUS,⁷ b. 23 May, 1843; married Helena Baum. FAMILY 367.

FAMILY 170.

2486. Deacon **Stephen O.⁸ Humphrey**, [1109] (*Hon. Noah,⁸ Noah,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 22 Sept., 1811, in Goshen, Ct. He married, 21 Mch., 1833, Phebe Sophia Robbins, a school-teacher, of Norfolk, Ct., b. 26 Aug., 1813. She was a granddaughter of Rev. Ammi R. Robbins, of Revolutionary memory, who was the pastor of the church in Norfolk, Ct., for sixty years. They removed, in 1837, from Goshen, Ct., to Hinckley, Medina Co., Ohio, near two of his brothers, Dea. Julius⁶ and Dea. Silas⁶ Humphrey, who were then residents of Summit County, and there lived for six years. In 1843, they removed, with some of their neighbors, to a place near Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill., and thence, after a few years, to Beloit, Rock Co., Wisconsin. In this new country, surrounded by a thriving New England element, Mr. Humphrey found an ample field for usefulness, and in promoting the religious and educational interests of the neighborhood he was ever earnest and laborious, often sacrificing his own time, strength and pecuniary means. His peculiarly pleasant deportment, and a certain winning manner of address, gave him great influence, even with those of less breadth of views and of more selfish dispositions. Yet he was always consistent, persistent and firm in the line of what he deemed to be duty. It is related of him that, while residing near Rockford, the lack of a school-house and educational facilities for the children of the numerous families settled on the prairies thereabout induced him to open a room in his own house as a school-room. He constructed the benches and writing-desks, and made due provision for all whom he thought would require to be accommodated; but he had under-estimated the need, and his room and house were soon filled with scholars in such numbers as to prove quite inconvenient to himself and family. His residence also became the meeting-house of the settlement, in which ministers of every denomination officiated, as opportunity offered. Dea. Humphrey's musical abilities added largely to the interest of these meetings, and he was generally looked up to as the leader on all such occasions, and in all social and public movements, the community showing, both by words and deeds, that he possessed their respect and confidence. During seasons of sickness, he was in universal requisition, since a natural gift for nursing the sick, and a knowledge of the action of

medicines upon the human system (a subject upon which he had been at considerable pains to inform himself by observation and study), peculiarly qualified him for such services. In this new country, where physicians were scarce, he was frequently called away from his family and business to minister, for weeks at a time, by the beds of the sick and dying.

In public matters he was also the recipient of repeated tokens of the confidence of his fellow-citizens: was frequently Justice of the Peace; Administrator of Estates; three times Treasurer of the town of Beloit; and three times Treasurer of the city, after its incorporation, resigning at length on account of declining health. Upon his removal to Beloit, he united with the Presbyterian church, and was chosen one of its elders, and subsequently, as the town increased, found it convenient and in the line of usefulness to join the Congregational church. The following notice written by his pastor, and which appeared in the local paper after his death, which occurred in 1863, will best characterize this faithful, earnest man:

"Mr. Humphrey had his monument, self-erected in the hearts of those who shared his kind offices. For thirteen years, he was known by us only to be loved for his devotion to the happiness of those about him. In all the walks of life, his cheerful temper and hopeful spirit drew toward him those who needed sympathy in the hour of affliction, and in the chamber of sickness and death his Christian kindness and fidelity were especially manifest. At the age of sixteen, he publicly professed his faith in Christ, and united with the church in Goshen, Ct. It is the testimony of those who knew him best, that, from that time onward, his religion was the religion of principle, made practical in the details of every-day life. His funeral was attended by a large concourse of people, at the Second Congregational Church, of which he was a member."

The widow of Dea. Humphrey continued to reside in Beloit, Wis. She survived her husband only a few years.

Children:

2487. I. NOAH S.⁷, b. 7 June, 1834; married ———. FAMILY 368.
2488. II. PHEBE SOPHIA,⁷ b. 3 Jan., 1838; married, 12 Sept., 1854, George A. Gilman, b. 23 Oct., 1832, at Walden, Vt. He is a farmer, and owns an elegant residence, which is located four miles west of Beloit, Wis. At the age of eighteen years, he went across the plains to California, where he remained two years, and then went to Australia. He has been successful in business, and is a man of noble heart and influence. P. O. address (1884) Beloit, Wis. *Children:*
2489. i. Albert W., b. 20 Nov., 1855.
2490. ii. James S., b. 22 July, 1857; d. 10 Jan., 1858, a. 6 months.
2491. iii. Stella A., b. 21 Feb. 1859.
2492. iv. Dexter H., b. 4 Apr., 1865.
2493. v. Georgie S., b. 12 Sept. 1869.
2494. III. HIRAM W., b. 3 June, 1844; d. 6 July, 1845, a. 1 year.
2495. IV. ELLEN M., b. 28 Mch., 1855; married, 31 Dec., 1867, Henry S. Barry. He is a prosperous farmer, and resides about three miles west of Beloit. P. O. address (1884) Beloit, Wis. *Child:*
2496. i. Nellie Eva,⁷ b. 6 Dec., 1868.

FAMILY 171.

2497. Joseph Smith⁶ Humphrey, [1112] (*Seth,⁵ Noah,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 12 Sept., 1805, in Goshen, Ct. He married, 17 Oct., 1842, Elmira (dau. of Godfrey and Jerusha) Muchler, of Watertown, O. They resided (1883) in Watertown, O.

Children (born in Watertown, O.):

2498. I. LAURA AURELIA,⁷ b. 20 Aug., 1843; res. (1883) Watertown, O.

2499. II. ELISHA ORTON,⁷ b. 4 Apr., 1845; married Elmira Jennings. FAMILY 369.
 2500. III. EDWARD MARSHALL,⁷ b. 29 June, 1847; married Zilpha A. Skipton. FAMILY 370.

FAMILY 172.

2501. Deacon **James Watson⁶ Humphrey**, [1113] (*Seth,⁵ Noah,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 14 Jan., 1808, in Olean, N. Y. In 1817, he removed with his parents, to Washington County, Ohio; and afterward settled in Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio, where he married (1) 20 Oct., 1835, Melissa (dau. of John and Betsey) Brown, of Monroeville, who died in that town, of consumption, 6 Apr., 1851, leaving no children. He married (2) in Oberlin, O., 2 Dec., 1851, Mary Jane (Little) Brown, dau. of William and Deborah Little, and widow of Rev. Rollin Brown, of Oberlin, O., a Methodist minister. Her parents also resided in Oberlin. After his second marriage he removed to Amherst, Ohio, where he continued to reside until his death, which occurred 7 Oct., 1882, at the age of 74 years.

Dea. Humphrey united with the Presbyterian church when he was about eighteen years of age. He was an earnest student of the Bible, and seemed to have a wonderful insight into its truths; had a remarkable memory, and was a fine and ready conversationalist. He was an active worker in the church and Sabbath School. While residing in Monroeville, he was chosen a deacon, and continued to hold that office for nearly fifty years.

Children (by 2d marriage):

2502. I. MELISSA ELIZA,⁷ b. 6 Mch., 1853, Monroeville, O.;—unmarried. Res. (1883) Oberlin, Ohio.
 2503. II. LILLIE ALICE,⁷ b. 28 Apr., 1855, Russia, Lorain Co., O.
 2504. III. MINNIE LOUISA,⁷ b. 15 June, 1857, Russia, O.; died there, 9 July, 1858, æ. 1 year.
 2505. IV. JAMES WATSON,⁷ b. 31 Aug., 1859, Russia, O.; died there, 13 July, 1876, æ. 17 years.

FAMILY 173.

2506. **Elijah Cromwell⁶ Humphrey**, [1119] (*Seth,⁵ Noah,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 3 May, 1822, in Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio. He married, in that town, 3 Sept., 1846, Sarah (dau. of John Hull and Matilda) Rigg. Res. (1882) in Lee, Athens Co., Ohio.

Children:

2507. I. JOHN ALONZO,⁷ b. 6 July, 1847, Watertown, O.; enlisted, in the spring of 1864, in the 36th Ohio Vol. Infantry; was wounded at the battle of Winchester, Va., and left on the field;—nothing further was known by his friends concerning his fate.
 2508. II. CHARLES WILBER,⁷ b. 3 June, 1849, Albany, Athens Co., O.; d. 29 May, 1870, æ. 21 years.
 2509. III. WILLIAM ERNEST,⁷ b. 23 Oct., 1851, Albany, O.; married Eletha Cheney. FAMILY 371.
 2510. IV. JOSEPH ELLSWORTH,⁷ b. 6 Sept., 1861, Albany, O.

FAMILY 174.

2511. Hon. **George Mortimer⁶ Humphrey**, [1123] (*Elijah,⁵ Noah,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 6 Jan., 1820, in Caledonia, Livingston Co., N. Y. In early life he resided in White Water, Wisconsin, where he became a successful miller; from thence he went to New Berlin, Waukesha Co., Wis.; and there married (1) 15 Jan., 1846, Mary (dau. of George) McWhorter. While at New Berlin he, in the year 1848, represented his district in the

Legislature of Wisconsin, at Madison. They removed to Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich., where Mrs. Humphrey died in 1856. He then went to Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; married (2) in Kalamazoo, Mich., 1 Nov., 1857, Susan Maria (dau. of John) Lyons. They settled in Illinois, where he engaged in agricultural pursuits. He died in Kankakee City, Ill., 11 Nov., 1866, æ. 46 years. Mrs. Humphrey's P. O. address is (1884) No. 151 Farewell St., East Saginaw, Mich.

Children:

2512. I. MARY,⁷ b. 16 Nov., 1846, New Berlin, Wis.; married, 25 Dec., 1871, Asa G. Warren.
Children:

2512.^a i. Minnie.⁸
2512.^b ii. Myrtle.⁸ } *Valid*

2513. II. OSCAR MORTIMER,⁷ b. 25 July, 1848; married Melinda Thaddeus Sanford. FAMILY 372.

2514. III. WILLIAM LANE,⁷ b. 8 June, 1850, New Berlin, Wis.; d. 10 Jan., 1856, æ. 5 years.

2515. IV. LELIA ANN,⁷ b. 16 Jan., 1852, New Berlin, Wis.; d. 4 Mch., 1878, æ. 26 years; married, 25 Dec., 1871, Harry Mansfield.

2516. V. FRANCES ELIZA,⁷ b. 4 Mch., 1854, Jonesville, Mich.; married, 18 Aug., 1873, George B. Owens. P. O. address (1884) No. 434 North Fourth St., East Saginaw, Mich.
Children:

2516.^a i. Myrtle May.⁸
2516.^b ii. George.⁸
2516.^c iii. William.⁸

(By 2d marriage):

2517. VI. CLARA EUGENIA,⁷ b. 28 Apr., 1859, Richland, Mich.; married, 6 Nov., 1880, Michael William Madigan. He is head mechanic in the machine shop of Wickes Brothers. P. O. address (1884) No. 151 Farewell St., East Saginaw, Mich. *Child:*

2517.^a i. William Hasel,⁸ b. 7 Mch. 1882.

2518. VII. JENNIE ALMIRA,⁷ b. 27 Sept., 1861, Pilot, Kankakee Co., Ill.; married, 7 June, 1882, John T. Hall. He is a dealer in agricultural implements. P. O. address (1884) Eaton Rapids, Mich. *Child:*

2518.^a i. Daughter —, ⁸ born in 1884.

2519. VIII. WILLIAM STEPHEN,⁷ b. 7 Mch., 1864, Pilot, Ill.

FAMILY 175.

2520. John William⁶ Humphrey, [1126] (*Elijah*,⁵ *Noah*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 9 June, 1824, in Caledonia, Livingston Co., N. Y. He married, 6 Mch., 1849, Elvira Barlow, of Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y. He died in Brockport, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1850, æ. 26 years.

Child:

2521. I. JENNIE ELVIRA,⁷ (posthumous), b. 2 Feb., 1851, Brockport, N. Y.

FAMILY 176.

2522. Franklin⁶ Humphrey, [1128] (*Ira*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 8 Feb., 1808, in Phelps, N. Y. He married, at Clyde, N. Y., 12 Apr., 1832, Hannah (dau. of Andrew and Sarah McNeal) Slack, from Carlisle, Pa., born in that town, 9 July, 1812. He settled at Clyde, N. Y., where he was engaged in the foundry, and in the manu-

facture of plows. Mr. Humphrey and his wife both united with the Presbyterian church, and they and their children have been known as persons of character and worth in the community. He died in Clyde, New York, 25 June, 1877, æ. 69 years. Mrs. Humphrey res. (1884) in Clyde, New York.

Children (born in Clyde, N. Y.):

2523. I. SARAH MARIA,⁷ b. 24 Mch., 1834; married, at Clyde, N. Y., 24 June, 1875, Lavinas D. Marshall, of Port Clinton, O., where he died, 29 Nov., 1881. No children. Mrs. Marshall res. (1884) at Clyde, N. Y.
2524. II. SMITH ELY,⁷ b. 3 Aug., 1838; died in Clyde, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1838, æ. 1 month.
2525. III. LUTHER AMBROSE,⁷ b. 8 Apr., 1840; died in Clyde, N. Y., 5 July, 1840, æ. 3 months.
2526. IV. ADELBERT,⁷ b. 16 Dec., 1842; married Minnie H. Stevens. FAMILY 373.
2527. V. CHARLES,⁷ b. 4 June, 1849; died in Clyde, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1866, æ. 17 years.

FAMILY 177.

2528. Ebenezer Field⁶ Humphrey, [1129] (*Ira*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 21 June, 1810, in Phelps, N. Y. He married (1) at Canandaigua, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1837, Margaret Ann (dau. of Jonathan) Parkinson, who was born 7 Apr., 1809, at Junius, N. Y.; and died at Homer, Mich., 27 Jan., 1854, æ. 45 years. He married (2) at Homer, Mich., in August, 1854, Sarah Ann Curtiss.

Mr. Humphrey settled at Homer, Mich., where he was a cabinet-maker. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian church in that town, and, in the relations of business, church and society, enjoyed the confidence and esteem of his fellow-citizens. He died in Homer, Mich., 14 Apr., 1855, æ. 45 years. Several of his children became members of the family of his brother Mr. Leonard Humphrey, [Fam. 62 (1131), S.²]

Children (by 1st marriage; born in Homer, Mich., excepting the eldest, who was born in Clyde, N. Y.):

2529. I. IRA LUMAN,⁷ b. 12 Mch., 1838; m. (1) Susan Savage; m. (2) Mary Dinsmore Savage. FAMILY 374.
2530. II. ALGERNON SIDNEY,⁷ b. 2 Dec., 1844; d. 8 Oct., 1874, æ. 30; married Marion Jones. FAMILY 375.
2531. III. BYRON SMITH,⁷ } He married Addie S. Caveness. FAMILY 376.
2532. IV. MYRON DOUGHERTY,^{7*} } b. 21 Nov., 1847. He enlisted for one year, February 21st, 1865, in the First Regiment of Illinois Light Artillery, Company G, Capt. R. Mollencatt; was honorably discharged July 22d, 1865, having faithfully served his country. He returned home with impaired health, induced by the hardships and privations of army life. He died at Concord, Mich., 7 Mch., 1868, æ. 20 years, and 3 months, much beloved and lamented; was unmarried.
2533. V. IDA CORNELIA,⁷ b. 10 Mch., 1850; was educated at Monroe Female Seminary, and has been a very successful teacher. She is a member of the Presbyterian church. She resided in Parma, Mich., until 1873, when she went to Colorado with her brother Algernon S. Humphrey. Since his death she has resided at Baraboo, Wis., with her brother Ira L. Humphrey.

* This corrects his name as given on page 163.

FAMILY 178.

2534. **Pliny⁶ Humphrey**, [1130] (*Ira,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 24 Sept., 1812, at Clyde, N. Y. He married (1) at Springport, Mich., 26 Feb., 1846, Harriet Newell (dau. of Bostwick and Olive West) Brown, of Aurelius, N. Y., who was born in that town, 24 June, 1819. Her mother was formerly a resident of Junius, N. Y. They settled at Concord, Mich., where he engaged in farming. Mrs. Humphrey died there, 24 June, 1860, æ. 41 years. He married (2) in January, 1862, Sarah Merriman. He died at Concord, Mich., 7 Apr., 1862, æ. 49 years. He was a man of stable and upright character and, with his wife, was a member of the Presbyterian church. After his death his widow removed to Ashland, Ohio. His sons had a home with their uncle Leonard Humphrey, [Fam. 62 (1131), S.²]

Children (by 1st marriage; born in Concord, Mich.):

2535. I. **EMILY AUGUSTA**,⁷ b. 22 Jan., 1847; died in Cleveland, O., 3 Feb., 1880, æ. 33 years. She married, at Lorain, Ohio, 12 Dec., 1866, Capt. William **Faragher**, who was born 31 Aug., 1844, at Kirk Andrews, Isle of Man. He is the captain of a boat on Lake Erie. His P. O. address is (1884) No. 81 Dare St., West Cleveland, O. *Children:*
2536. i. Bert Pliny,⁸ b. 8 Nov. 1871, Salina, Kansas.
2537. ii. Maudie Harriet,⁸ b. 3 Dec. 1875, Lorain, Ohio.
2538. II. **FREDERICK NEWELL**,⁷ } is unmarried. He is (1884) associated with
his brother Mr. L. W. Humphrey, in the
hardware business, at St. Louis, Mich.
b. 29 Oct., 1850;
2539. III. **FRANKLIN BOSTWICK**,⁷ } married Amelia Ann Bartleson. FAMILY 377.
2540. IV. **LEONARD WEST**,⁷ b. 18 Feb., 1853; married Sarah Jane Richards. FAMILY 378.

FAMILY 179.

2541. **Ira⁶ Humphrey**, [1139] (*Ira,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 2 Feb., 1820, at Clyde, N. Y. He married, at Rives, Mich., 30 Sept., 1852, Ann Maria (dau. of Kendrick and Jane Brown) Leach, b. 18 Aug., 1825, at Aurelius, N. Y. Her mother was formerly a resident of Junius, N. Y. They res. (1884) upon their farm at Brookfield, Eaton Co., Mich., respected members of the community, and in fellowship with the Presbyterian church.

Children (born in Concord, Mich.):

2542. I. **ALFORD**,⁷ b. 8 August, 1853; died at Concord, Mich., 21 March, 1854, æ. 7 months.
2543. II. **MARY ANTOINETTE**,⁷ b. 17 Feb., 1855; married, in Brookfield, Mich., 24 May, 1873, Alonzo L. **Moore**, b. 7 Feb., 1843, Quincy, Branch Co., Mich. Farmer. Res. (1884) Quincy, Mich. *Children (born in Quincy, Mich.):*
2544. i. Ward,⁸ b. 3 Dec. 1874.
2545. ii. Faye,⁸ b. 11 May, 1877.
2546. iii. Ida May,⁸ b. 9 July, 1880.
- 2546a. iv. Grace,⁸
2547. III. **JANE ARTHUR**,⁷ b. 19 Oct., 1856; married, in Brookfield, Mich., 25 Dec., 1882, William **Talbot**. P. O. address (1884) Brookfield, Mich. [See Additions.] *Child:*
2548. i. Ralph,⁸ b. 23 Oct. 1883, Brookfield, Mich.
2549. IV. **HARRIET N.**,⁷ b. 23 Oct., 1858; married, at her father's residence in Brookfield, Mich., 3 Sept., 1882, on the thirtieth anniversary of her parents' wedding. —

William E. (only child of William* and Lavina) **McCarty**, b. 6 Apr., 1858, Lebanon, Ill. Farmer. P. O. address (1884) Brookfield, Mich.

2550. V. ALFORD,⁷ b. 20 May, 1860; P. O. address (1884) Albion, Mich.

2551. VI. ELLA,⁷ } P. O. address (1884) Springport, Mich.

2552. VII. EMMA,⁷ } b. 19 Sept., 1864.

She was married, at the same time with her sister Harriet, 30 Sept., 1882, to Alvah E. (son of Nathan and Orvilla) **Paine**, b. 28 Sept., 1861, Lee, Mich. P. O. address (1884) Brookfield, Mich. *Child*:

2552.^a i. Earl,⁸ b. 21 Sept. 1884.

FAMILY 180.

2553. **Ira Elmore⁶ Humphrey**, [1148] (*Luman,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 31 Oct., 1818, in Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. He removed with his parents to the township of Millgrove, Indiana, in 1837; returned, about 1852, to Victor, N. Y. He married, in Wardsborough, Windham Co., Vt., 1 Apr., 1854, Betsey Duncan (dau. of Osmer Newton and Eliza Reinhart Mahan) Clark, of East Boylston, Mass., b. 22 July, 1832. She was a granddaughter of James and Betsey (Duncan) Clark, of Jamaica, Windham Co., Vt. Mr. Humphrey has been for many years a member of the Methodist church. He res. (1884) with his family, in Victor, N. Y.,—a public-spirited citizen, and an enterprising and successful farmer.

Children (born in Victor, N. Y.):

2554. I. ELIZABETH AMELIA,⁷ b. 20 Feb., 1855; married, in Victor, N. Y., 1 May, 1879, Wilbur (son of Omri and Jemima Boughton) **Nelson**, b. 15 Jan., 1850, Victor, N. Y. Farmer. Res. (1884) Victor, N. Y. *Child*:

2555. i. Gertrude Elizabeth,⁸ b. 18 Nov. 1882, Victor, N. Y.

2556. II. CHARLOTTE ELIZA,⁷ b. 4 Apr., 1856; attended school in Lima, N. Y., and then engaged in teaching for a number of years, in Victor and the adjoining towns. In 1882 and 1883, she was a teacher at Jamaica, and Wardsborough, Vt.

2557. III. MARY ADELIN,⁷ b. 13 Mch., 1858.

2558. IV. HELEN URSULA,⁷ b. 20 Aug., 1859.

2559. V. LUMAN ANDERSON,⁷ b. 19 Mch., 1861.

2560. VI. OTIS LINCOLN,⁷ b. 30 Oct., 1862.

2561. VII. CHARLES SUMNER,⁷ b. 19 Aug., 1864.

2562. VIII. HARRIET BEECHER,⁷ b. 31 Aug., 1866.

2563. IX. IRA ELMORE,⁷ b. 26 May, 1871.

2564. X. FLORENCE CLARK,⁷ b. 18 May, 1873; died in Victor, N. Y., 3 June, 1880, æ. 7 years.

FAMILY 181.

2565. **Otis Milton⁶ Humphrey**, M. D., [1154] (*Luman,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 26 Apr., 1832, in Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. His early life was passed upon the farm, and in attending, during the winters, the common public schools. At the age of eighteen, without means or much assistance, he resolved upon a classical collegiate education, and by labor during vacations and in term time, and by teaching, supported himself, and at East Bloomfield Academy, N. Y., and at Temple Hill Academy, Genesee, N. Y., prepared and intended to enter an advanced class in Williams College, Massachusetts, when, in 1853, failure of health interrupted the plan. After a long period of invalidism, followed by employment for a few years as a commercial traveller, successively for Mr. A. W. Harrison and Messrs. H. P. & W.

* William McCarty died in 1858. His widow removed to Ohio, and married Edmond Motts. They res. 1884 in the township of Clarence, Calhoun Co., Mich.

C. Taylor of Philadelphia, carrying with him his text-book and reading medicine during leisure time, he afterward applied himself exclusively to the study of that profession under his uncle, Dr. Newman Dryer, of Penfield, N. Y., and afterward under Prof. Walter Burnham, M. D., of Lowell, Mass., and graduated M. D. at Philadelphia, in 1860. After a year of practice at Natick, Mass., he attended a course of lectures and graduated from the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1862, and on the 20th of August of that year was, by Gov. John A. Andrew, commissioned Assistant Surgeon of the 6th Reg. Mass. Vol. Infantry, then re-recruiting at Lowell, Mass. Here he married, 28 Aug., 1862, Sarah Frances Dennis, youngest daughter of Richard and Lucy Ann (Hooper) Dennis, of that city. She was born 8 Feb., 1840, in Lowell, Mass. Richard Dennis, now deceased, was son of Jonathan and Hannah (Sherman) Dennis, of Portsmouth, R. I., members of the Society of Friends. Shortly after his marriage, Dr. Humphrey proceeded to Washington with the Regiment, which was thence ordered to Suffolk, Va., and there and thereafter remained on duty till the expiration of its term of enlistment in 1863. Here he was joined by his wife, who shared his camp life (as she also did his subsequent life in the service in Louisiana) till, by General Orders, after the approach and threatened attack of the Rebels, the presence of ladies was prohibited in the command. At the expiration of this term of service, Dr. Humphrey applied for appointment to the medical service of the United States, in the class of U. S. Volunteers,—passed his examination before the Examining Board at Washington, and was by President Lincoln commissioned Assistant Surgeon U. S. Vols., and ordered to report at New Orleans. He was there assigned to the Barracks of the U. S. General Hospital, where he remained till the summer of 1864, the latter portion of the time in charge. Late in 1864, at his request for field duty, he was successively assigned as Chief Medical Officer on the Staffs of Maj.-Gen. J. J. Reynolds, commanding at the mouth of White River, Ark.,—of Maj.-Gen. F. Steele, commanding U. S. forces at Kenner, La.,—and, later, of Maj.-Gen. Frank Herron, commanding at Baton Rouge, and after Lee's surrender, at Shreveport, La. He resigned at the close of the war, with the brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, conferred "for faithful and meritorious services"; and settled in private practice at Boston, Mass., in October, 1865. Having been, long prior to the war, engaged on a collection of Humphrey genealogy, this work was now resumed, and Dr. Frederick Humphreys, of New York City, was soon heard of as interested in the same subject, and a conference between the two was had, leading to a fresh interest and impulse in the work. In 1870, through failing health, it was found necessary for the subject of this sketch to abstain from writing, and a change of residence was thought best. The then collected manuscripts of this work were accordingly turned over to Dr. Frederick Humphreys for completion and publication, and Dr. O. M. Humphrey removed with his family, in the autumn of 1870, to Minneapolis, Minn., where, with recovered health, he still resides (1884), and has since been usefully practicing his profession, and in some measure continuing to assist in this collection and compilation. He is a member of the various medical societies of his school of practice, and one of the founders and Directors of the Homeopathic Hospital of Minneapolis.

Children:

2566. I. LUMAN OTIS,⁷ b. 24 July, 1864, at Lowell, Mass.
 2567. II. FRANCES PHILENA,⁷ b. 19 Dec., 1873, at Minneapolis, Minn.
 2568. III. RICHARD DENNIS,⁷ b. 28 Dec., 1877, at Minneapolis, Minn.

FAMILY 182.

2569. Cuy⁶ Humphreys, ([1766] (*Hon. Reuben,⁵ Esq. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born in 1779, at Canton, Ct. He married Abby (dau. of Dea. Samuel) Rice, of Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He died 2 Dec., 1807, æ. 27 years;* was a merchant in Marcellus, N. Y.

* According to the inscription on the tombstone in Marcellus Burying-ground.

Child:

2570. I. **ADELINE**,⁷ b. 16 Nov., 1806, Marcellus, N. Y.; died in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., 7 Oct., 1841. She married, at Marcellus, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1828, Judge David (son of David and Abigail Smith) **McMaster**, of Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., b. 21 Apr., 1804, Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y. He graduated at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., in 1824; and entered upon the profession of law. He was elected County Judge of Steuben County, N. Y., in 1847 and 1855. Res. (1884) Bath, N. Y. *Children:*
2571. i. Judge Guy Humphreys,⁸ b. 31 Jan. 1829, Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.; graduated at Hamilton College, N. Y., in 1847. He married, 18 Oct. 1853, Amanda (dau. of Robert W.* and Eunice Mudge) Church, of Bath, N. Y. He became a lawyer at Bath, N. Y., where he has resided since the first year of his life. He held the combined offices of County Judge and Surrogate three terms by election,—1863, 1867, and 1877. At the end of the third term the offices were divided, and he was elected to the office of Surrogate, which position he now holds (1884). He has written a local history, etc. *Children (born in Bath, N. Y.):* (1) Humphrey,⁹ b. 30 July, 1854; graduated at Hamilton College, N. Y., in 1874. He married, at Baltimore, Md., 9 June, 1881, Laura Hastings, daughter of Major D. H. Hastings, U. S. A. (2) Alice,⁹ b. 30 Oct. 1861; res. (1884) Bath, N. Y. (3) Katharine Amelia,⁹ b. 14 Jan. 1868
2572. ii. David May,⁸ b. 24 Aug. 1830, Bath, N. Y.; married, in Jamestown, Mercer Co., Pa., 25 June, 1865, Sarah (dau. of James and Maria Fuller†) Gaston, b. 10 Mch. 1842, Andover, Ashtabula Co., Pa. Civil engineer. Res. (1884) Bath, N. Y. *Children:* (1) Clara Gaston,⁹ b. 4 July, 1866, Sharpsville, Mercer Co., Pa. (2) Son ———, born and died 25 June, 1870, Bath, N. Y. (3) Florence Fuller,⁹ b. 4 June, 1873, Bath, N. Y.
2573. iii. Richard,⁸ b. 30 May, 1832; died in February, 1833, æ. 9 months.
2574. iv. Julius,⁸ } b. 31 July, 1834; d. 26 Oct. 1834, æ. 3 months.
2575. v. Juliet,⁸ }

FAMILY 183.

2576. Captain **Reuben**⁶ **Humphreys**, U. S. A., [1177] (*Hon. Reuben*,⁵ *Esq. Oliver*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born in Canton, Ct. He married Diantha (dau. of Colonel Peter) Lawrence, of Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He enlisted in the regular army, at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1813 or 1814, and served through the war. After its close he continued in the U. S. service, and, in 1816, was Second Lieutenant of the Eighth Reg. Infantry; in 1821, was Captain of the Fourth Reg. Infantry. He was stationed in the South, at Mobile Point, and died there,† in 1822, while in command of the Post.

Child:

2577. I. **EMELINE ANNE**,⁷ b. 8 Dec., 1808, Marcellus, N. Y. After her father's death she went to reside in the family of her grandfather Hon. Reuben⁵ Humphreys, and under his direction received a superior education. She married, in Marcellus, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1828, Hon. Samuel Haight (son of Lazarus) **Hammond**, a native of Hammondsport, Steuben Co., N. Y. He was a man of great literary ability, and was then at the head of the legal profession in Steuben County; was afterward an eminent lawyer and District Attorney at Albany, N. Y., but became again a resident of Steuben County, and was State Senator for that district two

* Robert W. Church was born 13 Feb. 1801; and his wife, Eunice Mudge, was born 20 Jan. 1801.

† She was a daughter of Milo Fuller, of Aurora, N. Y.

‡ Died in the U. S. service, at Micanopy, Florida, and was there buried, according to Mr. R. H. Farnham, [Fam. 65, S.]

terms. He died in 1878, at Watertown, N. Y., where he had resided. Mrs. Hammond died in that town, 10 Aug., 1873, æ. 64 years. Her son, Mr. L. S. Hammond, writes concerning her: "She was a person of marked individuality, a gentle, kind-hearted Christian lady, respected by all who knew her, and devotedly loved by her husband and children." *Children:*

- 2578. i. Lazarus Stewart,* married ———. Res. (1884) in Watertown, N. Y.
- 2579. ii. Reuben Humphreys,* is deceased.
- 2580. iii. James Lawrence,* is deceased.
- 2581. iv. Hannah Read,* married Cuyler (son of Tunis and Catherine Gansevoort*) **Van Vechten**, Esq., of Albany, N. Y., born there in 1832; and died in 1875. Her P. O. address is (1884) New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. *Children (born in Albany, N. Y.):* (1) Leonard Gansevoort* (Van Vechten); (2) Hammond* (Van Vechten); (3) Cuyler* (Van Vechten); (4) Eugene Beekman* (Van Vechten), who died in 1864; (5) Henry Girard* (Van Vechten).
- 2582. v. Robert Campbell,* is deceased.
- 2583. vi. Kate Baker,* is deceased.

FAMILY 184.

2584. Colonel **Gad⁶ Humphreys**, U. S. A., [1178] (*Hon. Reuben,⁵ Esq. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born in 1786, at Canton, Ct. He married Mary Stoddard Larned, born in Pittsfield, Mass., daughter of Sylvester and Eunice Larned, of Pittsfield, and sister of Paymaster-General Larned, who died during the war for the Union. Mrs. Humphreys died in St. Augustine, Florida, 25 Oct., 1879, æ. 82 years. She was esteemed as "exceptionally lovely."

Gad⁶ Humphreys was appointed, from the State of New York, in 1808, First Lieutenant in the Sixth Reg. Infantry, U. S. A.; was promoted to a captaincy in December, 1809; was wounded in the capture of York, Upper Canada, April 27th, 1813; was promoted to Major in the Fourth Reg. Infantry, April 18th, 1814. At the reduction of the army in December, 1815, he was retained as Captain of the Sixth Reg. Infantry, with brevet of Major; was appointed Major of the Sixth Reg. Infantry, March 31st, 1817; and, Lieutenant-Colonel of the Second Reg. Infantry, May 13th, 1820; was disbanded at the reduction of the army, June 1st, 1821.

He was afterward appointed U. S. Agent to the Seminole Indians,† which position he held from May 20th, 1822 to March 31st, 1830. He established himself at Camp King, in the centre of the nation. In the treaty of Fort Moultrie, September 18th, 1823, the Indian chiefs and warriors requested, "as an evidence of their gratitude and humane treatment, and brotherly attention to their wants, that one mile square * * * be conveyed, in fee simple, as a present to Colonel Gad Humphreys."‡ He was a sugar



* She was a daughter of General Leonard Gansevoort.

† The Seminoles in Florida originally belonged to the Creek nation, and were 3,824 in number, in 1822.

‡ SPEAKER'S *History of the Florida War*. In this work are found several letters of Col. Gad Humphreys, which show the deep interest felt by him in the Indians, and his efforts to promote their welfare.

planter near Fort King, East Florida, until the commencement of the Indian hostilities, when he was broken up, losing nearly all of his negroes and stock, and having his houses burned. He then removed to St. Augustine, Fla., and there resided till his decease in that town, 31 August,* 1859, at the age of 73 years.

12011150

The American Phrenological Journal gives the following:—

"The faculty of language was as signally developed in the character of Col. Humphreys as the organ was large in his head. He was one of the very best story-tellers to be found, and was almost always talking. In consideration of the ease with which he learned to speak languages from hearing them spoken, he was made Government interpreter to the Seminole Indians, whose language he learned to speak in *four weeks*, difficult as it is. With very inferior facilities, he had learned to speak several languages, by casually hearing them spoken. So retentive was his memory that he required to hear any word or expression interpreted but once always to remember it. He could repeat a sermon verbatim just by hearing it delivered. He had all the elements of a truly splendid orator, and would have been one but that he loved his ease too well to make the required effort."†

From all I have been able to learn from my mother Anna (Landon) Humphreys, and from Hugh (the brother of Col. Gad) Humphreys and others, he was a most charming and accomplished gentleman, and noted as the finest story-teller and talker, and the finest humorist in the South. He was, like his father and ancestors, of large stature and commanding presence, full of information,—charming all who came in contact with him by his gentlemanly bearing and genial humor.

We are indebted to R. H. Farnham, Esq., for these reminiscences concerning his uncle:—

"Colonel Gad Humphreys was, beyond question, a man of great native talent, and his associates were always among the first of the land, wherever he went. Moreover, there was nothing of the snob about him. He was never in Attica but once, and that was probably about fifty-five years ago, when he came to visit my father's family. The people here were very much taken with him. One day he paid a visit to the late Major Parmenio Adams, whose acquaintance he had made at Washington while the latter represented the Genesee district, in Congress. A 'raising bee' had assembled near by to help a neighbor up with a barn, when word came that they were short of help and could not get the frame up. 'Well, Adams,' said Col. Humphreys, 'I reckon there is a job for you and me,' and the two betook themselves at once to the raising, and, throwing off their coats, each with pike in hand, helped on the 'job' until the last heavy timber was in place."

he following tribute of respect to the memory of Col. Gad Humphreys was printed soon after his death:—

"At a regular communication of St. John's Lodge, No. 12, held on the 6th day of September, 1859, the committee appointed at a previous meeting called on the occasion of the decease of our Worshipful Past Master, GAD HUMPHREYS, consisting of Brothers James M. Gould, Ora Howard and William S. Harris, reported the following preamble and Resolutions, which were unanimously adopted:

"It has pleased the Grand Architect of the Universe to break another link in our ancient and venerable Fraternity, and call to his reward and to receive his wages, our worthy, honored, and beloved Past Master, Brother Gad Humphreys, after a long and useful life of seventy-four years, devoted, both for his country and for our Order. Our lamented Brother was a native of Connecticut, and entered the United States Army about the year 1808 as a Lieutenant, and continued therein until the year 1821; and in all that period he had been regularly advanced and promoted until he had attained the rank of Colonel of his regiment. In this important interval,—in the 'Second War of Independence' he served his country with credit to himself and the approbation of the Government. In the year 1821, the United States Army was reduced to the '*Peace establishment*,' and he with many others was disbanded.

"Shortly after his reduction, our deceased Brother was appointed by President Monroe, Agent for the Seminole Indians in Florida, which was in the year 1822. He held and faithfully performed the duties of his office, until about the year 1830, when he was removed, during which time he obtained the confidence of the Seminoles, and it

* This corrects the date as given on page 391. † Vol. XXXV, September, 1862.

is believed that, had he been continued in office, his influence would have saved his country a very large part of the many millions of money which it has cost the Government of the United States in that devastating Indian War.

"In the general wreck, on the outbreak of Indian hostilities in 1835, he, in common with others, lost his all, and only until recently has he been enabled to recover a bare portion of that which ought to have been promptly remunerated to him; but it is a happy thought that in his latter days comfort and competence surrounded him.

"For the last ten years he has held the office of Judge of Probate for St. John's County, and for more than twenty years he has been our almost daily associate.

"Such is a brief sketch of the life of our departed Brother, friend, and fellow-citizen; but something more is due.

"He was a bright and shining light, and devoted Apostle of Masonry. For more than forty years he had been one of its members, and for more than seventeen years has he been the zealous and active Master of this Lodge, the present members of which have almost all been *raised by his hand*.

"Our lamented Brother has held and filled the offices of Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge, and also that of Grand High Priest of the Royal Arch Chapter of Florida.

"We deplore his loss to the Fraternity and can only say, 'the will of God is accomplished.' Therefore be it,

"*Resolved*, That in the death of our beloved Brother, GAD HUMPHREYS, our Fraternity has lost a bright and shining light, the community an upright citizen, and the friend and benefactor of the widow and the orphan.

"*Resolved*, That we tender our sympathies and condolence to the widow and family of our deceased Brother, and commend them to Him who only knows how to give relief and soothe their sorrow and distress in this their time of trouble.

"*Resolved*, That a Blank page of the Records of this Lodge be inscribed with the name of our deceased Brother and thus endeavor to perpetuate his memory.

"*Resolved*, That the members of this Lodge will wear the usual Badge of mourning for the space of thirty days, and that our Lodge Room be clothed in the habiliments of mourning for the term of six months.

"*Resolved*, That this preamble and the Resolutions be spread upon the Record, and a copy of them sent to the family of our deceased Brother, and a copy furnished to the *St. Augustine Examiner* for publication, and that all the newspapers in the State be requested to copy the same.

"A true copy from the minutes.

Signed,

JOHN LOTT PHILLIPS,
Secretary."

"JOINT OCCUPANCY;

OR,

HOW COL. GAD HUMPHREYS COMPROMISED WITH THE CHIEF OF THE SEMINOLES."

"A notice of the death of Col. Gad Humphreys, late Worshipful Past Master of St. John's Lodge, No. 12, which appeared in a recent number of the *St. Augustine Examiner*, reminds us of a characteristic incident in that worthy gentleman's life, which was related to us many years ago, in his presence, by his friend Capt. Graham, at that time in command of the troops stationed at Fort King, in Florida.

"During Major Fagan's Indian Agency, and while he was absent from the nation, we were present at the paying of the government annuity to the Seminole Nation, of which Micconopy (Pond King) was then the head chief. The entire nation—men, women and children—had assembled, and were encamped round the fort, waiting to receive their money, presents, etc. The important event had also attracted to the cantonment many white persons, officials, ex-officials, and others, among whom was Col. Gad Humphreys, who came to pay a visit to the tribe among whom he had so long dwelt as the representative and agent of the government.—The chiefs greeted him with unusual cordiality, and seemed to esteem it an especial honor to be permitted to shake hands with the ex-agent and to drink his good health at the officers' mess table. One old chief, by the name of John Hicks, who had formerly been the head chief of the nation, but who, for some cause, like Col. Humphreys, had been removed, or broken, as they call it, was very extravagant in his demonstrations of friendship and respect for his *filien* Col. Humphreys. There seemed to exist between them a peculiar relationship springing from some old reminiscence alike interesting to both, and to which frequent allusions were made on the part of Hicks, by certain pantomimic gesticulations and grimaces, which always ended in a hearty grunt and a proposition to shake hands.

"Much curiosity having been expressed by the white visitors to know the meaning of all these mysterious demonstrations, which seemed to be perfectly understood and heartily enjoyed by the Indian chiefs, Capt. Graham promised to give us an account of what he called 'Col. Humphreys' and John Hicks' compromise.' Accordingly one night after supper, when Hicks had gone through his pantomime, accompanied as usual with an amount of incoherent gibberish and awkward oaths, much grunting and vehement protestations of friendship for Col. Humphreys, and had taken his seat on the floor in the corner, where he vainly endeavored to keep the mosquitoes from biting his bare legs, occasionally brandishing his fists and shaking his head at the Colonel, our host, the commandant, proceeded to give us the story.

"During the first years of Col. Humphreys' agency, the Seminoles had manifested much dissatisfaction with the treaty by which they had agreed to relinquish the western portion of the territory to the whites, and to confine themselves within the boundaries of their reservation. It was understood that Hicks, the then head chief of the nation, had never heartily sanctioned the treaty, and that he had exerted his influence with the nation against it. The presence, too, of the United States soldiers, sutler, agent, and other whites, at Fort King, within the reservation, was very distasteful to the old chief, who regarded it as an encroachment upon the rights of his people, who, by the terms of the treaty, were not allowed to go into the settlements or hunting-grounds of the whites without a written permit from the agent or commandant.

"Hicks was too crafty and too prudent to publicly manifest his daily increasing hostility to the whites, but it was plainly to be seen that he was exerting his influence to make his people discontented and to incite them to insubordination. The bearing of the principal chiefs was daily becoming unfriendly and reserved, while the younger ones were sometimes insolent and not unfrequently threatened the whites with whom they came in contact. Various alarming rumors were in circulation of Indian preparations for hostilities, and considerable uneasiness was beginning to be felt among the frontier settlers, who feared that without an augmentation of the military force in the nation, the whites could not long remain safe from Indian depredations.

"Hicks' visits to the Fort or to the agent's house, which stood some half a mile from the cantonment, became less frequent, and when he did come his conduct was haughty and his words often insolent, especially if he was a little in liquor.

"Col. Humphreys, who was a brave and resolute man, watched the growing discontent of the Indians, and the increasing audacity of Hicks with some anxiety. He knew well the Indian character, and he determined to avail himself of the earliest opportunity and most effectual means of checking the rising spirit of revolt.

"An opportunity soon presented itself.—One day Hicks, with a considerable party of Indians, came to the cantonment to trade. At the store they exhibited a very bad spirit, some of them refusing to pay for their purchases, and demanding liquor, which being denied them they became very abusive, swearing that the store-keeper should not stay in the nation. Leaving the store in a turbulent manner, they mounted their ponies and rode towards the agent's house which stood by itself about half a mile distant, surrounded by a few cultivated acres. The Indians, who had their rifles with them, halted at a short distance from the house, while their chief, Hicks, who was considerably under the influence of liquor, rode boldly up to the gate, dismounted and staggered up the steps to the high piazza of the house, calling in a loud voice for 'Humphreys!'

"Col. Humphreys, who happened to be entirely alone, promptly made his appearance, extended his hand as usual, and invited Hicks to take a seat on a bench.

"Hicks, haughtily turning from the bench towards the Colonel's large arm-chair, which occupied its usual place, said:

"'No, Humphreys! Me big cap'n!—my country!—me big Ingin, heap,' and took his seat very majestically in the arm-chair.

"Col. Humphreys saw plainly that his distinguished visitor, who seemed to have dressed himself for the occasion in all his gewgaws and feathers, meditated mischief. He was a powerful man, and fearless as he was powerful—qualities, however, in which the Colonel was fully his match, with this advantage, that he was cool and collected, while the chief was excited with passion and liquor. It would not do to permit the Indian thus to brave him in his own house. He felt that he must resent and punish the insult at all hazards, and his resolution was soon taken.

"'Hicks,' said he, 'get out of that chair,' looking the Indian sternly in the face.

"'Humphreys,' said Hicks, striking his hand on the arm of the chair, with an ill-suited oath, 'Mine!—my house, my land! my land, my house! All mine!'

"'Hicks, if you don't leave that chair and this house, I'll make you!'

"'Me!' exclaimed Hicks, with a look of savage defiance; 'me big Ingin, heap!—strong, like a jackass! Me damn big son of a —'

"But before he had finished the sentence, Col. Humphreys grasped him by the neck and the more substantial portion of his drapery, and, with one powerful effort raising him from the chair, pitched him headlong over the banisters, a distance of ten feet, on to the hard ground, where he lay kicking and senseless in full view of his party.

"The Indians came running in a body to the house, surprised into comparative silence by the feat they had just witnessed. Col. Humphreys stood in his door as they approached. Not a word passed between him and the Indians who gathered round their prostrate and insensible chief. After a few words of consultation they took him up and bore him to a branch some distance from the house, where they bathed him and applied mud and herb poultices to his bruises. When he was sufficiently recovered they placed him on his horse and conveyed him to his home.

"For several days not an Indian was to be seen about the cantonment. It was thought that they were meditating plans of revenge, and close watch was kept upon their movements, while quiet preparation was made at the fort to be in readiness for them in the event of an attack.

"Thus matters remained until about two weeks after the affair with Col. Humphreys, when old Hicks, a graver if not a wiser man, was seen on his pony alone approaching the house of the agent. Dismounting at the gate, he entered the enclosure and walked quietly up on the piazza from which he had so recently taken his headlong flight. As Col. Humphreys issued from the door, Hicks, with a serious and subdued look, extended his hand in token of friendship. It was promptly grasped by Col. Humphreys, who was about to speak, when Hicks interrupted him.

"Col. Humphreys, how do! how do!"

"After the usual response from the Colonel," Hicks continued, without changing the demure and serious expression of his face:

"Col. Humphreys, me big Ingin heap—got sense plenty—get drunk, damn fool too much. Your house, my land—your land, my house!"

"The Colonel, laughing, gave the old chief a hearty shake of the hand and invited him to take a seat in his arm-chair, which honor he promptly declined, preferring a less elevated seat, on a cowhide-bottomed chair which stood near.

"A long conversation ensued over a friendly glass and pipes, during which Hicks expressed his deep contrition for his uncivil conduct, for which he confessed that he had been justly punished, and took much pains to convince the Colonel of his perfect understanding of the nature of their joint occupancy of the Reservation. As he shook hands at parting he repeated, with marked emphasis—"Col. Humphreys—your house, my land—your land—, my house!"

"Hicks lived to be a very old man, his health being very feeble during his latter years. To the day of his death he retained his friendship for Col. Gad Humphreys, a feeling which was warmly reciprocated by the Colonel, and which found expression in many acts of kindness to the old chief of the Seminoles."*

Children:

2585. I. MARY JANE,⁷ b. 11 May, 1818, Bridgeport, Vt.; died in Washington, D. C., 5 Jan., 1876, æ. 57 years. She married, in Detroit, Mich., 10 Nov., 1841, Thomas Jefferson **Hulbert**, of Detroit, b. 8 Nov., 1801, in the State of New York; died in Washington, D. C., 23 Mch., 1883, æ. 81 years. *Children:*
2586. i. Frances Allen,⁸ b. 23 Sept. 1842, St. Augustine, Fla.; married, in Detroit, Mich., 1 June, 1863, Henry Prentice (third child of Henry Kirkland† and Caroline Prentice) **Sanger**, b. 21 Nov. 1832, Utica, N. Y. P. O. address (1884) No. 234 East Woodbridge St., Detroit, Mich. *Children (born in Detroit, Mich., excepting the fifth):* (1) May Larned⁹ (Sanger), b. 1 May, 1864. (2) Henry Hubbell⁹ (Sanger), b. 21 Sept. 1866. (3) Louise Annie⁹ (Sanger), b. 28 Aug. 1870; died in Washington, D. C., 5 Mch., 1873, æ. 2 years, and six months. (4) Caroline Frances⁹ (Sanger), b. 28 Dec. 1872. (5) Annie Hulbert⁹ (Sanger), b. 27 Feb. 1875, Cleveland, O.; d. 14 May, 1875, æ. 2 months. (6) Hulbert Macrae⁹ (Sanger), b. 28 June, 1878. (7) Kate Humphreys⁹ (Sanger), b. 1 Aug. 1880; d. 16 Sept. 1881, æ. 1 year, and 1 month.
2587. ii. Kellogg Humphreys,⁸ b. 26 Feb. 1847, Detroit, Mich.; died there, in infancy.
2588. iii. Annie Humphreys,⁸ b. 22 Aug. 1848, Detroit, Mich.; married, in Cleveland, O., 18 June, 1874, Nathaniel Mason **Macrae**, b. 28 Apr. 1834, at Jefferson Barracks. No children. P. O. address (1884) No. 1745 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
2589. iv. May Larned,⁹ b. 26 June, 1853, Kalamazoo, Mich.; died in Detroit, Mich., in the summer of 1854.
2590. II. ANNA ELIZA,⁷ b. 25 Jan., 1821, Pittsfield, Mass.;—unmarried. Res. (1884) on her father's homestead in St. Augustine, Florida.
2591. III. FREDERICK CLINTON,⁷ b. 6 Oct., 1822; married Sarah Gates Drysdale. FAMILY 379.

* *Savannah News.*

† Richard Sanger, b. 26 Dec. 1760, d. 8 Aug. 1843. He married, at Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., 31 Dec. 1797, Rachael Butler, b. 10 Apr. 1773, d. 2 Mch. 1851. Their second child, Henry Kirkland Sanger, was born 11 Nov. 1799, New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.; married, 15 Oct. 1826, Caroline Prentice. They had eight children. He died at Detroit, Mich., 14 June, 1864, æ. 63 years. His widow is (1884) with her oldest daughter, Mrs. Benjamin H. Paddock, who is the wife of the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Massachusetts, residing in Boston. Mrs. Caroline P. Sanger was the oldest child of Rev. Joseph Prentice, who married at Preston, Ct., in 1815, Sally Morgan. He died at Cossackie, N. Y., in 1836. She died at Charlestown, Mass., 10 May, 1865.

2592. IV. FRANCES SMITH,⁷ b. 13 Apr., 1827, St. Augustine, Fla.; married there, 12 Nov., 1850, Charles Floyd **Hopkins**, Passed Midshipman U. S. Navy, afterward Major of Artillery, and Colonel of the 10th Reg. Florida Infantry, in the late Civil war. Res. St. Augustine, Fla. and (1884) Jacksonville, Fla.
2593. V. CATHARINE LARNED,⁷ b. 10 Jan., 1829, at the Seminole Agency, Fla.; —unmarried. Res. (1884) on the homestead, in St. Augustine, Fla.
2594. VI. EDWARD CENTER,⁷ b. 10 Apr., 1836; d. 1 July, 1862, æ. 26; married Mary Ellen Byrd. FAMILY 380.
2595. VII. CHARLES DOWNING,⁷ b. 1 May, 1838; d. 25 Apr., 1877, æ. 39; married Sallie Drysdale. FAMILY 381.

FAMILY 185.

2596. May⁶ **Humphreys**, [1811] (*Hon. Reuben,⁵ Esq. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 15 July, 1792, in Canton, Ct. He married, in Providence, R. I., 4 Nov., 1829, Mary Anne (dau. of George Washington and Mary Kennedy Philbrook) Hoppin, of Providence, R. I., born there, in 1803; died in 1873, æ. 70 years. Mr. Humphreys died in New York City, 7 Dec., 1866, æ. 74 years. The following appeared in the *New York Evening Post*, December 8th, 1866:—

"There died yesterday, at his residence in this city, Mr. May Humphreys, whose career as a merchant and man of business deserves more than this passing notice. Mr. Humphreys was born in New England, and his father was an officer in the Revolutionary army. At an early period of life he entered into business at Baltimore, and was present, as a volunteer, at the battle of Bladensburg in 1814. He subsequently settled in Philadelphia, where he carried on a large business, in the course of which he had frequent occasion to visit the West India Islands, and particularly in Jamaica; was well known and esteemed by the resident planters and merchants of those by-gone days, one of whom, Michael Scott, the author of that well-known book 'Tom Cringle's Log,' first published as a serial in *Blackwood*, was his intimate friend.

"Subsequently, Mr. Humphreys married and resided in Philadelphia, becoming one of the directors of the United States Bank in its palmy days, and, being most esteemed by its president, the well-known Nicholas Biddle, was entrusted by him with the management of the large cotton operations of the United States Bank in 1838-39, and, going over to Liverpool, in the end of 1837, established the house of Humphreys & Biddle, the junior partner of which was a son of the then famous financier.

"At one time in 1838, Mr. Humphreys held the enormous stock of two hundred and fifty thousand bales of cotton for the United States Bank; and in October, 1838, having sold one day six thousand bales to certain speculators, with the agreement that he would sell no more for a week or ten days, the market instantaneously rose so much that the increased value of his stock required additional fire insurance in spite of the reduction of the six thousand bales.

"When Mr. Humphreys arrived in Liverpool, he was regarded with some jealousy and dislike as an interloper who was taking away the business of the old established houses; but he had been but a few months there, before he had entirely overcome this feeling by his tact and urbanity, and he managed the immense interests committed to his care so admirably and with such punctilious honor and liberality, that he won golden opinions even from his competitors in business.

"After closing up the cotton operations of the United States Bank, Mr. Humphreys re-

* Remained eleven years, as a merchant, in Liverpool, England, and to the *Commercial Traveller* of May 10, 1847.

"For one who had occupied so prominent a position in mercantile and social life, Mr. Humphreys was singularly modest and retiring, and it was only with old familiar friends that he would occasionally revert to some of the enormous mercantile transactions in which he had been engaged;—and so far as those in cotton were concerned, it is morally impossible that any one man can sell again, or have the control of such a mass of that material.

"Mr. Humphreys has died in a good old age, respected and loved by all who knew him."

Children:

2597. I. MARY HOPPIN,⁷ b. 10 Sept., 1830, Philadelphia, Pa.; married there, 13 Oct., 1853, James Boorman **Johnston**. Director. Res. (1884) No. 14 West Tenth St., New York City. *Children:*
2598. i. Mary Humphreys,⁸ b. 4 Sept. 1854, London, England.
2599. ii. Margaret Taylor,⁸ b. 24 Sept. 1855, Staten Island, N. Y.
2600. iii. John,⁷ b. 2 Nov. 1857, New York City; is engaged in art decorations. Res. (1884) No. 14 West Tenth St., New York City.
2601. II. GEORGE HOPPIN,⁷ b. 18 Dec., 1834; married Emilie Julie Barnes. FAMILY 382.

FAMILY 186.

2602. Lieutenant **Sterne**⁶ **Humphreys**, [1200] (*Hon. Reuben*,⁵ *Esg. Oliver*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 25 December, 1806,* in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He married, 11 Nov., 1828, Ann Lawler Bevan, b. 26 Aug., 1807, in Philadelphia, Pa.; died suddenly, at Chickies, Pa., 18 July, 1879, æ. 72 years. She was a daughter of Matthew Lawler and Deborah (Newman) Bevan, of Philadelphia. Mr. M. L. Bevan was a merchant and well known in connection with the shipping interests of that city, and as a Director of the United States Bank, and a prominent member of the Central Presbyterian Church.

Sterne⁶ Humphreys entered the Naval Academy at Middletown, Ct., when quite a lad, and was thence transferred to active service in the United States Navy, serving his country with distinction. He was commissioned Midshipman U. S. N., January 1st, 1818, and stationed on the Frigate *Macedonian*; in 1823, was serving on the ship *Cyane*; was appointed, from the State of New York, Lieutenant U. S. N., commission dated March 3d, 1827, and stationed in the Pacific Squadron; continued in the navy until about 1832, and resigned with the rank of First Lieutenant.

He then engaged in the shipping and, subsequently, in the iron business, as a member of the firm of Bevan & Humphreys, his father-in-law being his partner;—continued to fill this position until his death. In 1838, acting as agents of the United States Bank, they bought the entire cotton crop of the South in the interest of the bank, and consigned it to the Liverpool firm of Humphreys & Biddle, agents of the bank in selling the cotton.† [See Family 185, S.*]

Lieut. Sterne Humphreys died in Philadelphia, 18 Feb., 1856. His frank, easy, generous manners, and his genial disposition and great goodness of heart, secured him a large circle of friends and acquaintances.

Children (born in Philadelphia, Pa.):

2603. I. ANNIE MARIA,⁷ b. 16 Aug., 1829; married, in Philadelphia, 20 Dec., 1858, William Jenks (son of Charles) **Morris**, of Philadelphia. He is a stock-broker. P. O. address (1884) No. 636 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. *Children (born in Philadelphia):*
2604. Charles Moore,⁸ b. 14 Jan. 1861; died in Philadelphia, 30 Dec. 1864, æ. 4 years.
2605. ii. Aubrey Bevan,⁸ b. 18 Nov. 1865; died in Philadelphia, 26 June, 1867, æ. 1 year, and 7 months.
2606. iii. Gertrude Russell,⁸ b. 11 May, 1868.
2607. iv. Marianna Martin,⁸ b. 20 Nov. 1870.

* Father, see also page 535. † According to R. H. Fordham, Esq.

2608. II. **MATTHEW BEVAN**,⁷ b. 27 Nov., 1830; sailed for Shanghai, China, in 1861, and is supposed to have been lost at sea; was unmarried.
2609. III. **AGNES BEVAN**,⁷ b. 3 Oct., 1832;—unmarried. Res. (1884) in Philadelphia, Pa.
2610. IV. **ELIZABETH BEVAN**,⁷ b. 7 Jan., 1836; married, in Philadelphia, Pa., 15 Feb., 1869, Ridley William **Matchitt**, formerly of Montreal. Commission merchant. Res. (1884) West Philadelphia, Pa. *Children (born in Philadelphia):*
2611. i. Ridley William,^{*} b. 24 May, 1871.
2612. ii. James Cowing,^{*} b. 31 May, 1875.
2613. V. **MAY**,⁷ b. 13 Dec., 1838; married, 14 Nov., 1868,^{*} Elizabeth M. Albertson, of Smith's Landing, N. J. Farmer. No children. Res. (1884) Philadelphia, Pa.
2614. VI. **NANNIE GRIGG**,⁷ b. 20 May, 1841; d. 25 Jan., 1866, æ. 24 years. She married, in Philadelphia, Pa., 18 Feb., 1865,† Horace Binney **Heilman**, of Philadelphia. Insurance agent. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. *Child:*
2615. i. Nannie Humphreys,^{*} b. 24 Jan. 1866, Philadelphia; was living in 1884.

FAMILY 187.

2616. Esquire **Oliver**⁶ **Humphreys**, [1203] (*Capt. Asher*,⁵ *Esq. Oliver*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 17 April, 1783, in West Simsbury (now Canton), Ct. At the age of eighteen he went to sea, returning home in three years.† He married, in 1804, Rhoda (dau. of John and Mary Higley) Woodford, of Canton, Ct., born in October, 1786.

In the war of 1812, he engaged in the manufacture of cutlery, in New Hartford, Ct. When the war ended and the embargo was raised, the company in which he was interested failed, and, in 1816, he removed to Ohio, where he settled in Vernon, Trumbull County, and there carried on the combined interests of farming and blacksmithing. In 1826, he was appointed one of the judges of the District Court of Ohio, which office he declined. He was for four years a Justice of the Peace; was a man of extensive historical reading and general information, and, both in Connecticut and Ohio, was for several seasons engaged in teaching. He was a large, athletic man and, in the prime of life, weighed two hundred and forty pounds. He died in Vernon, O., 12 Mch., 1851; æ. 68 years. His widow died in Orangeville, O., at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Moffitt, 24 Sept., 1867, æ. 81 years. They were buried in Burgh Hill Cemetery.

Children (of whom the first five were born in Canton, Ct., and the last three in Vernon, O.):

2617. I. **HELEN**,⁷ born in 1805; died in 1814, æ. 9 years.
2618. II. **NORRIS**,⁷ b. 14 Aug., 1806; married Julia Case. FAMILY 388.
2619. III. **ELVIRA**,⁷ b. 19 Sept., 1809; married (1) at Vernon, O., 22 Apr., 1830, Richard (son of Richard) **Davis**, of Berkeley County, Va., b. 4 Mch., 1804. She married (2) 9 July, 1857, Robert **Ervin**, born in Union County, Pa., 1 May, 1804. They resided at Orangeville, O. P. O. address (1884) Garrettsville, Portage Co., O. *Children (by 1st marriage):*
2620. i. Oliver Humphreys^{*} (Davis), b. 9 Sept. 1832, Delaware, Pa.; married, at Pittsburgh, Pa., 28 Mch. 1867, Melissa Russell. He died 29 July, 1868, at Omaha, Nebraska, where his widow continued to reside.
2621. ii. Julia Henrietta^{*} (Davis), b. 13 Aug. 1834, Vernon, O.; married, in March, 1858, Robert **McIlwaine**. He died in 1869, at Xenia, Ill., where his widow continued to reside. *Children:* (1) Nellie² (McIlwaine), b. 28 Feb. 1859; (2) George Davis² (McIlwaine), born in January, 1862.

2022. iii. Rollin Woodford⁶ (Davis), b. 15 June, 1838; married, at Williamsfield, O., 16 Apr. 1864. Hattie Bridgman. They resided at Williamsfield, O. *Child*: (1) Walter Humphreys⁹ (Davis), b. 8 Jan. 1868, Williamsfield, Ohio.
2023. iv. George Milton⁶ (Davis), b. 15 Nov. 1845, Dorset, O.; married, at Cincinnati, O., 18 Aug. 1867, Mary Whiting. They res. at Brazil, Ind.
2624. IV. CHLOE SOPHIA,⁷ born in 1810; died in 1849, æ. 39 years. She married (as 2d wife) Rensselaer (son of Silas) **Root**,^{*} born in 1803, at Otsego, N. Y. He removed to one of the Western States in 1824. They resided at Greenville, Pa. He married (3) her sister Annie⁷ Humphreys. He died in 1865, at Brazil, Ind., æ. 62 years. He was a contractor, coal dealer and general merchant; was the first man who introduced coal on the Lake Erie steamers, furnishing the supply, and taking the responsibility of assuming all loss in case it did not work to satisfaction.
- Children*:
2625. i. Randolph,⁸ resided at Brazil, Ind. P. O. address (1884) Indianapolis, Ia.
2626. ii. Oliver Humphreys,⁸ is a hardware merchant. He resided at Akron, O. P. O. address (1884) Indianapolis, Ia.
2627. iii. Daughter ———, died young.
2628. V. EZEKIEL,⁷ born in 1812; d. 12 Nov., 1839, æ. 27 years; was unmarried. He volunteered, at Natchez, Miss., with a hundred others, in a Cavalry Company under command of General Quitman, in aid of the independence of Texas from Mexico; was engaged in the battles of Alamo and San Jacinto, in which Santa Anna was captured. After the separation of Texas from Mexico, he settled at Houston, Texas, and became the editor and proprietor of a newspaper called the *Morning Star*. He was regarded as one of the most promising young men in the South; was appointed Brigade Inspector of Texas. His death was induced by care and exertion for others during a raging epidemic of yellow fever. The Typographical Society, of which he was a member, adopted feeling resolutions of condolence, and the badge of mourning for thirty days.
2629. VI. HELEN,⁷ b. 12 Aug., 1816, in Hartford, Trumbull Co., O.; married, in Vernon, O., 12 Feb., 1838, Augustus **Moffitt**, b. 10 Aug., 1801, at Oppenheim, N. Y. P. O. address (1884) Orangeville, Trumbull Co., O. *Children*:
2630. i. Allen S.⁸, b. 27 June, 1840; married, in 1859, Marcia Spencer. Farmer. Res. Orangeville, O. *Child*: (1) Carl S.⁹, born in 1863.
2631. ii. Caroline,⁸ b. 11 June, 1843; died æ. 2 years.
2632. iii. Albert H.⁸, b. 23 May, 1850. Telegraph operator; res. Orangeville, O.
2633. VII. JULIUS,⁷ b. 1 Oct., 1819; married Harriet Brockway. FAMILY 384.
2634. VIII. GEORGE WOODFORD,⁷ b. 22 Dec., 1824; d. 11 Sept., 1871, æ. 46; married Frances Cornelia⁸ Salisbury. FAMILY 385.
2635. IX. ANNIE,⁷ born in 1825; married (as 3d wife) Rensselaer (son of Silas) **Root**, of Greenville, Pa., born in 1803, at Otsego, N. Y. They resided for a time at Oberlin, O. He became extensively engaged in iron manufacturing at Brazil, Ind., where he was erecting a blast-furnace at the time of his death, which occurred in that town, in the summer of 1865.† She married (2) 8 Mch., 1871, W. **Harris**, of Cleveland, O. P. O. address (1884) East Cleveland, O. *Child (by 1st marriage)*:
2636. i. Ella⁸ (Root), born in 1850; married, in June, 1872, Everett **Talbot**. P. O. address (1884) East Cleveland, O. *Child*: (1) Laura⁹ (Talbot), born in July, 1873.

* 1850-1851 N. 117.

† 1865-1866 Indianapolis, 104 months previous to his death, æ. 100 no record.

FAMILY 188.

2637. **Erastus⁶ Humphreys**, M. D., [1204] (*Capt. Asher,⁵ Esp. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan, Lieut. Samuel,³ Michael,²*) was born 17 May, 1785, in West Simsbury (now Canton), Ct. He married, in August, 1825, Anna (daugh. of Giles⁸ and Abigail Loomis) Landon, of Canton, Ct., b. 16 Oct., 1785, in Litchfield, Ct.; died in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., 19 May, 1866, æ. 80 years, and 7 months.

Dr. Humphreys' early youth was passed much after the fashion of the most favored of those days, in working on the farm during the busy season and attending school during the winters. He enjoyed, also, the training and benefit of the library of his uncle Rev. (popularly called "Priest") Hallock; and, at the age of eighteen, was teaching school during the winters and pursuing his more advanced studies during the summer, ending in his medical studentship with Dr. Solomon Everest, one of the most distinguished practitioners of his day, and from whose pupilage several of the ablest physicians of Connecticut were graduated, and received his diploma from the State Medical Society of Connecticut, at Hartford, in 1808. He rode with Dr. Everest two years thereafter, and removed to Marcellus, Onondaga County, N. Y., in 1810, where he at once assumed a prominent position in that county.

At Marcellus, besides a large practice for some years (prior to 1820) in connection with Dr. Bildad Beach, and subsequently alone, he was extensively engaged in business, owning and carrying on an oil mill, a flour or grist mill, a drug store, and during the war of 1812 a powder mill, besides being at times Justice of the Peace. While there, he was also Clerk of the Board of Trustees in the Presbyterian Society, under date of 1813; and, possessing decided musical abilities, served as choir-leader for many years.

From thence, in 1823, he removed to Auburn, Cayuga County, N. Y. At Auburn he was, for over twenty years, in the enjoyment of a large practice, and was regarded as among the most influential and skillful medical men of the day. He was several years President of the Cayuga County Medical Society, and was for some years Surgeon of the Auburn State Prison. In 1840, he became a convert to the Homeopathic system of medicine, and from that time to his death was an unwavering and consistent follower of that method of practice. He very soon introduced the practice into the hospital of the Auburn State Prison, of which he was then the surgeon, and his report to the State Prison Inspector the following year served to direct public attention still farther to the new system. In that report, which is believed to have been the first introduction of Homeopathy in any public institution in this country, he showed that the average number of deaths in the hospital of some 700 to 750 convicts, from year to year, had been from twelve to fifteen. That, for a year, under Homeopathic treatment, the deaths had been but five, and that for the last seven months there had been no death,—thus establishing the fact that Homeopathy was not only useful among children and nervous women, but among convicts and stalwart men, as well. While a resident of Auburn, he was much interested in educational matters, and was, for many years, President of the Board of Trustees of the Auburn Academy, School Commissioner, Trustee, etc.

After a brief sojourn at Syracuse he removed to Utica, in 1843, where he was joined by his son, Dr. F. Humphreys, the year following. In 1847, he removed to New York City, where he engaged sedulously in the effort of founding a Homeopathic Hospital, and which only succeeded thirty years after, and in the course of which he was prostrated by a sunstroke. From this shock he never recovered, but lingered in precarious health until the 9th of March following, 1848, when he died at Utica, New York, in the 63d year of his age.

⁸ Giles Landon is thought to have been descended from Nathan Landon, who was born about 1654, and emigrated to this country, —was residing in Southold, L. I., in 1688. Some of his descendants settled in Litchfield, Ct. Giles and Abigail Loomis' Landon had four children besides Anna,—Abigail, John, and others. Abigail Loomis was born, probably, 27 Nov. 1758, and daughter of Joel Loomis, of Windsor, Ct. She died in 1794.

Rome, N. Y., then residing in New York City. They removed from thence to Benicia, California. After the death of his wife Mr. Hayden settled in Georgetown, D. C., where he was residing in 1884. *Children*:

- 2648. i. Charles Humphreys,⁸ b. 4 July, 1849, Utica, N. Y.; died at Georgetown, D. C., 23 July, 1882, æ. 33 years.
- 2649. ii. Laura Benicia,⁸ b. 23 Sept. 1852, Benicia, Cal.; married, at Georgetown, D. C., 19 Sept. 1877, John S. C. **Bailey**, Esq., of Rome, N. Y. He is a lawyer, practicing in New York City, and resides (Oct. 1884) at Bloomfield, N. J. *Children*: (1) Grace Hayden⁹ (Bailey), b. 17 Sept. 1878; (2) John S. C.⁹ (Bailey), b. 22 Mch. 1880; (3) Alexander Hamilton⁹ (Bailey), b. 2 May, 1882.
- 2650. iii. Cornelia E-ther,⁷ b. 18 Aug. 1855, San Francisco, Cal.; died there, 22 Nov. 1855, æ. 3 months.
- 2651. iv. Henry Cooke,⁸ b. 30 Nov. 1856, San Francisco, Cal.; married, at Poncho Springs, Colorado, in January, 1882, Mollie Fowler. Res. (1884) Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2652. v. Ella Dora,⁸ b. 22 Nov. 1858, Benicia, Cal.; died in San Francisco, Cal., 28 Nov. 1861, æ. 3 years.
- 2653. vi. Daughter ———, ⁸ b. 29 June, 1860, Benicia, Cal.; died there, 13 Aug. 1860, æ. 1 month.

2654. XI. **HELEN MAR**,⁷ b. 23 Mch., 1826, Auburn, N. Y.; died at Rome, N. Y., 23 Apr., 1881, æ. 55 years. She was married by the Rev. Pierre Alexis Proal, D. D., in Trinity Church, Utica, N. Y., 6 Apr., 1846, to Henry **Hayden**, Esq., b. 9 Apr., 1817, Rome, N. Y.; died there, 3 Dec., 1870, æ. 53 years. He was one of the active business men of that city until a year or two previous to his death, when declining health induced him to seek retirement. When country stores were fashionable there, he had a flourishing business. In later years, he was successfully engaged in the grocery and provision trade, with the exception of two years in the hardware business. He was agent for several prominent insurance companies for some twenty years. Mr. Hayden was a life-long Democrat. He was not an office-seeker, but the party placed him in several positions of public trust, which he filled acceptably. *Children (born at Rome, N. Y.)*:

- 2655. i. Anna Landon,⁸ b. 14 Jan. 1847; res. (1884) Rome, N. Y.
- 2656. ii. Adalyn Esther,⁸ b. 28 Nov. 1849; res. (1884) Rome, N. Y.
- 2657. iii. George Morton,⁸ b. 11 Dec. 1853; died at Rome, N. Y., 17 July, 1878, æ. 24 years.
- 2658. iv. Frederick Henry,⁸ b. 28 May, 1855; res. (1884) Durango, Colorado.
- 2659. v. Henry D. Cooke,⁸ b. 27 Aug. 1864; res. (1884) Rome, N. Y.

2660. XII. **LAURA SERENA**,⁷ b. 6 Sept., 1830, Auburn, N. Y.; was married by the Rev. Pierre Alexis Proal, D. D., in Trinity Church, Utica, N. Y., Tuesday evening, 21 Aug., 1849, to Hon. Henry David (youngest son of Hon. Eleutheros and Martha) **Cooke**, of Sandusky, O., where he was born 23 Nov., 1825.

The limits of these sketches cannot do justice to his varied and distinguished career, nor to his eminent capacity and character. The country will recognize the man and its obligations to his genius in the brother of Jay Cooke, of Philadelphia, and an enthusiastic and patriotic member of the firm of Jay Cooke & Co. in their advocacy and support of the finances of our government during our late war of the Rebellion. He graduated with the first honors, at Transylvania University, Kentucky, in 1844; pursued the study of law in Philadelphia till 1846-7, when, his health becoming impaired by application, he accepted positions as attache to the U. S. Consulate at Valparaiso, Chili, and correspondent to several leading public journals. On the voyage, the vessel was disabled and driven into

St. Thomas, where he remained a month, and from a suggestion of Hon. David Naar, our commercial agent there, he conceived and developed, and presented in his journalistic correspondence, and in Official Reports of the Consular Office to Government, the plan of the Chagres route to the Pacific Coast, in pursuance of which Mr. Polk, in his next presidential message, made favorable mention of the same; and in about two years the Aspinwall Pacific Mail Steamship Company was in operation.

Mr. H. D. Cooke subsequently engaged successfully in the California trade, and, in the schooner *Kamahamaha*, took out the first register ever issued to an American vessel on the Pacific Coast. Afterward, having lost his large property by the great fires of San Francisco, he again cheerfully began at the foundation, accepting the financial and editorial management of Hon. Morton McMichael's newspaper, the *North American and United States Gazette*, and later, of the *Sandusky Register*, and then the editorial and entire control of the *Ohio State Journal*, a leading Republican organ of the West. During his journalistic relations, he was deeply interested in railroad enterprises, and in the success of his political party, of which he was Presidential Elector for General Fremont. After this he was binder for Congress at Washington. In 1861, he accepted a position in the banking house of Jay Cooke & Co., assuming the control of the Washington Branch, and as President of the first National Bank at Washington, from which time, at home and abroad, in energy, in patriotism, and in devotion to the noble and benevolent enterprises of humanity and Christianity, within his sphere, he made his influence felt by society, and the nation; and his character and career may be presented for emulation as the pattern of a Christian gentleman. He occupied various municipal and official positions with great credit and popularity, and his appointment to the chair of Governor of the District of Columbia, by General Grant, was at once a tribute to his deserved popularity and his eminent and varied abilities. He was the pioneer and leader in the grand development of Washington City during the period when it emerged from an unpaved, muddy, hilly and unkempt town of magnificent pretensions, to the most beautiful city of the Western world. His fine taste and far-reaching views, his social and, subsequently, his official position as the Governor of the District, enabled him to accept the suggestions and direct the energies of others to the best advantage, while his unsullied integrity and devoted patriotism claimed the admiration of all. The debt which the city owes to his untiring efforts in its behalf, in planning its improvements, combating the prejudices of the croakers, struggling with its finances, laboring with Senators and Representatives in its behalf, and in numberless ways by pen, purse and person, can never be appreciated or repaid. He died in Georgetown, D. C., Thursday morning, February 24th, 1881, at the age of 55 years.

Mrs. Cooke shared the honors and successes of her husband, and filled her position of influence with the native gentleness and grace of her character, illustrating in her exalted domestic and social aims, and in her munificent benefactions, the impotence of wealth to stultify or pervert true worth. She res. (1884) No. 1 Cooke Place, Georgetown, D. C. *Children:*

2661.

- i. Henry D., b. 10 July, 1850, Utica, N. Y.; was married by the Rev. A. B. Atkins, in St. John's Church, Georgetown, D. C., 4 June, 1873, to Anna Howell (youngest dau. of Alexander Hamilton and Anna Howell Dodge, who was born in Georgetown, D. C. He resides (1884) on Georgetown Heights, and has a banking house, Henry D. Cooke & Co., in Washington, D. C. *Children born in Georgetown, D. C.:*

- (1) Alexander Hamilton,⁹ b. 1 Nov. 1875; (2) Laura Humphreys,⁹ b. 20 Oct. 1877; (3) Henry D.⁹, b. 21 Sept. 1879.
2662. ii. Lizzie Dora,⁸ b. 11 Feb. 1852, Utica, N. Y.; died at Sandusky, O., Thursday morning, 19 Aug. 1852, æ. 6 months.
2663. iii. Kate Moorhead,⁸ b. 29 Aug. 1853, Sandusky, O.; was married by the Rev. J. J. Joyce, in St. John's Church, Georgetown, D. C., 19 Feb. 1879, to John Rose Fitz Hugh (son of Dr. Hezekiah and Mary Eliza) **Magruder**, who was born in Georgetown, D. C., where his parents resided for many years. They both belonged to old Virginia families. Mr. Magruder went in early life to New Mexico, where he became interested in copper and silver mining. Since that time he has there, and in Colorado and old Mexico, been engaged in buying and selling mines. His life has been a very eventful one. He was once captured by the Indians, and only two years since was one of two, out of a party of eight, who escaped an Indian massacre. Res. (1884) in New Mexico.
2664. iv. Lieut. George Frederick,⁸ U. S. A., b. 3 May, 1856, Sandusky, O.; is (1884) First Lieutenant of Company B, 15th Reg. Infantry, U. S. A., and stationed at Fort Pembina, Dakota.
2665. v. Pitt,⁸ b. 16 June, 1857, Sandusky, O.; was married by the Rev. John Lindsay, D. D., in St. John's Church, Georgetown, D. C., 28 Apr. 1881, to Helen Maria (eldest dau. of Commodore Summerville and Hannah M.) Nicholson, who was born in Washington, D. C. Her parents res. (1884) at Georgetown, D. C. Mr. Cooke is at present engaged in the construction of a coast line canal from St. Augustine, Florida, to the Indian river,—an enterprise which he is carrying out in connection with his brothers, Henry D. and Jay Cooke. Res. (1884) Georgetown, D. C. *Children (born in Georgetown, D. C.):* (1) Mary Blake,⁹ b. 3 Feb. 1882; (2) Helen Nicholson,⁹ b. 11 Nov. 1883.
2666. vi. Jay,⁸ b. 21 May, 1861, Columbus, O.; was married by the Rev. John Lindsay, D. D., assisted by the Rev. William Leawell, in St. Mark's Church, Berkeley Springs, West Virginia, 17 Oct. 1882, to Helen Barton (youngest dau. of Robert Hamilton and Eliza Lytle) Campbell, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a broker in Washington, D. C., and res. (1884) No. 1719 De Sales St., in that city.
2667. vii. Guy,⁸ b. 31 July, 1870, Georgetown, D. C.; died there, Tuesday morning, 14 Feb. 1871, æ. 6 months.
2668. viii. Eleutheros Hugh,⁸ b. 26 Dec. 1871, Georgetown, D. C.
2669. ix. Humphreys Karl,⁸ b. 28 Sept. 1873, Berne, Switzerland.

FAMILY 189.

2670. **Hiram**⁶ **Humphreys**, [1208] (*Capt. Asher,⁵ Esq. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 12 July, 1794, in West Simsbury (now Canton), Ct. He married, in Williamsfield, O., 16 Mch., 1820, Deborah Veits (dau. of Zopher and Anna Randall) Case, of Kinsman, Ashtabula Co., O., b. 3 Apr., 1802, Williamsfield, O. He died in Mineral, Bureau Co., Ill., 19 Apr. 1874, æ. 80 years; was buried in Sheffield, Ill. His widow res. (1883) Mineral, Ill.

Children:

2671. I. **HIRAM FRANKLIN**,⁷ b. 16 Mch., 1821; died in Ohio, æ. about 1 year.
2672. II. **PHEBE EMELINE**,⁷ b. 6 May, 1822, Williamsburgh, O.; married Edwin Steele⁷ **Humphrey**, [FAMILY 84, J.]
2673. III. **HIRAM FRANKLIN**,⁷ b. 18 Dec., 1825; married Martha Becker. FAMILY 389.

2674. IV. SARAH ELVIRA,⁷ b. 15 Sept., 1828, in Ohio; died of dropsy, 19 Aug., 1883, and was buried in the Squires Grave-yard, at Mineral, Ill. This was the first death which occurred amongst the children of Hiram⁶ Humphreys for a period of over sixty years. She married, at Mineral, Ill., 1 Mch., 1854, Cyrus Wilson (son of Paul and Elizabeth Loughery) **Riley**, b. 10 Apr., 1830, in Licking County, O. Farmer. He res. (1883) four miles south of Mineral, and six miles south-west of Sheffield, Ill., which is his Post Office. *Children*:
- 2675. i. Melvin Perry,⁸ born in February, 1856.
 - 2676. ii. Deborah Elizabeth,⁸ born in August, 1858.
 - 2677. iii. Thomas Wilson,⁸ b. 15 Feb. 1860.
 - 2678. iv. Charles William,⁸ b. 10 Feb. 1861.
 - 2679. v. Sarah Emeline,⁸ b. 9 Jan. 1863.
 - 2680. vi. Hiram Franklin,⁸ b. 30 June, 1868.
 - 2681. vii. Cyrus Lewis,⁸ b. 12 Apr. 1876.
2682. V. ZOPHER PHILEMON,⁷ b. 13 Oct., 1831; married Mary Marilla Case. FAMILY 390.
2683. VI. DEBORAH LOUISA,⁷ b. 20 Jan., 1835, in Michigan; married, at Mineral, Ill., 14 Dec., 1854, William (son of Enos⁶ and Polly Carpenter) **Campbell**, b. 13 Apr., 1826, in Crawford County, Ind. Farmer. Res. (1883) near Mineral, Ill.; P. O. address, Sheffield, Ill. *Children (born near Sheffield, Ill., excepting the fifth)*:
- 2684. i. James Edwin,⁸ b. 23 Dec. 1855; died near Sheffield, Ill., 23 Oct. 1857, æ. 1 year, and 10 months.
 - 2685. ii. Hiram Franklin,⁸ b. 10 Apr. 1857.
 - 2686. iii. Mary Louisa,⁸ b. 14 May, 1858.
 - 2687. iv. Phebe Emeline,⁸ b. 3 Apr. 1860.
 - 2688. v. Anna Laura,⁸ b. 3 Feb. 1864, Marysville, California.
 - 2689. vi. William Madison,⁸ b. 14 Feb. 1867.
 - 2690. vii. Frederick Philemon,⁸ b. 14 Apr. 1869.
 - 2691. viii. Clifford Cyrus,⁸ b. 25 July, 1875; died in Mineral, Ill., 29 July, 1879, æ. 4 years.
 - 2692. ix. Cora Lee,⁸ b. 6 June, 1877.
2693. VII. HENRY PERRY,⁷ b. 20 Oct., 1837; married Elizabeth Ann Fisher. FAMILY 391.
2694. VIII. CHLOE ANNA,⁷ b. 4 Apr., 1842, in Kentucky; married (1) at Mineral, Ill., 17 Sept., 1859, Alexander Dunlap (son of Gilbert Ellsworth and Martha Wright) **Case**, of Kinsman, Ashtabula County, O. He was a brother of Mary Marilla Case, wife of Zopher P. Humphrey. She married (2) Gilbert Ellsworth **Case**, born in Ohio, and brother of her first husband. Farmer. Res. (1883) near Mineral, Ill.; P. O. address, Sheffield, Ill. *Children (by 1st marriage)*:
- 2695. i. Charles Edwin,⁸ b. 27 Dec. 1862; died in Mineral, Ill., 26 Dec. 1864, æ. 2 years.
(*By 2d marriage*):
 - 2696. ii. Goldie May,⁸ b. 12 Sept. 1878.
 - 2697. iii. Minnie Inez,⁸ b. 23 Nov. 1880.
2698. IX. FREDERICK GUSTAVUS,⁷ b. 6 Nov., 1845, in Kentucky; married, in Sheffield, Ill., 27 Feb., 1881, Kate (dau. of Simon and Bridget Ward) Birney, of Mineral, Ill., b. 8 May, 1857, Hennepin, Putnam Co., Ill. Farmer. Res. (1883) midway between Sheffield and Mineral, Ill.; P. O. address, Sheffield, Ill.
2699. X. CHARLES EDWIN,⁷ b. 27 Sept., 1847; married Lydia Fellows. FAMILY 392.

* Enos Campbell was from North Carolina, and his wife, Polly Carpenter, from Virginia.

FAMILY 190.

2700. **Harry⁶ Humphreys**, [1210] (*Capt. Asher,⁵ Esq. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 12 March, 1799, in West Simsbury, Ct. He married Ellen M. (dau. of John Henry) Baxter, of New York City, b. 20 Jan., 1824. On account of ill health, he was obliged to follow the sea. He occupied a responsible but subordinate position on shipboard; had a genial, happy disposition; was a good business man of large intelligence and activity, always winning the confidence and commanding the respect of his associates and acquaintances. He died of yellow fever, as his vessel entered the harbor of New York, 30 Sept., 1848, at the age of 49 years.

Children:

2701. I. **JAMES HENRY**,⁷ b. 3 June, 1841; died in July, 1876, æ. 35 years.
 2702. II. **CHARLES MILLS**,⁷ b. 4 July, 1844; is living in the far West,—residence unknown.
 2703. III. **GEORGE FREDERICK**,⁷ b. 25 Nov., 1847; resides (1884) in Williamsburgh, N. Y.
 2704. IV. **MARY ELLEN**,⁷ b. 29 May, 1849; married, 24 May, 1875, Lieut. William Clinton **Wise**, of the United States Navy. He was for some years first officer of the U. S. Steamer Tennessee; is now (1884) in command of the U. S. Steamer Portsmouth. *Children:*
 2705. i. Nellie Virginia,⁸ born in March, 1878.
 2706. ii. William Clinton,⁸ born in June, 1883.

FAMILY 191.

2707. **Truman⁶ Humphreys**, [1213] (*Capt. Asher,⁵ Esq. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 14 July, 1805, in West Simsbury, Ct. He married, in Burlington, Ct., 24 Apr., 1834, Hannah Birge (dau. of Joshua and Adah Upson) Phelps, of Burlington, Ct., born in that town, 22 Sept., 1810. They settled in Grant County, Ky., in 1834; removed to Crawfordsville, Ind., and from thence, in 1842, to Elmwood, Peoria County, Ill., where he resided until his death, which occurred 24 Mch., 1877, in his 72d year. Mr. Humphreys was active and enterprising; was for many years occupied in trading extensively in the Southern States, and afterward in farming, merchandising, and in other branches of business; was at one time largely engaged in importing and breeding the French Merino sheep. Mrs. Humphreys' P. O. address is (1884) Elmwood, Peoria Co., Ill.

Children:

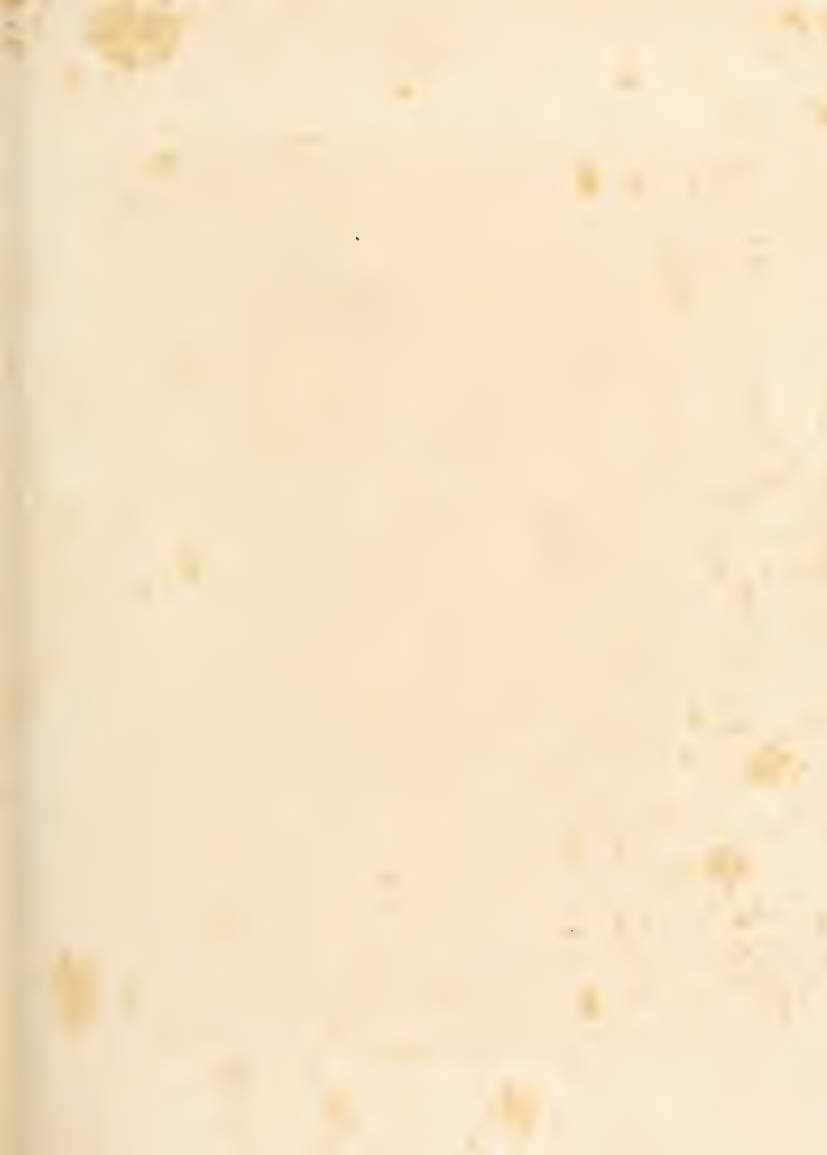
2708. I. **MARY ANGELINE**,⁷ b. 7 May, 1835, Williamstown, Grant Co., Ky.; graduated at Knox Seminary, Galesburgh, Ill., in 1857. She married, at the West Twenty-third Street Presbyterian Church, New York City, 10 May, 1859, Rev. James Dunham (son of Nehemiah and Susanna Bryan) **Wyckoff**, of Farmington, Ill., b. 11 Sept., 1832, Ashland, Ohio. He graduated, in June, 1856, at Knox College, Galesburgh, Ill., and May 9th, 1859, at the Union Theological Seminary, New York City; was licensed at Bloomington, Ill., in May, 1859; and ordained at Farmington, Ill., in October, 1859. He was settled, June 25th, 1859, over the Congregational church at Rosefield, Peoria Co., Ill., and March 1st, 1869, over the Congregational church at Roseville, Warren Co., Ill. In 1884, he was employed by the Home Missionary Society as a State Evangelist for Illinois; res. at Galesburgh, Ill. *Children:*
 2709. i. Edwin Dunham,⁸ b. 2 Aug. 1860, Farmington, Ill.; was educated at Knox College, Ill.; made music a specialty and, in 1884, was organist and chorister in the Congregational church at Peoria, Ill.

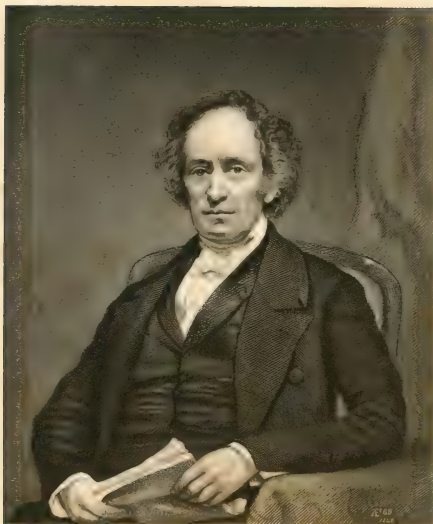
2710. ii. Charles Truman,⁶ b. 16 Oct. 1861, Farmington, Ill. He has engaged in several oratorical contests, delivering a piece entitled "Judas Iscariot"—the first time at Knox College, for which he was awarded a prize of twenty dollars. This made him the representative of the College in the State contest held at Rockford, Ill., where nine colleges of Illinois took a part. There he was again victorious, winning the prize of seventy-five dollars. He thus became the representative in the Inter-State contest held at Iowa City,—Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Kansas participating. He received the first prize of seventy-five dollars, and this gave to Knox and himself the championship over seven States, which is quite an honor. At the request of the Faculty he delivered his prize oration on Commencement day, in 1884.
2711. iii. Helen Grace,⁸ }
 2712. iv. Ellen Gertrude,⁸ } b. 28 Dec. 1862, Elmwood, Ill.
 2713. v. Mary Lincoln,⁸ b. 16 Apr. 1865, Elmwood, Ill.
 2714. vi. William Nehemiah,⁸ b. 22 Feb. 1867, Elmwood, Ill.
 2715. vii. Olivia Susan,⁸ b. 5 Mch. 1875, Roseville, Ill.
 2716. viii. James Luther,⁸ b. 8 Dec. 1881, Galesburgh, Ill.
2717. II. LEANDER PHELPS,⁷ b. 4 May, 1837, Williamstown, Ky.; died at Carthage, Ohio, 13 Aug., 1838, æ. 1 year.
2718. III. LEANDER PHELPS,⁷ b. 27 Dec., 1839, near Crawfordsville, Indiana; died near Elmwood, Ill., 15 Feb., 1852, æ. 12 years.
2719. IV. MARIA ADA,⁷ b. 9 May, 1843, Elmwood, Ill.; married there, 8 Oct., 1866, Henry Thomas **Dunlap**, of Henderson, Ill., born about 1840, near Abingdon, Knox County, Ill. He owns a farm near Sterling, Rice Co., Kansas, which he rents, living in town and being engaged in the commission business (1884). *Children*:
2720. i. William Warren,⁸ b. 30 June, 1867, Galesburgh, Ill.
 2721. ii. Andrew Humphreys,⁸ b. 22 Sept. 1869, Galesburgh, Ill.
 2722. iii. Mary Hannah,⁸ b. 14 Sept. 1871.
 2723. iv. Florence Ella,⁸ b. 13 Feb. 1875.
2724. V. TACITUS TRUMAN,⁷ b. 29 Aug., 1846, Elmwood, Ill.; d. 14 Aug., 1864, æ. 18 years. He enlisted for one hundred days, at Elmwood, and was mustered into service, 31 May, 1864, by Captain Pomeroy, at Chicago; was a member of Company D, 132d Reg. Ill. Vols. His regiment, after guarding Rebel soldiers at Chicago, was sent to Paducah, Ky., where he was taken sick, owing to hard marches and exposure. He afterward returned to his home at Elmwood, on furlough, and there died.
2725. VI. HUBERT ASHER,⁷ b. 14 Nov., 1849, Elmwood, Ill.; d. 1 July, 1873, æ. 23 years; married Ellen Betsey Wells. FAMILY 393.
2726. VII. WILLIAM JOSHUA,⁷ b. 19 May, 1855, Elmwood, Ill.; married Julia Anna Bandy. FAMILY 394.

FAMILY 192.

2727. **Horace**⁶ **Humphrey**, {1215} (Solomon,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹) was born 2 Aug., 1773, in West Simsbury, Ct. He married (1) —; married (2) —. It is thought that he removed to Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., New York, and died there, about 1855.

[Children, whose names have not been ascertained.





Herman Burroughs.

FAMILY 193.

2728. **Solomon**⁶ **Humphrey**, [1216] (*Solomon*,⁵ *Solomon*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 23 Sept., 1775, in West Simsbury, Ct. He married Ursula Andrews. He is said to have died in the State of New York, in February, 1835.*

[Children, whose records have not been obtained.]

FAMILY 194.

2729. Rev. **Heman**⁶ **Humphrey**, D. D., [1217] (*Solomon*,⁵ *Solomon*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 26 March, 1779, in West Simsbury (now Canton), Ct. His father, Solomon Humphrey, was a farmer, and is described as "a man of good common school education, of more than ordinary taste for reading, of good common sense and unblemished reputation;—temperate, industrious and frugal." He was married twice, and Heman was the oldest child of his second wife, Hannah Brown, the daughter of Captain John Brown, of West Simsbury, Ct., who died in the service of his country during the war of the Revolution. He was the grandfather of the renowned John Brown, of Osawatimic.†

• Heman Humphrey's mother is represented as a woman of uncommon mental capacity, who did what she could for the education of her children, in those days when the books upon the shelf at home would hardly number a half-dozen besides the Bible, Assembly's Catechism, and Dilworth's Spelling-Book; and those furnished by the district schools added but very few to the list. When Heman was about six years old his father removed to Burlington, Ct., where three years later the lad attended his first school, which was taught by a farmer in the neighborhood. At this time we also often find him bending with eager interest, by the light of pine torches or of the kitchen fire, over such books as Robinson Crusoe or the Pilgrim's Progress, furnished him from the small library collected by the pastor of the parish; or we see him watching impatiently for the post-rider who brought the weekly *Hartford Courant*. This was a very small sheet in those days, but the only newspaper that found its way into that retired region, and no word it contained escaped the eye of the boy, hungry for wider knowledge than his restricted life afforded. From this time, during several years, his summers were occupied either on his father's farm or that of a neighbor, while in the winter he attended the district school. One of these summers was spent upon the farm and in the family of Gov. Treadwell, of Farmington, Ct., and in allusion to this time he says, "I can never be sufficiently thankful for the kind Providence which gave me a home in this inestimable family." It was his habit during these seasons of labor to improve in study all the time that was his own, while the cattle were "baiting at the noon-spell." He used the cart for a shade and the "hind-board" for a desk. At the age of sixteen he made his first attempt at school-teaching, and for several years spent the intervals between the summers of farm life in this occupation.

In considering those early surroundings, which were most powerful in their effect upon his character and future course, we should not fail to recognize the decidedly religious character of his home. It is thus described: "The influence and savor of Christianity were always in the household where Mr. Humphrey was nurtured. His father and mother had both been trained in the atmosphere of Puritanism. Daily the father ministered at the family altar. All the outward observances of Christianity were rigidly enforced. The sunset of Saturday was the hither bound of 'holy time.'* Then work ceased, and all were enjoined to lay aside worldly cares, and compose themselves for the worship of the following day. All were required to attend public worship with the strictest regularity, and the catechising of the afternoon made a Sunday School of the family."

* 1830, acc. to Judge H. H. Barbour, [Fam. 67 (1229, 8)] He died in Western Missouri, acc. to one record.

† See Family 18 (24, 8).

But, though the boy Heman was, by nature and training, reverent and conscientious in his attention to these external observances, it was not until the winter of his twentieth year, during a powerful revival under the preaching of Rev. Dr. Griffin, then settled in New Hartford, that his religious impressions deepened into the personal experience which he recognized as his conversion. It was such an experience as was the natural result of the yielding of his strong and earnest nature to the power of pungent and searching doctrinal truths, such as were presented in that day both from the pulpit and in personal appeals. In allusion to this period of his life he says: "If I was then born again, I was born a Calvinist; 'Not of flesh and blood, nor of the will of man, but of God, who hath mercy on whom he will have mercy.' I then fully embraced the doctrines of the *Shorter Catechism*, from which I never swerved." Yet though "the strong decrees" ever remained to him a bulwark and defense, it is equally true that faith in God's dear Son as the Saviour of the world was the vital element which inspired his faith, his preaching and his life.

When he was twenty years old, encouraged by his pastor, Rev. Jonathan Miller, who also volunteered to give him some instruction, he determined to advance in his studies beyond the point he had previously thought of. His biographer thus describes this attempt: "Two months in the harvest-field, then to study. Then teaching in the winter. Then once more to Latin; again to the harvest-field; and so the process went on in spite of enfeebled health, until, in the autumn of 1803, he passed successfully the examination which admitted him to the Junior class in Yale College." His earnest desire at this time was to prepare himself to become a minister of the Gospel. During the most of his college course he was obliged to replenish his purse by teaching, by assuming the duties of Librarian, and by other expedients, but his rank as a student was always good. He was diligent, also, with his pen, writing, among other things, articles for the New Haven papers over the signature of "Lictor," thrusting his manuscript under the Editor's door and hastily retreating. These articles attracted much attention from their ability, and much curiosity as to their authorship. In 1805, he was graduated with honor in a class of forty-two. Among his classmates were the distinguished Dr. Spring, long the almost unrivalled preacher and pastor of New York City, and Thomas H. Gallaudet, who introduced teaching the deaf and dumb into the country, and whose biography Dr. Humphrey wrote in after years.

As there was no Theological Seminary in the country at that time, Mr. Humphrey, according to the custom of the day, studied for the ministry, with four or five other students, in one of the small "Schools of the Prophets," conducted by the Rev. Asahel Hooker, of Goshen, Ct. Theology seems to have been almost literally the meat and the drink of the young divines, for in referring to this time he says: "Some theological question was proposed for discussion at almost every meal." Of the course pursued he says: "In these private schools there was no critical study of the original languages of the Scriptures. The period of study, which rarely extended over eighteen months, was almost wholly occupied in reading standard English theological authors, such as Hopkins, Bellamy, and, above all, President Edwards; also in writing disputations upon a long list of questions embracing the whole system of Christian doctrine, drawn from the Word of God, and embodied in the *Westminster Assembly's Catechism*."

If the truth thus sown though sound and vital was somewhat compact, it must in his case have fallen into productive soil, for we have, among many evidences of his theological ability as afterwards developed, this testimony from a distinguished New England clergyman: "When installed (in 1826) over the church at Amherst College, Dr. Humphrey gave the Council his system of theology, which for clearness, for conciseness, comprehensiveness and beauty, they declared they had never heard equalled."

In October, 1806, he was licensed to preach by the Litchfield North Association. He thus describes his entrance upon the active duties of the ministry: "With my license in my pocket, I purchased a horse, saddle, bridle and portmanteau, and was ready to enter the field, without knowing or conjecturing in what corner of it I was to find employment. I was 'even with the

world'; had paid all my bills, and had a few—very few—dollars left for contingent expenses." He had defrayed all the cost of his education without aid, excepting that some of his clothing had been furnished by his mother. He preached his first sermon at Cornwall, Ct., and before a meeting of ministers. A week or two later, he was requested to preach, as a candidate, in the Congregational church at Fairfield, Ct.; and he was shortly after unanimously invited to become the pastor of that church and society. When Mr. Humphrey found that the measure known as "The Half-Way Covenant"—which he regarded as most pernicious because "it gave church membership to those who made no pretensions to personal holiness"—had gained a strong footing in the Fairfield church, he frankly told the leading members of the parish that he could not accept the position as their pastor on such a basis. It was a strong proof of their confidence in the young minister and of the earnestness of their desire to secure his services, that they authorized him to prepare a Confession of Faith, embracing all the leading orthodox doctrines, doing away entirely with the Half-Way Covenant; and that this ecclesiastical basis was adopted unanimously in a meeting of the church previous to his ordination, which took place March 16th, 1807.

The burning of the town of Fairfield during the Revolutionary war (commemorated elsewhere in this work in the poem by General David Humphreys,*) had swept away the old church and parsonage. Owing to the poverty of the people they were obliged, in rebuilding these, as well as their own houses, to adopt the plainest style consistent with comfort. At the time of Mr. Humphrey's settlement among them, enterprise and progress were at a low ebb, and the parish was small. Throughout the ten years of his ministry his zeal and labors for the temporal and spiritual welfare of the people were untiring. About a year after his settlement Roger Minot Sherman came to live in Fairfield, and was ever after a warm friend and an important helper to him in his work.

On the 20th of April, 1808, Mr. Humphrey was married, in Farmington, Ct., by Rev. Noah Porter, the brother of the bride, to Sophia Porter, only daughter and youngest child of Deacon Noah and Rachel (Merrill) Porter, of Farmington. The family to which she belonged has had its abode through successive generations, since 1652, in Farmington Valley. There were three sons in the immediate family of Sophia Porter. The oldest was Robert, who was a missionary, teacher and preacher in Central New York, as early as 1801, when that part of the State was mostly a wilderness. He was also principal of the Oneida Academy at Clinton, N. Y., out of which Hamilton College grew. The second son was Edward, who was a teacher and preacher in Connecticut; and the third son was Noah, who was the honored and influential pastor of the Farmington church for more than sixty years. It was at his house that the first meeting of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions was held, September 10th, 1810. There were five members of the committee for organization, previously appointed at Bradford, present: Governor Treadwell (the chairman), Samuel Spring, Jonathan Lyman, Samuel Worcester, and Calvin Chapin. Mr. Porter received the committee at his house, by special request of Governor Treadwell, and was present at their deliberations. In alluding to it he says that the Board had hardly gone from his house when his aged father, who was living with him at the time, pledged himself to give five hundred dollars to the new enterprise, though this was probably a fourth or fifth of all that he possessed. One of Noah Porter's sons, Noah, is well known as a distinguished metaphysician, and as President, for many years, of Yale College, while others of the family fill honored and responsible positions.

Sophia Porter, who became the wife of Heman Humphrey, was born in Farmington, Ct., December 27th, 1785. She is described as attractive in person, with a gentle dignity and grace of manner, and as expressing in her countenance the loveliness and nobility of character which distinguished her. She was a woman of transparent sincerity, of warm and tender affections, and

* Family 11, J.; page 131.

a generosity of nature which manifested itself not only in ceaseless devotion to her family, but overflowed for the good of all with whom she came in contact. She had an unusual capacity for distinguishing between the false and the true, between the substantial and the superficial. Her mind was vigorous and well-balanced, and she was educated in the best schools of her day. In the varied duties which devolved upon her, as the mother of ten children, and as a parish minister's wife, in the impulse she gave to the best social, benevolent and religious enterprises, in the free and almost unbounded hospitality she exercised, as the head of the President's household, as the friend of poor divinity students, whose raiment she often repaired with her own fingers while she encouraged them in their efforts to secure an education, in every act of her life she manifested her desire to honor God, and to be of use to all whom she could reach. No wife was ever loved more truly; no children ever more revered a mother, before whom it was a delight to rise up and call her blessed.

During the period of Mr. Humphrey's ministry in Fairfield special attention was awakened in New England to the danger arising from the tide of intemperance which was sweeping over the land. It was at this time that he assisted in the organization of what was called the "Connecticut Moral Society." Its object was to secure a better observance of the Sabbath, to check intemperance and to encourage whatever would promote good morals. Mr. Humphrey's biographer* says of him: "He was one of the earliest and most vigorous pioneers of the temperance movement. He assailed the evil with his wonted fearlessness, and, in the winter of 1811-12, preached several sermons to his congregation on the subject, filled with strong arguments and glowing appeals. His fervid words were not without effect. They were repeated in other places. The subject was brought before the Fairfield West Association, with which Mr. Humphrey's church was connected. Resolutions were adopted by which the use of spirituous liquors was prohibited at meetings of the ministerial association, and pledges were made to discourage, by word and by example, both the use and the sale of ardent spirits." In referring to this movement, Mr. Humphrey says: "The reports of ministers and delegates at the next annual meeting were exceedingly encouraging. It appeared that a great change had been produced in the views and habits of all the more enlightened classes throughout the district. In some churches and congregations the consumption of ardent spirits had been reduced one third, in others, one half, and in others, more than half. In nearly all the respectable families within our limits, the decanters and glasses had been swept from the sideboards; a great many of our church members and others had adopted the principle of *total abstinence*; some of our largest farmers carried the principle successfully through haying and harvesting; all our ministers had entered heartily into the reformation; and I am confident that from that day to this, embracing a period of twenty-two years, no ardent spirits have been provided at their stated meetings."

At the end of ten years of happy and successful labor in Fairfield, the health of Mr. Humphrey yielded under the pressure of his work. His salary, also, of six hundred dollars, which was at first sufficient, became inadequate for the support of a growing family, as the war of 1812 occasioned a rapid advance in the prices of the necessities of life. At length he felt forced to request a dismission, and in the face of many protests from his people a meeting of the Consociation was called, and after a "full hearing" he was dismissed in May, 1817. So great was the attachment of the people to him that, a few months after his removal, while he was considering invitations to serve other churches, he was strongly solicited to return and be resettled over the parish in Fairfield. In November of the same year he accepted a call from the Congregational church in Pittsfield, Mass., and was installed in his new ministry during that month. "By the then existing laws of Massachusetts the whole population of each town was taxable for the support of the pastor excepting such as filed certificates setting forth that they belonged to some other

than the Congregational denomination. Thus the settlement of a pastor was a 'town-meeting affair.' Certain lands for his use were set apart by the township, and the salary was thus provided for by a sort of Puritanical union of Church and State. When Mr. Humphrey was called to take charge of the church and parish in Pittsfield, the terms in which the invitation was expressed reveal the transition then taking place from the old parish system to that of modern times. The change is indicated in the following extract:

'Voted, That in case the Rev. Heman Humphrey shall conclude to accept the invitation of the town to settle over them in the work of the Gospel ministry, they will, and do, hereby agree to grant him the sum of nine hundred dollars as his stated salary, so long as he shall continue their minister as aforesaid: provided that he shall relinquish to the town all claims that he may have to the ministry lands or property belonging to the town.'

When he was installed, the whole town of Pittsfield virtually formed his parish. The Congregational church, however, was in a very divided and critical condition. The church had been rent a few years previously by a political convulsion. After seven years of division in separate churches, and much bitterness of feeling and recrimination, there was found to be a strong and general disposition to reunite. Both pastors resigned, the two congregations came together under the old roof, and Mr. Humphrey was invited to undertake the task of promoting organic union. This was a difficult work to accomplish. Neighborhoods and families had been involved in the long standing and bitter quarrel which had disturbed the peace of the whole town. But under the judicious management of Mr. Humphrey, and by the exercise of the benevolent spirit, patient energy and wise counsels so characteristic of him, the old wounds were healed, the spirit of harmony took the place of discord, and success crowned his labors both as preacher and pastor.

As illustrating his skill and prudence in winning the disaffected or the indifferent, an instance is still repeated in that region of his conquering the heart of a farmer who had steadily refused to attend the Sunday services:—"By visiting him in his harvest-field, and, without a word of professional exhortation, engaging him in conversation upon farming, and then taking his cradle and cutting a swath of grain as if he had been used only to a farmer's life all his days, Mr. Humphrey completely won the respect and admiration of his former opponent, who was known thereafter among his neighbors as 'the man whom the minister cradled into the meeting-house.'"

As a writer and preacher Mr. Humphrey is thus described: "What is most observable in his early productions is an intense earnestness and a certain robust quality. The sweep of his sentences is like that of the arm which could reap an acre per day in the harvest-field. The thought is clear and the manner of expression forcible and vivid. By practice he gained rapid improvement, and soon became one of the most attractive preachers of the day. His voice was strong and mellow, and his delivery animated, often powerful. His eloquence was never stormy, but was frequently impassioned in a high degree. His strain was always dignified and lofty, and he would sacrifice nothing to effect. He would make use of effect only so far as it might aid him in promoting the triumphs of the Gospel. His 'Invocation' in the Sanctuary was often as solemn as if he expected the departed glories of the Shekinah to burst again into the house of God. Though his preaching was in a great measure doctrinal yet he centered all his hopes and all the hope of the world upon the Cross. His presentation of truth was designed to promote an absolute dependence upon the Triune God as Sovereign, Sanctifier, and Redeemer. He was satisfied with nothing less than the rectification of the affections as well as of the will."

Mr. Humphrey was wont, with devout thanksgivings, to refer whatever success attended his ministry in Pittsfield to the abundant revivals with which the town was blessed during his pastorate. The most remarkable of these occurred in 1821, when the distinguished evangelist of that day, the Rev. Asahel Nettleton, D. D., assisted him in his arduous labors. He gives this account of its power: "The revival pervaded all classes, and extended to all parts of the town; but principally affected heads of families, and the prominent men of the village. The whole face

of the community was changed. Religion was the all-absorbing topic of conversation. The revival continued all summer. On the first Sabbath of November the harvest was gathered in to the church, and a glorious harvest it was. Between eighty and ninety, the rich and the poor, the high and the low, the old and the young, stood up together in the long aisle, and, before angels and men, avouched the Lord to be their God, and were received into the church. Never had such a scene been witnessed in Pittsfield. The joy of the church overflowed in tears and thanksgivings. I am sure there must have been great joy in Heaven." The converts of this revival and their children have been among the most faithful members of the church to the present day. The experience thus obtained confirmed in Mr. Humphrey's heart a love for revivals which he never lost.

"Mr. Humphrey had at this time become identified with almost every prominent organization of the day for the spread of the Gospel. He enjoyed the honor of preaching the sermon at the ordination of the first Missionaries of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions to the Sandwich Islands,—Rev. Hiram Bingham and Rev. Asa Thurston. The service was held at Goshen, Ct., September 29th, 1819. He was interested in Asylums and Retreats for the unfortunate. He sought the mitigation of unnecessary rigor in prisons and penitentiaries, and was always seeking the wisest and best way to relieve the poor and down-trodden. His sympathy for the slave was quick and strong. While recognizing the constitutional difficulties which embarrassed political action in the matter of American slavery he looked with favor upon all schemes which promised a gradual emancipation, and he strenuously opposed all extension of the area of slavery by governmental action. He was an earnest friend of colonization so long as that seemed to promise most for the relief of the slave."

In 1823, Dr. Humphrey (who during this year received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Middlebury College) was invited to assume the Presidency of the institution which now bears the honored name of Amherst College. He refers to this appointment as occasioning the most trying crisis of his pastoral life. His attachment to his people was most ardent, and so great was their love for him that when he proposed a council of his ministerial brethren to aid him in deciding the question of duty his congregation refused to unite with him in the measure, and he was forced to take the step alone. The Council advised him to accept the Presidency, and the pastoral bond was severed.

There was little that could be alluring to an ease-loving nature or to a worldly ambition in the task which he now undertook. The Institution was in a rudimentary state. After several years of preparatory work it had developed into an Academy with an Act of Incorporation, with one Professorship, of Languages, and with a Charity Fund of fifty thousand dollars, designed to aid young men in their education who were preparing to enter the Christian ministry. The work of raising up and establishing upon this foundation a new College, which should honorably compete with older Institutions and become a power for good in the world, was to be the real life-work of Dr. Humphrey, and he threw himself into it with his whole soul. "Year after year, time after time, saw him calmly asking the State to grant a Charter to the Institution. The opposition throughout the State to the establishment of a third college (Harvard and Williams being sustained by powerful friends,) had to be overcome. From local jealousies half the town of Amherst itself opposed the location, and voted against it. No pen could ever record the long conferences, the perplexed thoughts, the fearful apprehensions, the wearying vexations, which excited the brain and wore on the nerves of one whose whole heart was given to this enterprise." As we follow the history of the desperate struggle we find the petition for a Charter at length prevailing in the Senate, but defeated in the House. We find Dr. Humphrey gathering funds to meet the requirements of the Legislature. Then we meet him in contests with unscrupulous lawyers in whose hands the scales are held. His wisdom and skill triumphed over chicanery, his patient persistence surmounted unnumbered obstacles, and at length, in 1824, the Charter was obtained. But this was only one step gained, though a most important one. Buildings must be

provided. Recitation rooms, a chapel, library and apparatus were all wanting. Slowly the walls went up as did the walls of Jerusalem under Nehemiah. Besides all the outside labors President Humphrey was carrying on, he was instructing the Senior Class in more than a half-dozen branches, and for two years after the chapel was completed, 1827-28, he supplied the pulpit regularly. In 1834, his health had become so impaired by incessant toil that friends urged his spending some months in Europe, and defrayed his expenses. This journey was of great service to him. After his return his official duties were less burdensome, and the College was furnished with a full corps of eminent professors. "He was at this time a systematic student, devoting much of his leisure to literary composition. He was a regular contributor to the religious journals of the day. His public addresses in the pulpit and on the platform were frequent. His voice became familiar at all the great centers of benevolent effort. The soundness of his judgment became as widely known as the mingled wisdom and eloquence of his lips, and far and near he was consulted in ecclesiastical matters."

One of his most vigorous discourses was an address to the students of Amherst College, July 4th, 1828, the subject being "A Parallel between Intemperance and the Slave Trade." This address was printed, and gained a wide circulation. He delivered a discourse on "Indian Rights and our Duties," in 1829, which was occasioned by the forcible expulsion of the Indians from Georgia by a direct act of nullification, by the State, of treaties formed by the Federal Government. This address contained words of warning which in the light of to-day seem remarkably prophetic: "Do you tell me that there is no possible danger—that no man nor number of men will ever dare to assail our free and glorious institutions? Let the history of past republics, or rather, let their tombstones decide between us. So it would have been said, when Washington and Jefferson were at the head of affairs, that no one would ever dare to disinherit or enslave the Indians, protected as they are by more than a hundred and fifty governmental treaties. And how much better are our parchment defenses than theirs? If such encroachments, acquiesced in, do not prepare the way for even greater violations of the public faith, our children will have to be protected by higher munitions than our vaunted constitutional bulwarks."

In Dr. Humphrey's personal association with the students under his charge he was peculiarly happy in impressing them by the force of his character, and in gaining their confidence and reverent affection. By his familiar lectures in the class-room, and by his frequent fatherly counsels to all, he manifested his deep interest in whatever concerned their true welfare. None who watched his daily life, whether it flowed on in even course or led through peculiar emergencies and trials, could doubt that the Christian truth he so earnestly proclaimed was his vital inspiration and strength. A touching illustration of the spirit with which he met sore personal bereavement is given by one of his former students: "In July, 1840, President Humphrey's son Henry, then a member of the Sophomore Class, a young man of fascinating beauty and brilliant promise, was seized suddenly, in the midst of robust health, with an acute inflammatory disease, and died in a few hours. The next morning we were all surprised to see the President in his accustomed place at morning prayers in the chapel. His face was pale, and he had a worn and exhausted appearance, but he arose as the college bell ceased its ringing, and calmly, sweetly read, not any wail of lamentation and anguish, but the cheering words of the 103d Psalm: '*Bless the Lord, O my soul, and all that is within me, bless his holy name,*' and so on to the impressive words, '*He hath not dealt with us after our sins; nor rewarded us according to our iniquities,*' closing with the words, '*Praise ye the Lord.*' Then he offered such a prayer as would be likely to follow such a Scripture read under such circumstances—a prayer that was full of tenderness but transparently trustful. There was nothing of stoicism or assumed absence of emotion in the service, but there was a quiet mastery of faith over feeling by a strength that was borrowed from the unseen and eternal."

In speaking of President Humphrey's connection with the College his biographer says: "Had

he no farther honor than this, that he secured the launching and equipment of his ship, and piloted it out of a crooked harbor into an open sea, that were enough for one who beholds Amherst College as it is now. But his honor is greater than this. He, more than any one else, was instrumental in giving the College its character. Under his administration the purpose of its founders was realized. They desired it to be a training-school for the Church, a seminary for the education especially of ministers and missionaries of the Cross. That this desire might be realized was the potent motive which drew him from the pastorate in Pittsfield. He was unceasingly solicitous for the religious interests of the institution. In one of his addresses to the Alumni of the College he says: 'It seems to me the richest smile of Heaven upon Amherst College that no class has ever graduated without passing, at least once, under the cloud which has so often poured out righteousness upon it. If, in its former straits, every drop had been fine gold, how meagre the blessing compared with these effusions of the Holy Spirit. Let this College be swept from under these glorious skies sooner than any other Gospel shall be preached within these walls than that which has been made the wisdom of God and the power of God unto salvation.' During his connection with the College four hundred and thirty of the eight hundred graduates became ministers of the Gospel, and thirty-nine were sent abroad as missionaries. Let any one who is anxious to see what order of students has come from this institution study its Triennials, see what distinguished names are on its roll, and how many of those names are printed in the honored *italics* which designate ministers of the Gospel."

When Dr. Humphrey had reached the age of sixty-five, having filled the Presidential office twenty-two years, he felt that the time had come to retire from the burdens and responsibilities of the position. After his resignation, in April, 1845, he selected Pittsfield, Mass., as his residence for the remainder of his life—the town where he had passed the years of his second pastorate. Here he was welcomed with great affection, and his return was regarded as a blessing to the community. Says one: "The children of his former parishioners seemed to have brought such memories out of their forming years that they regarded him with a reverence as nearly saintly as is consistent with Puritan character, and all felt that it was like a benediction simply to see him passing through our streets." As the years went on, the position accorded him in the town was almost phenomenal. In connection with very many families his relationship was truly patriarchal. Their homes, their tables, their gardens with all they contained of beauty or fruitage, were as open to him as if each one had been his own. The sick and the dying watched eagerly for his coming, and for the comfort of his ministrations, and when some heavy sorrow fell with crushing weight upon a household, the most natural cry seemed to be, "Send for Dr. Humphrey."

He interested himself actively in all village affairs: in the establishment of a public library; in the introduction of water and gas; in the "Tree-Planting Association" which bears his name, for the shading of the streets; and in the building of a Medical College. "He found the old church whose severed parts had been so kindly knit under his ministry had become so large that division was as much a duty as reunion had been twenty-eight years before. A colony was soon formed with which he identified himself, although this step involved much self-sacrifice. A new house of worship was provided for the colony, largely in consequence of his influence and exertions." Nor were his labors confined to the town in which he lived. He went through the State endeavoring to arouse new interest in missions; he delivered lectures, and his pen was never idle. His contributions at this time to the *New York Observer*, over the signature of "The Old Man of the Mountains," were looked for with special interest. His services were in frequent demand to supply vacant pulpits, and his discourses to his latest years often glow with the fire which distinguished them in his youth. In an address delivered in Pittsfield, in 1854, (in his seventy-sixth year), when the "Missouri Compromise," prohibiting the extension of Slavery in certain territories, was threatened with the repeal called the "Nebraska Bill," he thus poured out his indignant protest: "What if that venerable man of God, Rev. Thomas Allen (a former pastor of the Pittsfield church,

who also served in the Revolutionary army), who sleeps in yonder tomb, could be waked up, and have the Nebraska Bill with its black section put into his hands—what would He say? I declare to you, I would not for any price go and knock at the door of that tomb, if I knew that I could bring him up, except it were in the last extremity of expiring liberty, that he might again buckle on his armor and march up to the cannon's mouth. No! let him sleep, and never till the day of judgment know anything of the atrocious conspiracy which has been concocted this winter at the seat of Government!"

Dr. Humphrey's loyal heart was also intensely stirred when, in 1861, the storm of the Civil war rose in the sky with its threatening portents. "He was appointed, by the clergymen of Pittsfield, to deliver a sermon at a union meeting on the day of National Fasting and Prayer, which was observed January 4th, 1861. He accepted the invitation with all the ardor of youth, and the result was a discourse which, for argument, for eloquence, for religious and patriotic fire, equalled the best efforts of his meridian days. It was a wonderful discourse to have been prepared and delivered by a man standing on the edge of his eighty-third year."

Dr. Humphrey had a strong physical constitution. This enabled him to withstand to a remarkable degree the severe strains often made upon it, through the whole course of his life. In person, he was above the medium height and well developed. His eye was dark and mild; his Shakespearian head, as seen in his portrait, was in earlier life crowned with dark clustering hair, and until past middle life his face was full and ruddy. He was at that period a noticeably handsome man. His manner combined great dignity with true courtesy and affability.

In his home life Dr. Humphrey grew more and more genial and companionable with every advancing year. Though a man of rich and deep affections, which were bestowed without measure upon his family, yet the custom of the times and of the home in which he was reared, together with the degree of reserve always natural to him, made it difficult for him to "unbend" with his children when they were young, and he was not peculiarly demonstrative or familiar in his intercourse with them. But he grew more free and full in the expression of feeling under the mellowing effect of his later and less burdened years, and his companionship was the joy and delight of all. His conversation was lighted with the play of humor so characteristic of him, and he was always fond of a harmless joke. His biographer says of him: "He was a man of great simplicity and magnanimity of character; guileless and transparent as a child; ever ready to apologize for and to forgive an enemy. While always self-respecting in the best sense of the term, he united with this quality rare humility. His benevolence was large and systematic. Among his papers was a memorandum-book in which he was in the habit of entering each item of his income, the payment for a newspaper article or a Sunday's preaching among the rest. Against every entry was a cross, followed by the fractional sign which indicated the generous proportion he appropriated to benevolence. This was his 'charity fund,' and thus he had always something to give from that which had already passed into the Lord's treasury. Outside of this he would, in his charities, often '*give upon faith*,' as he called it, gifts which might seem extravagant in any other light than that which shone upon them from his spirit of implicit confidence that 'the Lord will provide.'"

The Rev. John Todd, of Pittsfield, said of him: "Through Dr. Humphrey humanity was taught to the whole community. All the way through life he carried this trait. It sought the salvation of a world, the good of his country, and considered the need of the little child as he walked without shade to school." His kindly feeling always extended in a marked degree to the animals under his care. One of his daughters remembers standing, when a child, by his bedside one Thanksgiving morning, with all the usual glory of the day dimmed for her by the severe illness which had suddenly prostrated him and cast unwonted pallor over his face. She vividly recalls the gleam of relief that dispelled her alarm when she heard him speak in his natural tone and caught the glimmer in his eye as he said to her brother, "My son, do not forget that the

cows have *rotten* on Thanksgiving day, and as much as they will eat." It had long been his custom thus to include even the cattle in the Thanksgiving feast.

Dr. and Mrs. Humphrey had ten children: Edward, James, Sophia, and John, were born in Fairfield, Ct.; Lucy, the first Mary, and Henry, in Pittsfield, Mass.; Zephaniah, the second Mary, and Sarah, in Amherst, Mass.

In 1858, the surviving children and grandchildren of the family had the happiness of celebrating the Golden Wedding of their revered parents. It was an occasion for home gathering of all the scattered branches of the household, and of grateful and tender rejoicings. The citizens of Pittsfield shared heartily in the festivities, and manifested their interest by gifts which are treasured as heir-looms in the family. The children of those friends in Fairfield who had welcomed the young bride to her new home, in 1808, came to share the sunset glow of the fiftieth anniversary.

In the spring of 1861, Dr. Humphrey, after a short illness, during which rapturous gleams and anticipations of the Heavenly state broke at intervals through the clouds of delirium, "fell on sleep," April 3d. His burial was attended from the Congregational church, and a most appreciative sermon was preached by Rev. John Todd, pastor of the church at that time. It was no formal tribute, it was but the natural sequel of all that had gone before, that when he was borne to the grave, the stores along the line of the procession were closed, all the bells of the village were tolled, and those who had abandoned all other duty went in solemn order to the place where the revered form was laid. A granite monument now marks the spot where he lies in the Pittsfield Cemetery, inscribed with the text upon which he so delighted to dwell, both in private meditation and in the pulpit, "Increasing in the knowledge of God."*

Mrs. Humphrey survived her husband several years, and died in Pittsfield, Mass., on Sunday, December 13th, 1868, æ. 83 years.

Among the most important of Dr. Humphrey's published sermons and addresses are:—

1. Sermon before the Moral Society of Connecticut. New Haven, 1815.
2. Sermon "On Doing Good to the Poor." Pittsfield, 1818.
3. Sermon before the Berkshire County Education Society. Lenox, 1818.
4. Sermon at the Ordination of the Missionaries destined to the Sandwich Islands. Boston, 1819.
5. Address commemorative of the Landing of the Pilgrims. Pittsfield, 1820. Second Centennial Anniversary.
6. Address at his Inauguration as President. Amherst, 1823.
7. Sermon before the Pastoral Association of Massachusetts. "The Good Pastor." Boston, 1826.
8. Sermon at the Dedication of the Chapel at Amherst College, 1827.
9. Address. "Parallel between Intemperance and the Slave Trade." Amherst, 1828.
10. Sermon on "Indian Rights and our Duties." Amherst, 1829.
11. Massachusetts Convention Sermon. "The Kingdom of Christ." Boston, 1830.
12. Address before Teachers' Convention. Hartford, 1830.
13. Sermon before the American Sunday School Union. Philadelphia, 1831.
14. Sermon before the Students of Amherst College. "A Glorious Enterprise." Amherst, 1834.
15. Sermon on the Sixth Commandment. "Duelling." Amherst, 1838.
16. The Bible in Public Schools. "American Institute." 1843.
17. Valedictory Address on leaving the Presidency. Amherst, 1845.
18. Tribute to the Memory of Rev. Nathan W. Fiske, Professor. Amherst, 1848.

* I think no reflecting mind can fail to notice in the foregoing simple and unaffected narrative of a great and good man, how little he was indebted to his teachers and surroundings, and how thoroughly he was the resultant of hereditary and transmitted impulses and norms, and how clearly the latter made him almost independent of the former. *Editor*

19. Sermon at the Funeral of Miss Mary Lyon, South Hadley "The Shining Path." Northampton, 1849.
20. "The Missouri Compromise." Pittsfield, 1854.
21. Sermon on the Day of National Fast. Pittsfield, 1861.

His published works, in volumes, are:—

1. Prize Essays on the Sabbath. 1830.
2. Miscellaneous Discourses and Reviews. 1834.
3. Christian Memoirs. 1836.
4. Tour in France, Great Britain and Belgium, 2 vols. 1838.
5. Domestic Education. 1840.
6. Revival Conversations. 1844.
7. Letters to a Son in the Ministry. 1845.
8. Life and Writings of Prof. N. W. Fiske. 1850.
9. Life and Writings of Rev. T. H. Gallaudet. 1857.
10. Sketches of the History of Revivals. 1859.*

Children:

2730. I. EDWARD PORTER,⁷ b. 28 Jan., 1809; m. (1) Caroline Catherine Prather; m. (2) Martha Pope. FAMILY 395.
2731. II. JAMES,⁷ b. 9 Oct., 1811; d. 16 June, 1866, æ. 54; m. Urania Battell. FAMILY 396.
2732. III. SOPHIA,⁷ born in January, 1814, Fairfield, Ct.; died in Amherst, Mass., 17 Mch., 1827, æ. 13 years, and was there buried.
2733. IV. JOHN,⁷ b. 17 Mch., 1816; d. 2 Dec., 1854, æ. 38; married Lucy Vose Henderson. FAMILY 397.
2734. V. LUCY,⁷ b. 19 May, 1818, Pittsfield, Mass.; married, in Amherst, Mass., 12 Aug., 1841, Rev. Henry (second son of Dr. Henry and Martha Rutter Duffield) Neill, D. D.,† of Hatfield, Mass., b. 16 Oct., 1815, Philadelphia, Pa.; and baptized in the First Presbyterian Church, by Rev. James P. Wilson, 3 Feb., 1816. Mrs. Neill died in Philadelphia, Pa., 20 Apr., 1873, æ. 55 years. We can convey no better impression of her character than by adding the following tribute to her worth, prepared by her husband:—
 "From her childhood she was regarded by her father's friends, and by her own, as possessing rare qualities of mind and heart. Her countenance was suggestive of hidden power and resource, reminding one of the vibration and light of the sea. Her eyes were dark and full of meaning; and when she spoke, her truth was in her words. Thus it was in Pittsfield, in her early youth; thus, when

* Communicated by Miss Sarah W. Humphrey.

† John Neill, the first ascertained American ancestor of Dr. Henry Neill, entered upon the practice of the law, in the county of Sussex, in the State of Delaware, as early as the year 1739. The courts of Sussex were held at Lewes, and at that town he established his residence. He married Elizabeth —, who survived him, and died 20 May, 1771. There is a tradition in the family that John Neill emigrated from Tyrone, Province of Ulster, Ireland.

Dr. John Neill, their son, and the grandfather of Dr. Henry Neill, was born 3 June, 1749, Lewes, Delaware; and died in June, 1816. He married, 16 June, 1773, Elizabeth Martin, of Snow Hill, Md., where they resided.

Dr. Henry Neill, their son, and the father of Dr. Henry Neill, was born 12 Mch. 1783, Snow Hill, Md.; d. 7 Oct. 1845, Belvidere, N. J. He was an eminent physician in Philadelphia; was married in that city, in April, 1806, to Martha Rutter Duffield, b. 5 Aug. 1780, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Rebecca (Potts) Duffield, of Philadelphia; and granddaughter of Edward and Catherine (Parry) Duffield, of Moreland Manor, Bucks Co., Pa. Catherine Parry was daughter of David and Mary (Humphrey) Parry; and granddaughter of Owen Humphrey. [See the genealogy of the Humphreys of Pennsylvania.]

For an account of the families of Martin, Duffield, Potts, Handy, Rutter, and Savage, from which Dr. Henry Neill was descended, see his work entitled *John Neill and his Descendants*.

she received instruction away from home; and thus at Amherst, when, under the stimulus of literature, and the influence of her father's house and the college, and the admiration which her nature and acquirements commanded, she grew in that attractiveness which never left her. She was neither timid nor sad. She received the good that came to her, and enjoyed it. * * * Whilst gratified at the success of those who were dear to her, her life was in her affections. She loved her friends; and all beautiful things; and God. She was rich in trust and in hope. There was that in her which caused people to lean upon her, as she strengthened them by what her soul imparted. Her judgment was comprehensive, and seldom in error; and it was made generous by the breadth of her charity, and the depth of her feeling. Thoroughly educated, ripe in sentiment, profound and discerning intellectually, and of a warm heart, she entered the gates of light, beloved, as only such a wife, and mother, and sister can be. She received Christ so fully that her faith was not dependent upon her emotions. It was in the 'Lord our righteousness.'"

Dr. Neill received instruction in Latin and Greek from Samuel B. Wylie, and entered the University of Pennsylvania, Freshman class, in 1829. He united with the First Presbyterian Church, under the care of Rev. Albert Barnes, in 1832. The following year he went to Amherst College, entering the last term of the Junior class, and graduated in 1834. During the years 1835-36, he taught the classics in Fayetteville, North Carolina; was at Lane Theological Seminary, 1836-39, and at Andover, in 1839.

He was installed minister of Hatfield, Mass., 16 April, 1840, and there remained till 15 April, 1846; was invited to Lenox, Mass., and installed there 26 Aug., 1846; continued there until 4 Jan., 1854. He was called to the pastorate of the Fort Street Church, Detroit, Michigan, in 1853, and installed over that congregation 15 Oct., 1854. During his ministry in Detroit, the house of worship known as the Fort Street Church was completed, and its membership largely increased. He resigned 15 June, 1857. December 6th, 1857, he was installed pastor of the Westminster Church, in the same city. This church was organized by Mr. Neill in connection with the Old School branch of the Presbyterian Church. He remained in Detroit until 24 April, 1861. During the war, he took charge of the church at Geneseo, New York, from 1 Jan., 1862 to 1 Jan., 1866; served the churches of West Stockbridge and Richmond, near Pittsfield, Mass., from 1867 to 1869. He was afterward installed over the Second Presbyterian Church at New Brunswick, continuing there from 1869 to 1871. Mrs. Neill being in delicate health, he went to South Carolina for her restoration, and officiated, for the winter of 1871-72, in the church at Hopewell, South Carolina; returned to Philadelphia in 1872, and organized the church at Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Pa., in November, of that year, supplying the pulpit of that church from January to November, 1873. He retired from regular duties in 1873, and took up his residence in Philadelphia, where he died 21 April, 1879, æ. 63 years.

The published writings of Dr. Neill are as follows:—"The Atonement;" Lenox, Biblical Repository, 1849. "The Revealing Process;" Lenox, National Preacher, 1849. "Memorials for the Dead;" Pittsfield, 1850. "The Sanctuary;" Detroit, 1854. "Abolitionism, its Spirit and Fruits;" Detroit, 1858. "The Westminster Assembly;" Geneseo, 1865. "Mémorial of Mrs. Sophia Humphrey;" Pittsfield, 1869. "Mémorial and Sermons of Dr. Wm. James;" Pittsfield, 1869. "The Righteousness of God;" New Brunswick, Princeton Review, 1872. "Dr. Isaac

Nordheimer;" Philadelphia, New Englander, 1874. "John Neill and his Descendants;" Philadelphia, 1875. *Children*.

2735. i. Rev. Heman Humphrey,⁷ b. 28 Aug. 1842, Hatfield, Mass.; became a member of the church, at Detroit, Mich., in 1858. He graduated at Amherst College, in 1866, and at Princeton Seminary, in 1869; was installed pastor of the church at Fort Edward, New York, June 19th, 1869, and there continued until 1874, having been elected Professor of Rhetoric, English Literature and Oratory, at Amherst College, November 3d, of that year. He married, in Pittsfield, Mass., 22 Dec. 1875, Abby Wilcox (dau. of Charles B.) Redfield, of Pittsfield, born in 1850, at Albany, N. Y. Res. (1884) Amherst, Mass.
2736. ii. Rev. Henry,⁸ b. 20 Jan. 1845, Amherst, Mass.; entered Centre College, at Danville, Ky., in 1864, and Princeton Seminary, in 1866, where he graduated in 1868. He was installed pastor of the church in Schaghticoke, N. Y., June 4th, 1872, continuing there until September, 1880. In February, 1881, he became pastor of the Church of Christ (Congregational) in Westfield, New Jersey, where he still remains (1884). He married (1) in Amherst, Mass., 13 June, 1872, Catherine (dau. of Frederick and Fanny Hosmer) Hastings, of Brainard, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Mrs. Neill died in Amherst, Mass. He married (2) in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Eliza Congdon, of that town, who died, Monday, 19 June, 1882, at Westfield, N. J. *Children (by 1st marriage)*: (1) Henry,⁹ b. 11 Aug. 1874, Schaghticoke, N. Y. (2) Catherine Hastings,⁹ b. 16 Sept. 1875, Amherst, Mass. (*By 2d marriage*): (3) Mather Humphrey,⁹ born in May, 1882, Westfield, N. J.
2737. iii. Albert Barnes,⁸ b. 13 Apr. 1847, Lenox, Mass.; united with the Presbyterian church in 1863; received his academical education in the Synodical Seminary at Genesee, N. Y. He entered the freight office of the New York Central Railroad, in 1865, and became assistant cashier; in 1882, was cashier of the Gilbert Car Works at Buffalo, N. Y. Res. (1884) at Buffalo, N. Y.;—unmarried.
2738. iv. Lucy Humphrey,⁸ b. 5 May, 1854, Pittsfield, Mass.; was baptized at Lenox, Mass., in September, 1854. Res. (1884) at Buffalo, N. Y.;—unmarried.
2739. v. John,⁸ b. 30 June, 1856, Detroit, Mich.; died 7 Sept. 1857, æ. 1 year, and 2 months. He was buried at Pittsfield, Mass.
2740. VI. MARY,⁷ b. 6 Oct., 1820, Pittsfield, Mass.; died in Amherst, Mass., 27 Feb., 1825, æ. 4 years, and was there buried.
2741. VII. HENRY MARTYN,⁷ b. 21 Sept., 1822, Pittsfield, Mass.; died in Amherst, Mass., 4 July, 1840, æ. 17 years, and was there buried.
2742. VIII. ZEPHANIAH MOORE,⁷ b. 30 Aug., 1824; d. 13 Nov., 1881, æ. 57; married Harrietta L. Sykes. FAMILY 398.
2743. IX. MARY ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 6 Sept., 1826, Amherst, Mass.; pursued her studies at Mount Holyoke Female Seminary two years, but did not graduate on account of ill health. She married, in Pittsfield, Mass., 3 Oct., 1848, Rev. David (son of Jason*

* Jason Torrey was born 20 June, 1772, at Williamstown, Mass. He went, in 1791, at the age of twenty, to the wilderness of North-Eastern Pennsylvania, and was very prominent in developing the country. After the death of his first wife, he married, in 1816, Achsah Tyler.

His earliest ancestor in this country was William Torrey, from Combe St. Nicholas, Somersetshire, England, who was settled at Weymouth, Mass., about 1640. Mary, the niece of this William, after the death, at Scituate, Mass., of her father James Torrey, (who was progenitor of Charles T. Torrey, the "martyr,") became his ward. She married Samuel (son of Jonas) Humphrey. [See the genealogy of the Humphreys of Weymouth, Mass.]

Samuel Torrey, (son of William), born in 1632, in England, was pastor in Weymouth, in 1664, and onward. He three times preached the annual election sermon, and was twice offered the presidency of Harvard College, where he graduated in very nearly, if not quite, the first college class. He died 21 April, 1707, aged about 75 years. He had been in the ministry fifty years, and was an able and faithful preacher. His predecessor in the Weymouth pastorate was Rev. Thomas Thacher, who removed from thence to the

and Achsah Tyler) **Torrey, D. D.**, b. 13 Nov., 1818, Bethany, Wayne Co., Pa. She died at Ann Arbor, Mich., 8 Apr., 1867, æ. 40 years; was buried in Honesdale, Pa. Dr. Torrey married (2) Mrs. Moseley, of Cazenovia, N. Y.

He was graduated at Amherst College, Valedictorian in the class of 1843, under the Presidency of Rev. Heman Humphrey, D. D.; and at the Union Theological Seminary, New York City, in the class of 1846. He was Tutor at Amherst College for one year, 1846-7; commenced his ministry as pastor elect at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., in December, 1849, and was ordained and installed there, January 29th, 1850; remained there until March, 1860. He was pastor at Ithaca, N. Y., from March, 1860, until May, 1865; and pastor elect at Ann Arbor, Mich., from December, 1865, to April, 1867. He received the degree of D. D., from Hamilton College, in 1862; travelled in Europe and Bible lands, 1867-68; was pastor at Cazenovia, N. Y., from December, 1869, until November, 1881, when he retired finally from the pastoral office, but has since been almost constantly preaching. In 1883, he wrote a *Memorial Sketch* of Rev. Z. M. Humphrey, D. D., which was printed, with five of his sermons, by J. B. Lippincott & Co., as companion volume with *Memorial Sketches* of Rev. Heman Humphrey, D. D., and his wife Sophia Porter Humphrey, written by Rev. Z. M. Humphrey, D. D., and Rev. Henry Neill, D. D. He res. (1884) Cazenovia, N. Y. *Children*:

2744. i. Sarah,⁶ b. 6 Aug. 1849, Honesdale, Pa.; married there, 23 Sept. 1873, William Delos (son of William P. and Mary Wellington) **Wells**, of Cazenovia, N. Y., b. 5 Apr. 1845, Nelson, N. Y. He was educated at Cazenovia Seminary; and has since been engaged in the dry goods business. Res. (1884) Cazenovia, N. Y. *Children (born in Cazenovia, N. Y.)*: (1) Mary A.⁹ (Wells), b. 16 July, 1874; (2) Sarah Humphrey⁹ (Wells), b. 19 Dec. 1875; (3) David Torrey⁹ (Wells), b. 30 May, 1882.
2745. ii. James Humphrey,⁶ b. 16 June, 1851, Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.; married, 10 Dec. 1872, Ella Carling (dau. of Douglas H. and Elizabeth Carling) Jay, of Scranton, Pa., born there, 18 June, 1854. He entered Amherst College in 1869, class of 1873; left college in December, 1871, and went into a law office in Scranton, Pa.; was there admitted to the bar, 20 Nov. 1876, and has since practised in that city, where he resides (1884). *Children (born in Scranton, Pa.)*: (1) Mary Humphrey,⁹ b. 31 Jan. 1874; (2) William Jessup,⁹ b. 24 June, 1875; (3) Elizabeth Jay,⁹ b. 18 Mch. 1878.
2746. X. SARAH WETMORE,⁷ b. 6 Sept., 1829, Amherst, Mass.; unmarried; resides (1884) in New York City.

FAMILY 195.

2747. **Charles' Humphrey**, [1254] (*Charles,⁶ Lieut. Charles,⁴ Charles,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 31 Mch., 1785, in West Simsbury (Canton), Ct. He married, in February, 1811, Laura (dau. of Capt. Uriah and Eunice Dill) Case, of Canton, Ct., b. 12 May, 1788; d. 11 July, 1842, æ. 54 years. Farmer. He resided in Canton, Ct., and there died, 6 July, 1859, æ. 75 years.*

first pastorate of the Old South Church, in Boston. From this Rev. Thomas Thacher descended five Rev. Peter Thachers, in successive generations, and the last of the line was grandfather of Achsah Tyler, widow of Jason Torrey, of Hartford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., who was the aunt of Prof. William S. Tyler, of Amherst College.

William Torrey (brother of Rev. Samuel Torrey, and the ancestor of Jason Torrey,) was born in 1638, in England. He was a citizen of Weymouth, Mass., and "his name appears on almost every page of the records of that town while he lived." He was a member of the House of Deputies seven years, and again for three years, and Clerk of that House, in all, fourteen years. He wrote a book on *Futurities, or Things to Come*, with a preface by Rev. Mr. Prince, pastor of the Old South Church, Boston. A copy of the book is in the Boston Library.—Communicated by Rev. David Torrey, D. D.

* According to inscription on the gravestone in the Canton Baptist Cemetery.

Children (born in Canton, Ct.):

2748. I. HANNAH,⁷ b. 11 Aug., 1812;—unmarried. Res. (1884) in Canton, Ct.
 2749. II. ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 30 Jan., 1816;—unmarried. Res. (1884) in Canton, Ct.
 2750. III. CHARLES,⁷ b. 19 Sept., 1818; d. 14 July, 1864, æ. 46 years;* was unmarried.
 2751. IV. LAURA,⁷ b. 31 Mch., 1824; d. 7 Jan., 1829,† æ. 4 years.

FAMILY 196.

2752. **Sylvanus⁶ Humphrey**, [1267] (*Sylvanus,⁵ Sylvanus,⁴ Charles,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 19 Feb., 1788, in Simsbury, Ct. He married, at Elba, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1815, Sarah (daughter of Joseph) Wheaton, who was born 23 July, 1798, in Vermont; and died 1 Jan., 1855, æ. 56 years. He went to Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1811; served as a private in the war of 1812, at Buffalo and Black Rock. He purchased a farm in Elba, where he resided till 1836, and then removed to Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. During the latter part of his life he resided with his daughter Mrs. Patterson, at West Andover, Ashtabula Co., O., and there died, 11 Mch., 1875, æ. 87 years.

Children (born in Elba, N. Y.):

2753. I. CAROLINE ANN,⁷ b. 7 Feb., 1818; married Franklin **Patterson**, a native of the State of New York. He is a farmer. Res. (1884) in West Andover, O. *Children:*
 2754. i. Sarah Jane,⁸ b. 18 Nov. 1841; d. 4 Apr. 1882, æ. 40 years. She married, 3 Sept. 1861, Franklin **Palmer**, a native of Ohio. *Children:* (1) Carrie Bell⁹ (Palmer), b. 8 Apr. 1865; married, 1 Aug. 1882, Charles **Lyman**. *Child:*
 (a) Glenn¹⁰ (Lyman), b. May, 1883.
 (2) Charles Daniels⁹ (Palmer), born in August, 1871.
 2755. ii. George Humphrey,⁸ b. 12 Oct. 1855; married, in December, 1877, Emma Ford, of Lineville, Pa. He is a florist and farmer. P. O. address (1884) West Andover, O. *Child:* (1) Duane,⁹ b. 18 Nov. 1881.
 2756. II. GEORGE BISSELL,⁷ b. 1 Feb., 1820; d. 25 Aug., 1854, æ. 34; married Sarah J. Brooks. FAMILY 399.
 2757. III. ORRIN,⁷ b. 10 May, 1822; died at his father's house in Williamsfield, O., 19 May, 1849, æ. 27 years. He was unmarried.

FAMILY 197.

2758. **June James⁶ Humphrey**, [1270] (*Sylvanus,⁵ Sylvanus,⁴ Charles,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 23 Nov., 1794, in Simsbury, Ct. He married, in Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., 1 Jan., 1817, Sarah Putnam, of Bethany. They resided in Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y. In 1836, he removed to Michigan, and settled in Concord, Jackson County, where he bought a large tract of land, and remained till his death. He was a farmer. He died in Concord, Mich., 18 July, 1840, æ. 45 years. Mrs. Humphrey died there, 23 Dec., 1848.

Children:

2759. I. BETSEY,⁷ b. 18 Oct., 1817; died in Concord, Mich., 19 Dec., 1838, æ. 21 years. She was unmarried.

* According to inscription on the gravestone in the Canton Baptist Cemetery. He was born 19 Sept. 1819, and died 24 Nov. 1864, acc. to one record.

† According to inscription on the gravestone in the Canton Baptist Cemetery.

2760. II. LOUISE,⁷ (twin), b. 10 May, 1821; died at Madison, Wisconsin, in September, 1855, æ. 34 years. She married, in Concord, Mich., 9 Mch., 1841, Talmadge **Stevens**, of Bridgeport, Ct., a native of Connecticut. They resided in Kalamazoo, Mich. He died in Concord, Mich., 8 July, 1884. *Children*:
2761. i. Sarah Lois,⁸ born in 1846; married J. I. **Moore**, of Lansing, Michigan. *Child*:
(1) Josephine⁹ (Moore).
2762. ii. Mary Humphrey,⁸ born in 1848; married Charles **Tucker**, of Concord, Mich., where they reside (1884).
2763. iii. ———, died in infancy.
2764. III. LOIS,⁷ (twin), b. 10 May, 1821; married, at Concord, Mich., 9 January, 1840, Dr. David **Menzie**, who was of Scotch descent. He was born 26 Oct., 1808, at Riga, N. Y.; and died in Concord, Mich., 22 Nov., 1853, æ. 45 years. Her P. O. address is (1884) Batavia, N. Y. *Children (born at Concord, Mich.)*:
2765. i. Elizabeth Ann,⁸ b. 17 Sept. 1843; died at Jackson, Mich., 30 Nov. 1858, æ. 15 years.
2766. ii. Sarah Lois,⁸ b. 12 Dec. 1846; died 2 Aug. 1848, æ. 1 year, and 7 months.
2767. iii. Frances Lois,⁸ b. 11 Dec. 1849; married, 11 Apr. 1869, Allen S. **Loomis**. P. O. address (1884) Batavia, N. Y.
2768. IV. JAMES FRANKLIN,⁷ b. 30 Dec., 1828; d. 22 Nov., 1864, æ. 36; married Addie W. Carr. FAMILY 400.

FAMILY 198.

2769. **Ezekiel Nestor**⁶ **Humphrey**, [1274] (*Sylvanus*,⁵ *Sylvanus*,⁴ *Charles*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 23 April, 1798, in Simsbury, Ct. He married, 27 Mch., 1824, Mary (dau. of Joseph and Mary Shaff) Bryan, of Saratoga, N. Y., born there, 12 June, 1798. He went with his parents, in 1801, from Simsbury, Ct., to Onondaga Hill, N. Y., residing there and in Syracuse, N. Y., until 1834, when he bought a farm in Marshall, Mich., on which he lived for ten years. He then went to Hillsdale, Mich., and was, for five years, stage agent for his brother Bissell Humphrey, [Fam. 70 (1269), S.²] He removed from thence to Racine, Wis., and again engaged in agricultural pursuits. He died in that town, 5 Apr., 1853, of injuries received by being thrown from a load of hay. Mrs. Humphrey res. (1884) in Batavia, N. Y., with her daughter Mrs. Wood.

Child:

2770. I. MARY JANE,⁷ b. 18 June, 1827, Syracuse, N. Y.; married, in Hillsdale, Mich., 8 Aug., 1850, Edward Farmer (son of Elijah and Elizabeth Farmer) **Wood**, b. 26 Nov., 1821, Concord, Mass., where his parents resided. At the time of his marriage he was a conductor on the Michigan Central R. R. He removed to Genesee County, N. Y., in 1859, and engaged in farming until 1868, when he was appointed agent, at Batavia, for the American Express Company, which position he still holds (1884). P. O. address, Batavia, N. Y. *Children*:
2771. i. Charles Edward,⁸ b. 18 Dec. 1851, Detroit, Mich.; died there, 15 June, 1852, æ. 6 months.
2772. ii. Edward Humphrey,⁸ b. 2 June, 1853, Detroit, Mich.; died there, 22 Nov. 1854, æ. 1 year, and 5 months.
2773. iii. William,⁸ b. 14 May, 1854, Detroit, Mich. Carriage and sign painter; res. (1884) Batavia, N. Y.
2774. iv. Frank Scott,⁸ b. 14 Sept. 1856, Detroit, Mich.; married, 4 Sept. 1884, Harriett Granger Holden, of Batavia, N. Y. He is a lawyer; was admitted to the bar, 3 Oct. 1878. Res. (1884) Batavia, N. Y.

2775. v. George Frederick,⁶ b. 25 June, 1858, Detroit, Mich.; is in the express business. Res. (1884) New York City.
2776. vi. Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. 22 Aug. 1861, Elba, N. Y.; res. (1884) Batavia, N. Y.
2777. vii. John Henry,⁹ b. 21 Oct. 1863, Elba, N. Y.; is postal clerk in the Batavia Post Office (1884).
2778. viii. Augustus,⁸ b. 29 Jan. 1869, Batavia, N. Y.
2779. ix. Robert Edward,⁸ b. 29 Mch. 1872, Batavia, N. Y.

FAMILY 199.

2780. **Hector⁶ Humphrey**, {1280} (*Sylvanus*,⁵ *Sylvanus*,⁴ *Charles*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 24 Dec., 1806, in Onondaga, N. Y. He married, 20 Oct., 1838, Hannah Maria (dau. of Elnathan and ——— Marshall) Patterson, b. 30 Nov., 1818, near Schuylersville, Saratoga Co., N. Y. They resided in Batavia, N. Y., where he died 5 June, 1855, æ. 48 years. Mrs. Humphrey's P. O. address is (1884) Batavia, N. Y.

Hector Humphrey was associated with his brother Bissell in the hotel and stage business, up to the time the latter removed to Michigan; and he afterwards engaged in the livery business. He was much esteemed by his townsmen and a large circle of acquaintances as a good neighbor, and a man of probity and honest dealings. He was a born wag and story-teller,—“a fellow of infinite jest;” had a keen insight and appreciation of the ludicrous in character, and might have made his mark on the “boards,” as a humorist or comedian. In his last sickness, his numerous friends took turns as night-watchers with him, among them the late Mr. Lucas Seaver, a brother of the late William A. Seaver, the recent editor of the “Drawer” in *Harper's Monthly*, and himself a man of many accomplishments. A few days before Mr. Humphrey's demise, he expressed his regret to Mr. Seaver that he should have been so much of a tax on the kindness and patience of his friends; but was promptly stopped with, “Mr. Humphrey, these apologies are entirely superfluous and unnecessary. The obligation is upon *us*. You have entertained us all.” And this undoubtedly expressed the general sentiment. There was no sting to our humorist's humor. The subject of it, while figuring for the amusement of others, generally acquired, in his involuntary role of a laughing-stock, a sort of compensating distinction and popularity that never forsook him. Mr. Humphrey had an inexhaustible fund of anecdotes about all sorts of odd customers who had been thrown in his way,—many of them his personal acquaintances,—and his good-humored delineations of their peculiarities, and stories in illustration of them, were inimitable in their way, and are still remembered and quoted. Doctor Samuel Johnson remarked to Boswell, that “to be a good mimic requires great powers; great acuteness of observation; great retention of what is observed; and great pliancy of organs to represent what is observed.” This is true without a doubt; and notwithstanding Dr. Johnson's accompanying observation that “it is making a very mean use of a man's powers,” it is a rare power, and the noted possessors of it have generally managed to secure their full share of immortality along with other artists.*

Children:

2781. I. GEORGE HECTOR,⁷ b. 19 Oct., 1839; d. 17 June, 1880, æ. 40; married Margaret Cornelia Pardee. FAMILY 401.
2782. II. FRANCES ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 31 Jan., 1841; married Reuben Humphreys⁷ Farnham, [Family 65 (1183), S.*]
2783. III. CHARLES BISSELL,⁷ b. 22 Sept., 1843; died at Batavia, N. Y., in September, 1855, æ. 12 years.

* Furnished by R. H. Farnham, Esq.

FAMILY 200.

2784. **Rufus⁶ Humphrey**, [1286] (*Rufus,⁵ Sylvanus,⁴ Charles,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 14 Dec., 1794, in Simsbury, Ct. He married, 14 June, 1838,* Harriet (dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth) Wilcox, of Simsbury, Ct. He was a farmer. He died in Simsbury, 20 Sept., 1852, æ. 57 years.† His widow resided at Cases' Farms, in Simsbury, Ct. She is now deceased.

Child:

2785. I. **HARRIET ANNETTE**,⁷ born about 1842, Simsbury, Ct.; married, 27 Apr., 1862,* Jairus B. **Spring**, of Simsbury, Ct., born about 1834, in Ohio. Farmer. Res. (1884) West Simsbury, Ct. *Children:*

2786 i. Hattie E., b. 3 Dec. 1868.‡

[Three children whose records have not been obtained.]

FAMILY 201.

2787. **Drayton⁶ Humphrey**, [1289] (*Rufus,⁵ Sylvanus,⁴ Charles,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 13 April, 1804, in Simsbury, Ct. He married (1) 19 Nov., 1839,* Sarah Rebecca (dau. of Ozias and Sarah Lonsbury) Wilcox, of S., born 24 Dec., 1809. They settled in Simsbury (East Weatogue), Ct. He was a farmer. Mrs. Humphrey died 24 Dec., 1840, æ. 31 years.** He married (2) 30 Sept., 1847,* his cousin Lavinia Roxana⁷ (dau. of Moses⁶ and Maria⁶ Case) Case, a native and resident of Simsbury, Ct., b. 20 May, 1815. [Fams. 2 (22), and 21 (464), S.‡] He died 14 Sept., 1860,†† æ. 56 years. His widow is also deceased.

Children (by 1st marriage):

2788. I. **DAUGHTER** ———, ⁷ born in 1840; died in infancy,—not long before her mother.

(By 2d marriage; born in Simsbury, Ct.):

2789. II. **MOSES DRAYTON**,⁷ b. 10 Mch., 1849; married Ellen Segur. **FAMILY 402.**

2790. III. **FRANKLIN MERRILL**,⁷ b. 27 Nov., 1850;—unmarried. He is a student at a Medical College in Boston. P. O. address (1884) No. 65 East Newton St., Boston, Mass.

FAMILY 202.

2791. **Trumbull⁶ Humphrey**, [1290] (*Rufus,⁵ Sylvanus,⁴ Charles,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 13 Mch., 1808, in Simsbury, Ct. He married there, 25 Mch., 1833,‡‡ Deluna (dau. of Friend and Sarah Case) Case, born 2 June, 1809, Simsbury, Ct.; died there, 2 Nov., 1880, æ. 71 years. They resided in Simsbury (East Weatogue), Ct. He was a captain in the Militia, under Gen. Pratt. Farmer. He died in Simsbury, Ct., 25 Apr., 1864, æ. 56 years.*

Children (born in Simsbury, Ct.):

2792. I. **SCOTT BISSELL**,⁷ b. 13 Mch., 1834; married Julia Henrietta Leonard. **FAMILY 403.**

2793. II. **ELIZABETH MARIA**,⁷ b. 10 May, 1836; died in Simsbury, Ct., 4 April, 1843, æ. 7 years.***

* *Simsbury Records*. — Inscription in *Hep-Meadow Burying-ground*, and *Simsbury Records*.

‡ Was the fourth child, acc. to the *Simsbury Records*.

** According to the inscription in *Hep-Meadow Burying-ground*.

†† 13 Sept., 1860, acc. to the inscription in *Hep-Meadow Burying-ground*, and *Simsbury Records*, but 14 September is said to be the correct date.

‡‡ 27 Mch. 1833, acc. to *Simsbury Records*. *** 3 April, 1842, æ. 7 years, acc. to the inscription in *Hep-Meadow Burying-ground*.

2794. III. HERBERT CASE,⁷ b. 4 Jan., 1844;—unmarried. P. O. address (1884) Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas.
2795. IV. ELLEN MARIA,⁷ b. 14 Feb., 1847; married, in Simsbury, Ct., 1 Dec., 1870, Gavette Burt (son of Edmund and Hariett Elizabeth Gavette) **Holcombe**, of Granby, Ct., born there, 10 Jan., 1845. He entered the Union army at the age of seventeen;—enlisted at Simsbury, Ct., August 9th, 1862, in Company E, 16th Reg. Ct. Vols.; was promoted to the rank of Sergeant. He was in the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburgh and Suffolk; was taken prisoner at the siege of Plymouth, N. C., and imprisoned at Andersonville, nearly a year. He was honorably discharged at New Berne, N. C., June 24th, 1865. Farmer. P. O. address (1884) Weatogue, Hartford Co., Ct. *Child*
2796. i. Grace Elizabeth,⁸ b. 7 Oct. 1877, Simsbury, Ct.
2797. V. CHARLES RUFUS,⁷ b. 19 Aug., 1849;—unmarried. Farmer. Res. (1884) Simsbury, Ct.

FAMILY 203.

2798. **Abraham**⁶ **Humphrey**, [1292] (*Abraham*,⁵ *Abraham*,⁴ *Charles*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 27 Mch., 1786, in Simsbury, Ct. He married, in Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y., 18 Mch., 1818, Harriet (Edgerton) Curtis, born 29 May, 1791, Simsbury, Ct. He was a farmer. He died in Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., 8 Aug., 1864, æ. 78 years. His widow res. (1884) Nelson, N. Y.

Children:

2799. I. ANDREW,⁷ b. 14 Aug., 1819; res. (1884) Nelson, N. Y. P. O. address, Erieville, Madison Co., N. Y.

[One daughter, whose record has not been obtained.]

FAMILY 204.

2800. **Eden**⁶ **Humphrey**, [1300] (*Abraham*,⁵ *Abraham*,⁴ *Charles*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 5 July, 1800, in Simsbury, Ct. He married, in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sally Alcott, born in that town, in 1813. He was a farmer. He died in Pompey, N. Y., 5 May, 1882, æ. 82 years. His widow was living in 1884.

[*Children:* One son and two daughters, whose records have not been obtained.]

FAMILY 205.

2801. **Willis**⁶ **Humphrey**, [1301] (*Abraham*,⁵ *Abraham*,⁴ *Charles*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 24 Mch., 1804, in Simsbury, Ct. He married (1) in Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y., 28 June, 1828, Achsah (eldest child of Nathan and Zilpha Judd) Benedict,* b. 8 Dec., 1805, Georgetown, N. Y.; died in Nelson, N. Y., 11 March, 1868, æ. 62 years. He married (2) in Simsbury, Ct., Widow Mary Moses. He was a farmer. He died in Simsbury, Ct. 6 Nov., 1876, æ. 72 years. Mrs. Humphrey resides (1884) at West Simsbury, Ct.

[*Children:* Two sons and four daughters, whose names have not been ascertained.]

* For the Benedict family see the *Benedict Genealogy*.

FAMILY 206.

2802. **Lyman⁶ Humphrey**, [1322] (*Lot*,⁵ *Abraham*,⁴ *Charles*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 22 Feb., 1792, in Simsbury, Ct. He married, 1 Jan., 1812, Hannah (dau. of Selah) Francis, of West Hartford, Ct., b. 23 Jan., 1794. They settled in Bloomfield, Ct., where they resided on the old homestead for many years. He was engaged in agricultural pursuits.

On the occasion of their Golden Wedding, in 1862, of thirty-nine children and grandchildren (by marriage and birth,) thirty-five were living, and present. They are a family of quiet, worthy, Christian people, and are respected and esteemed by all who know them.

The will of Lyman Humphrey, of Bloomfield, Ct., was dated September 4th, 1873. He mentions his wife Hannah; daughter Mary Ann; five sons; and other daughters. (*Hartford County Probate Records*).

Children (born in Bloomfield, Ct.):

2803. I. **TRUMBULL LYMAN**,⁷ b. 12 Oct., 1812; married, 4 Mch., 1835, Adah Hamblin. They resided in Bloomfield, Ct. He is mentioned on the *Hartford County Probate Records*, in 1863, as "late of Bloomfield." Mrs. Humphrey died about 1883. No children.

2804. II. **CHLOE**,⁷ b. 18 Dec., 1813; married, 14 Apr., 1835, Moses **Cassitt**. They resided in Amity, Ill. *Children*:

2805. i. Alford,⁸ b. 3 Jan. 1839

2806. ii. Laura Ada,⁸ b. 7 June, 1848; married, 5 December, 1867, Levi A. **Richardson**. *Child*:
(1) Levi A.⁹ (Richardson), b. 27 Sept. 1868.

2807. III. **GEORGE**,⁷ b. 14 Apr., 1816; married Sophronia Hamblin. **FAMILY 404.**

2808. IV. **HECTOR F.**,⁷ b. 28 Dec., 1817; m. (1) Emma Holcomb; m. (2) Eliza Ann Hart. **FAMILY 405.**

2809. V. **MARY ANN**,⁷ b. 3 Dec., 1819; married, about 1882, Calvin **Briggs**.

2810. VI. **WILLIAM**,⁷ b. 15 Feb., 1821; married Roxana A. Pratt. **FAMILY 406.**

2811. VII. **AMELIA**,⁷ b. 27 May, 1822; died young.

2812. VIII. **LAURA MARIA**,⁷ b. 24 Oct., 1823; d. 24 July, 1847, æ. 23 years; was unmarried.

2813. IX. **GOODWIN SHELTON**,⁷ b. 18 May, 1825; married Charlotte L. Pardee. **FAMILY 407.**

2814. X. **CORDELIA**,⁷ b. 28 Apr., 1827; married, 2 May, 1849, Charles **Watkins**. Res. (1884) in Bloomfield, Ct. *Children*:

2815. i. Charles Henry,⁸ b. 24 Dec. 1856.

2816. ii. Emma Josephine,⁸ b. 23 May, 1859.

2817. iii. Burton Lyman,⁸ b. 4 Apr. 1866.

2818. XI. **HENRY**,⁷ } married Cornelia Augusta Hart. **FAMILY 408.**

2819. XII. **HENRIETTA**,⁷ } b. 19 Nov., 1828; married, in Bloomfield, Ct., 27 Nov., 1845, Wilbert (son of Willis and Amorett Moore) **Reed**, b. 21 Dec., 1826, Granby, Ct., where his parents resided. Farmer. Res. (1884) in North Granby, Ct. *Children (born in Granby, Ct.):*

2820. i. Ella Jane,⁸ b. 24 Jan. 1850; died in Granby, Ct., 30 Jan. 1873, æ. 23 years. She married, about 1871, Nelson **Phelps**. *Child*: (1) Walter Nelson⁹ (Phelps), died in Granby, Ct., 18 Feb. 1884, æ. 12 years.

* Dates of baptism of the children of Lyman Humphrey:—from the *Windsbury Church Records*: Trumbull Lyman and Chloe, 21 May, 1815; George, 25 Aug. 1816; Hector F., 21 June, 1818; Mary Ann, 18 June, 1820; ———, 6 Oct. 1822; Laura Maria, 25 Apr. 1824; Cordelia, 20 Oct. 1827; Henry and Henrietta, 12 July, 1829.

2821. ii. Georgianna,⁸ b. 10 Nov. 1852; d. 6 Mch. 1854, æ. 16 months.
2822. iii. Carrie Amoretta,⁸ b. 7 June, 1854; married, about 1875, Arthur Clement **Holcomb**.
Machinist. Res. (1884) Terryville, Ct. *Child*: (1) Arthur Reed⁹ (Holcomb), born
about 1876.
2823. iv. Hattie Eliza,⁸ b. 9 Nov. 1856; died in Granby, Ct., 20 Oct. 1861, æ. 5 years.
2824. v. Kate Henrietta,⁸ b. 2 May, 1861; married, 12 Nov. 1884, J. Duane **Viets**.
2825. XIII. ELIZA EMELINE,⁷ b. 19 July, 1831; is deceased. She married, 1 May, 1862, William
W. **Case**. They resided in Canton, Ct. *Children*:
2826. i. Nellie Eliza,⁸ b. 12 Mch. 1865;—unmarried. Res. (1884) Bloomfield, Ct.
2827. ii. Mary Ada,⁸ b. 17 Nov. 1866;—unmarried. Res. (1884) Bloomfield, Ct.

FAMILY 207.

2828. **Theodore**⁶ **Humphrey**, [1353] (*Capt. Ralph,⁵ Abraham,⁴ Charles,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 1 Jan., 1794, in West Avon, Ct. He married Fanny Phelps, of Burlington, or Harwinton, Ct. He removed to Illinois, and there died, in 1842, æ. 48 years. Mrs. Humphrey continued to reside in Illinois after the death of her husband.

Children:

2829. I. ROYAL,⁷ died unmarried.
2830. II. HENRY,⁷ died unmarried.
2831. III. CORYDON,⁷ died unmarried.

[Two daughters, whose records have not been obtained.]

FAMILY 208.

2832. **Ralph Pomeroy**⁶ **Humphrey**, [1354] (*Capt. Ralph,⁵ Abraham,⁴ Charles,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 30 Dec., 1795, in West Avon, Ct. He married, in Burlington, Ct., 22 Nov., 1821, Amy Smith, born in that town, 5 Jan., 1799, daughter of Amos Smith, of Burlington, Ct., and his wife Rachael (Tuttle), who was a resident of Cheshire, Ct., before her marriage. He was a farmer. Mr. Humphrey died in Burlington, 2 Sept., 1837, æ. 41 years. His widow married, 29 Apr., 1847, Lewis Churchill, of Wolcott, Ct. She died in Southington, Ct., 4 Nov., 1870, æ. 71 years.

Children:

2833. I. RALPH,⁷ b. 15 Aug., 1822; married Nancy Ann Welton. FAMILY 409.
2834. II. REBECCA,⁷ b. 15 Nov., 1824, New Hartford, Ct.; married, in Meriden, Ct., 8 Dec., 1850, Charles William (son of William and Sarah Ann Deangelist) **Bradley**. He is (1882) proprietor of the Florence House, in New Haven, Ct. *Children*:
2835. i. Charles William,⁸ b. 8 May, 1852, Wallingford, Ct.
2836. ii. George Washington,⁸ b. 15 Dec. 1867, New Haven, Ct.

FAMILY 209.

2837. **Montgomery**⁶ **Humphrey**, [1355] (*Capt. Ralph,⁵ Abraham,⁴ Charles,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 2 Dec., 1797, in West Avon, Ct. He married there, 20 Oct., 1830, Maria Nancy (dau. of David) Gleason. Hotel keeper. He died in May, 1836, at Unionville, Ct.

Child (besides three children who died young):

2838. I. MARGARET LUSK,⁷ b. 9 Aug., 1834; m. (1) 17 Nov., 1853, Carl R. **Neitzsch**, who died in the Union army, 17 Apr., 1863. She m. (2) 25 Dec., 1867, William (son of Jacob) **Craft**. Res. (1884) Missouri Valley, Iowa. For children, see Additions.

FAMILY 210.

2839. **Merrills⁶ Humphrey**, [1363] (*Capt. Ralph,⁵ Abraham,⁴ Charles,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 2 Mch., 1803, in West Avon, Ct. He married, about 1827, Rachel (dau. of Joseph and Rachel) Snath,* of Burlington, Ct. They removed to Pennsylvania, where five of their children were born. He died in Orwell, Pa., in 1842, æ. 39 years. Mrs. Humphrey's P. O. address is (1884) Potterville, Bradford Co., Pa.

Children (besides one who died young):

2840. I. **SUSAN**,⁷ married (1) Seymour **Wheatland**. She married (2) Major **Darling**. P. O. address (1884) Potterville, Pa.
2841. II. **RILEY**,⁷ died in 1870.
2842. III. **CHESTER**,⁷ is deceased.
2843. IV. **MERRILLS**.⁷ P. O. address (1884) Potterville, Pa.
2844. V. **HENRY**.⁷ P. O. address (1884) Potterville, Pa.

FAMILY 211.

2845. Captain **Lucius⁶ Humphrey**, [1369] (*Capt. Ralph,⁵ Abraham,⁴ Charles,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 28 Mch., 1808,† in Farmington (now West Avon), Ct. He married (1) in Woodbridge (now a part of Bethany), Ct., 21 Feb., 1827, Mary Emeline (dau. of Asahel and Mary Johnson) Judd, of Bethany, Ct., b. 2 Oct., 1811, Cheshire, Ct.; died in East Avon, Ct., 26 Sept., 1865, æ. 54 years. He married (2) in East Avon, Ct., Widow Rhoda Thompson. He married (3) in Goshen, Ct., Caroline (Adams) Hubbard, daughter of Asa and Olive Adams, of Granby, Ct., and widow of Horace Hubbard, of Hartford, Ct.

When eighteen years old, Lucius Humphrey took a contract for building a part of the Farmington canal, employing about forty men. After his first marriage he settled in Southington, Ct., where he resided two years. He then removed to Farmington, and, in 1835, to Collinsville. Late in the fall of 1840, with horses and a wagon to convey himself and family and household furniture, he started from Collinsville for Pennsylvania. In Orwell, Bradford County, in that State, he bought a farm of one hundred acres, which he cleared, and occupied until 1863, when he sold it and returned to East Avon, Ct. He has several times been appointed Assessor, Selectman, and Grand Juror; was captain of the Collinsville Rifle Company a number of years. He res. (1884) in Unionville, Ct., with his daughter, Mrs. Sanford.

Children (by 1st marriage):

2846. I. **EDWIN**,⁷ b. 2 Oct., 1828, Southington, Ct.; died in Farmington, Ct., 4 Mch., 1832, æ. 3 years, and 5 months.
2847. II. **DELIA ANN**,⁷ b. 9 Jan., 1830, Farmington, Ct.; married (1) in that town, 31 Mch., 1853, Newton T. (son of Joseph) **Miller**, of Avon, Ct., born there, 19 Mch., 1828; died in Avon, Ct., 19 Feb., 1862, æ. 34 years. He was a farmer. She married (2) as second wife, in Avon, Ct., 24 Dec., 1864, John J. **Hopper**, a native of New Jersey, and a carpenter and builder in New York City for several years. After his second marriage he resided on the farm in Avon, Ct., where he died 21 Sept., 1884. Mrs. Hopper res. (1884) in Avon, Ct. *Children (by 1st marriage; born in Avon, Ct.):*

* Not Swarth, as found on page 442.

† This corrects the date given on page 442.

2868. VII. LUCIUS CHARLES,⁷ b. 7 July, 1847; married Ella⁸ Fuller. FAMILY 410.

(By 3d marriage):

2869. VIII. THIRZA,⁷ b. 10 Aug., 1872, East Avon, Ct.

FAMILY 212.

2870. Deacon **Russell**⁶ **Humphrey**, [1388] (*Capt. Ralph*,⁵ *Abraham*,⁴ *Charles*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 7 Dec., 1812, in Farmington, Ct. He was married by Rev. Dr. Woodbridge, in Barkhamsted, Ct., 12 Oct., 1841, to Aurelia Driggs, of New Hartford, Ct., b. 6 Nov., 1820, in Barkhamsted, dau. of Andrew and Rebecca (Burwell) Driggs, of New Hartford; and granddaughter of Col. Martin Driggs, of N. H. Her mother was a resident of Old Milford, Ct., before her marriage. He was a manufacturer of hardware;—firm of R. Humphrey & Co., of Unionville, Ct. He was a deacon of the Congregational church in Unionville; and died in that town, 28 Dec., 1873, æ. 61 years. His widow res. (1884) Unionville, Ct.

Children (born in Unionville, Ct.):

2871. I. ELLEN MARIA,⁷ b. 22 Aug., 1842; married, in Unionville, Ct., 14 Nov., 1867. Albertus Houston (son of Roland and Hancy Ann) **Sellew**, b. 23 Aug., 1841. He is of French Huguenot and English descent, and was born on the ancient Sellew homestead in Glastonbury, Ct. He was apprenticed to a jeweler in Hartford, in whose employ he remained six years. In 1867, he accepted a situation as salesman in a wholesale hardware store in the same city, where he remained seventeen years, until April, 1884; is still engaged in that business. P. O. address (1884) No. 64 Copen St., Hartford, Ct. *Children:*
- 2872. i. Harry Humphrey,⁸ b. 25 June, 1869.
 - 2873. ii. Edith May,⁸ b. 27 Aug. 1871.
 - 2874. iii. Winifred Chapman,⁸ b. 11 Aug. 1873.
 - 2875. iv. Ernest Burchard,⁸ b. 26 Mch. 1876.
2876. II. SON ———,⁷ } b. 1 Feb., 1844; died aged about 3 months.
2877. III. DAUGHTER ———,⁷ }
2878. IV. LOUISE ADALINE,⁷ b. 17 Apr., 1845;—unmarried. P. O. address (1884) Simsbury, Ct.
2879. V. JENNIE AUGUSTA,⁷ b. 25 Mch., 1847; married, in Unionville, Ct., 17 Apr., 1872, George Sanford (son of William A. and Lucy Lines) **Knapp**, of Gaylordsville, Ct., b. 23 Mch., 1840, New Milford, Ct., where his parents resided. He is (1884) treasurer and one of the firm of the Cowles Hardware Co., located at Bridgeport, Ct., and formerly at Unionville, Ct.;—has been in the hardware business for the past ten years. Res. Unionville, Ct. P. O. address (1884) Bridgeport, Ct. *Child:*
- 2880. i. Albert Carlton,⁸ b. 19 Jan. 1876, Unionville, Ct.
2881. VI. KATE ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 18 July, 1849;—unmarried. P. O. address (1884) East Hartford, Ct.
2882. VII. HOWARD WILBUR,⁷ b. 16 May, 1852; died aged about 1 year.
2883. VIII. HOWARD WILBUR,⁷ b. 24 Feb., 1854; married Ella Jane Hunt. FAMILY 411.
2884. IX. CARRIE ADAMS,⁷ b. 28 Oct., 1859; married, 22 Aug., 1883, Major Harry N. **Starr**, of Rockford, Ill. P. O. address (1884) No. 606 North Main Street, Rockford, Ill. *Child:*
- 2885. i. Carroll Humphrey,⁸ b. 22 Sept. 1884.

FAMILY 213.

2886. **Friend Washington⁶ Humphrey**, [1411] (*Dr. Gideon,⁵ Noah,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 13 Jan., 1813. He was married (1) by the Rev. Robert Kemp, at Chester, Pa., 3 Nov., 1836, to Deborah Ann (dau. of Henry and Jane Allison) Permar, of Delaware County, Pa., b. 30 May, 1817; d. 11 Aug., 1851, æ. 34 years. He was married (2) by the Rev. E. R. Williams, in Philadelphia, Pa., 24 June, 1852, to Jane Valteau.

Mr. Humphrey commenced the study of medicine, but abandoned it after a short time. He then became a clerk in the Custom House, later in the Post Office, and afterward in the Gas Works,—all in Philadelphia. He died 16 Dec., 1859, æ. 47 years.

Children (by 1st marriage):

2887. I. MARY JANE,⁷ b. 11 Feb., 1838; d. 5 May, 1842, æ. 4 years, and 3 months.
 2888. II. GEORGE MOORE,⁷ b. 12 Aug., 1841; married Virginia Williamson. FAMILY 412.
 2889. III. GIDEON,⁷ b. 22 June, 1844; d. 8 Aug., 1848, æ. 4 years, and 1 month.
 2890. IV. MARY ELIZA,⁷ b. 29 Oct., 1846; was married, in Fagg's Manor church, Pa., 25 Nov., 1879, to Henry Stites (son of John C.* and Esther Haines) **Powley**, b. 28 Jan., 1845, at Stickersville, Chester Co., Pa. He is a merchant. P. O. address (1884) Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.
 2891. V. DAVID HAYES,⁷ b. 25 Apr., 1849; in 1884, was unmarried.

(By 2d marriage):

2892. VI. HENRY M.⁷, b. 7 Aug., 1853; d. 17 Apr., 1854, æ. 8 months.
 2893. VII. KATE,⁷ b. 4 Dec., 1855; d. 3 Oct., 1857, æ. 1 year, and 10 months.
 2894. VIII. HENRY.⁷ Resides (1884) in Philadelphia, Pa.

FAMILY 214.

2895. **Henry Moore⁶ Humphrey**, M. D., [1413] (*Dr. Gideon,⁵ Noah,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 11 Sept., 1822, in Philadelphia, Pa. He married Ann Olivia (dau. of Azel S. and Mary Walker) Roe, b. 15 Jan., 1822, in New York City, where her parents resided.

Dr. Humphrey graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1842; and practised his profession in Philadelphia and New York City. He removed to Stamford, Ct., in 1855; became cashier of the Stamford Bank, and when the First National Bank of Stamford was established, in 1863, he was made its president. He was one of the organizers of the Woodland Cemetery, in 1856. His P. O. address, in 1883, was Dresden, Saxony.

Children:

2896. I. HENRY CORRELL,⁷ b. 10 June, 1848; married Florence B. Thurston. FAMILY 413.
 2897. II. ANNIE GERTRUDE,⁷ b. 25 Dec., 1850, New York City; died in Stamford, Ct., 10 Jan., 1879, æ. 28 years. She married, in Stamford, Ct., 26 June, 1874, Niccola (son of Domenicho and Pauline Hemingway) **Altrocchi**, b. 11 Sept., 1850, in New York City. *Child:*
 2898. i. Pauline Hemingway,⁸ b. 4 June, 1875, Stamford, Ct.
 2899. III. FRANK ROE,⁷ b. 5 Jan., 1853; married Edith Learoyd. FAMILY 414.

John C. Powley died 10 April, 1872. His widow res. 1884 in Oxford, Pa.

FAMILY 215.

2900. **Theodore Friend⁶ Humphrey**, [1421] (*Hon. Friend,⁵ Noah,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 20 May, 1829, in Albany, N. Y. He married there, 13 Sept., 1854, Margaret (dau. of George and Harriet Folsom) McPherson, of that city. They resided in Albany, N. Y.

In 1851, he and his brother, James Hoyt Humphrey, were admitted into partnership with their father. At his death, in 1854, they succeeded to the business, a younger brother, Correl,* becoming a member of the firm, Friend Humphrey's Sons. In 1866, Mr. T. F. Humphrey was one of the Directors of the National Mechanics and Farmers Bank, of Albany, N. Y. In 1884, he was still engaged in the leather trade. P. O. address, No. 240 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Children (born in Albany, N. Y.):

- 2901. I. FRIEND,⁷ b. 24 May, 1855;—unmarried. Res. (1884) New York City.
- 2902. II. THEODORE,⁷ b. 28 Apr., 1857; died in Albany, N. Y., 26 May, 1866, æ. 9 years.
- 2903. III. MARGARET,⁷ b. 14 Jan., 1859; married, in Boston, Mass., in April, 1884, William Henry Yale. He is (1884) in the dry goods business, in Franklin Street, New York City.

FAMILY 216.

2904. **James Hoyt⁶ Humphrey**, [1422] (*Hon. Friend,⁵ Noah,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 21 Feb., 1832, in Albany, N. Y. He married there, 10 Mch., 1857, Annie Maria (dau. of George and Jane Hollingshead) Olmsted, a native and resident of Albany, N. Y., where her parents resided. They settled in Albany, N. Y. Mr. Humphrey was in partnership with his father from 1851 until his death, and afterward a member of the firm of Friend Humphrey's Sons. In 1884, was Agent of the Wellsboro Leather Co., Limited, at No. 55 Frankfort St., New York City. Res. (1884) at South Orange, N. J.

Children (born in Albany, N. Y.):

- 2905. I. JULIA,⁷ b. 12 Jan., 1858;—unmarried. Res. (1884) South Orange, N. J.
- 2906. II. JEANNIE DAUCHY,⁷ b. 1 Dec., 1859; died in Albany, N. Y., 6 Mch., 1861, æ. 1 year, and 3 months.
- 2907. III. ANNIE,⁷ b. 7 Apr., 1862;—unmarried. Res. (1884) South Orange, N. J.
- 2908. IV. JAMES,⁷ b. 10 July, 1864;—unmarried. Res. (1884) South Orange, N. J.
- 2909. V. ALICE,⁷ b. 22 June, 1868.
- 2910. VI. THEODORE FRIEND,⁷ b. 22 Jan., 1873.

FAMILY 216.†

2911. **Alexander Beebe⁶ Humphrey**, [1424] (*Hon. Friend,⁵ Noah,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 15 Sept., 1844, in Albany, N. Y. He married, in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., 20 Nov., 1878, Mary Morrison (dau. of George Home and Charlotte Augusta Featherly) Charles, b. 4 Mch., 1852, Albany, N. Y. He is engaged in agricultural pursuits; held the office of School Trustee at Weavertown, Warren Co., N. Y. P. O. address (1884) Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Wis.

Child:

- 2911a. I. ALEXANDER CHARLES,⁷ b. 25 Sept., 1884, Wauwatosa, Wis.

* A more complete record of Mr. Correl Humphrey has been obtained since Family 78 was printed. He was born 10 May, 1838, in Albany, N. Y. He married, at Clayville, Oneida Co., N. Y., 9 June, 1869, Helen (dau. of David J. and Clarissa) Millard, of Clayville. No children. P. O. address (1884) No. 55 Frankfort St., New York City;—is in the leather business.

† The record of this family was received too late to admit of the usual reference on page 479.

FAMILY 217.

2912. **Asaph**⁶ **Humphrey**, [1426] (*Aaron*,⁵ *Capt. Asaph*,⁴ *Capt. Noah*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 9 April, 1792, in Norfolk, Ct. He was married by Rev. Dr. Coe, in the church at Amsterdam, N. Y., 1 August, 1816, to Harriet Henrietta (dau. of Capt. Joseph and Mary Spears) Garraⁿ,* of Newburyport, Mass., b. 3 Dec., 1799, on Ring's Island, Mass. She died of paralysis, in N. Y. City, 19 Sept., 1850, æ. 50 years; and was buried at Staten Island, N. Y.

Like several other members of this branch of the family, Asaph Humphrey was of large stature, being over six feet in height. At the age of nineteen years he enlisted in the "Trojan Greens," of Troy, and served through the war of 1812, as a private, or sergeant; was a pensioner. In 1826, he removed from Troy to New York City;—was a master carpenter. He was also a teacher of vocal and instrumental music, in which he delighted; and many of his descendants have decided musical tastes, and excel in various departments of that profession. He was for many years a member of the Presbyterian church, and was one of its liberal supporters. He died in West Haven, Ct., 8 Oct., 1877, æ. 85 years, and was there buried.

Children (of whom the first four were born in Troy, N. Y., and the others in New York City):

2913. I. JOSEPH AARON,⁷ b. 29 May, 1817; d. 10 Jan., 1882, æ. 64; married Hester Emily SHATTOL. FAMILY 415.

2914. II. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,⁷ b. 29 June, 1819; d. 19 Aug., 1839, æ. 20 years. He was the first mate of the brig St. Mary, and sailed from New York to New Orleans, where he was intending to work in the Mint; was stricken down with the yellow fever on his arrival there, and died in three days. He was a capable, energetic and promising young man.

2915. III. EUGENIA MARIA,⁷ b. 10 June, 1822; married, in St. Paul's Church, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1842, Albert Gallatin (son of Ezra and Miriam Lane) **Nettleton**, of Killingworth, Ct., born there, 9 Dec., 1814. He was a master carpenter. He was thrown from a wagon on the morning of May 20th, 1882, and received injuries from which he died, on the 27th of June following, æ. 67 years. In 1884, Mrs. Nettleton was with her daughter, Mrs. Hyde, in West Haven, Ct. *Children:*

2916. i. Laura Fidelia,⁸ b. 8 Mch. 1845, Staten Island, N. Y.; married, in West Haven, Ct., 22 Mch. 1863, Edgar Martin, (son of Alvin M. and Fidelia L. Blakesly) **Beebe**, who was born in Bristol, Ct. He is a joiner, and is well and favorably known in New Haven, Ct., where he resides (1884), at No. 227 Portsea Street. *Children:* (1) Dora Estelle⁹ (Beebe), b. 15 Feb. 1865, West Haven, Ct.; married, 3 June, 1884, Horatio George **Kelsey**, of West Haven, Ct. They res. (1884) on Howard Avenue, New Haven, Ct. (2) Wilson Edgar⁹ (Beebe), b. 24 Apr. 1867, Vineland, N. J. (3) Harry Martin⁹ (Beebe), b. 20 Aug. 1872, West Haven, Ct. (4) Ellen Fidelia⁹ (Beebe), b. 7 May, 1875; died at West Haven, Ct., in August, 1875, æ. 3 months.

2917. ii. Emily Redfield,⁸ b. 13 July, 1847, New Rochelle, N. Y.; married, in the Congregational church, West Haven, Ct., 19 June, 1867, Lieut. George Kilborn (son of Alphonso and Elizabeth Gardiner) **Hyde**, b. 19 June, 1842, Middletown, Ct., where his parents resided. He died in West Haven, Ct., 7 July, 1880, æ. 38 years. He was shipping clerk for the West Haven Buckle Company. He served in the war for the Union; was Second Lieutenant of Company G, Second Connecticut Heavy Artillery. Mrs.

* Her great-grandfather Garraⁿ was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Her father, Capt. Joseph Garraⁿ, followed the sea, and commanded a letter-of-marque during the Revolution. He removed, about 1800, from Ring's Island to Newburyport, Mass. He died of yellow fever, in 1807, at St. Domingo, W. I., and was there buried. A few years later, about 1815, his widow and daughter Harriet removed from Newburyport, Mass., to Amsterdam, N. Y., and resided with Mrs. Garraⁿ's eldest daughter, Mrs. Timothy Livingston.

- Hyde res. (1884) in West Haven, Ct. *Children (born in West Haven, Ct.):* (1) Harry Thompson⁸ (Hyde), b. 2 Apr. 1868. (2) Addie Taylor⁹ (Hyde), b. 9 July, 1870. (3) George Kilborn⁹ (Hyde), b. 29 Oct. 1874.
2918. iii. Clarissa Eudora,⁸ b. 12 May, 1850, Killingworth, Ct.; married, at the parsonage of the West Haven Congregational church, 17 Oct. 1867, Norman Webster (son of Martin and Katharine Bradley) **Domkee**. He was a mechanic. On the afternoon of September 15th, 1874, as he was riding in his buggy, on the West Haven Shore Road, he was shot by an intoxicated person, and wounded so that he died on the next day. Mrs. Domkee res. (1884) in West Haven, Ct. *Child:* (1) Albert Martin⁹ (Domkee), b. 20 Jan. 1872, West Haven, Ct.
2919. iv. Susan Elizabeth,⁸ b. 13 July, 1852, Killingworth, Ct.; married, at the parsonage, West Haven, Ct., 17 Jan. 1869, Frank Jackson (son of Andrew L. and Mary L. Marble) **Holt**, born in Palmer, Mass., where his parents resided. Machinist. P. O. address (1884) West Haven, Ct. *Children (born in West Haven, Ct.):* (1) Frederick A.⁹ (Holt), b. 1 May, 1870. (2) Mary Estelle⁹ (Holt), b. 1 Jan. 1872. (3) Howard H.⁹ (Holt), b. 14 Nov. 1874. (4) William Luther⁹ (Holt), b. 15 Mch. 1876; died at West Haven, Ct., in April, 1877, æ. 1 year, and 1 month.
2920. v. Mary Alberta,⁸ b. 6 Oct. 1853, Killingworth, Ct.; married, at her father's residence, in West Haven, Ct., 12 May, 1873, Adonijah Nathan **Thomas**, of New Haven, Ct. Carpenter and joiner. *Children (born in West Haven, Ct.):* (1) Riley Albert⁹ (Thomas), b. 24 Sept. 1876. (2) Eva May⁹ (Thomas), b. 20 May, 1880; d. 22 May, 1880, æ. 2 days. (3) Percy⁹ (Thomas), b. 18 Aug. 1883; d. 20 Aug. 1883, æ. 2 days.
2921. vi. Sarah Estelle,⁸ b. 25 Oct. 1855, West Haven, Ct.; married there, 12 Aug. 1874, Wallace Andrew (son of Caleb and Susan Andrews) **Russell**, of Bethany, Ct. Blacksmith. Res. (1884) Derby, Ct. *Children (born in Derby, Ct.):* (1) Annie Eliza⁹ (Russell), b. 9 Nov. 1875. (2) Charles Edgar⁹ (Russell), b. 15 May, 1878.
2922. vii. Daughter ———, ⁸ b. 9 Oct. 1857; died the same date.
2923. viii. Miriam Eva,⁸ b. 12 Aug. 1861, West Haven, Ct.; married, in New Haven, Ct., 14 Dec. 1880, Purdie (son of David and Elizabeth Hawkes) **Ireland**, of Matteawan, N. Y. Machinist. Res. (1884) New Haven, Ct. *Children (born in New Haven, Ct.):* (1) Bessie Eudora⁹ (Ireland), b. 19 Mch. 1882. (2) Frederick Louis⁹ (Ireland), b. 28 July, 1883.
2924. IV. ASAPH JEROME,⁷ b. 24 Aug., 1824; died in Troy, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1825, æ. 5 months, and was there buried.
2925. V. CHARLES EDWARD,⁷ b. 10 Apr., 1827; d. 11 July, 1870, æ. 43; married Cecilia Josephine Sharrott. FAMILY 416.
2926. VI. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁷ b. 19 Apr., 1829. During the Mexican war, he went to California with Colonel Stevenson's Regiment, which was soon disbanded. It was afterward reported that he was killed in the gold mines, or by the Indians, while traveling in that region.
2927. VII. HARRIET ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 8 Aug., 1831; died in New York City, 8 Aug., 1832, æ. 1 year, and was there buried.
2928. VIII. WEALTHY ANGELINE,⁷ b. 19 Dec., 1832; died in New York City, 1 May, 1833, æ. 4 months, and was there buried.
2929. IX. SUSAN ARNETTA,⁷ b. 6 Oct., 1834; was married, in New York City, by Rev. Sidney A. Corey, pastor of the Murray Hill Baptist Church, 7 May, 1851, to Richard

Saxton (son of Richard Saxton* and Rachael Woods) **Strong**, b. 14 Nov., 1819, London, Eng. He, with his father, for forty-two years, had a trunk and bag manufactory at the corner of Bleecker St. and the Bowery, New York City. Res. (1884) West Haven, Ct. *Children (born in New York City, excepting the youngest two):*

- 2930. i. Mary Eugenia,* b. 6 Sept. 1852; d. 25 Sept. 1853, æ. 1 year.
- 2931. ii. Richard Saxton,* b. 17 Feb. 1854; married, in January, 1878, Emma Berger, of German descent, whose parents reside (1884) in New Haven, Ct. He is a joiner. Res. (1884) New Haven, Ct.—is a member of the Governor's Horse-Guards.
- 2932. iii. Amenia Arnetta,* b. 12 Nov. 1858; d. 20 Apr. 1860, æ. 1 year, and 5 months.
- 2933. iv. Minnie Ola,* b. 23 Jan. 1861; married, in West Haven, Ct., 25 Dec. 1878, Samuel **Hitchcock**, a native of West Haven, Ct., and also a resident to the present time (1884). He is a farmer. *Children (born in West Haven, Ct.):* (1) Maud Angeline* (Hitchcock), b. 24 Nov. 1879. (2) Frank Wesley* (Hitchcock), b. 6 Feb. 1882. (3) Edgar Samuel* (Hitchcock), b. 11 Jan. 1884.
- 2934. v. Mary Lavinia,* b. 24 Dec. 1862; married, in West Haven, Ct., 7 June, 1882, Charles **Hopkins**, born in New Haven, Ct. Oyster dealer. Res. (1884) No. 101 Kimberly Avenue, New Haven, Ct.
- 2935. vi. Gertrude Lecompt,* b. 13 Oct. 1864.
- 2936. vii. Carrie Louisa,* b. 2 Feb. 1866; married, in West Haven, Ct., in June, 1884, Hiram **Baily**, of West Haven, Ct. He is the engineer for the New Haven Rattan Company. Res. (1884) New Haven, Ct.
- 2937. viii. Willie Franklin,* b. 2 Oct. 1872, West Haven, Ct.
- 2938. ix. Annie Hart,* b. 15 Mch. 1875, West Haven, Ct.
- 2939. X. ANICE CAROLINE,⁷ b. 27 July, 1836; married, at Staten Island, N. Y., 27 Apr., 1857, George Francis (son of William† and Jane Ann Bailey) **Brooke**, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 30 Aug., 1834, at Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He is a chronometer escapement maker, and has worked for one firm twenty-seven years. P. O. address (1884) West Haven, Ct. *Children (born in New York City, excepting the youngest two):*
- 2940. i. Jane Frances,* b. 27 Feb. 1858; married, in the Congregational church, West Haven, Ct., 7 Feb. 1883, William Edward (son of Frederick and Harriet Bradley) **Jackson**, a native and resident of New Haven, Ct. Commercial traveler. Res. (1884) in Prospect Place, New Haven, Ct.
- 2941. ii. Florence Adelaide,* } b. 1 May, 1859; res. (1884) in West Haven, Ct.
- 2942. iii. Marion,* }
- 2943. iv. George Bailey,* b. 16 Dec. 1860; died at sea, of Panama fever, 3 June, 1880, æ. 20 years. He was buried thirty miles south of the Delaware Capes. He was a graduate of the nautical school-ship St. Mary, at New York City, and at the time of his death was Quartermaster of the Pacific Mail Steamer Clyde, plying between New York and Aspinwall. He was a young man of rare promise, a sincere Christian, and beloved by all who knew him.
- 2944. v. Wesley Elmer,* b. 7 Jan. 1863; res. (1884) West Haven, Ct.

* Richard Saxton Strong was born 6 Sept. 1788, in Farnham, County Hants, England. He married Rachael Woods, b. 15 Jan. 1793, London, England; died in New York City, 15 Dec. 1862. He died in New York City, 25 Aug. 1863.

† William Brooke was born near Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England; and was a cloth-dresser by trade. His grandfather owned a large cloth manufactory at Huddersfield, England. The mills are still in existence, and are now owned by Mr. G. F. Brooke's cousin, who resides at Dalton Grange, England.

2945. vi. Warner Garrahan,⁶ b. 3 Jan. 1864; is a piano manufacturer. Res. (1884) West Haven, Ct.
2946. vii. Lillian Gertrude,⁸ b. 3 Jan. 1869, West Haven, Ct.
2947. viii. Edith Ross,⁶ b. 27 Aug. 1872, West Haven, Ct.
2948. XI. JANE NELSON,⁷ b. 7 Jan., 1838; married, in the spring of 1855, her cousin Daniel Noyes, who was killed in the war for the Union. She resided in Bangor, Maine, until about 1884, when she removed to the West. *Children:*
2949. i. Joseph Elford,⁸ who was killed, about 1874, on the Bangor R. R.
2950. ii. Effie,⁸ married, about 1882, ———; and settled in one of the Western States. They have one child.
2951. XII. DAUGHTER ———,⁷ b. 9 Dec., 1841; died the same day.

FAMILY 218.

2952. Judge **Frederick Augustus**⁶ **Humphrey**, [1429] (*Aaron*,⁵ *Capt. Asaph*,⁴ *Capt. Nath.*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 20 May, 1801, in Herkimer, N. Y. He married (1) ———. After her death he married (2) 25 Jan., 1825, Eliza Yates. He is a carpenter; is of large stature, as are also several of his children. Res. (1884) in Shopiere, Rock Co., Wis.

Children (by 2d marriage):

2953. I. JUSTUS,⁷ b. 1 June, 1826; d. 4 June, 1870, æ. 44; married Margaret Hardenburgh. FAMILY 417.
2954. II. HARRIET,⁷ b. 15 May, 1829, Waterford, N. Y.; married, in Glen, N. Y., 21 Apr., 1847, James **Kline**. Res. (1883) in Kingston, Meeker Co., Minn. *Children (born in Chicago, Ill.):*
2955. i. Preston H.,⁸ b. 24 Jan. 1854; married, in Kingston, Minn., 28 Nov. 1878, Ada Allen. He is a dealer in musical instruments. Res. (1883) Wadena, Minn.
2956. ii. Ida Helen,⁸ b. 25 July, 1859; married, in Kingston, Minn., 3 Dec. 1881, Wellington D. **Joubert**, editor of the *Litchfield Ledger*. Res. Litchfield, Minn. *Child:* (1) Ida Ethel⁹ (Joubert), b. 30 Oct. 1882, Litchfield, Minn.
2957. iii. Justus F.,⁸ b. 3 June, 1862.
2958. III. MARY LOUISE,⁷ b. 30 June, 1831, Waterford, N. Y.; died in Berlin, Wis., 17 Dec., 1875, æ. 44 years. She married, in Shopiere, Wis., 23 Jan., 1851, Stillman **Wright**. He res. (1883) Berlin, Wis. *Children (born in Berlin, Wis.):*
2959. i. Charles H.,⁸ b. 25 July, 1857; married, in Berlin, Wis., 6 July, 1882, Sadie Basset. He is a miller.
2960. ii. Frederick Wilkie,⁸ b. 17 Apr. 1867.
2961. IV. WILLIAM,⁷ b. 15 Sept., 1834; married Jane Ann Snook. FAMILY 418.
2962. V. HELEN JANE,⁷ b. 2 June, 1838, Glen, N. Y.; married, in Shopiere, Wis., 26 Nov., 1856, James A. **Chamberlain**. Res. (1884) Tiffany, Rock Co., Wis. *Child:*
2963. i. Emma Frances,⁸ b. 2 Jan. 1860, La Prairie, Wis.
2964. VI. CORNELIUS,⁷ b. 4 July, 1840, Glen, N. Y.; died in Shopiere, Wis., 12 Feb., 1848, æ. 7 years, and 7 months.
2965. VII. SARAH A.,⁷ b. 28 Oct., 1842, Glen, N. Y.; married, in Shopiere, Wis., 4 July, 1861, Roswell B. **Thomas**. Res. (1883) Irwin, Shelby Co., Iowa. *Children:*
2966. i. Electa Jane,⁸ b. 15 Oct. 1863, La Prairie, Wis.; married, in Irwin, Iowa, 25 Apr. 1883, William D. **Gibson**. Merchant. Res. (1883) Irwin, Iowa.
2967. ii. Herbert Alton,⁸ b. 13 Dec. 1871, Rock, Wis.
2968. VIII. FREDERICK A.,⁷ b. 26 Sept., 1844; married Harriet Warner. FAMILY 419.

2969. IX. FRANCIS ALFRED,⁷ b. 2 Apr., 1852, Shopiere, Wis.; is a carpenter. Res. (1883) Hastings, Dakota.

[Two children, by the first marriage, who are deceased;—names not ascertained.]

FAMILY 219.

2970. **Horace Jay⁶ Humphrey**, [1432] (*Col. Roswell,⁵ Capt. Asaph,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 3 August, 1793, at Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Ct. He married Elizabeth Ann McAlpine, of Winchester, Ct. He is said to have resided in Hartland, Ct., at the time of his marriage. He was a carriage manufacturer; died at Willoughby, O., 8 Oct., 1846, æ. 53 years. His widow died in that town, 8 Aug., 1872.

Children:

2971. I. MARGARET,⁷ b. 19 Mch., 1820, Willoughby, O.; married, in September, 1841, Charles J. Komer. *Child (besides two children who died in infancy):*
i. Charles A.⁸, married, at Elkhorn, Wis., Jennette Dewing. Res. (1883) Emporia, Pa.
2972. II. HELEN ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 11 Mch., 1822, Winchester, Ct.;—unmarried. Res. (1884) Willoughby, O.
2974. III. LOUISA REBECCA,⁷ b. 24 Apr., 1824, Winchester, Ct.; died in Willoughby, O., 14 Dec., 1861, æ. 37 years.
2975. IV. JOHN JAY,⁷ b. 26 Jan., 1826; married Eliza Blakesley. FAMILY 420.
2976. V. MARY JANE,⁷ b. 17 Aug., 1829, Norfolk, Ct.
2977. VI. WILLIAM ROSWELL,⁷ b. 8 Dec., 1831, Norfolk, Ct.;—unmarried. Res. (1883) in Nevada.
2978. VII. SILAS HURLBURT,⁷ b. 14 Apr., 1834, Willoughby, O.;—unmarried. Res. (1883) in Belden, Lorain Co., O.
2979. VIII. JAMES OSCAR,⁷ b. 19 Nov., 1836, Willoughby, O.; was three years in the Artillery service, during the war. Res. (1883) Willoughby, O.;—unmarried.

FAMILY 220.

2980. **Hiram⁶ Humphrey**, [1433] (*Col. Roswell,⁵ Capt. Asaph,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 17 Aug., 1795, in Norfolk, Ct. He married, at Canton, Ohio, in 1820, Mary (Blodgett) Foster, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Riddle) Blodgett,* and widow of Jacob Foster.† She was born 29 Dec., 1792, Randolph, Vt.; and died 13 Jan., 1880, æ. 87 years.

Mr. Humphrey emigrated with his father to Ohio, about 1815, and settled at Chagrin, Cuyahoga County, now known as Willoughby, Lake County. After his marriage he removed to Middlebury, in the same State; also resided in Chillicothe and Manhattan, Ohio. He was a clothier. He removed to Wisconsin, in June, 1840, and resided at Elkhorn, where he died 24 May, 1881,‡ æ. 85 years.

Children (born in Middlebury, O.):

2981. I. MARY ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 5 May, 1822; died in Geneva, Wis., 22 Mch., 1868, æ. 45 years. She married, 20 Jan., 1840, Lewis Curtis. He has been for many years a merchant in Geneva, Wis.

[Nine children, of whom four died young, and five were living in 1884.]

2982. II. BENJAMIN BLODGETT,⁷ b. 23 Nov., 1824; m. (1) ———; m. (2) ———; m. (3) ———. FAMILY 421.

* Benjamin Blodgett was one of the early settlers of Randolph, Orange Co., Vt. He was from Connecticut, and of Puritan descent. He died at the age of 84 years.

† Not of Mr. Jones, as given on page 420. ‡ This corrects the date found on page 420.

2983. III. ANN MARIA,⁷ b. 12 Feb., 1827; married, at Sugar Creek township, Walworth Co., Wis., 11 Oct., 1849, George W. (son of Strong* and — Weed) **Sturges**, who was born 27 Mch., 1808, in Stamford, Ct., and resided in New York City. From thence he removed, in 1844, to Racine, Wis., and returned, in 1851, to the State of New York. P. O. address (1884) Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis. *Children:*
2984. i. Sarah Barnard,⁸ b. 5 Aug. 1850; married, 26 Oct. 1876, John B. **Simmons**. Lawyer. Res. (1884) Geneva, Wis.
2985. ii. George Humphrey,⁸ b. 25 Oct. 1851, Sugar Creek, Wis.
2986. iii. Walter Irving,⁸ b. 18 Oct. 1853.
2987. iv. Alexander,⁸ b. 12 Aug. 1855, Williamsburgh, L. I.; died 5 Sept. 1856, æ. 1 year.
2988. v. Charles Strong,⁸ b. 15 Sept. 1857, Williamsburgh, L. I.
2989. vi. Arthur,⁸ b. 25 Aug. 1860, Lake Geneva, Wis.
2990. vii. Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. 30 July, 1865, Geneva, Wis.
2991. viii. Benjamin,⁸ b. 27 Nov. 1867, Geneva, Wis.

FAMILY 221.

2992. **Aaron Norton⁵ Humphrey**, [1434] (*Col. Roswell,⁵ Capt. Asaph,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 15 July, 1797, probably in Norfolk, Ct. He married ——. He died in Kentucky.

Children:

2993. I. ANN,⁷ married (1) ———; married (2) — **Walker**, who is deceased. [*Children, whose names have not been ascertained.*]
2994. II. MARTHA,⁷
2995. III. MARY,⁷ married — **Downing**. They resided at Madrid Bend. [*Children: Seven sons and one daughter, whose records have not been obtained.*]

FAMILY 222.

2996. **George Humphrey**, [1436] (*Col. Roswell,⁵ Capt. Asaph,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 29 August, 1801, at Norfolk, Ct. He married, in Ohio, 16 Dec., 1830, Hannah Aldan Blodgett, b. 26 Dec., 1800, Randolph, Vt.; died in Bloomfield, Wis., 8 July, 1860, æ. 59 years. He died at Sugar Creek, Wis., 7 Dec., 1848, æ. 47 years.

Children:

2997. I. REBECCA,⁷ b. 18 Sept., 1832; d. 28 Apr., 1833, æ. 7 months.
2998. II. GEORGE PEASLEY,⁷ b. 5 Sept., 1834; d. 30 May, 1840, æ. 5 years, and 8 months.
2999. III. ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 1 Aug., 1837; d. 22 Sept., 1839, æ. 2 years, and 1 month.
3000. IV. ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 20 Apr., 1840; married, in Sugar Creek, Wis., 6 June, 1858, George W. **Frost**. Res. (1883) in Beloit, Wis. *Child:*
3001. i. Ella,⁸ b. 6 Apr. 1859, Springfield, Wis.; married, in Beloit, Wis., 23 Nov. 1880, William B. **Biddle**. *Child:* (1) George William⁹ (Biddle), b. 5 Dec. 1881, Emporia, Kansas; died in Albuquerque, New Mexico, 30 Jan. 1882, æ. 2 months.

* Strong Sturges, born in Ridgefield, Ct., was two years old when that town was burned during the Revolutionary war. He died 17 Aug. 1830. His first wife, Elizabeth Weed, of Stamford, Ct., died early in life, and he then married Martha Weed, of Stamford, who died 17 Feb. 1860, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

the State Militia; and, for many years after his father's death, was Justice of the Peace. He was a leading citizen of the County, and a prominent pioneer in building up its educational interests. He early,—about 1833—espoused the cause of the Temperance Reform, and always gave it his earnest support. He was a thrifty farmer; was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, faithfully attending its communion at Worthington, and was active in fostering Sunday Schools.

Children:

3015. I. **HARRIET AMINDA**,⁸ b. 18 Dec., 1817, in Delaware County, O.; died in Johnson County, Iowa, 12 July, 1854, æ. 36 years. She married, in Delaware Co., O., 11 April, 1838, William B. (son of William and Zerviah Withey) **Dunton**, born near Lake Champlain, in Vermont. His parents removed to Delaware Co., O., when he was six years old. After his marriage, he lived on a farm five miles from Worthington, O., until 1849, when he removed to Johnson County, Iowa. In 1872, he went to Otoe County, Nebraska, where he resided in 1884. *Children:*
3016. Harriet Aminda,⁹ b. 26 Jan. 1839; married, 4 Jan. 1859, David Wilson (son of Josiah and Phoebe Cruthers Wilson) **Davis**, who was born 15 Dec. 1837, in Washington County, Tenn., and went with his parents to Johnson County, Iowa, in April, 1839. He is a carpenter and builder. Res. (1884) at Elk Point, Dakota. *Children:* (1) Harriet Phebe¹⁰ (Davis), b. 24 Oct. 1860;—unmarried. P. O. address (1884) Elk Point, Dakota. (2) Carl Almon¹⁰ (Davis), b. 4 Nov. 1863. (3) Henrietta Jane¹⁰ (Davis), b. 18 Oct. 1866.
3017. ii. Adelia Elizabeth,⁹ b. 23 Oct. 1841, Delaware Co., O.; died in August, 1848, æ. 6 years.
3018. iii. Henrietta Elmina,⁹ b. 27 Sept. 1842; married, Lieutellus Frazee **Reckner**. P. O. address (1883) Creston, Union Co., Iowa. They have children.
3019. iv. Almon Solomon,⁹ b. 21 Jan. 1845, Delaware Co., O.; enlisted at the age of seventeen, in the 22d Reg. Iowa Vols., and was appointed Second Sergeant of Company I. While on the march to Vicksburgh he was taken sick, and died in the hospital at Milliken's Bend, La., in June, 1863.
3020. v. Marilla Eliza,⁹ b. 16 July, 1847; married David B. **Way**. Res. Coldwater, Mich. P. O. address (1884) Syracuse, Nebraska. They have children.
3021. vi. William Lemuel,⁹ b. 16 Aug. 1848; married ———. P. O. address (1883) Palmyra, Neb. They have children.
3022. vii. Lucian Horace,⁹ b. 24 Apr. 1851; married ———. P. O. address (1883) Marshalltown, Ia. They have children.
3023. viii. Emily Adelia,⁹ b. 3 June, 1854; married Edwin C. **Betts**. P. O. address (1883) Syracuse, Nebraska. They have children.
3024. II. **ALMON HERVEY**,⁸ b. 17 Dec., 1818; married Amy Cuppy. **FAMILY 422.**
3025. III. **DORCAS ADELIA**,⁸ b. 19 Jan., 1824, Liberty, O.; married, 22 Sept., 1845, John (son of Enoch and Mourning) **Lewis**, of West Liberty, Iowa, who was born 4 Aug., 1820, in Highland County, O. He removed with his parents, in 1841, to Muscatine County, and thence to Johnson County, Iowa, where he was a successful farmer. He continued to reside in the last-named county till the death of his wife, which occurred 24 May, 1873, at the age of 49 years. To her this is his tribute:—"A true wife and devoted mother, who, unselfish, spent the best energies of her life for the good of her family." Mr. Lewis afterward removed to West Liberty, Iowa, where he now resides (1884). He married (2) 24 June, 1880, Susan A. (dau. of David and Catherine) Troupe, of Montgomery County, Ohio, born there, 20 Oct., 1833. *Children:*
3026. i. Eudora Eliza,⁹ b. 31 July, 1849, near West Liberty, Iowa; married there, 18 May, 1875, Nathan Windfield (son of James and Ann) **Ball**, b. 1 July, 1841, in Carroll Co., O.

- He is a grocer. Res. (1883) at West Liberty, Iowa. *Child*: (1) John Austin¹⁰ (Ball), b. 21 July, 1876, West Liberty, Iowa.
3027. ii. Elsie Elizabeth,⁹ b. 15 Mch. 1853, West Liberty, Iowa; died there, 1 Mch. 1855, æ. 2 years.
3028. iii. Lizzie Myrtle,⁹ b. 31 Aug. 1856, in Johnson Co., Iowa; married, 19 July, 1879, Charles Daniel (son of Isaac and Maria) **Haldeman**, of West Liberty, Iowa, b. 11 Nov. 1853, Marion, Ohio. He is a farmer. Res. (1883) near West Liberty, Iowa. *Children (born in West Liberty, Iowa)*: (1) Homer¹⁰ (Haldeman), b. 5 Dec. 1880; (2) Hallie Adelia¹⁰ (Haldeman), b. 23 Aug. 1882.
3029. iv. Lillian Humphrey,⁹ b. 30 June, 1864; was (1883) a student in the Iowa State University, at Iowa City.
3030. IV. MARY ELIZA,⁸ b. 8 June, 1827; married, in Johnson Co., Iowa, 21 July, 1846, Marshall **Fry**; and there died, 30 July, 1846,—nine days after her marriage.
3031. V. RUTH EMILY,⁸ b. 28 May, 1833; married, at Iowa City, Iowa, 1 Jan., 1851, George Perry (son of George and Sarah J. Wilson) **Yoakam**, b. 25 June, 1827, in Knox County, O. He served with honor through the Mexican War, under General Scott, as a member of a company of mounted riflemen. He is a farmer and stockman. Res. (1883) at Harper, Harper Co., Kansas. *Children*:
3032. i. George Eugene,⁹ b. 19 Dec. 1851; married, in Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa, 2 Dec. 1874, Olive Louisa Mason, b. 4 Mch. 1861, near Sterling, Whitesides Co., Ill. He is a R. R. employee, running on the Northern Iowa Division of the C. and N. W. R. R. Res. (1884) at Garwin, Iowa. *Children (born in Tama County, Iowa)*: (1) Frank Arthur,¹⁰ b. 29 Jan. 1876; (2) Luella Gertrude,¹⁰ b. 3 Jan. 1877; (3) Frederick Ernest,¹⁰ b. 8 Mch. 1878; (4) George Ward,¹⁰ b. 28 May, 1881.
3033. ii. Marion Arthur,⁹ b. 7 Nov. 1853; married, in Bates Co., Mo., 26 July, 1877, Mary M. Reese. Farmer. P. O. address (1883) Pleasanton, Linn Co., Kan. *Child*: (1) Arthur,¹⁰ b. 6 Nov. 1882.
3034. iii. Ada Adelia,⁹ b. 5 Mch. 1856; married, in Bates Co., Mo., 21 July, 1875, Joseph W. **Preston**, b. 15 May, 1851, in Morgan County, O. Res. (1883) Blue Mound, Linn Co., Kansas. *Children*: (1) Emily Mizpah¹⁰ (Preston), b. 20 Sept. 1876; (2) Linnet¹⁰ (Preston), b. 2 Sept. 1878; (3) Otis Carney¹⁰ (Preston), b. 12 Oct. 1880; (4) Mabel¹⁰ (Preston), b. 13 Nov. 1882.
3035. iv. Ernest Lemuel,⁹ b. 24 Aug. 1857; married, in Winfield, Kansas, 24 Sept. 1883, Bertha Hempey. He is a farmer. Res. (1883) in Kingman County, Kansas.
3036. v. Luella Elizabeth,⁹ b. 1 Sept. 1859; married, at Butler, Mo., 27 Oct., 1881, John T. **Leabo**. Farmer. She died 19 Dec. 1883, leaving an infant son. His P. O. address was (1883) Walnut, Bates Co., Mo.
3037. vi. Jessie Fremont,⁹ b. 12 Oct. 1862; married, at Winfield, Kansas, 24 Dec. 1883, Benjamin Frank **Wade**. Farmer. P. O. address (1883) Harper, Kansas.
3038. vii. Frank Arleigh,⁹ b. 26 Nov. 1870.
3039. viii. Earl Leopold,⁹ b. 13 Nov. 1879.
3040. VI. LEMUEL GORDON,⁸ b. 16 May, 1835; died in infancy.
- 3-41. VII. SARAH ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 11 Feb., 1837, in Delaware County, O.; married, at West Liberty, Iowa, 26 June, 1860, James Meritt (son of James and Mehitabel Alcott) **Bradley**, b. 30 Nov., 1813, near New Haven, Ct. Farmer. Res. in Cowley County, Kansas. P. O. address (1883) Cloverdale, Chautauqua County, Kansas. *Children (born in Tama County, Iowa)*:
3042. i. James Meritt,⁹ b. 6 Dec. 1861; unmarried (1883).

3043. ii. Charles Lemuel,⁹ b. 23 Apr. 1866; d. 25 Feb. 1867, æ. 10 months.
 3044. iii. Chester Allett,⁹ b. 22 June, 1870.
 3045. iv. Walter Almon,⁹ b. 19 Feb. 1873.
 3046. v. Bessie Belle,⁹ b. 24 Oct. 1875.

FAMILY 226.

3047. Rev. **Aaron Case⁷ Humphrey**, [1465] (*Lemuel Gordon*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Lieut. Samuel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*, *Lieut. Samuel*,³ *Michael*,¹) was born Sunday, 3 Feb., 1799, in West Simsbury, Ct. He married (1) in Columbus, O., 12 Dec., 1822, Betsey (dau. of John* and Betsey) Starr, b. 30 Aug., 1802, at Groton, Ct. Her parents removed from that town to Franklin Co., Ohio, when she was ten years of age.

Mr. Humphrey at first settled in Liberty Township, Delaware Co., O., where he was a mechanic and farmer. Under the ministry and counsel of a Rev. Mr. Bigelow he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and subsequently was an active local preacher, and served as a supply on different circuits in Central Ohio. He afterward became a Universalist. He was an early leader in the Temperance Reform, and was a popular and effective lecturer in the cause. In 1842, he removed to the vicinity of Tipton, Iowa, where he engaged in farming, and acquired a comfortable competence. There his wife died, 1 July, 1849, at the age of 46 years. He married (2) in Muscatine, Iowa, 6 June, 1850, Ann Maria (dau. of Levin and Martha Walston) Haymon. Her father was of Irish and her mother of English descent.

His daughter, Mrs. Mary E. Haddock, of Iowa City, writes of him:—"There my father toiled and raised his large family. All the severe hardships of pioneer life were his, but he worked with a will and perseverance that wins; and was always ready with a sermon as occasion offered. Truth, honesty, and a kindly, tender heart were pre-eminently his virtues. He was a great Abolitionist, and, both in Ohio and in Iowa, his house was a 'Depot' on the 'Underground Railroad.'" When advanced in life he sold his farm and bought a place in Tipton, where he resided until his death, which occurred 9 April, 1877, at the age of 78 years. His widow resided, in 1883, on the homestead, at Tipton, Iowa.

Children (by 1st marriage):

3048. I. SOPHRONIA,⁸ b. 20 Sept., 1823, in Liberty, O.; died in infancy.
 3049. II. LURENDA,⁸ b. 5 Nov., 1825, in Liberty, O.; married, near Tipton, Iowa, 26 Aug., 1845, John Casebeer, b. 2 Oct., 1812, in Washington Co., Pa. His parents removed to Wayne County, Ohio, in 1815, living there till 1839, when, with eleven children of whom John was the oldest, they removed to Cedar Co., Iowa. There he continued to reside after his marriage, until the spring of 1854, when he and his family settled on their present homestead, a fine farm near Tipton, Ia.

Mr. Casebeer was early identified with the Antislavery movement in politics;—voted the Free-soil ticket in 1848, with the weak minority of thirty-seven votes; and his house has sheltered many a fugitive slave. The family are known as staunch Republicans, and practical temperance people and prohibitionists. For thirty years the parents have been members and active supporters of the Congregational church, and liberal givers to its charities. P. O. address (1883) Tipton, Iowa. *Children:*

3050. i. Sarah Jane,⁹ b. 17 May, 1846, in Cedar County, Iowa; was educated at the Iowa State University at Iowa City, and at the Normal School at Cedar Falls, Iowa. She has been a teacher in the public schools of Iowa for nineteen years; is unmarried (1883).

* John Starr was born 30 Aug. 1771, and died 30 Oct. 1822, æ. 61 years. His wife was born 20 Feb. 1783, and died 23 May, 1866, æ. 82 years.

3051. ii. Emma Annie,⁹ b. 11 June, 1848; died at her father's residence, 23 Jan. 1863, æ. 14 years. She also attended school at Iowa City; was of bright temperament, and active mind, and showed a natural taste and readiness in music.
3052. iii. James Albert,⁹ b. 5 June, 1850, in Cedar County, Iowa; graduated from Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa, in 1876. He married, at Carson City, Nevada, 20 Apr. 1878, Martha E. Loughridge, b. 17 Sept. 1851, in Madison County, Arkansas. He was engaged in teaching for several years at Dayton, Nevada. Farmer. P. O. address (1883) Iowa City, Iowa. *Children*: (1) Albert Loughridge,¹⁰ b. 2 Apr. 1879, Dayton, Nevada; (2) William George,¹⁰ b. 22 June, 1882.
3053. iv. Charles Sumner,⁹ b. 1 Oct. 1852; graduated from Iowa College, at Grinnell, Iowa, in 1880; has since been employed in teaching, farming, and studying law. Res. (1883) Bradshaw, Nebraska;—unmarried.
3054. v. Lemuel Humphrey,⁹ b. 14 Dec. 1854, Tipton, Iowa; married, 19 Mch. 1878, Luella Yoss. Farmer. They removed to York County, Nebraska, where they res. (1883). *Children*: (1) Charles Sumner,¹⁰ b. 5 Jan. 1879; (2) Grace Winnifred,¹⁰ b. 2 July, 1882.
3055. vi. William Jay,⁹ b. 21 Oct. 1858, Tipton, Iowa; was educated at the Wilton Academy, Wilton, Iowa. Farmer. P. O. address (1883) Tipton, Iowa.
3056. vii. Betsey Starr,⁹ b. 5 May, 1861, Tipton, Iowa; graduated from Wilton Academy, in 1882; is a teacher in the public schools, and also an instructor in music.
3057. III. PHILO-DAVID,⁸ b. 15 Feb., 1827; married Elizabeth Downing. FAMILY 423.
3058. IV. JOHN WILDBAHN,⁸ b. 17 Jan., 1829, in Liberty, O.; died in infancy.
3059. V. CHESTER CASE,⁸ b. 13 July, 1830; married Elizabeth S. Holt. FAMILY 424.
3060. VI. AARON GORDON,⁸ b. 19 July, 1832; m. (1) Sarah Randall; m. (2) Lovina Swartzen-drumer. FAMILY 425.
3061. VII. LUCINDA,⁸ b. 8 Sept. 1834, in Liberty, O. She secured an excellent education, and then turned her attention to literary work with both zeal and success, being, apart from her avocation of teaching, a contributor to a number of papers and magazines. In the war for the Union she responded to a call for nurses, and was sent out from Chicago for this work. After serving some time in a hospital at Memphis, Tenn., she became deeply affected by the ignorance and helplessness of the freedmen, and established and conducted a school among them. Here she made the acquaintance of Captain Hay, an officer in the Army service, to whom she was married in camp, at Memphis, Tenn., 24 Dec., 1863. She still continued her work among the freedmen, and while there wrote a book entitled "The Unwritten History of the War," giving an accurate account of the condition of the freedmen at that time. Arrangements were made for its publication, but before its issue she died at Tipton, Iowa, 27 Dec., 1864, æ. 30 years. *Children (born in Tipton, Iowa)*:
3062. i. Son ———,⁹ } was living in 1883.
3063. ii. ———,⁹ } b. 27 Dec. 1864; } died at birth.
3064. VIII. JOHN WILDBAHN,⁸ b. 27 June, 1836; married Tamar Gibson. FAMILY 426.
3065. IX. SOPHRONIA,⁸ b. 27 Nov., 1838, Liberty, O.; was reared from early childhood in Iowa. She married, at Tipton, Cedar Co., Iowa, 4 Aug., 1858, Jacob Bowers, who was born 5 June, 1835, in Germany. He enlisted in the Union army, in 1862, and died 11 Nov., 1863, while in the service. His widow resides (1883) in Clinton, Iowa, with her family, and is known as a lady of consistent Christian

character and influence. She is a member of the Protestant Methodist Church.
Children:

- 3066. i. Rufus Carvoso,⁹ b. 9 June, 1859, Tipton, Iowa.
- 3067. ii. Mary L.³, b. 20 Nov. 1860, Tipton, Iowa.
- 3068. iii. Emma Lucinda,² b. 7 Feb. 1863.
- 3069. X. LAURA,⁸ b. 16 Feb., 1842, Liberty, O.; graduated from the Normal Department of Iowa State University, in 1867; and taught four years in the graded school of Sioux City, Iowa, and, in all, eight years in the public schools of that State. She was married, 15 Feb., 1872, to George W. (son of R. H. and Almira) **Randall**, who was born 8 Mch., 1839. He was for thirteen years engaged in mining in California and the Rocky Mountains, but since his marriage has been settled as a farmer at Big Rock, Scott Co., Iowa,—their present residence (1883).
Children:
 - 3070. i. Emma J.³, b. 20 Jan. 1873.
 - 3071. ii. Jessie Inez,⁹ b. 11 Aug. 1874; was drowned near Big Rock, Iowa, 13 Oct. 1878, at 4 years.
 - 3072. iii. Lurenda May,⁹ b. 1 Feb. 1876.
 - 3073. iv. Zoe Almira,⁹ b. 18 Mch. 1879.
 - 3074. v. Esther Joy,⁹ b. 27 Sept. 1881.
- 3075. XI. MARY EMMA,⁸ b. 9 Jan., 1844, near Tipton, Iowa. Of her childhood she writes:

"My father taught his children that the one great secret of success in life was to help themselves,—rely upon themselves. I do not know how it impressed the others, but to me it was the first and most lasting impression I have of all my dead father's teachings." So, having improved the opportunities of home schooling, at the early age of fourteen she started out, not shrinking from hardship and privation, to attain the one aim of her life,—an education. Her father's *will* and *perseverance* were repeated in his child, and at the age of sixteen she was qualified for teaching. By that means she supported herself, and, at the age of twenty, graduated in the State Normal School of Iowa. Shortly afterward, August 2d, 1865, she was married to Judge William J. **Haddock**, who was of old Scotch Covenanter stock, b. 28 Feb., 1835, in County Antrim, Ireland. He was the oldest child of John and Elinor (McBride) Haddock, and, when fifteen years old, came with his parents to Philadelphia; subsequently, in 1855, settled at Iowa City. He graduated from the Normal Department of the Iowa State University, in June, 1861; studied law with Hon. Rush Clark, and became his partner in 1866. He was appointed Judge of the Circuit Court in 1872; and has been Secretary of the Board of Regents of Iowa University since 1865.

Mrs. Haddock continued to pursue the avocation of teaching for two years after her marriage, and then settled down to domestic life. At the expiration of ten years, at her husband's suggestion, she took up the study of law, which greatly fascinated her, and graduated, in June, 1875, from the Law Department of Iowa State University and, in 1877, received from the same institution a certificate for special proficiency in the law, after an advanced course of post-graduate study. She is constantly occupied in her husband's law office, doing much of the office work, and enjoying it, but avoiding publicity. She has never connected herself with any Woman's Rights Society, but believes that woman's advancement depends more upon what she *does* than what she *petitions*. Res. (1883) in Iowa City, Iowa. No children.

3076. XII. SARAH ELIZA,⁶ b. 25 Feb., 1846, Tipton, Iowa; married there, 15 Aug., 1862, Abraham **Pense**, who was born 27 Nov., 1835, in Page County, Virginia. They resided (1883) on their farm in Roland, Story Co., Iowa, a worthy and esteemed family. *Children:*
- 3077. i. Ernest Ellsworth,⁹ b. 29 May, 1865.
 - 3078. ii. Ada Laura,⁹ b. 19 April, 1867.
 - 3079. iii. Ettie Virginia,⁹ b. 31 Jan. 1869.
 - 3080. iv. Seborn Alshire,⁹ b. 5 Sept. 1870.
 - 3081. v. Mary Emily,⁹ b. 22 Sept. 1872; d. 2 Apr. 1880, æ. 7 years.
 - 3082. vi. Sarah Lurenda,⁹ b. 14 Dec. 1875.
 - 3083. vii. Lillian,⁹ b. 11 Apr. 1878; d. 3 Apr. 1880, æ. 2 years.
 - 3084. viii. George William,⁹ b. 11 Sept. 1880.

(*By 2d marriage:*)

3085. XIII. CHARLOTTE,⁸ b. 16 Oct., 1852, Tipton, Iowa; d. 22 May, 1879, æ. 26 years. She was unmarried.
3086. XIV. EDWARD EBER,⁸ b. 20 Oct., 1855; married Julia Hamilton. **FAMILY 427.**
3087. XV. KITTIE,⁸ b. 5 May, 1859, Tipton, Iowa; is a teacher of music. Resides (1883) at Iowa City, Iowa;—unmarried.
3088. XVI. ANNA,⁸ b. 17 Sept., 1861, Tipton, Iowa; is a teacher. Resides (1883) at Iowa City, Iowa;—unmarried.

FAMILY 227.

3089. **Eber⁷ Humphrey**, [1485] (*Lemuel Gordon,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born Friday, 24 August, 1810, in Liberty, Delaware Co., O. He married, at Powell, O., 11 April, 1839, Laura (dau. of Samuel and Dorothea Clark) Gilson, b. 4 Nov., 1819, in Liberty, O. Mr. Humphrey resided all his life on the paternal homestead; was a farmer. He died of consumption, at Powell, O., 19 Apr., 1876, æ. 65 years. His widow resides (1883) at Lowe, Kansas.

Children:

- 3090. I. HORACE W.,⁸ b. 7 June, 1840; d. 5 Feb., 1841, æ. 8 months.
- 3091. II. HARVEY ADELBERT,⁸ b. 24 Oct., 1841; married Ida Inez Benton. **FAMILY 428.**
- 3092. III. H. VIRGIL,⁸ b. 21 Apr., 1843; d. 28 June, 1847, æ. 4 years.
- 3093. IV. URIAH GILSON,⁸ b. 30 Sept., 1844; enlisted in the Union army, August 1st, 1862, in Company G, 96th Reg. Ohio Vol. Infantry, and served till his death, which occurred at Milliken's Bend, near Vicksburgh, Miss., 27 Jan., 1863, at the age of 18 years. He was unmarried.
- 3094. V. JAMES WESLEY,⁸ b. 19 Aug., 1846; married Beulah A. Sovy. **FAMILY 429.**
- 3095. VI. LEMUEL V.,⁸ b. 25 Oct., 1848; married Flora E. Moses. **FAMILY 430.**
- 3096. VII. CLARISSA ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 25 May, 1850; died at Leon, Iowa, 29 Oct., 1876, æ. 26 years. She was unmarried.
- 3097. VIII. MARY ELIZA,⁸ b. 31 Oct., 1852; married, 5 Aug., 1877, Harry C. (son of Harry C.*) **Sanford**, b. 24 June, 1856, Montezuma, Iowa. He is a member of the order

* Harry C. Sanford was born 12 May, 1820, in Ross County, Ohio, and died 17 Aug. 1875, at Leon, Iowa. His wife was born 1 Sept. 1826, at Herodotum, Missouri, and resided at Leon, Iowa.

of the Knights of Pythias, Humeston Lodge, No. 61. Druggist. Res. (1883) at Humeston, Iowa. *Children:*

3098. i. Erma Vivian,² b. 2 June, 1878.

3099. ii. Harry Ivan,² b. 10 Mch. 1880.

3100. IX. CHARLES BRUCE,⁸ b. 10 Oct., 1857; died at Leon, Iowa, 11 Apr., 1878, æ. 20 years. He was unmarried.

3101. X. ADA MARIA,⁸ b. 20 Feb., 1862; married, 14 Sept., 1882, George W. Maiden, b. 20 Mch., 1858, at Montezuma, Iowa. They res. (1883) at Lowe, Kansas. *Child:*

3102. i. Mabel,⁹ b. 14 Aug. 1883.

FAMILY 228.

3103. **Manna⁷ Humphrey**, [1496] (*Ishabod*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁵ *Lieut. Samuel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born, probably, in October, 1790, at Barkhamsted, Ct.* When he was quite young he went with his parents to reside on the old homestead of his maternal grandfather, Daniel Olmstead, Jr.,† which was located in Simsbury (Bushy Hill), Ct. He was married by James⁶ Humphrey, Justice of the Peace, [Fam. 88, S.²] in Simsbury, Ct., 26 April, 1825,‡ to Tryphena (dau. of Ephraim** and Keziah Wheaton) Baldwin, of Simsbury, b. 30 Oct., 1787, in North Branford, Ct. She was a sister of Isaac Baldwin, who married Widow Marie Goodrich, daughter of Theodore and Cynthia (Woodford) Humphrey [Fam. 75, S.²; see Add.]; and also a sister of Emeline Baldwin, who married Dwight⁷ Humphrey, Esq., [Fam. 89 (1578), S.²]

Mr. Humphrey served as a commissary in the army, in the war of 1812, and his widow received a pension. While stationed at New London, Ct., General David Phelps sent him to convey a message to his wife, then living in Granby, Ct. He was noted for his pedestrianism, and on this occasion started on his errand early in the morning and walked to Granby, arriving there at about eight o'clock in the evening. He afterward received a letter from the General commending him for his honest and trustworthy services.

He was a farmer, and resided in Simsbury, on the paternal homestead; was well-known in the community as a man of great integrity. He was also noted for his pleasant jokes and genial disposition. He died in Simsbury, 22 May, 1855, æ. 65 years.†† By his industry, and that of his wife, he had accumulated a comfortable property, and at his death left to her the sole use of half of all his real and personal estate. His widow continued to occupy the farm, her son Charles R. Humphrey residing with her. She died in Simsbury, 7 Feb., 1882, æ. 94 years; and was buried in Bushy Hill Cemetery. Her granddaughter, Mrs. Marion E. Case, writes concerning her: "She was a woman of superior education, considering the early years of the country, and had a remarkable memory; was familiar with ancient history, and frequently told me that she began at the age of ten years to read the Bible, and had read it through twenty times. She was a member of the Congregational church in West Avon, Ct."

* Manna may be derived from Emmanuel, as a member of the Humphrey family, in an earlier generation, bore that name. [See Fam. 6 (165), S.]

† Daniel Olmstead, Jr., was a descendant of James Olmstead, who came to Hartford, Ct., with the first settlers, in 1636, through his son Nicholas, grandson Thomas, and great-grandson Daniel Olmstead, who was born in 1701.

‡ He was one of the first settlers of Bushy Hill, in the south-western part of Simsbury. He married (1) Anna (dau. of Ashbel) Cadwell, of West Hartford, Ct.; married (2) Rachel Hubbard. *Children (by the 1st marriage):* (1) Anna, (2) Lydia, (3) Elizabeth, (4) Diadema, (5) Daniel, (6) Ashbel, (7) Francis, (8) Esther, (9) —, who died in infancy. He served as a Corporal, in the Revolutionary war, and two of his sons, Ashbel and Francis, were also in the army. During his absence his daughters took care of the farm, going out into the field to reap the grain, etc. He was a very good and benevolent man. He died in 1809, at Simsbury, Ct., leaving the greater part of his property to his youngest daughter, Mrs. Ishabod Humphrey [Fam. 84, S.], with whom his last years were spent.

†† *Simsbury Records*

** Ephraim Baldwin served through the Revolutionary war, and witnessed the surrender of General Burgoyne.

†† Inscription on the gravestone in Bushy Hill Cemetery.

Children (born at Bushy Hill, Simsbury, Ct.):

3104. I. ELEANOR PHELPS,⁸ b. 22 Sept., 1826; died in Simsbury, Ct., 12 Oct. 1845. æ. 19 years.
3105. II. EMELINE,⁸ b. 22 Oct., 1829; married, in Canton, Ct., 11 Mch., 1849, Sidney Aurora (son of Col. James* and Cynthia Russel) **Cornish**, b. 6 Oct., 1819, Simsbury, Ct., where his parents were also born. Farmer. She res. (1884) in Hartford, Ct. *Child:*
3106. Marion Eleanor,⁹ b. 31 Dec. 1849, New Hartford, Ct.; married, at West Avon, Ct., in 1869, Ardon Gad⁸ (son of Norton and Electa⁷ Case) **Case**, of Canton, Ct., born in that town, 25 Dec. 1844. His parents res. (1884) at West Avon, Ct. [Fam. 2 (8), S.³] He is a farmer and shoemaker. Res. (1884) Simsbury (Weatogue), Ct. *Children:* (1) James Howard¹⁰ (Case), b. 12 June, 1870; d. 30 Mch. 1872, æ. 1 year, and 9 months. (2) Daisy Marion¹⁰ (Case), b. 16 Aug. 1871.
3107. III. CHARLES ROLLIN,⁸ b. 23 Jan., 1832; married, in Granby, Ct., 20 Apr., 1870, Nancy Arthur (dau. of John and Elizabeth More) Ketchen, of Simsbury, Ct., born in December, 1852, at Tariffville, Ct., where her parents resided. Mr. Humphrey inherited his father's genial temperament; is tall, well-proportioned, and of over two hundred pounds weight. Farmer. He resides (1884) on the paternal homestead; P. O. address, Avon, Hartford Co., Ct. No children.

FAMILY 229.

3108. Daniel⁷ Humphrey, [1504] (*Ichabod*,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹) was born 27 Aug., 1800, in Barkhamsted, Ct. He married, in 1824, Rhoda (dau. of Carmi and Rachel Daniels) Messenger, of Canton, Ct., born in that town, 17 Nov., 1801; died in Canton, 29 Jan., 1882, æ. 80 years, and was buried in the North Canton Cemetery.

After his marriage Mr. Humphrey removed to Simsbury, and from thence to Canton, Ct., where he died 15 Sept., 1873, æ. 73 years; was buried in the North Canton Cemetery. He was a farmer and shoemaker; was a consistent Christian, and a member of the Methodist church.

Children (of whom the oldest two were born in Simsbury, and the others in Canton, Ct.):

3109. I. ELIZUR NELSON,⁸ born in 1827; died in Canton, Ct., 15 Sept., 1849, æ. 22 years, and was there buried.
3110. II. ASHBEL SETH,⁸ b. 16 Feb., 1830; married Harriet F. Atwater. FAMILY 431.
3111. III. NANCY,⁸ b. 25 Nov., 1833; married, in Canton, Ct., 7 Apr., 1857, Horace (son of Henry and Mary Richards) **Doolittle**, of Canaan, Ct., b. 11 Jan., 1819. Farmer and teamster. Res. (1884) Burlington, Ct. *Child:*
3112. i. Edgar Horace,⁹ b. 18 Jan. 1858, Burlington, Ct., where he resides (1884). Farmer.
3113. IV. SON ———,⁸ born in 1836; died aged 3 days.
3114. V. JULINA,⁸ b. 4 Sept., 1838; married, 10 Aug., 1861, Josiah W. (son of Josiah W.) **Atwater**. Res. (1883) Barkhamsted, Ct. No children.
3115. VI. ELIZABETH PHEBE,⁸ b. 11 Oct., 1841; married Charles **Wright**. Res. (1883) Burlington, Ct. *Children:*
3116. i. Eva W.,⁹ died æ. 3 years.
3117. ii. Evangeline.⁹
3118. iii. Lewis.⁹

* Col. James Cornish was a grandson of Elisha Cornish, Senior, [Fam. 5 (109), S.] and a descendant of Gabriel Cornish of England. Furnished by Mrs. Marion E. Case.

FAMILY 230.

3119. Captain **William⁷ Humphrey**, ¹⁵¹¹, (*William,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 9 Jan., 1795, in Canton, Ct. He was drafted in the war of 1812, and served until its close, when he returned home. He married, in Connecticut, 10 August, 1815, Salome Pinney, a native of Connecticut, b. 10 Aug., 1797, and the adopted daughter of Dea. Theophilus Humphrey, of Canton. [Fam. 28, S.²] He was a farmer. They removed, the same year of their marriage, to Pike (then a part of Wysox township), Bradford County, Pa., being among its first settlers. That portion of Pike where they resided was afterward called Le Raysville. In 1832, he was chosen captain of the Volunteer Infantry. He died at Le Raysville, Pa., 13 Feb., 1875, æ. 80 years. Mrs. Humphrey also died in that town, 8 Oct., 1867, æ. 70 years.

Children:

3120. I. **WILLIAM SHERMAN**,⁸ b. 28 Oct., 1816; married Abi Sophia Allyn. FAMILY 432.
3121. II. **EMILY EVERETT**,⁸ b. 22 Jan., 1819, Pike, Pa.; married there, 4 July, 1839, Alby (son of Joel and Rebecca Pierce) **Tuttle**, b. 4 Dec., 1816, in Standing Stone Township, Bradford Co., Pa., where his parents resided. They settled in Standing Stone; removed, in 1852, to Orwell, in the same county. Farmer. P. O. address (1882) North Orwell, Pa. *Children:*
3122. i. Helen Sophia,⁹ b. 20 Oct. 1840, Standing Stone, Pa.; married, at Le Raysville, Pa., 12 Mch., 1859, Hollis Theron (son of Abel and Laura Allis) **Darling**, of Orwell (Potterville P. O.), Bradford Co., Pa. He was a salesman in a wholesale hardware store; resided No. 1810 Girard Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.; and (1882) Potterville, Pa. *Children:* (1) Roland¹⁰ (Darling), b. 3 July, 1861; died in Potterville, Pa., 12 July, 1862, æ. 1 year. (2) Minnie¹⁰ (Darling), b. 2 Oct. 1864, Orwell, Pa. (3) Mabel¹⁰ (Darling), b. 26 Nov. 1867, Orwell, Pa. (4) Laura¹⁰ (Darling), b. 26 Feb. 1871, Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Potterville, Pa., 17 July, 1871, æ. 5 months.
3123. ii. Isabel Salome,⁹ b. 2 Apr. 1842, Standing Stone, Pa.; married, in Rome, Bradford Co., Pa., 13 Aug. 1863, Charles Edwin (son of Joseph and Julia Jackson) **Seely**, of North Rome, Pa., b. 3 July, 1837, Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y. Farmer. Res. Rome, Pa.; and (1882) Wahoo, Saunders Co., Nebraska. *Child:* (1) Frank Hily¹⁰ (Seely), b. 26 Apr. 1869, Rome, Pa.
3124. iii. Zorah Alby,⁹ b. 22 Feb. 1845, East Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa.; married, in Windham Summit, Pa., 17 Jan. 1869, Amanda (dau. of William and Betsey Hartshorn) Cook, a native and resident of that town, b. 11 June, 1850. Farmer. Res. (1882) Windham Summit, Bradford Co., Pa. *Children (born in Windham Summit, Pa.):* (1) Willard,¹⁰ b. 29 Oct. 1869; d. 1 May, 1871, æ. 1 year, and 6 months. (2) Charles,¹⁰ b. 17 Jan. 1871; d. 24 Apr. 1871, æ. 3 months. (3) Isabelle,¹⁰ b. 28 Mch. 1872. (4) Betsy,¹⁰ b. 17 Nov. 1874. (5) Cora,¹⁰ b. 22 Aug. 1878. (6) Maud,¹⁰ b. 23 Feb. 1880.
3125. iv. Frank C.,⁹ b. 22 Apr. 1847, Standing Stone, Pa.; married, in Windham Centre, Pa., 15 Aug. 1866, Anson Benjamin (son of Samuel and Louisa Boardman) **Cass**, of North Orwell, Pa., b. 27 Apr. 1844, Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y. Wholesale merchant. Res. No. 1810 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; and (1882) in Rome, Pa. No children. [They have an adopted daughter, Georgie Cass, b. 18 Aug. 1876.]
3126. v. Oley De Witt,⁹ b. 15 Aug. 1855, Orwell, Pa.; married, at Neath, Bradford Co., Pa., 23 Feb. 1877, Lina Loella (dau. of Verus Nelson and Eliza Hill) Boardman, of Windham Summit, Pa., b. 31 July, 1853, Windham, Pa. Res. (1882) Orwell, Pa. *Child:* (1) Anson Willard,¹⁰ b. 31 May, 1878, Windham, Pa.

3127. III. ELIZABETH,⁶ born 6 August, 1826; died at Pike, Pa., 14 March, 1832, æ. 5 years.
 3128. IV. EDWIN,⁸ b. 7 Aug., 1833; married Anna Eliza Barnes. FAMILY 433.

FAMILY 231.

3129. **Roswell⁷ Humphrey**, [1513] (*Roswell,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 15 July, 1789, in Canton, Ct. He married there, 14 Jan., 1811, Elmira (dau. of Thomas and Asenath Roberts) Gleason, of Canton, Ct., b. 2 Dec., 1796, in Hartford, Ct. They resided in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; removed, in 1833, to Milan, Erie Co., O. She died in Perkins Township, Erie Co., O., 18 Jan., 1842, æ. 45 years. In the spring of 1862, Mr. Humphrey removed from Milan to Collins, O., where he died 3 Aug., 1862, æ. 73 years. He was a Fife-major for many years; and held several town offices.

Children (born in Caroline, N. Y., excepting the first and ninth):

3130. I. JASON GLEASON,⁸ b. 31 Oct., 1811, Hartford, Ct.; married Mary Ann Bennett. FAMILY 434.
 3131. II. ROSWELL HENRY,⁸ b. 30 Sept., 1815; married Jerusha Taylor. FAMILY 435.
 3132. III. ELIZA ALMIRA,⁸ b. 1 Sept., 1817; d. 15 July, 1842, æ. 24 years.
 3133. IV. THOMAS HIRAM,⁸ b. 11 Sept., 1819; married Lura Jane Hibbard. FAMILY 436.
 3134. V. ASENATH ELVIRA,⁸ b. 26 Sept., 1821; died in Sandusky, Erie Co., O., 28 Jan., 1882, æ. 60 years. She married (as 2d wife), in Perkins, O., 27 Jan., 1842, William (son of Adoram* and Patience Smith) **Everingham**, b. 25 July, 1807, Bridgewater, Upper Canada. He received a good education, and was a man of steady habits. At the age of nineteen years, he shipped on board a man-of-war for a three years' cruise, thus visiting many ports in foreign lands. He was afterward a recorder. He died in Sandusky, O., 2 Sept., 1875, æ. 68 years. *Children:*
 3135. i. Eugene,⁹ b. 2 Nov. 1843, Milan, O.; died in Fremont, Sandusky Co., O., 10 July, 1845, æ. 1 year, and 8 months.
 3136. ii. Eunecia Bidwell,⁹ b. 13 Nov. 1845, Fremont, O.; married, at Sandusky, O., 1 July, 1865, Charles Henry **Ives**, b. 1 Nov. 1837, West Troy, N. Y. He served in the Union army as a private, in Company D, 122d Reg. N. Y. Vols. P. O. address (1884) Cor. Burnet and Catherine Streets, Syracuse, N. Y. *Children (born in Syracuse, N. Y., excepting the eldest):* (1) Inez Mae¹⁰ (Ives), b. 21 May, 1866, Sandusky, O.; died at Syracuse, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1877, æ. 10 years. (2) Charles Herbert¹⁰ (Ives), b. 14 Mch. 1869. (3) Maude June¹⁰ (Ives), b. 25 June, 1875. (4) Bernard Everingham¹⁰ (Ives), b. 13 Nov. 1881. (5) Arthur Percival¹⁰ (Ives), b. 18 May, 1884.
 3137. iii. Eugenie,⁹ b. 27 Aug. 1848, Milan, O.; married T. J. **Goodwin**. P. O. address (1882) No. 12 Noxon, cor. Clinton St., Syracuse, N. Y. They have one child.
 3138. iv. William Bradner,⁹ b. 17 Sept. 1850, Milan, O.; married, in Sandusky, O., 8 July, 1872, Catherine (dau. of Simon and Margaret Beal) Horn, of Sandusky, born in that city, 28 Aug. 1858. He is a painter by occupation. P. O. address (1884) No. 151 Frazier St., Toledo, O. *Children (born in Sandusky, O.):* (1) Grace Eunecia,¹⁰ b. 3 Aug. 1873. (2) Benjamin Franklin,¹⁰ b. 18 Feb. 1876. (3) William,¹⁰ b. 14 Apr. 1878; died in Sandusky, O., 11 Aug. 1878, æ. 4 months. (4) Herbert,¹⁰ b. 17 Sept. 1881.
 3139. v. Nettie,⁹ died 24 Sept. 1857, in Sandusky, O.

* Adoram Everingham was born in 1781, at Trenton, N. J. He married, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., in 1804, Patience Smith, b. 20 Aug. 1786, in Vermont, died in Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., Nov. 1841, æ. 55 years. He died 12 November, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

3140. vi. Herbert,² b. 23 Mch. 1861, Fremont, O.; married ———. P. O. address (1884) Geddes, N. Y. They have one child.
3141. VI. ORSON FRANKLIN,⁸ b. 17 Mch. 1825; d. 13 Jan., 1870, *ae.* 44; married Drusilla Fowler. FAMILY 437.
3142. VII. LAURA ABIGAIL,⁹ b. 14 Jan., 1828; d. 23 Sept., 1828, *ae.* 8 months.
3143. VIII. WILLIAM ALONZO,⁸ b. 22 Nov., 1831; married Betsey Mead. FAMILY 438.
3144. IX. LAURA ABIGAIL,⁸ b. 2 Nov., 1836, Ovid, N. Y.; married, at Sandusky, O., 2 Nov., 1858, Charles Benton **Vanvorce**, b. 2 July, 1836, in Tompkins County, N. Y., son of Matthew and Mary (Vanderpool) Vanvorce, of Lake County, Ohio. He is a cooper by trade. P. O. address (1884) Weston, Wood Co., O. *Children:*
3145. i. Roswell James,⁹ b. 3 Aug. 1859, Erie County, O.; married, 4 July, 1881, Detroit, Mich., Ida May (dau. of Preston and Mary Russell) Condit, b. 17 Oct. 1864, Wood County, O. She was formerly a school teacher. He is a farmer. P. O. address (1882) Weston, O. *Children:* (1) Myrl¹⁰; (2) Maud May.¹⁰
3146. ii. Charles Benton,⁹ b. 28 Nov. 1862, Lake County, O. Farmer. P. O. address (1882) Weston, O.
3147. iii. Ida May,⁹ b. 13 May, 1866, Lake County, O.; is a school teacher. P. O. address (1884) Weston, O.

FAMILY 232.

3148. Deacon **Hiram⁷ Humphrey**, [1533] (*Roswell,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 22 Mch., 1796, in Canton, Ct. He married, in Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y., 14 Feb., 1827, Huldah Elvira (dau. of Elisha and Anna King) Jenks, of Berkshire, N. Y., b. 25 July, 1799, in Massachusetts. They settled in Caroline (Speedsville P. O.), Tompkins Co., N. Y. There Mrs. Humphrey died, 28 Apr., 1868, *ae.* 68 years. He was chosen a deacon of the first Congregational church at Speedsville, and led a life filled with usefulness in the church and community. He died in Speedsville, N. Y., at the residence of his son-in-law, Mr. Henry S. Akins, 13 Feb., 1877, *ae.* 81 years.

Children (born in Caroline, N. Y.):

3149. I. GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁸ b. 18 June, 1828; married, in Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., 8 Jan., 1851, Helen Marian (dau. of Robert and Betsey Haynes) Muir, of Candor, N. Y. She died in May, 1880, at Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.; and was buried at Speedsville, N. Y. They had no children.

Mr. Humphrey enlisted, in 1862, in Company B, 109th Reg. N. Y. Vols., and was honorably discharged at the close of his term of service. He was in the Military Construction Corps, Department of the Mississippi, at the time of his death, which occurred at Chattanooga, Tennessee, 5 May, 1865, at the age of 37 years. His remains were brought to Speedsville, N. Y., for interment.

3150. II. STELLMAN SEYMOUR, b. 22 Sept., 1831; died in Caroline, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1832, *ae.* 2 years.
3151. III. EMILY AMELIA,⁸ b. 3 May, 1833; married (1) in Speedsville, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1855, Elizur **Goodrich**, b. 23 May, 1830, Berkshire, N. Y., son of Elizur and Frances (Scranton) Goodrich, of Berkshire, afterward of Caroline, N. Y. He fell fighting for the Union, in May, 1864, at Spotsylvania Court-House, Virginia; was a private in Company B, 109th Reg. N. Y. Vols., and a brave soldier.

She married (2) in West Newark, Tioga Co., N. Y., 26 June, 1867, Henry Seth (son of William Henry* and Eliza Surdam) **Akins**, b. 8 June, 1828, Caneadea, Allegany Co., N. Y. Mechanic. P. O. address (1884) Speedsville, N. Y. No children by the second marriage. [They have two adopted children: (1) Orlo Anthony Baker, b. 11 Oct., 1870, Newfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; (2) Martha Emily Baker, b. 29 Jan., 1873, Newfield, N. Y.] *Child (by 1st marriage):*

3152. i. Charles Burdette* (Goodrich), b. 17 July, 1857, Caroline, N. Y.; married, at Speedsville, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1877, Jennie R. Aldrich. He is a mechanic. Res. (1882) Binghamton, N. Y. *Child:* (1) Albert Elizur¹⁰ (Goodrich), b. 5 Dec. 1879, Speedsville, N. Y.

3153. IV. WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ b. 3 Jan., 1836; married Hannah Jacobs. FAMILY 439.

3154. V. EDWARD LEROY,⁸ b. 22 Apr., 1838; married Manette Smith. FAMILY 440.

[CLARISSA COOK, b. 1 Sept., 1820, was an adopted daughter of Dea. Hiram⁷ Humphrey, and took his surname. She married Lebbeus H. Wilbur. She died in July, 1875, at the residence of Mr. Henry S. Akins, in Speedsville, N. Y.]

FAMILY 233.

3155. **Lucius⁷ Humphrey**, [1534] (*Roswell*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Lieut. Samuel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 2 July, 1799, in Canton, Ct. In 1813, he went with his parents to reside at Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He married (1) at Speedsville, N. Y., in the latter part of January, 1820, Caroline (dau. of Allen and Caroline Case†) Woodruff, of Farmington, Ct., born there, 28 Nov., 1800. She died at Speedsville, N. Y., 12 Mch., 1820, æ. 19 years. She is said to have been very beautiful. He married (2) at Canton, Ct., in October, 1821, Lydia Cowles (dau. of Timothy and Lydia Cowles‡) Chidsey, of Candor, N. Y., b. 8 May, 1801, in that part of Farmington which is now Avon, in Hartford Co., Ct. She died at Candor, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1840, æ. 39 years. He married (3) at Owego, N. Y., 17 Apr., 1841, Eliza Maria (dau. of William and Rachel Taylor) Bell, of Owego, N. Y., b. 15 Mch., 1803, in Ballston, Saratoga County, N. Y.

Mr. Humphrey, after his second marriage, resided a short time in Ithaca, N. Y.; removed, in 1823, to Speedsville; in the winter of 1829-30, to Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.; and, in November,

* William Henry Akins was born in Berkshire County, Mass. He married Eliza Surdam who was born in 1799, at Salisbury, Ct., and died at Speedsville, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1839, æ. 39 years.

† Caroline Case was born 26 Nov. 1776, in Simsbury, Ct. She was a daughter of Sylvanus Case and his second wife, Hepzibah (Merrell) (Humphrey), widow of William Humphrey, (Family 27, S.) She married Allen Woodruff, who was born 29 Aug. 1779, in Farmington, Ct.; and died in Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y., 18 Apr. 1868, æ. 88 years. Mrs. Woodruff died in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 9 Feb. 1833, æ. 56 years. *Children:*

i. Caroline, b. 28 Nov. 1800; married Lucius Humphrey, (3155).

ii. Savilla, b. 13 Apr. 1805, Farmington, Ct.; d. 9 June, 1820, æ. 15 years.

iii. Lorinda, b. 5 Oct. 1808, in Connecticut; d. 19 Nov. 1837, æ. 29; married William Douglass.

iv. Thomas, b. 27 Nov. 1811, in Connecticut; d. 17 Sept. 1837, æ. 25 years.

v. Laura, b. 10 Jan. 1816, Hamden, Ct.; married, 17 Sept. 1840, William Lawrence. Res. (1884) Owego, N. Y.

vi. Calista, b. 12 Oct. 1818, Caroline, N. Y.;—unmarried. Res. (1884) Owego, N. Y., with her sister Mrs. Lawrence.

‡ Lydia Cowles was the heroine of the story entitled "The Puritan Apple-Tree," which was published in the *Hartford Courant* of September 14th, 1867. It is as follows:

"Nearly a century ago, in West Avon, formerly called Northington, Ct., two children, on a Sabbath, in the absence of their parents, found an apple sprout in the field which they pulled up and set out in the door-yard. The parents on their return, learning how the little ones had broken the Sabbath, were righteously indignant. The plant had not only been pulled up, but set out before sundown! The children were severely reprimanded, and to make the admonition effectual, according to the custom of the good old times, they were also punished, and with the instrument of transgression. The parents—this time, and before sundown—uprooted the fatal apple-tree, and gave the children a lively switching with it, and then threw it over the fence into the ditch. The little larks had now obtained a personal interest in that apple sprout, and as soon as the sun went down they again carefully set it out in the yard. It remained, and grew to be a great and useful tree, which is now two feet through in the trunk, and still yields a fine crop of apples annually."

Mrs. Lydia (Cowles) Chidsey died in Candor, N. Y., about 1870, aged nearly 100 years. Her husband, Timothy Chidsey, was born in Connecticut; and died at Candor, in May, 1840, æ. 70 years.

1868, to Owego, in the same county; was engaged in agricultural pursuits. He was a man of active habits, prominently known in business circles for his intelligence, prudence, and success. He was honorably and intimately identified with the public interests of Tioga County. In his social relations he was eminently practical, open, genial, benevolent and charitable. His upright, consistent conduct was a standing rebuke to the equivocal customs current and common among business men. Concerning these practices, and in regard to all questions relating to religious truth, he maintained a fidelity worthy of imitation. He became a communicant in the Presbyterian church, in 1820, and led an exemplary Christian life. His death occurred at Owego, N. Y., 14 April, 1878, at the age of 78 years.

Mrs. Humphrey survived her husband several years, and died at the residence of her son-in-law, Dr. J. D. Quinlan, in Evanston, Ill., 3 Mch., 1884, æ. 81 years. We add the following sketch of her life, which appeared in *The Evanston Index*, March 15th, 1884:

"When she was a child, the parents of Mrs. Humphrey removed to Owego, N. Y. Here the young life of this truly noble woman rapidly developed under the tuition of the Christian teachers of that day, and she united with the Presbyterian Church, of which she was always a loving, loyal member. She early indicated a love and zeal for thorough knowledge, and subsequently became a pupil of Mrs. Emma Willard, at her Seminary in Troy. The relations of teacher and pupil soon ripened into the personal friendship of years. The inestimable value of these associations was realized and appreciated to the latest days of her life. Returning from school life, Miss Bell, as familiarly known to hundreds of the youth of the day, became one of the most successful teachers of Western and Central New York. As a Christian teacher, eternity alone will reveal the work, well done, upon the minds and hearts of those intrusted to her keeping.

"In later years, as wife and mother, surrounded by a large family, she exerted an influence in the home made beautiful by her grace and ministry which comes to-day as a blessed inheritance to the loving and afflicted children, who 'rise up and call her blessed.'

"Hers was that rare character, that none, from the saddest and poorest to the highest and most learned, ever came into her presence without feeling that the atmosphere itself was purer and sweeter for the words of love and comfort, purity and wisdom, which flowed so naturally from her sympathetic, great heart.

"After the decease of her husband, in 1878, Mrs. Humphrey visited the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. D. Quinlan, where, after repeated journeys East and West, she at length became a loved and honored member of the household. Though in many respects it was a great trial to leave old associations and friends of the East, Mrs. Humphrey, with her lovely dignity, ease and cultivation, soon made many warm and attached friends, whose kindly courtesies added greatly to her happy, peaceful life.

"When laid aside by reason of failing strength from the former activity of doing greater things in the service of her Master, she was lovingly content to serve in humbler ways. Many are the deeds of mercy, acts of kindness, and words of strength and encouragement, of which she has been the quiet, unknown instrument, in her life among us.

"She was a firm, stalwart believer in Christianity; loved the house of God, and was often found there after her hearing had become impaired; but as this infirmity increased she preferred to spend the hours of Divine service in prayer and meditation, thus living in intimate communion with her Savior.

"During the last few months, when a fatal malady had made its appearance, from which was anticipated severe and continued suffering, she was enabled through faith to be resigned to suffer God's will. She 'set her house in order,' and attended personally to every detail, however minute, that could be of any benefit or comfort to her loved children. Forgetful only of self—and without a murmur, she calmly and trustfully awaited the coming of the Master. One after another of her devoted children hastened to the bedside of their venerated mother, hastening with burdened

hearts, only to find her with firm, unflinching faith, her countenance already illumined with the 'sufficient grace of God,' and so received the mother's blessing, knowing that naught could befall the dear one thus held in the everlasting arms. 'She hath done what she could.'

"The funeral services were held on Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, at the family residence, Rev. Dr. Noyes speaking from the words, 'Blessed in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints.' Rev. W. O. Lattimore followed with words of comfort and inspiration, and feelingly referred to interviews of personal communion with the deceased. The quartette rendered 'Nearer, my God, to Thee,' and 'Jesus, lover of my soul,' with impressive tenderness. The remains were then carried to Graceland Cemetery, where they will rest until the Resurrection Morn."

Children (by 2d marriage):

3156. I. ADELINE AMELIA,⁸ b. 8 Dec., 1822, Ithaca, N. Y.; married, in Candor, N. Y., 8 July, 1841, Frederick Charles (son of Charles and Harriet Hart) **Gridley**, b. 28 Feb., 1820, in Candor, N. Y., where his parents resided. They removed to Hudson, St. Croix Co., Wis., in 1850, and there reside (1884). He is a farmer. *Children:*
3157. i. Charles Humphrey,⁹ b. 8 Aug. 1842, Candor, N. Y.; died there, 10 Oct. 1842, æ. 2 months.
3158. ii. Harriet Eliza,⁹ b. 5 Feb. 1846, Oswego, Ill.; died there, 4 January, 1848, æ. 1 year, and 11 months.
3159. II. JULIA CAROLINE,⁸ b. 11 Feb., 1824, Speedsville, N. Y.; married (as 2d wife) in Newark, Tioga Co., N. Y., 18 Aug., 1852, George Washington (son of Samuel Sweezy and Mary Jennings) **Seward**, b. 26 Aug., 1808, Florida, N. Y. He is a brother of Hon. William H. Seward, and the last survivor of his father's family, also the last of his generation of the Searws, in this branch. He has been a Ruling Elder in the church nearly forty years, and has also been a Trustee of the same. Mrs. Seward has been for many years at the head of the popular and flourishing Seward Institute, at Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., and is known as one of the most successful educators of the young in our country. P. O. address (1884) Florida, N. Y. *Children (born in Florida, N. Y.):*
3160. i. Charles Humphrey,⁹ b. 21 Sept. 1853. He, in his youth, gave evidence of a mind of more than ordinary ability and activity. At an early age he was attacked by a peculiar form of inflammatory rheumatism, which followed him through life, increasing in severity as time passed. It was his desire to pursue a collegiate course with a view to the legal profession, but again and again the distressing disease foiled his efforts and disappointed his hopes. In the summer of 1873, having tried in vain all that medical skill could do, he decided to test a change of climate, and accordingly started, on the 21st of June, across the continent to California, and thence to China. After spending a couple of months in Shanghai he went to Singapore in the East Indies, intending to pass the winter there, but, attacked again by his dreaded enemy, a severe illness followed. After partially recovering, being warned that a longer stay in that climate would be injurious, he decided to go forward, and crossed the Indian Ocean to Ceylon, from thence to Calcutta. He remained in India three months, making Allahabad his principal stopping-place, and visiting the numerous points of interest in that country. During his stay there he gathered much information regarding the people, their customs and religions. From Allahabad he went to Bombay, crossed the Arabian sea and through the Red sea to Italy, visiting the principal cities of Europe. He sailed from Liverpool, and reached New York early in June, 1874, having made a complete circuit of the globe.

Flattered by a short respite from illness and hoping he had conquered disease, he commenced reading law in Middletown, N. Y., and in 1875 entered the Albany Law School, from which he graduated in May, 1876. It was during these months of study, at times of recreation, he wrote the "Memories of Many Lands," an account of his travels, which were published in the *Middletown Press*. He also originated and was senior editor of the *Albany Law School Journal*, a paper devoted to the interests of the Law School. At the close of the year he was elected to the office of Class Historian, which he filled until his death. In the spring of 1877, he entered into partnership with Thorndike Saunders, of New York City.

The bright anticipations of the future were soon darkened by returning illness, and fearing the effects of an Eastern winter, he went to Colorado, where he was again seized by an attack of rheumatism which proved too severe for his remaining strength, and of which he died, at Trinidad, Col., October 22d, 1877. He was unmarried.

"Such is a meager sketch of the life of Charles H. Seward, which may serve to show what achievements his perseverance enabled him to accomplish. In the short period of twenty-four years, he had shown this to be the material of his fiber. He proved himself, during all his struggle, a man of sterling quality; of principles high and noble; of heart a Christian. With a beginning so praiseworthy, while contending with such discouraging circumstances, we may well have predicted for him a future in which he would nobly have supported the reputation of his family's name."

3161. ii. Julia Humphrey,⁹ }
 3162. iii. Jennings,⁹ } b. 22 July, 1857;—unmarried. Res. (1884) Florida, N. Y.
3163. III. JANE AMANDA,⁸ b. 24 Mch., 1826, Speedsville, N. Y.;—unmarried. She is a very successful teacher; has been engaged in teaching at Owego, N. Y., at Hudson, in the Female College at Milwaukee, and at Madison, all in Wisconsin. About 1874, she went to California, where she now (1884) has a private school. P. O. address, Oakland, Cal.
3164. IV. HECTOR SEYMOUR,⁸ b. 14 Jan., 1828, Speedsville, N. Y.; married Helen J. Fox. FAMILY 441.
3165. V. HERMAN LOIN,⁸ b. 14 Mch., 1830, Candor, N. Y.; m. (1) Jennie Ann Cross; m. (2) Kittie Elvira (Doty) Door. FAMILY 442.
3166. VI. LUCIUS ARNOLD,⁸ b. 28 July, 1832, Candor, N. Y.; married Louise G. Lyons. FAMILY 443.
3167. VII. ARTHUR LITTLETON,⁸ b. 9 July, 1836, Candor, N. Y.;—unmarried. Res. (1884) at Owego, N. Y.
3168. VIII. WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ b. 5 Sept., 1840, Candor, N. Y. He relinquished academic study and, in August, 1861, enlisted in Company H, 64th Reg. N. Y. Vol. Infantry, and exemplified the life and death of an earnest, patriotic, Christian soldier. From "Camp 64th Reg., near Willis Meadows, Va., May 1st, 1864," he wrote to his sister: "Before another week rolls over, the Army of the Potomac will be on the move, and perhaps a heavy battle fought, and, if a battle, it will be one of the bloodiest of the war. What my fate will be time will tell. If I am to give up my life for my country, so be it, if it will restore our divided country; but we must trust in God, for He doeth all things well." On May 14th, again he wrote: "We fought the greatest battle of the war, yesterday, and were victorious, as our Corps, the 2d, made one of the bravest charges on record. We

charged on the rebel works, and captured with them 10,000 prisoners and forty pieces of artillery. My regiment was on the front line, and lost a great many officers and men. We have fifty men and seven officers left. I was not hurt, but saved by the hand of Providence." At the time of his death, June 4th, 1864, near the termination of his three years' term of service, he had survived twenty-three severe battles and skirmishes, and, in a letter to his brother, Hon. H. L. Humphrey, written but a few days prior to his death, describing the seven days Wilderness fight, he predicted that he should not be killed in battle; and so it proved, as he was instantly killed by the bullet of a rebel sharpshooter, while changing the picket lines the day after the battle of Cold Harbor, Va. He was First Sergeant of his company; was deeply beloved and lamented by his comrades and many friends. His commission of Lieutenant in his regiment was at his corps (Second Corps) Head-Quarters at the time of his death.

(By 3d marriage):

3169. IX. JOSEPH BELL,⁸ b. 28 Jan., 1842, Candor, N. Y.; died in Cortland, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1843, æ. 1 year, and 8 months.
3170. X. CHARLES FREDERICK,⁸ b. 2 Sept., 1844, Cortland, N. Y.; married Juanita Da Costa Foster. FAMILY 444.
3171. XI. JOSEPH CLARENCE BELL,⁸ b. 12 Apr., 1846, Dryden, N. Y.; married Helen Louise Ladd. FAMILY 445.
3172. XII. R. LOUISE,⁸ b. 13 Mch., 1848, Dryden, N. Y.; married (as 2d wife) in Owego, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1876, John D. Quinlan M. D., of Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Quinlan is a lady of culture and elevated tastes, to whose politeness and commendable family spirit the compiler of this work is deeply indebted for contributions and aid in collections. Dr. Quinlan has retired from the practice of his profession, and their suburban home is at Evanston, Ill., (1884). *Child:*
3173. i. John Humphrey,⁹ b. 15 June, 1882, Evanston, Ill.

FAMILY 234.

3174. **Luke⁷ Humphrey**, [1535] (*Roswell,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born in 1800, at Canton, Ct. He went with his parents, in December, 1813, to reside in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He married, in 1824, Eliza (dau. of Henry and Sarah) Bishop. They removed, in 1836, to Washington, Tazewell County, Illinois. He died prior to 1883.

Children:

3175. I. SUSAN M.⁸, b. 8 June, 1825; married, in 1848, Israel **Hicks**. P. O. address, Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill. *Child:*
3176. i. Julia Ellen,⁹ b. 22 Nov. 1850.
3177. II. MILES SEYMOUR,⁸ b. 29 July, 1827; married Mary Laurence Crosby. FAMILY 446.
3178. III. ELIZABETH L.⁸, b. 5 Sept., 1829; married, in 1854, Watson **Lockwood**. Farmer. Res. Panola, Woodford Co., Ill. *Children:*
3179. i. Charles Seymour,⁹ b. 25 Sept. 1855; d. 3 Aug. 1856, æ. 10 months.
3180. ii. Franklin,⁹ b. 2 July, 1857.
3181. iii. George,⁹ b. 15 May, 1859.

3182. iv. William H.², born 24 July, 1862; died 5 October, 1863, *ae.* 1 year, and 2 months.
 3183. v. Hally Lockwood,² b. 8 Nov. 1864; d. 20 Mch. 1866, *ae.* 1 year, and 4 months.
 3184. vi. Ellie,² b. 20 Dec. 1866.
 3185. vii. Laura B.², b. 1 Dec. 1868; d. 3 Sept. 1869, *ae.* 9 months.
3186. IV. ANNA ELIZA,² b. 15 Feb., 1832; married, in March, 1853, Johnson **Cornwall**. Farmer. Res. Morton, Tazewell Co., Ill. *Children:*
3187. i. Hattie,² b. 30 Aug. 1854.
 3188. ii. Mary,² b. 9 Mch. 1859.
 3189. iii. Minnie,² b. 3 Nov. 1862.
 3190. iv. William,² b. 2 Nov. 1864.
3191. V. MARY,⁸ (twin), b. 4 Apr., 1834; married, in 1859, Alonzo P. **Goodyear**. Merchant. They resided in Washington, Ill. P. O. address (1884) Woodland, Iroquois Co., Illinois. *Children:*
3192. i. Alonzo F.², b. 30 Aug. 1860.
 3193. ii. Mary E.², b. 7 July, 1863.
 3194. iii. Olive E.², b. 16 Feb. 1868.
 3195. iv. Son ———,² was living in 1884.
3196. VI. MARTHA,⁸ (twin), b. 4 Apr., 1834; married, 30 May, 1861, Charles **Houseman**. They resided in Pike, Livingston Co., Ill. P. O. address (1884) Sedalia, Mo. *Children:*
3197. i. Sarah J.², b. 28 Feb. 1862.
 3198. ii. Mary Ellen,² b. 3 Oct. 1863.
 3199. iii. William H.², b. 26 Sept. 1865.
 3200. iv. George,² b. 18 July, 1868.
 3201. v. Daughter ———,² was living in 1884.
3202. VII. STEPHEN DECATUR,⁸ b. 14 Sept., 1837. In August, 1861, he enlisted in the 47th Reg. Ill. Vols.; was at the battle of Island No. 10, the battle of Farmington Cross Roads, and in other engagements; was killed at the battle of Corinth, Miss., 3 Oct., 1862, at the age of 25 years. He was unmarried.
3203. VIII. SARAH JANE,⁸ b. 9 Aug., 1840; married, in 1866, George W. **Sniffin**. Farmer. They resided in Morton, Tazewell Co., Ill.
3204. IX. WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ b. 27 July, 1844; enlisted for three years, in the 11th Illinois Cavalry; was at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., April 6th, 1862, where his horse was killed, and he was slightly wounded in the hand. He served often as scout and bearer of dispatches; was captured by Forrest's Cavalry, exchanged, and rejoined his company, serving till the end of his term of enlistment. Farmer. Res. (1884) Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill.
3205. X. ULYSSES,⁸ b. 27 Apr., 1855.

FAMILY 235.

3206. **Erastus Ellsworth⁷ Humphrey**, [1545] (*Roswell⁶ William⁵ Lieut. Samuel⁴ Ensign Samuel³ Lieut. Samuel² Michael¹*) was born 5 Jan., 1808, in Canton, Ct. He married, in 1829, Anna (dau. of Artemas and Phoebe Gilbert) Watkins, of Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y., born 12 Dec., 1811, in Peru, Berkshire Co., Mass. They settled in Caroline, Tompkins Co.,

N. Y.; removed, in 1854, to Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y., where they still reside (1884). Mr. Humphrey is highly esteemed by his fellow-citizens; has been, for many years, a Justice of the Peace. Wagon-maker and builder.

Children (born in Speedsville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.):

3207. I. LAURA JANE,⁸ b. 12 Mch., 1832; married, in Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., 4 Oct., 1853, Marcus Little (son of William and Julia Chase) **Mason**, b. 9 Aug., 1829, Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y., where his parents resided. He is a conductor on the Pennsylvania R. R. P. O. address (1884) Elmira, Chemung County, N. Y.
- Children:*
3208. i. Francis Ellsworth,⁹ b. 28 Jan. 1855; d. 1 Nov. 1883, æ. 28 years.
3209. ii. Willis,⁹ b. 12 May, 1856; d. 21 Sept. 1856, æ. 4 months.
3210. iii. Stella Frances,⁹ b. 3 Nov. 1858; d. 4 Dec. 1858, æ. 1 month.
3211. iv. Nellie Ellsworth,⁹ b. 16 Dec. 1864; d. 8 Aug. 1865, æ. 7 months.
3212. v. Will Ellsworth,⁹ b. 15 Oct. 1867.
3213. II. FRANCES LOUISA,⁸ b. 28 Mch., 1834; married, in January, 1856, Albert **Jenks**. They settled in Masonville, Delaware Co., Iowa. P. O. address (1884) Winthrop, Buchanan Co., Iowa. They have children.
3214. III. BETSEY ADELAIDE,⁸ b. 15 Nov., 1836; married, in Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y., 27 Dec., 1854, George Whiteley (son of Larnard and Esther Whiteley) **Legg**, b. 19 Mch., 1831, Berkshire, N. Y. They settled in Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y. He is an agriculturist. P. O. address (1884) Speedsville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
- Children (born in Candor, N. Y.):*
- 3214a. i. Otto Larnard,⁹ b. 21 Nov. 1859.
- 3214b. ii. Bert Earnest,⁹ b. 28 May, 1863.
- 3214c. iii. Myrtie Adelaide,⁹ b. 14 Mch. 1877.
3215. IV. EMMA ANN GERTRUDE,⁸ b. 5 Apr., 1839; married, in 1857, Victor **Reed**. They settled in Masonville, Iowa, which is their P. O. address (1884). They have children.
3216. V. VIRGINIA VICTORIA,⁸ b. 27 Sept., 1852; married, in September, 1869, Emery S. **Smith**. Their P. O. address is (1884) Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y. No children.

FAMILY 236.

3217. **Theron Mills⁷ Humphrey**, [1564] (*Col. Arnold Pleiades*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Lieut. Samuel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 1 Oct., 1812, in Canton, Ct. He married, at Auburn, N. Y., 28 June, 1834, Charlotte (dau. of Belden) Caswell, born in 1817. He died suddenly, 30 June, 1864, in Syracuse, N. Y., at the house of his sister, Mrs. Shumway, where he had stopped to spend the Sabbath. He was a forwarding merchant in New York City, where some of his family probably reside (1884).

Children:

3218. I. MORTIMER THERON,⁸ born in 1837, Skaneateles, N. Y.
3219. II. GEORGE WALLACE,⁸ born in 1842, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3220. III. EVA CHARLOTTE,⁵ born in 1847, probably in Syracuse, N. Y.; died there, in 1851, æ. 3 years; was accidentally scalded, and lived but a short time afterward.
3221. IV. EVA CHARLOTTE,⁸ born in 1853, probably in New York City, or Brooklyn.

FAMILY 237.

3222. **Alvin**⁷ **Humphrey**, [1573] (*Dea. Alvin*,⁶ *Dea. Theophilus*,⁵ *Lieut. Samuel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 17 Aug., 1790, in Canton, Ct. He married (1) in 1808, Betsey Andrus. They removed, the same year of their marriage, to Bradford County, Pa.; and from thence to Elkhorn Grove, Ill., where Mrs. Humphrey died. He there married (2) ———; married (3) ———. He was an early pioneer in the Western country, and an energetic, enterprising citizen; is said to have resided at one time in Exeter, Green Co., Wisconsin. He died about 1879, in Knox County, Ill., at the residence of his daughter Almira. There his second or third wife also died.

Children:

3223. I. DIANA,⁸ born in July, 1810; died in May, 1880, æ. 69 years. She married Joel **Griggs**, of Plymouth, Ct. He res. (1884) Knoxville, Knox Co., Ill. None of their children are living.
3224. II. DUDLEY,⁸ born in January, 1812; went to California, about 1849, with his younger brothers, Jeremiah and Frederick. From thence he went to Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, where he died.
3225. III. LUCIUS,⁸ born in 1814; died in September, 1848, æ. 34 years.
3226. IV. NORRIS,⁸ born in June, 1816; died in August, 1839, æ. 23 years.
3227. V. HECTOR,⁸ is deceased; married ———. FAMILY 447.
3228. VI. JEREMIAH,⁸ married ———. FAMILY 448.
3229. VII. FREDERICK,⁸ accompanied his brothers, Dudley and Jeremiah, to California, about 1849. He died in Nevada; was unmarried.
3230. VIII. ALMIRA,⁸ married (1) as 2d wife. — **Nevitt**; married (2) — **Wilber**; resided in Knox County, Illinois. In October, 1879, she removed to Nebraska; P. O. address (1884) Crete, Saline Co., Neb. *Children (by 1st marriage):*
3231. i. ADRIAN⁹ (Nevitt), married ———. P. O. address (1884) Knoxville, Ill. They have children.
3232. ii. WILSON⁹ (Nevitt), married ———. Resides (1884) in Gage County, Nebraska. They have children.
- [Two married daughters reside (1884) in Crete, Nebraska. They have children.]
3233. IX. PHEBE H.⁸, died 24 Jan., 1852. She married, 3 June, 1847, Charles F. **Lusk**, of Albany, Whitesides Co., Ill. After her death he married again; has several children. He is a merchant; is a member of the firm of C. F. Lusk & Sons. Res. (1884) Albany, Ill. *Child:*
3234. i. Mary E., born in October, 1851; married William **Herrold**. Res. (1884) Sloan, Woodbury Co., Iowa. *Children:* (1) Charles¹⁰ (Herrold); (2) Roy¹⁰ (Herrold).
3235. X. ALANSON,⁸ is deceased.
3236. XI. ANSEL,⁸ is deceased.



Ernest Thompson

THE
HUMPHREYS FAMILY

— IN: —

AMERICA.

BY

FREDERICK HUMPHREYS, M. D.

— ASSISTED BY —

OTIS M. HUMPHREYS, M. D.

HENRY R. STILES, M. D.

MRS. SARAH M. CHURCHILL.

NEW YORK:
HUMPHREYS PRINT.

1886.



Ensel Humphreys.



FAMILY 238.

3237. General **Ansel⁷ Humphreys**, [1574, ¹ *Dea. Akim⁶ Dea. Theophilus⁵*, *Lieut. Samuel⁴ Ensign Samuel³ Lieut. Samuel² Michael¹*] was born 1 June, 1792, in Canton, Hartford Co., Ct. He married (1) in that town, 29 Nov., 1814, Lois (dau. of Benjamin and Esther Woodruff) Jones, of Southington, Ct., b. 14 May, 1798; died in Canton, Ct., 26 Sept., 1821, æ. 23 years. He married (2) in Granby, Ct., 18 Apr., 1822, Sarah (dau. of Ozias and Susan) Higley, of G. She died in Muscatine, Iowa, 28 July, 1840. He married (3) at Muscatine, Iowa, 16 May, 1841, Lura Matthews, who died in that place, 24 Dec., 1863, aged 81 years.

The following notice appeared in a local paper at the time of his death:—

"Gen. Ansel Humphreys, one of our oldest and most respected citizens, died at his residence in this city (Muscatine, Iowa,) on the evening of the 21st April, 1873, after a brief illness, in the 81st year of his age. He removed to this city (then Bloomington) in the spring of 1840. His life has been one of great activity and energy. Possessed of a vigorous physical constitution, large intellectual faculties, high moral attributes, and indomitable resolution, he pre-eminently became a leader in the communities in which he lived. His ability and singleness of purpose soon won the largest measure of respect, and his warm, generous disposition and open-handed charity, never closed to the wants of the needy when in his power to afford relief, secured for him attachment, love and esteem.

"About the year 1812, Gen. Humphreys was enrolled in the Hartford County Militia; became Brigadier-General of the First Brigade of Connecticut Militia. He was discharged in 1840, with the rank of Major-General commanding, having held every grade of office in the service. When about leaving Connecticut he was offered, but declined, the position of Adjutant-General of the State. For some fifteen years he severally filled the offices of Deputy-Sheriff, Sheriff, Justice of the Peace, and other positions of honor and trust. In 1838, he was elected to and served one term in the State Senate. In 1851, he was appointed United States Commissioner for the State of Iowa, which position he held until the day of his death.

"It was as a Mason that Gen. Humphreys was most widely known, and his admirable qualities shone most conspicuously. He had been a member of the order for fifty-five years, and devoted the larger portion of his life to continued and active labor in its service. He has filled the highest positions known to the lodges of Ancient Craft Masonry. He occupied the chair of master of a lodge alone for thirty years. Before the admission of Iowa as a State, and while the Territory was under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Missouri, he was District Deputy Grand Master of that Grand Lodge for this Territory. When, in 1844, the Grand Lodge of Iowa was formed, he presided over the convention and drafted the constitution of the present Grand Lodge. He was three times elected Grand Master, besides serving as Grand Secretary and Grand Senior Warden. He loved the order with an ardent and enduring affection, believing, as he often asserted, that it inculcated the best code of morals of any existing human organization. Its purest principles were deeply implanted in his heart; its cardinal virtues—temperance, fortitude, prudence and justice—and its most excellent tenets—brotherly love, charity and morality—truly formed the rule and guide to his faith and action. At a ripe old age, full of years and honors, he has been gathered to his fathers. His death is deeply deplored by a large circle of friends and acquaintances in this city, and will strike a chord of sorrow in the hearts of many throughout the State of Iowa."

Children born in Canton, Ct., excepting the youngest born by 1st marriage:

3238. I. LUCIA ANNA,⁸ b. 14 Jan., 1817; married, at Muscatine, Iowa, 30 Oct., 1842, Judge Charles **Mattoon**, a native and resident of Northfield, Mass., born 17 June, 1816, son of Elijah and Hannah (Mattoon) Mattoon, his mother being a daughter of Dr. Samuel Mattoon and a distant relative of Benjamin and Sarah (Ansel) Humphreys.

1870, at Greenfield, Mass., where he was a counselor-at-law and, at the time of his death, Judge of Probate and Insolvency of Franklin County, a member of the Board of Trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, Secretary and Active Manager of the Franklin County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, etc. In 1860, he was one of the Presidential Electors. Mrs. Mattoon has made her home with her son-in-law, Rev. Charles A. Humphreys, since the death of her husband. Res. (1884) in Framingham, Mass. *Child*:

3239. i. Kate J.,¹ b. 13 Aug. 1845; Muscatine, Iowa; died in Framingham, Mass., 15 Jan. 1879, æ. 33 years. She married, in Greenfield, Mass., 15 Apr., 1868, Rev. Charles Alfred **Humphreys**, b. 1 Apr. 1838, Dorchester, Mass., son of Dea. Henry and Sarah Blake (Clapp) Humphreys, of D.; thus allying two families of the lineal descendants of two of the immigrant ancestors,—Jonas Humphrey of Dorchester, Mass., and Michael Humphrey of Windsor, Ct.

Rev. C. A. Humphreys graduated at Harvard College, in 1860, and at the Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass., July 14th, 1863; was ordained Chaplain of the 2d Mass. Cavalry, which position he held from July 14th, 1863, the date of his enlistment, to April 16th, 1865; was taken prisoner and confined at Macon, Ga., and Charleston, S. C., from July 5th to Sept. 2d, 1864. He was pastor of the Third Congregational (Unitarian) Society of Springfield, Mass., from June 15th, 1865 to Jan. 10th, 1872; and became pastor of the First Parish in Framingham, Mass., Sept. 23d, 1873, where he still remains (1884).* *Children*: (1) Charles Mattoon¹⁰ (Humphreys),[†] b. 23 Mch. 1869, Springfield, Mass.; died in Greenfield, Mass., 2 Sept. 1869, æ. 5 months. (2) Sarah Blake¹⁰ (Humphreys), b. 17 Sept. 1870, Springfield, Mass. (3) Catherine Clapp¹⁰ (Humphreys), b. 1 Aug. 1873, Boston, Mass. (4) Elizabeth¹⁰ (Humphreys), b. 23 July, 1875, Framingham, Mass.; died there, 25 May, 1877, æ. 1 year, and 10 months.

(By 2d marriage):

3240. II. JAMES ANSEL,⁸ b. 24 Mch., 1824; d. 24 Feb., 1866, æ. 42; married Frances A. Bennett. FAMILY 449.
3241. III. LORETTA SALLY,⁸ b. 11 Jan., 1829; married, in Muscatine, Iowa, 24 Oct., 1854, Major, Abraham **Johns**. Merchant. He joined the Union army, in 1861; was Major of the 35th Iowa Vol. Infantry, and was killed in the battle of Yellow Springs, Arkansas, June 8th, 1864. Mrs. Johns' P. O. address is (1884) Fort Dodge, Iowa. *Children (besides one child who died in infancy)*:
3242. i. Frank,⁹ b. 14 Aug. 1855; was drowned 13 Aug. 1867, æ. 12 years.
3243. ii. Charles W.,⁹ b. 13 Sept. 1857; unmarried. Res. (1884) in Michigan.
3244. iii. Clara,⁹ b. 6 Nov. 1862; is deceased.
3245. IV. ANDREW JACKSON,⁸ b. 23 May, 1832; married Phoebe E. Jenkins. FAMILY 450.
- By 3d marriage*:
3246. V. ALVIN,⁸ died in infancy.
3247. VI. SARAH,⁸ died in infancy.

FAMILY 239.

3248. Deacon **Milton Humphreys**, 1773-1853. *Dea. Milton, Dea. Theophilus, & Levi, Sons of Dea. Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,⁴ *Michael*,⁵ was born 23 Feb., 1794, in Canton, Ct. His youth was spent upon his father's farm, and, by the aid of the district school and his own industry, he obtained a thorough common school education and a practical knowledge of surveying. He

very successful. At the time of his marriage he lived in Canton, Ct., and afterward continued to reside there for a few years, on the homestead with his father. He then bought a farm in Burlington, Ct., where he was likewise engaged in teaching. He removed from thence to Collinsville, and worked as a carpenter, and on his farm, until a long and severe illness unfitted him for hard labor.

He was a man of good intellect, modest and retiring. Honest and upright himself, he looked upon all men as being the same, "believing every man honest until he was proved a rogue." Recently, one well acquainted with him remarked, "He was one of the most upright men I ever knew." He was gentle but firm, and his word was law in his family. Though slow to anger, he was capable of being aroused when occasion demanded. He was an earnest Christian, and patient in suffering. He died in Collinsville, Ct., Aug. 5th, 1850, aged 49 years.

Mrs. Humphrey resides (1884) with her daughter, Mrs. Welton, in Northampton, Mass.

Children:

3256. I. ELIZABETH SATERLEE,⁸ b. 20 Apr., 1829, in Canton, Ct.; married (1) in that town, 1 Mch., 1850, Elizur Thomas (son of Ralph and Climera Phelps) **Rice**, a native and resident of Granby, Ct., where his parents were born and resided. When about eighteen years of age, he removed to Canton (Collinsville), Ct., and, until his health failed, was in the employ of the Collins Company, being most of the time Foreman in the department of axes. He then engaged in farming for about two years, at Collinsville, where he died 7 Mch., 1857.

Mrs. Rice married (2) in Northampton, Mass., 10 Nov., 1868, Walter Benoni (son of Horatio Nelson* and Anna Arna Treat) **Welton**, b. 26 Apr., 1825, Bridgewater, Ct., where his parents resided. He was a teacher for about fifteen years; served in the war for the Union from January, 1863, to its close, as a private soldier, but was employed as a clerk in the Quartermaster's Department during the whole period. He is now (1884) one of the six Executive Officers of the Northampton Lunatic Hospital. P. O. address, No. 75 Elm St., Northampton, Mass. *Children (by 1st marriage; born and died in Collinsville, Ct.):*

3257. i. Mary Luella⁹ (Rice), b. 20 May, 1851; d. 14 Apr. 1854, *æ* 2 years, and 10 months.
 3258. ii. Emma Almira⁹ (Rice), b. 15 June, 1853; d. 24 Apr. 1856, *æ* 2 years, and 10 months.
 3259. iii. Dwight Flour (Rice), b. 6 Nov. 1850; d. 20 Apr. 1857, *æ* 5 months.

3260. II. HENRIETTA SUSAN,⁸ b. 8 Feb., 1831, Canton, Ct.; married, in Northfield, Mass., at the residence of Judge Charles Mattoon, 14 Oct., 1850, Ephraim Bradford (son of Calvin and Sarah Crittenden) **Hill**, b. 15 Jan., 1822, Williamsburgh, Mass., where his parents resided. He died in Southampton, Mass., 19 Sept., 1881, *æ* 59 years. He was a farmer; resided in Collinsville and Burlington, Ct.; removed to Leeds, Mass., and, in 1866, to Southampton, Mass., where his widow resides (1884). *Children:*

3261. i. Orrin Gilbert,⁹ b. 14 Sept. 1851, Burlington, Ct.; married, in Granville, Mass., 18 Dec. 1877, Sarah (dau. of Harlow and Mary Scoville) Coe, of Granville, Mass. Farmer. Res. Avon, Ct., and (1884) on his father's homestead, in Southampton, Mass. *Child:* (1) Frederic Ephraim,¹⁰ b. 24 May, 1880, Avon, Ct.
 3262. ii. Orson William,⁹ b. 27 Feb. 1854, Burlington, Ct.; married, at De Fied, Fla., 30 July, 1881, Addie Hinkle, of Louisville, Ky. Farmer. He is a large land-owner in Florida. Res. (1884) Beresford, Fla. *Child:* (1) Orson William,¹⁰ b. 26 June, 1884, Southampton, Mass; d. in Feb., 1886, at Beresford, Fla.

3263. iii. Carrie Louisa,⁹ b. 11 Mch. 1856, Leeds (in Northampton), Mass.; died in Southampton, Mass., 5 Oct. 1883, æ. 27 years. "She had a rare and lovely character." She married (1) in Southampton, Mass., 20 Dec. 1876, Frederic Searle (son of Dea. Stephen and Julia Searle) **Lyman**, b. 31 Dec. 1853, Southampton, Mass., where his parents resided. He was an earnest, working Christian, and at the time of his death, 18 May, 1878, was Superintendent of the Sunday School.
- She married (2) in Southampton, Mass., 15 Jan. 1881, William Stephen **Lyman**, b. 10 Oct. 1850. He was a brother of her first husband, with whom he was associated in business, as farmer, merchant, and station agent on the New Haven and Northampton R. R. He res. (1884) at Southampton, Mass. No children.
3264. III. **MARY GEORGIANA**,⁸ b. 1 Feb., 1836, Collinsville, Ct.; resided there until 1853, when she attended the Normal School in New Britain, Ct.; and commenced teaching in Bethel, Ct., in 1854. At the urgent request of Rev. E. Cook, she taught the High School in Haydenville, Mass., during the winter of 1856; and in Leeds the remainder of the year, and the year following; then in Florence three years, where, according to the testimony of the Superintendent and Committee, she "gained a most enviable reputation." Soon afterward she became a teacher in the Intermediate Department of the High School in Northampton, Mass., where she remained three years.
- She married (as second wife) at her mother's residence, in Collinsville, Ct., 18 Aug., 1864, Luke Myron (son of John Eddy and Katharine Sprague Turner) **Kidder**, b. 24 June, 1832, Wardsborough, Vt., where his parents were born and resided. When he was sixteen years of age, his father apprenticed him to a carriage-maker, in Wardsborough. After serving his apprenticeship, he worked at his trade in Saxton's River, Vt., for one month, when, the business being very distasteful to him and being fond of music and musical instruments, he found employment in an organ, or melodeon, shop in Townshend, Vt. He removed from thence to Brattleborough, Vt., and worked in the organ shop of Estey & Co.; then went to Plymouth, Indiana, where he taught music; and also traveled to some extent through Illinois and Wisconsin. After a two years' sojourn at the West, he returned to Westfield, Mass., and worked in Johnson's organ shop two years; then went to Northampton, Mass., where he has resided twenty-one years; is engaged in tuning, repairing, and selling, as well as manufacturing, musical instruments. P. O. address (1884) Northampton, Mass. *Children (born in Northampton, Mass.):*
3265. i. Anna Laura,⁹ b. 2 Nov. 1867.
3266. ii. Walter Myron,⁹ b. 9 Nov. 1869.
3267. iii. Harry Welton,⁹ b. 15 Aug. 1871.
3268. IV. **ALMIRA CASE**,⁸ b. 24 Nov., 1839, Burlington, Ct.; married, in Collinsville, Ct., at her mother's residence, 29 Dec., 1850, David C. **Holbrook**. Res. (1884) on the paternal homestead in Collinsville, Ct. *Children:*
3269. i. Emily Luella,⁹ b. 18 Apr. 1855; married, 30 July, 1870, Richard **Lyman**, of Northampton, Mass., where she was a teacher several years. He is in a grocery store. P. O. address (1884) Northampton, Mass. *Child:* (1) Allie Theresa¹⁰ (Lyman), b. 13 July, 1880.
3270. ii. Mary G.,⁹ b. 1 Jan. 1862.
3271. iii. Grace F.,⁹ b. 6 Sept. 1864.

FAMILY 241.

3272. Esquire **Jeremiah⁷ Humphreys**, [1582] (*Dea. Abin,⁶ Dea. Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 14 Feb., 1806, in Canton, Ct.* He graduated at Yale College; and entered upon the profession of law, in 1831, at Nassau, N. Y. He married, in Albany, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1829, Hannah (dau. of Thomas† and Phebe Bedford) Swart, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. 23 Apr., 1805. They went to Michigan, where Mrs. Humphreys died; probably resided in Schoolcraft, in that State. He afterward removed, with his family, to Fulton, Illinois, where he died 1 June, 1845, æ. 39 years.

Children (born, probably, in Schoolcraft, Mich.):

3273. I. **LEGENE**,¹ b. 22 Dec., 1833; went to California; was there taken sick and, it is supposed, died in 1852.
 3274. II. **EUGENIA**,² b. 13 Sept., 1832; d. 24 July, 1833, æ. 10 months.
 3275. III. **SARIN**,³ b. 19 Mich., 1834; died of cholera, in Muscatine, Iowa, 7 July, 1849, æ. 15 years.
 3276. IV. **JOSEPHINE**,⁴ b. 15 Nov., 1835; married, 2 May, 1855, Enos P. **White**. They resided in Muscatine, Iowa. He is deceased. Mrs. White's P. O. address is (1883) Plankinton, Dakota.

[Four children, whose records have not been obtained.]

3277. V. **FRANKLIN EMERSON**,⁵ b. 27 Sept., 1839; married Ellen Maria Hawley. **FAMILY 452.**

FAMILY 242.

3278. **Lester Hayden⁷ Humphrey**, 1593 (*Dea. Theophilus,⁶ Dea. Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 28 Dec., 1799, in West Simsbury (Canton), Ct. He removed with his father's family to Sheldon, N. Y., in 1818. He married, 5 July, 1826, Hannah Blakely, of Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., born 3 Oct., 1807. They lived in Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y., till 1866, when they removed to Warsaw, in the same county, where Mr. Humphrey was engaged in the leather trade, and also in agricultural pursuits.

Their five children were present on the occasion of the celebration of their Golden Wedding, in 1876. Of their twenty-eight grandchildren, twenty-three were living in 1884; and of their seventeen great-grandchildren, twelve were living.

Mr. Humphrey died at Warsaw, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1884, æ. 85 years. "The past fifteen years have been spent by him free from business cares but in a continual struggle with ill health, —for the last six years patiently enduring a total loss of sight. When deprived of active church work he still materially aided the cause. Perhaps his strongest characteristic was his power of self-denial that he might assist his children and relatives dependent upon him in the practical struggle of life. His memory retained its power to the end, and his greatest enjoyment arose from his ability to keep pace with the literature and progress of the times, and in retrospect over the wonderful strides of civilization during his lifetime."

Mrs. Humphrey resides (1884) in Warsaw, N. Y.

Children (born in Sheldon, N. Y.):

3279. I. **HARRIET**,⁸ b. 14 Nov., 1828; married, 20 July, 1847, Orange I. **Tozier**. They resided in Sheldon, N. Y. P. O. address (1884) Johnsonsburch, Wyoming Co., N. Y. *One of a series of names was furnished.*
 3280. i. **Lester H.**⁹, born in August, 1848; married ———.

* See *Genealogical and Historical Memoirs of the Town of Canton, Conn.*

† Thomas and Catherine Swart were born in April, 1765; married in 1785; and Thomas died in 1805, leaving a wife and six children. He died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

3281. ii. Annette,⁹ born in August, 1850; married ———.
3282. iii. Edward P.², born in April, 1852; died aged 10 years.
3283. iv. Alice.⁹
3284. v. William.⁹
3285. vi. Charles S.⁹, died in infancy.
3286. vii. Orange.⁹
3287. viii. Charles S.⁹
3288. ix. Harriet.⁹
3289. x. Lucian.⁹
3290. xi. Hayden H.⁹
3291. II. SAMUEL BLAKELY,⁸ b. 5 Feb., 1831; married Percy Elizabeth Dodge. FAMILY 453.
3292. III. ELECTA,⁸ b. 22 Oct., 1834; married, 8 Nov., 1855, Asa Baldwin. P. O. address (1884) Lockport, N. Y. *Children*:
3293. i. Clara Humphrey,⁹ b. 28 Dec. 1857; married, 19 Feb. 1880, Robert L. Crocker, of Lockport, N. Y. *Child*: (1) Foster B.¹⁰ (Crocker), b. 13 Dec. 1883.
3294. ii. Eleazer,⁹ b. 11 Nov. 1862.
3295. iii. Asa,⁹ b. 19 May, 1877.
3296. IV. MINERVA,⁸ b. 20 Oct., 1840; married, in Warsaw, N. Y., 4 May, 1870, Charles Alexis Kellogg, a native and resident of Avon, Ct. He was the third son of Bela C. and Mary (Bartlett) Kellogg, of Avon, and the grandson of Rev. Bela Kellogg and Rev. John Bartlett, two eminent Congregational ministers of Connecticut. He acquired his education at the village school, and at home from the lips and life of a godly grandmother and mother. At an early age he was given practical lessons in farming upon his uncle's farm. When he was seventeen years old, he enlisted in Colonel (now General) Joseph Hawley's Regiment, the 7th Ct. Vols., just after the first defeat of the Union army at Bull Run on the 21st of July, 1861. He saw no active service, however, as a few months after his enlistment he was taken very ill and sent to the hospital at Annapolis. After a long struggle with disease he recovered sufficiently to go home, and was honorably discharged. He obtained a position as clerk in the city Post Office in Washington, D. C., where he remained until 1866, when he was discharged at his own request. He has since been employed in farming in Iowa, and in the leather trade in Warsaw, N. Y.; is at present (1884) again engaged in farming. P. O. address, Carthage, Jasper Co., Mo. *Children (born in Warsaw, N. Y., except the eldest)*:
3297. i. Carl,⁹ b. 7 Mch. 1871, Mitchellville, Iowa; died at Warsaw, N. Y., 29 Mch. 1873, æ. 2 years.
3298. ii. Herbert Humphrey,⁹ b. 14 Sept. 1872.
3299. iii. Charles Alexis,⁹ b. 5 Sept. 1878.
3300. iv. Mary Bartlett,⁹ b. 26 Sept. 1879.
3301. V. LESTER HAYDEN,⁸ b. 22 Jan., 1850; married Maude Wilton Skinner. FAMILY 454.

FAMILY 243.

3302. James Edwin⁷ Humphrey, {1610: *Det. Theophilus, Det. Theophilus, Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹* was born 30 April, 1806, in Canton, Ct. He married, in Attica, N. Y., 26 Apr., 1827, Rosamond Buttrick, born in October, 1808, at Hawley, Franklin Co., Mass., daughter of Joseph and Polly (Marble) Buttrick, of Strykersville, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He was a traveling salesman; died in Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 20 Oct., 1833, æ. 27 years. His widow married Ebenezer Jones, who is deceased. She res. (1883) at Hersey, Osceola Co., Michigan.

Children (born in Sheldon, N. Y.):

3303. I. JAMES EDWIN,⁸ b. 5 Jan., 1828; married Harriet Buttrick. FAMILY 455.
3304. II. CHARLES BUTTRICK,⁸ b. 18 May, 1829; d. 25 Dec., 1874, æ. 45; married Jane E. Child. FAMILY 456.
3305. III. ISABEL,⁸ b. 21 Aug., 1833; died at Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., æ. 11 years.

FAMILY 244.

3306. Deacon **Marcus Cicero⁷ Humphrey**, {1622} (*Dei. Theophilus*,⁷ *Dei. Theophilus*,⁵ *Lieut. Samuel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 15 Dec., 1808, in Canton, Ct. He married, in Sheldon, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1830, Sina Fitch Chipman, born in that town, 12 Nov., 1812, daughter of Lemuel and Laura (Mead) Chipman, of Sheldon, N. Y., formerly of Pawlet and Manchester, Vt. He died in Lake City, Minn., 24 April, 1884, æ. 75 years.

We add the following from a Lake City newspaper:—

"When the word was passed from lip to lip on last Saturday morning that Deacon Humphrey was dead, the tidings seemed to cast a decided gloom over our little city, in which he was held in universal estimation. The funeral, at his late residence on Garden Street, was very numerously attended by all classes, who united to pay the last sad tribute of respect to the memory of a blameless citizen and consistent Christian, whose virtues will long be held in affectionate remembrance. The services were conducted by Rev. J. W. Horner, assisted by Rev. J. W. Ray, pastor of the Congregational church of this city, of which the deceased had been an officer during most of the time he has resided here. At the close of the exercises the procession, under conduct of Major Van Vliet, wended its way to the silent city of the dead, where all that is mortal of our old neighbor and friend lies wrapped in the quiet of dreamless repose.

"From Connecticut, Mr. Humphrey removed with his parents, in 1818, to Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y., then a part of Genesee Co., and there he remained, pursuing his avocation as a tanner and currier, with his oldest brother, Mr. Lester H. Humphrey, until he was about thirty-five years of age, when they dissolved partnership, and he ceased working at his trade. He removed to the town of Java, in the same county, where he was engaged in farming until he came to Lake City, in the spring of 1868. After his removal here he was not actively engaged in business, save as a Director of the First National Bank of this city, which position he held from 1876 to a few weeks before his death, when his failing powers compelled him to retire from the Board.

"Deacon Humphrey was deeply interested in the morals of the city and in the religious and secular education of its youth. He was a strong advocate of temperance reform and took his seat as one of the city fathers upon the no-license issue; was for several years a live member of the city Board of Education, and rendered valuable service to his fellow-citizens in that capacity. For thirty-five years before coming to Lake City, he had been a consistent and earnest member of the Congregational church, and for thirty-six years prior to his death, had held the office of deacon in connection therewith. He remained in the enjoyment of robust health until August, 1881, when he was attacked with severe hemorrhage of the lungs. From this he speedily recovered, and seemed to have fully regained his health; but, in November, 1882, other symptoms of disease manifested themselves, and from that time until his death he remained an invalid."

Mrs. Humphrey resides (1884) in Lake City, Minnesota.

Children.

3307. I. LOUISA FANNY,⁸ b. 11 Oct., 1831, Sheldon, N. Y.; married, at North Java, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1851, Carlos Delos **Warren**, b. 30 June, 1825, Sheldon, N. Y., son of Ammi and Clarissa (Ruggles) Warren, of Vermont, and afterward of North Java,

N. Y. He has been a farmer and merchant; is now a manufacturer of nets and hammocks. P. O. address (1884) Lake City, Minn. *Child:*

3308. i. Edward Carlton,⁷ b. 10 Apr. 1853, Sheldon, N. Y.; married, in North Java, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1874, Marion F.⁹ (dau. of William and Minerva⁸ Merrill) Hewett, b. 12 Oct. 1855, Ira, St. Clair Co., Mich. [Fam. 90 (1609), S.²] P. O. address (1884) Lake City, Minn.
3309. II. MARCUS CICERO,⁸ b. 7 July, 1834, Sheldon, N. Y.; m. (1) Jane F. Baldwin; m. (2) Frances Lewis. FAMILY 457.
3310. III. ALTA ARABELLA,⁸ b. 12 Oct., 1838, Sheldon, N. Y.; died at North Java, N. Y., 22 July, 1867, æ. 28 years. She married, in North Java, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1860, John Sill Rogers, b. 29 Mch., 1818, Sheldon, N. Y. He has been a merchant for over twenty years; in 1884, was engaged in farming. He has held various town and county offices. He married (2) Minerva⁸ (Merrill) Hewett, [Fam. 90 (1609), S.²] P. O. address (1884) North Java, N. Y. *Children (born in North Java, N. Y.):*
3311. i. John Sill,⁹ b. 8 July, 1861;—unmarried. Res. (1884) North Java, N. Y.
3312. ii. Louisa Elmira,⁹ b. 25 Oct. 1863; married, 15 Aug. 1883, Clark H. Crawford. Res. (1884) North Java, N. Y.
3313. IV. LAURA CHIPMAN,⁸ b. 6 Oct., 1842, Sheldon, N. Y.; was married, by Rev. William Hall, at North Java, N. Y., 18 May, 1863, to Marcus Carson, b. 27 Mch., 1836, North Java, N. Y., son of Stephen Carson and his wife Julina (Grover), who was born in Lawrence, Otsego Co., N. Y. Farmer. Res. (1884) Lake City, Minn. *Children (of whom the oldest two were born in North Java, N. Y., and the others in Lake City, Minn.):*
3314. i. Julina,⁹ b. 21 July, 1864; died in North Java, N. Y., 7 Mch. 1871, æ. 6 years, and 7 months.
3315. ii. Howard,⁹ b. 17 Jan. 1869; died in North Java, N. Y., 5 Mch. 1871, æ. 2 years, and 1 month.
3316. iii. Grace Eliza,⁹ b. 10 Dec. 1873.
3317. iv. Alice Louisa,⁹ b. 23 Jan. 1876.
3318. v. Ray Fisk,⁹ b. 14 Oct. 1879; is deceased.
3319. V. CHIPMAN THEOPHILUS,⁸ b. 14 June, 1846, North Java, N. Y.; died at Lake City, Minn., 23 Sept., 1868, æ. 22 years.
3320. VI. SINA AMANDA,⁸ b. 20 June, 1854, North Java, N. Y.; died at Lake City, Minn., 1 Nov., 1875, æ. 21 years.

FAMILY 245.

3321. Deacon Homan Monson⁷ Humphrey, [1637] (*Dea. Theophilus,⁶ Dea. Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 24 Sept., 1819, in Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He married (1) in that town, 19 Mch., 1839, Lydia Case (dau. of James) Snow, b. 19 Mch., 1817, Mill Creek, Hamilton Co., Ohio, nine miles from Cincinnati. Her father was Sheriff of Hamilton County for three years. In the spring of 1839, Dea. Humphrey and his wife removed to Iowa Territory, where they lived until the spring of 1852, when they emigrated to Oregon, going thither across the plains with an ox-team, taking provisions for themselves and five children, for the journey of 2,200 miles. Forty miles west of Omaha, Nebraska, they were attacked by Indians, who demanded a cow as the condition on which they would allow them to pass. Ten miles farther on the same day, the ox-team, then called a meeting, at

which the captain was deposed on account of cowardice, and Mr. Humphrey elected in his stead. Nothing more of importance occurred on their journey, except that their cattle were all poisoned with alkali, and they were compelled to stop a few days until the animals recruited. They arrived in Clackamas County, August 27th, 1852, and, October 3d, settled on a donation land claim* of three hundred and sixteen and one-half acres, two and a half miles west of Portland, Oregon, where he now resides (1884). He has been for several years a deacon of the Congregational church at Mt. Zion, Oregon. His first wife died at their home near Portland, 23 Jan., 1859, æ. 41 years. He married (2) at Machias, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 9 Feb., 1865, Lemira Mercer (dau. of Joseph† and Phebe Mercer) Andrews, of Sheldon, N. Y., b. 30 Aug., 1823, Attica, Genesee Co., N. Y.

In his pioneer life Dea. Humphrey has had some thrilling adventures with wild animals. In the winter of 1848, in Jefferson County, Iowa, while riding horseback, he saw a wolf coming towards him, which was being chased by a man and dogs. Perceiving that it might escape he sprang from his horse, seized the wolf by the tail, swung it against a fence, and then held it by the neck until the dogs came up. In 1864, in Washington Territory, ten miles back of Vancouver, he treed a bear. In 1867, while he and his wife were riding in a sleigh, they saw a large panther springing through the snow, whose bounds Mr. Humphrey found by measurement to be from twenty-four to twenty-seven feet in length.

Children by 1st marriage:

3322. I. WOLCOTT JULIUS,⁸ b. 13 Apr., 1840, in Henry County, Iowa; married, at Pekin, Tazewell Co., Ill., 21 Mch., 1876, Margaret Ellen Broadwell, b. 26 Sept., 1843, Springfield, Ill. Her parents afterward resided in Pekin, Ill. No children.

Mr. Humphrey went with his father to the Pacific coast, in 1852, and, when he was not attending school, assisted him in clearing up a timber farm until he was twenty years of age. He then apprenticed himself to learn the printing business, and began to work at his trade the day Fort Sumter was fired on, April 12th, 1861. For nearly twenty years he has occupied different positions on the leading newspaper of Portland, *The Daily Oregonian*. In 1884, he accepted an offer to take charge of a newspaper in Oysterville, Washington Territory, where he now resides.

He has an interest in an orchard of forty acres, situated at Yaquina Bay, Benton Co., Oregon, which is considered quite valuable. In it are about eight thousand fruit and nut bearing trees;—prune, plum, apple, pear, cherry, chestnut, etc.

Honest, industrious, sympathetic and generous, Mr. Humphrey has often given a helping hand to others when their interests could be advanced by his timely aid.

3323. II. ORPHA TRIPHENA,⁸ b. 19 Mch., 1842, Lockridge, Jefferson Co., Iowa; married, at her father's residence, near Portland, Oregon, 21 Apr., 1858, Isaac Haley Gove, b. 2 Nov., 1828, Limington, York Co., Me. Mechanic. Res. (1884) on a part of Dea. H. M. Humphrey's donation land claim. P. O. address, Portland, Oregon. *Children (born at, or near, Portland, Oregon):*

3324. i. Charles Henry,⁹ b. 9 Feb. 1859; is a clerk in the Post Office at Portland, Oregon, (1884). He married, 27 Nov. 1884, Alice Clawson, whose family are members of the Society of Friends. She has been teaching in Portland, Oregon, and lecturing on temperance for the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, during her vacations.

* Donation land was claimed by the Government in the early settlement of Oregon, the value of land not being then ascertained.

† Joseph Andrews was born 3 March, 1783, in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. His wife, Phebe Mercer, was born in that town,

- 3325. fi. Alice Augusta,⁹ born 17 February, 1861; is a teacher in the East Portland school (1884).
- 3326. iii. Olive Julia,⁹ b. 19 Oct. 1863; is a teacher (1884).
- 3327. iv. Leonell,⁹ b. 20 Oct. 1865; died near Portland, Oregon, 3 Apr. 1866, æ. 5 months.
- 3328. v. Ida May,⁹ b. 11 July, 1867.
- 3329. vi. Arthur W.⁹, b. 4 Dec. 1870.
- 3330. vii. Sumner Medbury,⁹ b. 30 June, 1873.
- 3331. viii. Howard Ivan,⁹ b. 12 Mch. 1877.
- 3332. ix. Martha Winifred,⁹ b. 22 Feb. 1882.

3333. III. ELIZA ADALINE,⁸ b. 18 Mch., 1845, Brighton, Washington Co., Iowa. In 1859, she went to New York, with her father, where she attended school five years; returned in 1864 to Oregon, and taught in the public schools of Salem and Portland. She married, in the latter place, 6 Sept., 1866, Henry **Denlinger**, born in Pennsylvania. He is a printer; was for a number of years, proprietor of the *Jacksonville Sentinel*, but for some time past has occupied a prominent position on the *Daily Oregonian*. He, with his brother-in-law, Mr. Wolcott J. Humphrey, has an interest in a prune orchard at Yaquina Bay, Benton Co., Oregon.

In 1880, Mrs. Denlinger went to Philadelphia, to attend the Woman's Medical College, where she stood at the head of a class of seventy-six, graduating in 1883. She died at Portland, Oregon, 23 November of the same year, æ. 38 years. "She was a most remarkable woman, of great ability, and quick thought; was a frequent writer, and a sweet singer."

Mr. Denlinger's P. O. address is (1884) Portland, Oregon. *Child*.

- 3334. i. Harry,⁹ b. 8 Nov. 1868, Salem, Oregon; P. O. address (1884) Portland, Oregon.

3335. IV. JULIA JENNETTE,⁸ b. 23 Jan., 1848, Sheldon, N. Y.; attended, for two years, the Willamette University, in Salem, Oregon. She married (1) in the last-named town, 30 July, 1868, Samuel Leonidas (son of Benjamin and Nancy) **Simpson**, of Portland, Oregon, b. 10 Nov., 1845, in Missouri. He was a lawyer and poet of brilliant promise. From about 1874, Mrs. Simpson was for eight years a successful teacher in the public schools of Portland, Oregon. She also acted as clerk in the Land Office two years.

She married (2) at Portland, Oregon, 27 Nov., 1883, Judge John (son of John and Charity) **Briscoe**, of Oysterville, Washington Territory, b. 21 Aug., 1812, Newtown, Fairfield Co., Ct., where his parents resided. In 1842, he went from Connecticut to Grange County, Indiana; and, in 1848, was elected Sheriff for two years. In the spring of 1852, he left Indiana, and arrived in Oregon City, Oregon, in August of the same year. In 1853, he located in Washington Territory, and was, in 1854, '56, '58, and '60, elected to a seat in its Legislature. He has been Postmaster seven years; and has held the office of Probate Judge eleven years. He belongs to that peace-loving, law-abiding class of people called Friends. P. O. address (1884) Oysterville, W. T. *Children (by 1st marriage)*:

- 3336. i. Eugene Humphrey⁹ (Simpson), b. 9 Aug. 1869, Corvallis, Benton Co., Oregon.
- 3337. ii. Claud⁹ (Simpson), b. 26 Dec. 1872, Salem, Oregon.

3338. V. THEOPHILUS CORNISH,⁸ b. 2 July, 1850; married Armina A. Cox. FAMILY 458.

3339. VI. LYDIA ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 30 Jan., 1856, near Portland, Oregon; was for five years a popular teacher in Washington County, Oregon. She married, in Portland, Oregon, 30 Jan., 1878, Hon. D. M. C. (eldest son of John* and Lucy Angel Mcclain) **Gault**, b. 8 May, 1842, in Davis County, Iowa. He emigrated to Oregon with

* John Gault was the son of John and Lucy Angel Mcclain.

his father's family, in 1852; was educated in the public schools and at Willamette University, Salem, taking an under-graduate's course; studied law and was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of the State of Oregon in 1868, but gave up the profession for newspaper work and teaching in the public schools of the State. In 1874, he held the office of Superintendent of Public Instruction in Washington County, Oregon. In 1876, as a Republican, he was chosen to represent that county in the State Legislature. In 1882, having removed to Portland, Multnomah County, he was returned to the House of Representatives. P. O. address (1884) Portland, Oregon. *Children:*

3340. i. John Homan,⁷ b. 23 Dec. 1879, Hill-borough, Washington Co., Oregon.
 3341. ii. Harry,⁷ b. 8 Nov. 1881, East Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

FAMILY 246.

3342. **Nelson Isaac⁷ Humphrey**, [1638] (*Dea. Theophilus,⁶ Dea. Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 5 Mch., 1821, at Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He married (1) in that town, 17 Feb., 1842, Ellen M. (dau. of Col. James* and Jennette Fox) Case, of Sheldon, N. Y., born there, in March, 1821; died at Java Village, N. Y., in May, 1849, æ. 28 years. He married (2) at Strykersville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 16 Apr., 1851, Emily Malvina (dau. of Harry S. and Ermina B.) Turner, of Strykersville, born there, 22 July, 1829. Her parents reside (1884) at Viola, Richland Co., Wis.

The boyhood of Nelson I. Humphrey was spent in attending school during the winters, and in working in the harness shop and tannery and on the farm the rest of the year. Losing his mother when he was fifteen years old, and his father retiring from active business, he was early thrown upon his own resources. At the age of seventeen he commenced peddling pictures, or prints, as they were then called, and continued to follow this occupation for about three years. When he was twenty-one he settled in Java Village, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and engaged in the saddle and harness trade, to which, in a short time, he added a general assortment of merchandise. In the spring of 1861, he removed to Leroy, McLean Co., Ill., and settled on a small farm one mile from the town. He there successfully continued his former avocation for a number of years. In 1867, he sold out to his son, Nelson G. Humphrey, and removed to the city, where he opened a grocery store. Two years later, this son became his partner, and the firm of Humphrey & Son was widely and favorably known, until 1881, when the senior member sold his interest to his third son, Julius Wolcott. In 1882, he went to California and Oregon to visit his brother, Dea. Homan M. Humphrey, and other relatives.

He is thoroughly respected in the community in which he lives. Those who know him in business relations testify to his honor and fair dealings. As a citizen he is both in principle and practice on the side of sobriety, order and morality, and public virtue with him is also private virtue. To this he adds as a neighbor and in his home the grace of a kindly and generous heart. P. O. address (1884) Leroy, Ill.

Children (by 1st marriage):

3343. I. ORPHA ARABELLE,⁸ b. 15 Nov., 1842, Java Village, N. Y. When her father removed to Illinois, in 1861, she remained with her uncle Hon. Wolcott J. Humphrey, [Fam. 90 (1636), S.²] at whose residence she died, 9 Jan., 1864, æ. 21 years.
 3344. II. NELSON GOODRICH,⁸ b. 17 May, 1844; married Emma Malissa Rike. FAMILY 459.

* James Case was elected to the assembly, and was held prisoner at Hudson for several months. He lived in Sheldon, N. Y.,

(By 2d marriage):

3345. III. JAMES SPENCER,⁸ b. 30 Sept., 1852, Java Village, N. Y.; died at Leroy, Ill., 27 Feb., 1865. *æ.* 12 years.
3346. IV. JULIUS WOLCOTT,⁸ b. 18 Sept., 1855; married Laura Belle Keenan. FAMILY 460.
3347. V. FLORENCE LILLIAN,¹ b. 16 July, 1858, Java Village, N. Y.;—unmarried. RES. (1884) at Leroy, Ill.
3348. VI. ERMINA LUELLA,⁸ b. 5 June, 1860, Sheldon, N. Y.; married, in Leroy, Ill., 26 Oct., 1882, Charles Henry (son of John Cheney and Ellen) **Baddeley**, b. 13 Dec., 1859, Champaign, Champaign Co., Ill., where his parents resided. Merchant. He is (1884) a member of the firm of Wm. Dodson & Co., Nos. 75 & 77 Neil Street, Champaign, Ill.
3349. VII. THEOPHILUS CHARLES,⁸ b. 30 Dec., 1862, Leroy, Ill.; died there, 30 Mch., 1864, *æ.* 1 year.

FAMILY 217.

3350. HON. **Loin Harmon⁷ Humphrey**, ¹⁶⁴⁰ (*Hon. Loin,⁶ Dea. Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 13 July, 1799, in Canton, Ct. He married, 4 Nov., 1819, Sophia (dau. of Timothy* and Lydia Cowles) Chidsey, b. 15 Dec., 1798, in Northington (now Avon), Ct. She was a sister of Lydia Cowles Chidsey, the second wife of Lucius⁷ Humphrey, [Fam. 233, S.²]

Captain Loin H. Humphrey has lived eighty-six years in Canton, Ct., and, since his marriage in 1819, on the farm which he now occupies (1884). During this period of sixty-five years there has been no death in the house. In 1828, he joined the Congregational church in Canton Center, of which he has since been a consistent member. He has been a retiring man, distrustful of his own powers and never seeking office. Yet he has never shrunk from the discharge of such official duties as have been assigned him. In 1830, he was chosen Captain of Company 9, in the 17th Reg. Ct. Infantry, which position he held for three years, and then resigned. In 1835, he was appointed, by the Connecticut Legislature, a Justice of the Peace for his native town, and filled that office several years. He has also served as Selectman, and, in 1856, represented his town in the lower House of the State Legislature. He has thus done his part in sustaining the welfare of the community in which he has lived, and has given freely of his time, influence, and money in support of school, church, and the cause of benevolence in general. And during all these years he has retained the confidence and respect of his fellow-citizens as a Christian gentleman, as a kind and obliging neighbor, and as an upright, worthy man. P. O. address (1884) Canton Center, Ct.

Children (born in Canton, Ct.):

3351. I. SOPHIA SALINA,⁸ b. 20 Nov., 1822; was living in 1884.
3352. II. SARAH ELLEN,⁸ b. 8 July, 1824; married, 14 Aug., 1848, Rev. David Almerin (son of Anson and Ruth Selden) **Strong**, of Haddam, Ct., born in that town, 6 May, 1820. He was, for a number of years, pastor of the church in South Deerfield, Mass., from which he was dismissed in 1865; in 1866, was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature; in June, 1867, was settled as pastor of the Congregational church in Coleraine, Mass., where he continued until October 7th, 1884, when he was dismissed, and became acting pastor of the Congregational church

* Timothy Chidsey was born in East Haven, Ct., and his wife, Lydia Cowles, in Avon, Ct.

in East Granby, Ct., which is his P. O. address (1884). *Children (born in South Deerfield, Mass., excepting the youngest):*

3353. i. Rev. Charles Bentley,⁹ b. 31 May, 1850; graduated from Amherst College in 1873, and from Hartford Theological Seminary in 1876. He was married, 23 Aug. 1882, to Ella M. Beach, of Goshen, Ct. September 6th, 1882, he was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in West Concord, N. H. Res. (1884) Tilton, N. H.
3354. ii. Ellen Sophia,⁹ b. 10 May, 1853; d. 23 June, 1880, at Glencoe, Ill., where she had gone to visit relatives. She was, for two and a half years, a member of Mount Holyoke Seminary, and left that institution with impaired health, which was never fully restored; was unmarried. She was a devout Christian,—generous and self-sacrificing.
3355. iii. David Humphrey,⁹ b. 7 May, 1856; graduated from Williams College in 1882; and, in 1884, was a member of Hartford Theological Seminary. P. O. address, Hartford, Ct.
3356. iv. Mary Eliza,⁹ b. 28 Nov. 1858; died at South Deerfield, Mass., 14 Feb. 1860, æ. 1 year.
3357. v. Bertha Fidelia,⁹ b. 31 July, 1862;—unmarried. P. O. address (1884) East Granby, Ct.
3358. vi. Joseph Selden,⁹ b. 31 Mch. 1868, Coleraine, Mass. P. O. address (1884) East Granby, Ct.
3359. III. EMILY,⁸ b. 17 June, 1826; married, 1 May, 1854, Rev. Edward Warren (son of William and Pleiades Williams*) **Bentley**, D. D., b. 23 July, 1826, Tyringham, Mass., where his parents resided. Dr. Bentley graduated at Yale College with the class of 1850; and at the Theological Institute of Connecticut, in July, 1854. He was ordained pastor of the Reformed (Dutch) Church at Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y., 4 Oct., 1854, received the degree of D. D. from the University of New York in 1877; was dismissed from his pastorate, 16 Oct., 1880, since which time he has resided at Canton Center, Ct. *Children (born in Ellenville, N. Y.):*
3360. i. Caroline Humphrey,⁹ b. 20 May, 1856; d. 27 Aug. 1861, while on a visit in Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y.
3361. ii. Edward Manross,⁹ b. 31 July, 1858; is unmarried (1884). He graduated at Yale College, in 1880; was Assistant Examiner in the Patent Office at Washington, D. C., for two years, since which time he has been Electrical Engineer and Expert in New York.
3362. iii. William Harmon,⁹ b. 25 Sept. 1861; is unmarried (1884). He entered Yale College with the class of 1884, but in 1881 withdrew, and became Superintendent in the factory of the Davis Oil Company, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3363. iv. Evelyn McCurdy,⁹ b. 10 June, 1863. P. O. address (1884) Canton Center, Ct.
3364. v. Annie Preston,⁹ b. 28 Sept. 1866. P. O. address (1884) Canton Center, Ct.
3365. IV. FIDELIA, b. 2 Aug. 1831; married 3 Sept. 1851, Horatio Nelson **Rust**, b. 11 May, 1828, in Amherst, Mass. They resided for several years at Easthampton, Mass. He and his youngest son are engaged in fruit-raising, and Mr. Rust also acts as agent in promoting emigration to California. Their P. O. address is (1884) Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal. *Children:*
3366. i. Frank Nelson,⁹ b. 30 Apr. 1855; married [SEE ADDITIONS.]
3367. ii. Frederick Harmon,⁹ b. 30 Apr. 1858; d. 17 Nov. 1862, æ. 4 years.
3368. iii. Ellen Fidelia,⁹ b. 3 Mch. 1861; married ———.
3369. iv. Edward Humphrey,⁹ b. 24 Dec. 1863;—unmarried. P. O. address (1884) Pasadena, Cal.
3370. v. Elizabeth Emily,⁹ b. 27 Dec. 1870. P. O. address (1884) Pasadena, Cal.

* Thomas Williams, son of Robert, of Chester, Hampshire Co., Mass., and his family was originally from Marlborough, Mass.

FAMILY 248.

3371. Colonel **Austin Nelson⁷ Humphrey**, [1641] (*Hon. Loin.⁶ Dea. Theophilus.⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 10 May, 1801, in Canton, Ct. He married in that town, 4 Sept., 1821, Amelia⁶ (dau. of Obed⁵ and Rebecca Mills) Higley, a native and resident of Canton, Ct., b. 7 Oct., 1801. [Fam. 4 (99), S.²] After their marriage they resided for twenty-eight years in Canton, where Mr. Humphrey was a farmer. In 1836 he, with others belonging to that town, built a powder-mill and continued in the manufacture of powder several years. In 1835, he was appointed Justice of the Peace; was also Representative to the Connecticut Legislature in 1849. He was a Corporal in the Militia and passed through all the grades to the rank of Colonel, which position he held in the 17th Reg. Ct. Infantry. In the fall of 1849, he removed with his family to Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he resided until his death, which occurred in that place, 20 Apr., 1884, at the age of 83 years. His widow resides on the homestead with her son, Mr. Nelson A. Humphrey.

Children (born in Canton, Ct.):

3372. I. NELSON AUSTIN,⁸ b. 31 Jan., 1823; m. (1) Joanna J. Bacon; m. (2) Olive Blanche (Pike) Priest. FAMILY 461.
3373. II. JANE,⁸ b. 16 Feb., 1826; died 30 Apr., 1874, æ. 48 years; was buried at Simsbury, Ct. She married, at Bainbridge, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1852, Hon. Jeffery Orson (son of Hon. Jeffery Orson) **Phelps**, of Simsbury, Ct., b. 3 Aug., 1820.* [Fam. 64 (1164), S.²] He has been Town Clerk of Simsbury; is Vice-President and one of the Directors of the Iowa Mortgage Company, which was incorporated 15 Sept., 1883;—offices at Muscatine, Iowa, and Hartford, Ct. P. O. address (1884) Simsbury, Ct. *Children:*
3374. i. Harriette Humphrey,⁹ b. 14 Aug. 1856; married, 13 Feb. 1874, Aaron L. (son of Salmon Chester and Sarah Goodwin) **Eno**, of Simsbury, Ct., where his parents resided. Farmer. Res. (1884) Simsbury (Hop Meadow), Ct. *Children (born in Simsbury, Ct., excepting the youngest):* (1) Jane Humphrey¹⁰ (Eno), b. 12 June, 1875; (2) Sarah Goodwin¹⁰ (Eno), b. 25 Jan. 1877; (3) Harry Phelps¹⁰ (Eno), b. 10 June, 1879.
3375. ii. Hon. Jeffery Orson,⁹ b. 30 Aug. 1858; married, 27 Mch. 1883, Bertha Jane (dau. of Hiram W. and Jane Griswold) Adams, of Bloomfield, Ct., where her parents resided. He graduated from Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., with high honors; is (1884) Treasurer of the Iowa Mortgage Company, at Hartford, Ct., where he resides. He was a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1883.
3376. iii. Charlotte Wilcox,⁹ b. 27 Dec. 1860; graduated, in June, 1882, at Miss Haines' boarding school, in Hartford, Ct. She married, 15 Oct. 1884, James Knapp (son of Andrew I. and Jennette) **Crofut**, of South Norwalk, Ct., a native of Danbury, Ct. He is a member of the firm of Crofut, Knapp & Co., Hatters.
3377. iv. Mary Jane,⁹ b. 13 Nov. 1865; is pursuing her studies and expects to graduate in June, 1885.
3378. III. ANN JANETT,⁸ b. 27 Jan., 1828; married, at Canton, Ct., 9 Nov., 1849, Samuel H. **Fowler**, of Hartford, Ct. They resided in Elkhorn City, Douglas Co., Neb. He died at Fremont, Dodge Co., Neb., where his widow was living in 1884. *Children (besides a son and daughter who are deceased):*
3379. i. Jane Maria,⁹ b. 6 Nov. 1853, Canton, Ct.; married William H. **Munger**, who is an eminent lawyer in Nebraska. They have had three daughters, of whom one is deceased.
3380. ii. Willard H.⁹, born in 1861, in Nebraska;—is unmarried (1884).
3381. iii. Frank M.⁹, born in 1864, in Nebraska;—is unmarried (1884).

* This record corrects some errors concerning names on page 388.

3382. IV. SUSAN MARIA,⁸ b. 18 Dec., 1829; married, at Bainbridge, N. Y., 9 Mch., 1856, Josiah Woolsey (son of Henry and Clarissa Lyon) **Seely**, Esq., b. 10 Dec., 1819, Bainbridge, N. Y., where his parents resided. He was a lawyer of note; died in Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., 25 May, 1880, æ. 60 years. Mrs. Seely's P. O. address is (1884) Waupun, Wis. *Children*:
3383. i. Henry Austin,⁹ b. 2 June, 1857, Bainbridge, N. Y.; married, 26 Nov. 1879, Emma Moul, b. 6 Sept. 1859. He is a farmer. *Children*: (1) Maryette Maria,¹⁰ b. 15 Apr. 1881; (2) Charles,¹⁰ b. 6 July, 1884.
3384. ii. Clara Maria,⁹ b. 24 Oct. 1859, Marquette, Green Lake Co., Wis.; married, 5 Sept. 1883, Edwin Byron **Patton**, b. 26 Sept. 1858. Druggist. *Child*: (1) Frederick Wells¹⁰ (Patton), b. 7 July, 1884.
3385. iii. Amelia Humphrey,⁹ b. 13 Aug. 1865, Waupun, Wis.
3386. iv. Mary Jane,⁹ b. 22 June, 1867, Waupun, Wis.; died 12 Jan. 1869, æ. 1 year.
3387. V. AMELIA CATHERINE,⁸ b. 15 Mch., 1831; married (1) in Bainbridge, N. Y., 15 Mch., 1855, Henry **McClaghry**, a native of Delhi, N. Y. He was accidentally killed by machinery, 22 Oct., 1861. She married (2) in Bainbridge, N. Y., 14 May, 1863, Ebenezer Barnard **Phelps**, of Simsbury, Ct., b. 21 Aug., 1817, brother of Hon. Jeffery O. Phelps who married her sister Jane. He died 6 Nov., 1863, æ. 46 years; was buried in Simsbury, Ct. Mrs. Phelps' P. O. address is (1884) Bainbridge, N. Y. *Children (by 1st marriage)*:
3388. i. Amelia Giles⁹ (McClaghry), b. 2 June, 1856, Unadilla, N. Y.; was adopted by her uncle H. K. Thurber. Res. (1884) No. 146 West 12th St., New York City.
3389. ii. Anna Thurber⁹ (McClaghry), b. 14 Mch. 1858, Bainbridge, N. Y.; d. 13 July, 1864, æ. 6 years. Her death was occasioned by a fall on the sidewalk, while jumping the rope, at No. 146 West 12th St., New York City.

FAMILY 249.

3390. Prof. **Hosea Dayton⁷ Humphrey**, [1653] (*Hon. Loin.⁶ Dea. Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 3 Aug., 1809, in Canton, Ct. He graduated at Amherst College; and afterward studied law for two years with Henry Starr, Esq., of Cincinnati, O. He married, in Warren, Ct., 23 Sept., 1835, Caroline (dau. of George and Lorain Carter) Starr, of Warren, b. 8 July, 1811. He settled in the practice of his profession at Crawfordsville, Indiana. Two years later he was elected to the Professorship of Mathematics in Wabash College, at Crawfordsville, which was founded about 1834. He continued to be engaged in the duties of his chair and in legal practice till his death, in Crawfordsville, 18 Sept., 1845, at the age of 36 years. Soon after Prof. Humphrey's decease his family returned to Connecticut. His widow died at Warren, Ct., 2 May, 1853, æ. 41 years.

Children (born in Crawfordsville, Ind.):

3391. I. HENRY,⁸ b. 19 June, 1836; married Elizabeth Pease. FAMILY 462.
3392. II. GEORGE STARR,⁸ b. 3 Dec., 1837; married Laura E. Gilbert. FAMILY 463.
3393. III. FRANCIS WARREN,⁸ b. 17 Apr., 1839; left Connecticut about 1851, and went to Waverly, Ill., where he was engaged in farming. He enlisted in the Union army, September 2d, 1862, in Co. G, 101st Reg. Ill. Vols.; and was wounded on the gun-boat Switzerland, on the Mississippi River, at the siege of Vicksburgh, Miss.; died from the effects of the injury a few days later, June 7th, 1863, at Young's Point, and was there buried.

3394. IV. AUSTIN RUSSELL,⁶ born 11 August, 1841; married Frances Curtiss. FAMILY 464.
 3395. V. FLORENDA,⁸ b. 4 Sept., 1843; d. 23 May, 1863, at New Orleans, La., where she resided with her aunt, Mrs. White. She was buried at Warren, Ct.
 3396. VI. HOSEA DAYTON,⁸ b. 18 Jan., 1846; married Harriet C. Loomis. FAMILY 465.

FAMILY 250.

3397. Rev. **Chester⁷ Humphrey**, [1675] (*Pliny,⁶ Dea. Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 15 Oct., 1802, in West Simsbury, Ct. He married Sarah Dart, of Middle Haddam, Ct. He was settled as pastor over the Congregational church in Vernon, Ct., at the time of his death, which occurred about 10 Apr., 1843. His widow married Rev. Richard De Forest, of Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

3398. I. EDWARD PAYSON,⁸ b. 1 Nov., 1833; graduated, in 1858, from Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. He expected to study for the ministry, but on account of the development of a pulmonary complaint was obliged to abandon this intention. He married Evelyn Lamberton, of Westport, Ct.; removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where he resided five years, and apparently recovered his health. On his return to the East, he entered into partnership with his stepfather, Rev. Richard De Forest, in publishing Bible engravings. He was interested in genealogy and made a collection of records of his branch of the Humphrey family. He died at the residence of Mr. De Forest, in Rochester, N. Y., about 1866.

[Also a younger son, who is deceased; and two daughters, one of whom is said to have married a clergyman and the other the son of a clergyman;—both resided in Wisconsin.]

FAMILY 251.

3399. Hon. **Pliny Orestes⁷ Humphrey**, [1676] (*Pliny,⁶ Dea. Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 7 Apr., 1804, in Canton, Ct. He married, 26 Nov., 1826, Fanny Lucretia⁷ (dau. of Lemuel⁶ and Dorothy Bodwell*) Mills, of Canton, Ct., born in that town, 18 June, 1805; d. 31 Jan., 1880, æ. 74 years. [Fam. 7 (188), S.2] He was Representative from Canton, Ct., to the General Assembly, in 1854; was also Justice of the Peace. He died at Collinsville, Ct., 6 Feb., 1858, æ. 53 years.

Child:

3400. I. ROLLIN ORESTES,⁸ b. 16 Aug., 1827; m. (1) Henrietta Barbour; m. (2) Caroline Emma⁷ Mills. FAMILY 466.

FAMILY 252.

3401. **Myron Elmer⁷ Humphrey**, [1678] (*Pliny,⁶ Dea. Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 10 Apr., 1819, in Canton, Ct. He married (1) in Vernon, Tolland Co., Ct., 20 Sept., 1843, Laura (dau. of Benjamin and Nabby Joanna Johns) Tarbox, of Vernon, Ct. She died in Attica, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1845. He married (2) in Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y., 14 Apr., 1846, Caroline (dau. of Abner and Hannah Andrews)

* Children of Lemuel and Dorothy (Bodwell) Mills; born in Canton, Ct.:

i. Charlotte Maria, b. 17 Sept. 1801; d. 29 June, 1891, æ. 89 years.
 ii. Benjamin Tolmidge, b. 18 July, 1802; died in North Carolina; towards the close of the war for the Union.
 iii. Fanny Lucretia, b. 18 June, 1805; married Hon. Pliny Orestes Humphrey (3399).
 iv. Lemuel Willey, b. 6 July, 1807; d. 1 Apr. 1874, æ. 66 years.

Chittenden, b. 21 June, 1821, Attica, N. Y. He is a farmer. P. O. address (1884) Scholl's Ferry, Washington Co., Oregon.

Children (born in Attica, N. Y.; by 1st marriage):

3402. I. SARAH C.,⁸ b. 13 Nov., 1844; married, in Milford, Riley Co., Kansas, 29 Feb., 1868, Thomas H. **North**, born 22 Jan., 1843. Farmer. Res. (1884) in Portland, Oregon. *Children (born in Kansas, excepting the youngest):*
3403. i. Laura Minerva,⁹ b. 23 May, 1869.
3404. ii. Martha Caroline,⁹ b. 15 Feb. 1871.
3405. iii. Myron Alfred,⁹ b. 7 June, 1872. [SEE ADDITIONS.]
3406. iv. Thomas Ely,⁹ b. 31 Mch. 1878.
3407. v. Edwin Bryan,⁹ b. 16 Sept. 1881.
3408. vi. Eva Jane,⁹ b. 23 May, 1883, Portland, Oregon.

(By 2d marriage):

3409. II. CHESTER KIDDER,⁸ b. 16 Mch., 1847; d. 4 Nov., 1882, æ. 35; married Flora Tuttle. FAMILY 467.
3410. III. ROLLIN HOWARD,⁸ b. 5 Mch., 1849; d. 13 Nov., 1882, æ. 33; married Jennie Lodema Adams. FAMILY 468.
3411. IV. LOUIS EMILIUS,⁸ b. 8 Sept., 1850; married, in Chapman, Dickinson Co., Kansas, 27 May, 1882, Carrie Labelle Jackman. Druggist and music teacher. P. O. address (1884) Chapman, Kansas.
3412. V. DAUGHTER ———,⁸ b. 12 July, 1852; died 12 Aug., 1852, æ. 1 month.
3413. VI. AMELIA,⁸ b. 5 Feb., 1855; died 9 May, 1855, æ. 3 months.
3414. VII. MERRITT CHITTENDEN,⁸ b. 21 June, 1856. Farmer. P. O. address (1884) Portland, Oregon.
3415. VIII. CARRIE EVALINE,⁸ b. 25 Sept., 1859; married, 19 June, 1883, Walter W. **Jaquith**, born about 1858. Farmer. P. O. address (1884) Scholl's Ferry, Oregon. *Child:*
3416. i. Dora Carrie,⁹ b. 24 Aug. 1884, Scholl's Ferry, Oregon.

FAMILY 253.

3417. Colonel **James Dudley⁷ Humphrey**, [1680] (*Dr. Dudley,⁶ Dea. Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 20 Jan., 1813, in Granville, Mass. He removed from thence when a child, with his parents, to Orwell, Pa. He married in that town, 18 Aug., 1841, Laura (dau. of Abel and Catherine Frisbie) Eastabrook, b. 15 Aug., 1818, Orwell, Pa. When she was four years of age her mother died, and she was adopted by Mr. Ira Bronson and his wife, Laura (Frisbie), who was a sister of Catherine Frisbie. He was a tanner, and shoe and harness manufacturer. The latter part of his life was spent in Towanda, Pa., where he died, 26 Apr., 1865, æ. 52 years. He was one of the most conspicuous and influential citizens of the place; was Colonel of the Pennsylvania Militia, Deacon of the Presbyterian church, and a man of fine talents and exalted character. After her husband's death Mrs. Humphrey continued to reside in Towanda, and there died, 25 Sept. 1870, æ. 52 years.

Children (born in Orwell, Pa.):

3418. I. IRA BRONSON,⁸ b. 15 Sept., 1842; married Esther Julia Rosseel. FAMILY 469.
3419. II. CHARLES DUDLEY,⁸ b. 22 Aug., 1845; married Henrietta Crafts. FAMILY 470.
3420. III. CORNELIA ELIZA,⁸ b. 21 Nov., 1853;—unmarried. Res. (1883) Towanda, Pa.

FAMILY 254.

3421. Colonel **Theophilus⁷ Humphrey**, [1691] (*Dr. Dudley,⁶ Dea. Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 6 Feb., 1823, in Orwell, Pa. He married there, 4 July, 1843, Cynthia Ann⁷ (dau. of Dr. Samuel S. and Ursula⁶ Humphrey) Bronson, b. 10 Jan., 1821. [Fam. 35 (717), S.²] He at first settled in Orwell, Pa., and engaged extensively and successfully in mercantile pursuits most of the time till 1862, when he accepted a commission as Lieutenant-Colonel of a regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, and entered the army service. He remained on duty in Virginia and North Carolina till the expiration of the term of his enlistment, "and escaped with a sound body and an honorable discharge." After the war he was engaged in business in the Pennsylvania Oil Districts, and resided in Reno, Pa.

Children:

- 3422 I. WELLING EUGENE,⁸ b. 13 May, 1849; was drowned at Walnut Bend, Pa., 27 July, 1865, æ. 16 years.
- 3423 II. ANNIE ELIZA,⁸ b. 29 May, 1861; d. 1 June, 1861, æ. 3 days.

FAMILY 255.

3424. **Abel Riley⁷ Humphrey**, [1698] (*Abel,⁹ Ozias,⁵ Abel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 1 Feb., 1805, in the town of Burke, Caledonia Co., Vt. He married Julia Stoddard, of Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. He has been Postmaster and Town Treasurer. Res. (1883) Arkansas, Pepin Co., Wisconsin.

Children:

3425. I. ROANA,⁸ married — **Brooks**. Res. (1883) Frankfort, Pepin Co., Wisconsin.

[For full account of this family, received too late for insertion here, see ADDITIONS.]

FAMILY 256.

3426. **Ozias P.⁷ Humphrey**, [1720] (*Arriel,⁶ Ozias,⁵ Abel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 4 Dec., 1816, at Burke, Vt. He married, 4 Feb., 1840, Lucy G. (dau. of Ira and Martha Esterbrooks) Evans, b. 31 Oct., 1816, a native and resident of Sutton, Vt., where her parents resided. Mr. Humphrey is a farmer. He resides (1884) in Burke, Vt., where he has always lived, and for the last forty years on the same place;—has held various town offices. P. O. address, East Haven, Vt.

Children (born in Burke, Vt.):

3427. I. GEORGE W.⁸, b. 20 Aug., 1842; married Hannah A. Hosford. FAMILY 471.
3428. II. CHARLES P.⁸, b. 17 May, 1845; enlisted in the Union army, as a private, in the 9th Reg. Vt. Vols., and served three years; was promoted to be First Sergeant in his company; returned home in 1865. He died of consumption, in Burke, Vt., 7 Apr., 1868, æ. 23 years.
3429. III. MARY E.⁸, b. 13 Aug., 1847; died of consumption, in Burke, Vt., 1 July, 1860, æ. 22 years.
3430. IV. DAVID O.⁸, b. 2 June, 1850; died in Burke, Vt., 3 Sept., 1861, æ. 11 years.
3431. V. CLARA J.⁸, b. 18 Mch., 1852; died in Burke, Vt., 29 Aug., 1864, æ. 12 years.

3432. VI. LUCY A.⁸, b. 13 Mch., 1855; married, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 13 June, 1875, Frank P. Smith, of Tamworth, N. H. He has been an iron-moulder; is now (1884) a farmer. P. O. address, Burke, Vt. *Children*:
3433. i. Lillian C.⁹, b. 29 Aug. 1876, Burke, Vt.
3434. ii. Lamont C.⁹, b. 11 Oct. 1879, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
3435. iii. Abby M.⁹, b. 22 July, 1882, Burke, Vt.
3436. iv. Lucy A.⁹, b. 13 Aug. 1884, Burke, Vt.
3437. VII. WILLARD B.⁸, b. 23 Mch., 1858; died in Burke, Vt., 5 Sept., 1864, æ. 6 years.

FAMILY 257.

3438. Ariel⁷ Humphrey, [1721] (*Ariel*,⁶ *Ozias*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) married ———. His P. O. address is (1884) West Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y.

Children:

3439. I. AMASA.⁸ P. O. address (1884) West Plattsburgh, N. Y.
3440. II. JENNIE.⁸ P. O. address (1884) Mooers, Clinton Co., N. Y.

[For full account of this family, received too late for insertion here, see ADDITIONS.]

FAMILY 258.

3441. Giles⁷ Humphrey, [1731] (*Capt. Erastus*,⁶ *Ozias*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 1 Sept., 1826, in Burke, Vt. He married there, 11 Feb., 1850, Mary Jane (dau. of Asa C. and Asenath R. George) Etheridge, of Burke. He was a farmer. Mrs. Humphrey died 26 February, 1851, in Burke, Vt. He died in that town, 11 Jan., 1852, æ. 25 years.

Child:

3442. I. EMILY OLIVIA,⁸ b. 21 Nov., 1850, Burke, Vt.; married (1) in that town, 2 Apr., 1878, Cyrus Rider Bruce, of Burke, b. 28 Oct., 1849, Newark, Vt., son of Hollis Bruce, who resided and died in Newark, Vt., and Matilda (Allen), who res. (1883) Marshfield, Vt. He was a farmer and speculator. He died in Lyndon, Vt., 5 Sept., 1880, æ. 30 years.

She married (2) in Lyndon, Vt., 17 Jan., 1882, Densmore (son of William* and Rachel Wilcox) Gorham, of Kirby, Vt., where his parents also resided. Farmer. P. O. address (1883) East Burke, Vt. *Child (by 1st marriage)*:

3443. i. Mary Ethel⁹ (Bruce), b. 2 May, 1879, Burke, Vt.

FAMILY 259.

3444. Hon. Julius Augustus⁷ Humphrey, [1733] (*Capt. Erastus*,⁶ *Ozias*,⁵ *Abel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 3 Nov., 1830, in Burke, Vt. He married, in Lyndon, Vt., 25 February, 1856, Lucia (dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Anna Miner) Belden, b. 8 Oct., 1832, in Burke, Vt. He is (1883) engaged in agricultural pursuits in his native town; has held the office of first selectman for fourteen years. In 1868 and '69, he was a member of the State Legislature of Vermont; in 1882, was again elected to serve for two years. P. O. address, East Burke, Vt.

* William Gorham was born on Cape Cod, Mass., and his wife, Rachel Wilcox, in Putney, Vt.

Children (born in Burke, Vt.):

3445. I. MARY HELEN,⁸ b. 28 May, 1857; married, in Burke, Vt., 6 Nov., 1879, Sumner George (son of George and Julia Quimby) **Prescott**, of Lyndon, Vt., where he was born, 16 Dec., 1857. He is a farmer. Res. (1883) Lyndon Centre, Vt.
3446. II. FRANK ERASTUS,⁸ b. 6 June, 1866.
3447. III. ANNIE OLIVIA,⁸ b. 22 Apr., 1869.
3448. IV. LUCIA INEZ,⁸ b. 24 Feb., 1873.

FAMILY 260.

3449. **Aldis Benoni⁷ Humphrey**, [1735] (*Capt. Erastus,⁶ Ozias,⁵ Abel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 3 Mch., 1843, in Burke, Vt. He married, in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., Vt., 24 June, 1875, Elver Annabell Grey, daughter of George and Charlotte (Morgan) Grey, of Elmore, Vt., (1883). He is a farmer. P. O. address (1883) East Burke, Vt.

Child:

3450. I. CHARLES FOSTER,⁸ b. 25 Oct., 1876, Burke, Vt.

FAMILY -261.

3451. **William⁷ Humphrey**, [1737] (*William,⁶ Ambrose,⁵ Abel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 6 Feb., 1815, in Austinburgh, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He married (1) in Ashtabula, O., 26 Apr., 1838, Jennette (dau. of Robert and Mary Ferguson) Robertson,* born 7 Jan., 1818, in Genesee County, N. Y. Her parents were natives of Scotland. She died in Ashtabula, O., 27 Dec., 1856, æ. 39 years. He married (2) 6 Jan., 1858, Emily Lilly, of Conneaut, O. There were no children by this marriage. He married (3) in Ashtabula, O., 18 Jan., 1863, Jane Taft Wright, of Austinburgh, O., a native of Kingsville, O.

After his first marriage Mr. Humphrey bought one quarter of North Bass Island, near the head of Lake Erie; but, on account of sickness, soon returned from thence to Ashtabula, O., and settled at the Harbor, where he engaged in the various mercantile trade of the locality and in the lake forwarding business, till 1853, when he removed to Ashtabula Depot, on account of the advantages to be there derived from water and railroad facilities. He died of apoplexy, at Ashtabula, 22 Sept., 1879, æ. 64 years. He was a member of the Congregational church in that place. "He was well known as a man of sound judgment, who was successful in his business transactions, which were somewhat extensive; and was identified with the enterprises and interests of the town. Though eccentric in manner, he was always on the side of right and justice, and his honesty and integrity were never questioned. He had a kind and sympathetic heart, and those in need seldom failed to find in him a generous friend. His departure is a loss to the community."

Mrs. Humphrey's P. O. address is (1884) Ashtabula, O.

Children (born in Ashtabula, O.; by 1st marriage):

3452. I. EDWIN WILLIAM,⁸ b. 6 Feb., 1840; went to sea at the age of twenty-four years, and was never heard from afterward by his relatives.
3453. II. ANNA MARY,⁸ b. 9 Nov., 1842; married Captain Andrew S. **Baldwin**. He died of consumption, in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O., 10 Oct., 1878, æ. 40 years. Mrs. Baldwin's P. O. address is (1884) Ashtabula, O.. No children.

* Not Robinson, as found on page 451.

3454. III. ELLEN,⁶ b. 31 Jan., 1846; died in Ashtabula, Ohio, 20 Oct., 1861, æ. 15 years.
 3455. IV. ALFRED,⁸ b. 11 Feb., 1848; married Harriet L. Phelps. FAMILY 472.
 3456. V. RUSSELL CLARK,⁸ b. 26 Mch., 1851; married May Castle. FAMILY 473.
 3457. VI. RUTH,⁸ b. 15 Oct., 1853; married, at the residence of her father, in Ashtabula, O., 10 Mch., 1874, Samuel Anthony (son of Samuel G.* and Mary Gowen) **Pancost**, a native of Savannah, Ga. Dentist. P. O. address (1884) Ashtabula, O. *Children (born in Ashtabula, O.):*
 3458. i. William Humphrey,⁹ b. 5 Sept. 1875.
 3459. ii. Anna,⁹ b. 24 Feb. 1877.
 3460. iii. Robert,⁹ b. 25 Nov. 1878; died in Ashtabula, O., 8 Sept. 1879, æ. 9 months.
 3461. iv. Son ———,⁹ b. 11 Nov. 1880; d. 10 Apr. 1881, æ. 5 months.

(By 3d marriage):

3462. VII. FREDERICK,⁸ b. 24 Apr., 1864; married, in Jefferson, O., 6 Sept., 1882, Laura Thompson. P. O. address (1884) Ashtabula, O.

FAMILY 262.

3463. Henry⁷ Humphrey, [1746] (William,⁶ Ambrose,⁵ Abel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹) was born in 1827, probably in Austinburgh, O. He married ———; removed to the western part of Ohio. P. O. address (1884) Locust Point, Ottawa Co., O.

[Children: Three sons and two daughters who are married and reside in Ottawa County, O. (1884); also one son who is unmarried, and lives with his father. There are several grandchildren.]

FAMILY 263.

3464. Nelson⁷ Humphrey, [1747] (William,⁶ Ambrose,⁵ Abel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹) was born 4 Apr., 1832, in Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married, 10 Jan., 1853, Angeline Simmons, b. 18 Dec., 1834. They reside (1884) at Ashtabula, Ohio.

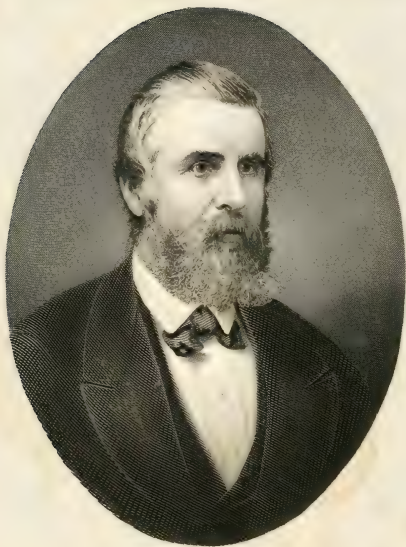
Children:

3465. I. CLARA,⁸ b. 6 Jan., 1854; d. 28 Sept., 1854, æ. 8 months.
 3466. II. NELSON G.⁸, b. 13 Apr., 1856; d. 1 Apr., 1857, æ. 1 year.
 3467. III. MARY L.⁸, b. 18 Mch., 1858;—is unmarried. P. O. address (1884) Ashtabula, O.
 3468. IV. JERRY NELSON,⁸ b. 27 Oct., 1864;—is unmarried. P. O. address (1884) Ashtabula, O.
 3469. V. NELSON J.⁸, b. 1 Sept., 1868; d. 19 Mch., 1869, æ. 7 months.

FAMILY 264.

3470. Colonel Elijah Huron⁷ Humphrey, [1779] (Maj. Allen,⁶ Capt. Elijah,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹) was born 30 June, 1805, in Canton, Ct. He married (1) 26 Aug., 1827, Sybil Sophronia Sweat, b. 6 May, 1810, sister of Leonard Sweat, of Burton, O., who married Eliza Helen Humphrey, [Fam. 102 (1780), S.²] He married (2) 13 Apr., 1859, Emily Eliza Shays. In early life he was a saddler and harness-maker; but afterward became a lawyer, and was a member of the Ohio bar. He resided for several years in Claridon, O.; removed to Blissfield, Michigan, where he was living in 1884.

* Mr. Samuel G. Pancost resides 1884 in Bancroftville, O. He traces his ancestry back about two hundred years, to a Lord John Pancost in England.



Geo. Wilmet Humphrey

Col. Humphrey served in the war for the Union, enlisting in the 85th Reg. Ohio Vols.; was engaged in the defence of Frankfort and Lexington, Ky., and in the pursuit of the notorious guerilla, John Morgan, then in the neighborhood of Frankfort. While at the head of a scouting party he, unattended, approached the residence of the well-known rebel, Scott, who had just been entertaining a dozen of Morgan's men, and by personating a confederate and shouting "Friend Scott, the Yanks are upon us," decoyed him from the house. He came forward with his gun, saying, "We are all right; Morgan's men are not two miles away. They have just been here, and I will go with you at once to their camp." Col. Humphrey immediately responded, "You are my prisoner, lay down that gun," at the same time leveling his old Belgian rifle at him. Scott exclaimed "Don't shoot," and at once surrendered. At a signal from Col. Humphrey his men, who were lying on the ground some twenty rods away, came forward at a double-quick and marched Scott into the Union camp. From thence he was forwarded to Camp Chase, Ohio, as a prisoner of war.

Children (of whom the first five were born in Claridon, O.; by 1st marriage):

3471. I. JULIA ANN,⁸ b. 27 May, 1829; is deceased. She married (1) Peter **Blanchard**, who died in the war for the Union; married (2) — **Worth**, who was killed on a railroad.

[*Children:* Three sons and one daughter, who survived their mother.]

3472. II. ERASTUS D.⁸, b. 8 Apr., 1831; married ——. He is a blacksmith. Res. (1884) in Louisiana.

3473. III. CHLOE ETTE,⁸ b. 27 May, 1833; married — **Pierce**. He is an artist. Res. (1884) in Cleveland, Ohio.

[Three children, whose records have not been obtained.]

3474. IV. DECIUS E.⁸, b. 4 Aug., 1836; d. in Cal. Left a widow and three children.

3475. V. REV. BURDETT F.⁸, b. 12 Sept., 1838; is a Baptist clergyman in one of the Western States (1884).

3476. VI. GEORGE W.⁸, b. 4 Mch., 1841; m. Lawyer (1884), Toledo, O. Has children.

3477. VII. ALLEN,⁸ b. 16 Apr., 1847; m. Farmer, at Trumbull, O. Has 2 sons and 2 daus.

(*By 2d marriage:*)

3478. VIII. POLLY D. A.⁸, b. 2 Mch., 1860.

3479. IX. CLARISSA D. O.⁸, b. 1 Oct., 1862.

3480. X. FREDERICK H. E.⁸, b. 30 June, 1865.

3481. XI. LILY DALE,⁸ b. 8 Mch., 1868.

FAMILY 265.

3482. **George Wilmot⁷ Humphrey**, [1826] (*Harry,⁶ Capt. Elijah,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 13 Apr., 1817, in Queensbury, N. Y. He was married, by Elder Douglass, at Delphi, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1847, to Sylvia Paulina (dau. of William and Obedience Stone*) Pease, Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., who was born 11 Dec., 1825, at Pompey Hollow, N. Y.

George W. Humphrey, Mechanical Engineer, Inventor, etc., showed marked signs of mechanical genius, previous to his eighth year, in making water-wheels and various implements. On one occasion he received from his father a severe chastisement for stealthily obtaining his tools, with which he made boots for a favorite cat. While yet young he became quite an expert at

* She was a grandniece of Ex-Governor Chittenden of Vermont.

clock and watch work. In the month of March, 1833, at the age of sixteen, in company with J. Monroe Taylor, he left the paternal abode to seek his fortune among strangers. He adopted the profession of school-teaching for a few years; but, in 1841, commenced selling goods for J. Monroe Taylor in Delphi, N. Y., where he continued three years, the last year having charge of the store and doing a large country trade; was a merchant in Phoenix, Oswego Co., N. Y., from the spring of 1849 to 1852. In 1854, '55 and '56, was contractor to enlarge four sections on the Oswego Canal, N. Y. After this he was for many years General Agent and Commercial Traveler for J. Monroe Taylor, for whom he has designed and superintended the building of five factories, at different times, for the manufacture of Gold Medal Saleratus, Bicarbonate of Soda, Cream Yeast Baking Powder, and other chemicals. He is the inventor of special, valuable processes in the manufacture of these goods, which render them so justly popular throughout this country. He has never used ardent spirits or tobacco in any form, and, with the co-operation of his good wife, has never found it necessary to house a camphor bottle during thirty-six years of married life.

Mr. Humphrey is deeply interested in astronomical subjects, also in the laws governing physical phenomena, and entertains some theories which are the result of his own observations and calculations.* Res. (1884) in Delphi, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Children:

3483. I. GEORGE CLARENCE,⁸ b. 13 Nov., 1848, Pompey Hollow, N. Y.; married in Delphi, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1879, Emma C. (dau. of Archibald and Margaret Brady) Losey, of Delphi, who was born in Pompey, N. Y. He entered Cornell University, but was obliged to withdraw on account of ill health; is now a farmer. P. O. address (1884) Delphi, N. Y.
3484. II. WALTER HENRY,⁸ b. 16 Feb., 1852, Phoenix, N. Y.; died there, 6 Sept., 1857, ⁴⁰, 5 years.
3485. III. FLORENCE VIOLA,⁸ b. 11 June, 1855, Phoenix, N. Y.; married, at Delphi, N. Y., 25 June, 1879, Oliver Leverrier (son of Oliver) Bush, of Rose Valley, N. Y. He is a farmer. Mrs. Bush is a portrait and landscape painter; is giving instruction in her art at Wolcott, N. Y., (1884). They reside in Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y. *Child:*
3486. i. Humphrey Leverrier,⁹ b. 28 Nov. 1881, Rose Valley, N. Y.

* At the age of eighteen he invented a method of finding the time of night, very nearly, without the aid of an instrument, by taking the position of the Little Dipper, composed of seven stars in the constellation Ursa Minor. The pole-star named Polaris represents the center of the dial, and the farthest star in the Dipper the pointer. This pointer makes the circuit of this dial once in twenty-four hours, and also an additional circuit from east to west once in a year, caused by the earth's annual revolution around the sun. This pointer will be found at four quarterly periods during each year as follows: At the winter solstice, December 21st, vertically beneath the star Polaris about nine o'clock P. M.; at the spring equinox, March 21st, horizontally east of Polaris about nine o'clock P. M.; at the summer solstice, June 22d, vertically above Polaris about nine o'clock P. M.; at the autumnal equinox, September 21st, horizontally west of Polaris at nine o'clock P. M. For example: Suppose the position of the pointer on the night of July 29th was found to be above and 25 degrees west of Polaris, what time of night would it be? If 560 degrees = 24 hours, 25 degrees = 1 hour and 40 minutes + 9 hours = 10 o'clock and 40 minutes, which would be the time of night if the position of the pointer had been taken on the 22d of June instead of the 29th of July. We therefore deduct for the time elapsed since the last quarterly period, June 22d, two hours for each month and four minutes for each day, because of the earth's annual circuit around the sun, or, to be more exact, deduct for each day elapsed since the last quarterly period 3 and 69-73 minutes, thus: From June 22d to July 29th is 37 days x 3 and 69-73 = 146 minutes, or 2 hours and 26 minutes, which being subtracted from 10 o'clock and 40 minutes = 8 o'clock and 14 minutes, as the time of night July 29th. Mr. Humphrey has several times been called up in the night to test the accuracy of his method, and has never varied more than five to fifteen minutes from the true time.

He is a firm believer in an open polar sea, a mild climate in the interior of our earth, and in the theory of concentric spheres, and that all spheres are formed by the law of our great Architect from concentric rings thrown off from the central mass of matter (from which every solar system has been formed while in a molten, plastic and gaseous state, and rapidly revolving upon their axes, thereby exerting a centrifugal force sufficiently strong in opposition to the law of gravity to prevent condensation to the extent of leaving a hollow center, as in the case of Saturn and its rings. He also believes that the location of several magnetic poles from sixty-eight to eighty degrees north prove a vacancy of matter at what we call the pole; that the dipping of the pole-star towards the south from its vertical point overhead, while little more than eighty-three degrees north, indicates an eyelid-shaped opening into the interior of our planet, and that explorers in that region were actually rounding over towards the axis of the earth more rapidly than could have been the case if the earth was only flattened at the pole.

3487. IV. VALENCIA ODESSA,⁸ b. 25 Sept., 1859, Phoenix, N. Y. Amateur artist. Res. (1884) in Delphi, N. Y.

FAMILY 266.

3488. Allen⁷ Humphrey, [1807] (*Harry*,⁶ *Capt. Elijah*,⁵ *Capt. Ezekiel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 14 July, 1820, in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He was married (1) by Elder Lawton, at Otselic, N. Y., 31 Mch., 1847, to Ellen Olive Palmer, of Delphi, N. Y., b. 17 May, 1821; died in Delphi, 5 Aug., 1852, æ. 31 years. He was married (2) by Elder R. W. Cobb, in Delphi, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1854, to Sarah Palmer, b. 9 Aug., 1816, sister of his first wife. She died in Delphi, 13 Mch., 1859, æ. 42 years. Mr. Humphrey served as Constable and Collector of Taxes. His occupation was blacksmithing, also repairing clocks and watches. He traveled for Mr. J. Monroe Taylor, of New York City, for three or four years. He died at Delphi, N. Y., 25 Apr., 1870, æ. 49 years.

Children (by 1st marriage):

3489. I. SARAH VALERIA,⁸ b. 8 Apr., 1848, Delphi, N. Y.; died at Palmer, Mass., 30 Nov., 1871, æ. 23 years. She married (1) in Stafford Springs, Ct., — **Patton**, of that place, who died in a few months. No children by this marriage. She married (2) 9 Sept., 1869, Oscar C. **Marcy**, of Holland, Mass., born there, 9 Sept., 1842. He is engaged in the livery business at Palmer, Mass., (1884).
Child (by 2d marriage):

3490. i. David Eugene⁹ (Marcy), b. 11 July, 1871.

3491. II. CYRIL ELIJAH,⁸ b. 1 Dec., 1849; d. 16 Nov., 1852, æ. 3 years.

3492. III. IDA ADELL,⁸ b. 20 Sept., 1851; married — **Phelps**. P. O. address (1884) Stafford Springs, Ct.

(By 2d marriage):

3493. IV. ALFRED PALMER,⁸ b. 14 May, 1856, Delphi, N. Y.;—is unmarried. Farmer. He resided ten years in Cazenovia, N. Y., and afterward in Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. P. O. address (1884) Keeney's Settlement, N. Y.

FAMILY 267.

3494. David Elnathan⁷ Humphrey, [1808] (*Harry*,⁶ *Capt. Elijah*,⁵ *Capt. Ezekiel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 10 Aug., 1823, in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He married, in Stafford, Ct., 3 Sept., 1848, Phebe Aurelia (dau. of Silas, Jr., and Lydia) Dean, b. 20 Jan., 1829, Stafford, Ct., where her parents resided. Mr. Humphrey was a wool-carder. He died 25 Feb., 1863, at Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., Ct., æ. 39 years. His widow married Mr. L. G. Winter, proprietor of the County Hotel, in Tolland, Ct., (1884). He was formerly Sheriff of Tolland County.

Children:

3495. I. EMILY JANETT,⁸ b. 24 Oct., 1850, Stafford, Ct.; died of heart disease, 24 Mch., 1884, æ. 33 years.
3496. II. MARY TERESA,⁸ b. 3 Sept., 1852, Wolcottville, Ct.;—is unmarried. P. O. address (1884) Square Pond, Tolland Co., Ct.
3497. III. ELLA VIRGINIA,⁸ b. 9 Mch., 1855, Stafford, Ct.; married, at Stafford Springs, Ct., Charles Llewellyn **Carder**. Farmer. P. O. address (1884) Square Pond, Ct.
Children:

3498. i. Leop Wells,⁹ b. 13 May, 1878, at Stafford Springs, Ct.

3499. ii. Louis Herbert,⁹ b. 25 Nov., 1879, at West Stafford, Ct.

3500. iii. Edith Mabel,⁹ b. 14 Mch., 1883; d. 31 May, 1883, æ. 2 months.

FAMILY 268.

3501. **Lucien Bidwell⁷ Humphrey**, [1809] (*Harry*,⁶ *Capt. Elijah*,⁵ *Capt. Ezekiel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 7 Apr., 1826, in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He married, at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O., 5 Oct., 1848, Elizabeth (dau. of John) Cradlebaugh, of Clear Creek, O. He was a Commercial Salesman for Mr. J. Monroe Taylor, of New York City. He died of typhoid fever, 2 Aug., 1882, at Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., where he resided. His widow removed to Carlisle, O., which is her P. O. address (1884).

Children:

- 3502. I. **HUGH EDWARD**,⁸ b. 21 Nov., 1849; is a teacher.
- 3503. II. **SYLVANUS D.**,⁸ b. 28 June, 1851; married, 8 Nov., 1883, Abbie Potter, of Joliet, Ill. He is a portrait painter. Res. (1884) New Carlisle, O.
- 3504. III. **JOHN CRADLEBAUGH**,⁸ b. 27 June, 1853; d. 13 Mch., 1879, æ. 25 years.
- 3505. IV. **GEORGE W.**,⁸ b. 25 Aug., 1855; married, 26 Mch., 1884, Comfort Blackwell, of Tiffin, O., where they reside (1884).
- 3506. V. **LUCIEN BIDWELL**,⁸ b. 13 Nov., 1857.
- 3507. VI. **GLENNARIE D.**,⁸ b. 2 June, 1861; res. (1884) Carlisle, O.
- 3508. VII. **CASSIUS M.**,⁸ b. 13 May, 1863.
- 3509. VIII. **ELIZABETH CLARA**,⁸ b. 18 Apr., 1868; d. 6 Oct., 1868, æ. 5 months.
- 3510. IX. **FRANK A.**,⁸ b. 3 July, 1872.

FAMILY 269.

3511. Captain **Isaac Pitt⁷ Humphrey**, [1813] (*Frederick*,⁶ *Capt. Frederick*,⁵ *Capt. Ezekiel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 20 Mch., 1797, in Canton, Ct. He married, in that town, 18 Jan., 1818, Matilda (dau. of Rufus* and Matilda Case) Tuller, b. 25 Nov., 1796, in Canton, Ct., where her parents resided. They continued to live in Canton till 1850, where Mr. Humphrey was Captain of a military company in early life. He afterward settled at Rockville, Kankakee Co., Ill.; filled several public offices, and in a high degree enjoyed the confidence and respect of a large acquaintance.

We add the following extract from a notice in a Wilmington paper:

"Isaac P. Humphrey, Esq., an old and respected resident of this city, departed this life on Monday morning, January 20th, 1879, peacefully and with a bright hope of eternal life. Had he lived until the coming March he would have been eighty-two years old. He was a man in whom the people had confidence. For ten years he held the office of Assessor, and for five years that of Supervisor."

Mrs. Humphrey resides (1884) in Wilmington, Ill.

Children (born in Canton, Ct.):

- 3512. I. **ELIZABETH**,⁸ b. 18 June, 1822; married, in Canton, Ct., 7 July, 1846, Horace (son of Bidwell) **Holcomb**, a native and resident of Granby, Ct. They left Canton, Ct., four years after their marriage, and lived for a few years in New York City, where he was engaged in the wholesale grocery business. In 1858, they removed to Toledo, O., where they have since resided (1884), and where for the past fifteen years Mr. Holcomb has been a banker. *Child (born in Toledo, O.):*
- 3513. i. **Elizabeth Humphrey**,⁹ b. 7 May, 1864; unmarried. P. O. address (1884) Toledo, O.

* Isaac Tuller was born in 1756 and died in 1820, at 64 years. He was the youngest son of Ensign Isaac and P. Dr. Case Tuller, and the father was the youngest son of Samuel and Sarah (Mabel) Tuller, of Saybrook, Ct. Mrs. Sarah Tuller married P. Dr. Francis Gooden, married to Capt. Joseph Woodbury, and died in 1796, before Isaac Tuller was born.

3514. II. STELLA MATILDA,⁸ b. 13 Mch., 1828; married, in Canton, Ct., 22 Oct., 1847,* Norman H. (son of Bartholomew and Rachel) **Case**, a native and resident of Simsbury, Ct., born about 1817. [See Fam. 2 (5), S.²] He was a farmer. They resided at Rockville, Ill. Mr. Case died about 1879. Her P. O. address is (1884) Wilmington, Ill. *Children*:
3515. i. Sarah M.⁹, b. 13 Apr. 1849; married, 9 Apr. 1867, George W. **Haynes**, of Wilcox, Ill., son of John Haynes, of Ohio. P. O. address (1884) Wilmington, Ill. They have three daughters.
3516. ii. Howard A.⁹, b. 26 Apr. 1850; married Josephine Holcomb, of Bloomfield, Ct. They have three sons living (1884).
3517. III. CATHERINE,⁸ b. 9 Feb., 1831; married, in September, 1861, E. W. **Parmelee**. They resided at Rockville, Ill.

FAMILY 270.

3518. **Frederick⁷ Humphrey**, [1814] (*Frederick,⁶ Capt. Frederick,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born in 1800, at Canton, Ct. He married, 22 Dec., 1819, Cesta⁷ (dau. of Dea. Alvin⁶ and Almira Case) Humphrey, of North Canton, Ct., b. 7 Sept., 1797. [Fam. 89 (1577), S.²] He died at Elkhorn Grove, Carroll Co., Ill., 14 Mch., 1864, æ. 64 years. Mrs. Humphrey continued to reside in that place after the death of her husband. She died in May, 1874, æ. 76 years.

Children:

3519. I. MINERVA,⁸ b. 6 Nov., 1820; d. 14 Feb., 1825, æ. 4 years.
3520. II. STILES,⁸ b. 14 Feb., 1823; died in July, 1877, æ. 54 years. He was unmarried.
3521. III. ———,⁸ died in infancy.
3522. IV. AURELIA,⁸ b. 4 Aug., 1831; died in October, 1877, æ. 46 years. She married, 16 Mch., 1852, Burton **Fletcher**. *Children*:
3523. i. Ida,⁹ born in January, 1853; married, in December, 1874, Charles **Johnston**. *Children*: (1) Phebe¹⁰ (Johnston), born in September, 1878; (2) Clara¹⁰ (Johnston), born in February, 1880.
3524. ii. Emma,⁹ born in November, 1855.
3525. iii. Linden,⁹ born in September, 1860.
3526. iv. Miron,⁹ born in April, 1862; married, in September, 1882, Estelle Ransom.
3527. V. PHEBE,⁸ born in February, 1834; married, in August, 1854, Henry **Smith**. Res. (1884) Milledgeville, Carroll Co., Ill. *Children*:
3528. i. Viola,⁹ born in March, 1856; married, in April, 1875, Simeon **Fletcher**.
3529. ii. Gertrude,⁹ born in August, 1857; married, in October, 1876, Andrew **Wood**.

FAMILY 271.

3530. **Henry⁷ Humphrey**, [1815] (*Frederick,⁶ Capt. Frederick,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born in 1806, probably in Canton, Ct. He married Lucy ———. He died in April, 1842, æ. 35 years. His widow has since deceased.

[*Children*: Four daughters, who resided in Hartford, Ct.]

* Simsbury Record.

FAMILY 272.

3531. General **Arlond Tully Humphrey**, [1829] (*Isaac*,⁶ *Capt. Frederick*,⁵ *Capt. Ezekiel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 12 Mch., 1808, in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. He married, 13 Feb., 1838, Eliza Ann (dau. of Richard V. and Hannah) Mudge, b. 9 Mch., 1821, in Durham, N. Y. He served as an Adjutant-General. He was engaged in business in Durham for several years; in 1851, went to California, where he continued to reside until a short time before his death, which occurred in Albany, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1875, at the age of 67 years.

Mrs. Humphrey resides (1884) in Albany, N. Y.

Children:

3532. I. RUCIUS V.⁸, b. 6 Mch., 1839; married ———. He is a conductor on the H. S. R. R. P. O. address (1885) Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y. No children.
3533. II. RIENZA J.⁸, b. 6 Sept., 1840; d. 12 May, 1864, æ. 23 years.
3534. III. CORRELL L.⁸, b. 20 Jan., 1843; married, [SEE ADDITIONS.]
3535. IV. ELMIRA E.⁸, b. 13 Aug., 1846; d. 7 Feb., 1849, æ. 2 years.
3536. V. ARLOND,⁸ b. 27 Jan., 1848; d. 7 Apr., 1848, æ. 2 months.
3537. VI. FLORENTINE S., b. 4 June, 1849; d. 4 Oct., 1853, æ. 4 years.
3538. VII. ALICE E., b. 12 Mch., 1851; married William **Bush**. Res. (1884) in Albany, N. Y. *Child:*
- 3538*a*. i. William.⁹

FAMILY 273.

3539. Captain **Curtis Correll Humphrey**, [1830] (*Isaac*,⁶ *Capt. Frederick*,⁵ *Capt. Ezekiel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 14 Mch., 1810, in West Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. He married there, 28 Nov., 1837, Caroline Adelia (dau. of Dr. William A. and Adeline Fellows) Benedict, b. 27 Sept., 1820, Otego, N. Y. He died in West Durham, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1859, æ. 48 years.

"Capt. Curtis C. Humphrey was a man of fine personal appearance, tall and well-proportioned—a superb specimen of the physical characteristics of the Humphrey family. His mental and moral characteristics were in harmony with his physical. Quick in perception, clear in understanding, sound in judgment, independent in thought, extremely sensitive of right, energetic, fearless and decisive in action, sympathetic and large-hearted, he possessed the strong character which fitted him to be a leader among men. Hence it was expected of him that he would be first and foremost in whatever was calculated to promote the interests of society, and he always was.

"Recognizing the advantages of the Catskill Mountain region for sheep husbandry, he engaged in it on an extensive scale, and had one of the largest and finest flocks of sheep in the State. He at one time owned about seven hundred acres of land; and in the cultivation of the soil made use of improved methods, and introduced labor-saving implements.

"In educational and religious interests he took an active part, and gave with a liberal hand for their support. Of an unassuming and retiring disposition, he never sought public office, but when office was imposed upon him, his sense of duty was too just to allow him to refuse its responsibilities. As Justice of the Peace, as Supervisor of his native town, and as Captain of a Militia company, he discharged his official trusts with such scrupulous fidelity as to meet with unqualified approval.

"When smitten down in the full strength of his manhood and the height of his usefulness, it was felt that a vacancy had been made—a loss sustained—that could not be filled. He is still often spoken of, and his memory shall never perish."

"His wife, only daughter of William Benedict, M. D., was eminently fitted to be the helpmeet of such a man, and is equally worthy of mention; for, if he was manly, she was womanly. Possessed of all those graces of mind and heart that adorn the female character, she knew her sphere, and how to fill it—knew her power, and how to wield it. She ruled without seeming to rule. The circle in which she moved was a charmed one, and she was the charm. Her home was a most attractive spot, not only to those who called it their own, but also to all that knew it through the hospitable welcome always awaiting the visitor. She survived her husband about twenty-five years, dying November 10th, 1884, leaving a host of friends, and not an enemy."*

Children:

3540. I. ADDISON CORRELL,⁸ b. 1 Oct., 1839; d. 4 Sept., 1841, æ. 2 years.
3541. II. ADÈLINE ELIZA,⁸ b. 19 Nov., 1846; married, in West Durham, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1866, Rev. Albert Payson (son of Rev. Albert †) **Worthington**, of Vineland, N. J., b. 5 July, 1841. He was a graduate of Hamilton College and Auburn Theological Seminary; died at West Durham, N. Y., 6 May, 1867, æ. 25 years. Her P. O. address is (1884) Durham, N. Y. *Child:*
3542. i. Albert Humphrey,⁹ b. 1 Oct. 1867, West Durham, N. Y.; died there, 16 Apr. 1869, æ. 1 year.
3543. III. LOUISE BENEDICT,⁸ b. 1 Mch., 1850; d. 6 Apr., 1885, at Durham, N. Y.
3544. IV. JOSEPHINE EVADNE,⁸ b. 11 Mch., 1853; was married by her uncle, Rev. W. A. Benedict, of Sutton, Mass., assisted by her pastor, Rev. E. L. Boing, at her mother's residence in West Durham, N. Y., 13 Apr., 1881, to Alfred Newman (son of Arthur † and Almira Newman) **Waters**, Esq., of De Smet, Dakota, b. 14 Nov., 1855, Cornwallsville, N. Y. He was a graduate of the Albany Law School. P. O. address (1884) De Smet, Kingsbury Co., Dakota. *Child:*
3545. i. Daughter, ⁹ b. 25 June, 1884; died in infancy.

FAMILY 274.

3546. Esquire **Ira Day⁷ Humphrey**, [1831] (*Isaac*,⁶ *Capt. Frederick*,⁵ *Capt. Ezekiel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 28 May, 1812, in Durham, N. Y. He married, at Potter's Hollow, Albany Co., N. Y., 28 Oct., 1839, Sarah Ann (dau. of Andrew and Sarah) Snyder, b. 7 Oct., 1816, at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y. After his marriage he settled in Conesville (Manor Kill P. O.), Schoharie Co., N. Y., and engaged in farming and lumbering; but soon devoted all his attention to the former occupation, in which he met with much success. He held the office of Justice of the Peace twelve years, and of Supervisor one year. He removed to Durham, N. Y., in the spring of 1874, where he has also filled the same positions for a number of years. P. O. address (1884) Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.

Children (born in Conesville, N. Y.):

3547. I. ISADORA ADALINE,⁸ b. 7 Sept., 1841; married, in Conesville, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1862, W. Winslow (son of Orra and Rachel Conyes) **Burhans**, b. 8 Jan., 1837, Potter's Hollow, N. Y. He served as Supervisor of the town of Durham two years; and has been a Director in an Insurance Company and a Telegraph Company. Merchant. P. O. address (1885) Cossackie, Greene Co., N. Y. *Children:*

* Communicated by a brother of Mrs. Humphrey.

† Rev. Albert Worthington, Presbyterian minister, resided in Vineland, N. J., where his wife died in 1881. He is preaching (1884) in Elwood, New Jersey.

‡ Mr. Arthur Waters resides 1884, in New York City.

3548. i. Effie Libbée,⁹ born 19 June, 1863, Potter's Hollow, New York.
 3549. ii. Luella Addie,⁹ b. 2 March, 1865, Potter's Hollow, N. Y.
 3550. iii. Dora Eliza,⁹ b. 22 Sept. 1866, Cossackie, N. Y.
 3551. iv. Viola,¹ b. 30 Nov. 1868, Cossackie, N. Y.
 3552. v. Frank,¹
 3553. vi. George Winslow, b. 13 Apr. 1875, Durham, N. Y.; d. 28 Aug. 1875, æ. 4 months.
 3554. vii. Edna May,⁹ b. 30 Dec. 1876, Durham, N. Y.
 3555. viii. William Humphrey,⁹ b. 28 Aug. 1883, Durham, N. Y.
3556. II. SARAH ELIZA, b. 9 Nov., 1846; died at Conesville, N. Y., 9 June, 1866, æ. 19 years; was unmarried.
3557. III. GEORGE IRA,⁸ b. 14 Nov., 1850; d. 23 Mch., 1878, æ. 27; married Homeria Brandon. FAMILY 474.
3558. IV. FLORENCE ALBERTINE,⁸ b. 19 Jan., 1853; married, in Manor Kill, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1872, Peter Romaine (son of Cornelius and Marinda) **Brandon**, of Conesville, N. Y., a native of Prattsville, N. Y. He is a farmer; has also been engaged in teaching. P. O. address (1884) Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. *Child*:
3559. i. Le Roy Humphrey,⁸ born in Manor Kill, N. Y.

FAMILY 275.

3560. Orloff Matthew⁷ Humphrey, [1833] (*Isaac*,⁶ *Capt. Frederick*,⁵ *Capt. Ezekiel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 20 Jan., 1817, in Durham, N. Y. He married, in Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 2 Jan., 1844, Meribah* (dau. of Jacob and Mary Mott) Smith, of Conesville, born about 1823; died at Conesville, N. Y., in June, 1879.

After Mr. Humphrey's marriage he removed to Conesville, N. Y., where he was a successful farmer; was elected Supervisor while residing in that town. Later in life he sold his farm and went into the dry goods business in Durham, in partnership with his brother Hon. Oscar T. Humphrey; but not long before his death sold out his interest to his brother. He died in Durham, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1866, æ. 49 years.

Child:

3561. I. ALVAREZ O.⁸, b. 27 Aug., 1851, in Conesville, N. Y.; died 14 Apr., 1856, æ. 4 years.

FAMILY 276.

3562. Hon. Oscar Tompkins⁷ Humphrey, [1834] (*Isaac*,⁶ *Capt. Frederick*,⁵ *Capt. Ezekiel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 9 Jan., 1819, in Durham, N. Y. He married, in Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 17 Dec., 1843, Mary Amelia (dau. of Thomas and Dinah Spraker) Merrill, of Pinckney, Lewis Co., N. Y., born there, 15 Oct., 1824. He was a prosperous farmer; afterward became a dry goods merchant in Durham, and later in Catskill, N. Y.,—from about 1853 to the spring of 1873,—when he retired from the business. In the fall of 1876, he was elected a member of the Assembly of New York, and took his seat January 1st, 1877. He resides (1884) in Catskill, N. Y., a well-known and highly respected citizen.

Children:

3563. I. OSCAR FLORENTON,⁸ b. 30 Nov., 1849, Conesville, N. Y.; married Mary Anna Shepard. FAMILY 475.

3564. II. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 11 Dec., 1854, Durham, N. Y.; married, in Catskill, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1876, Andrew Jackson (son of John and Mary Wert) **Nellis**, b. 22 July, 1852, Palatine, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where his parents resided. He is a lawyer; is a member of the firm of Smith & Nellis, in Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., (1884). *Children (born in Johnstown, N. Y.)*.

3565. i. Ruth,⁹ b. 24 Oct. 1886.

3566. ii. Viola,⁹ b. 17 Apr. 1885, died in Johnstown, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1885, æ. 1 week.

FAMILY 277.

3567. **Lucian⁷ Humphrey**, [1839] (Alexander,⁶ *Capt. Frederick*,⁵ *Capt. Eschiel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 7 Mch., 1806, in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. He married, at Strykersville (in Conesville), N. Y., 11 June, 1834, Polly (dau. of Tunis* and Mary Shew) Decker, b. 23 May (or June), 1804, of South Gilboa (better known as Blenheim), N. Y.

In his boyhood, Mr. Humphrey's parents removed from Durham to Manor Kill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., where they had a farm and kept a hotel. He lived on and worked this farm for about ten years, and then bought one in the vicinity, on which was a grist-mill, saw-mill, cider-mill, blacksmith and shoe shops. Here he remained about three years, when he contracted a cold by working in the water while repairing a dam, and died at Manor Kill, 16 Dec., 1848, æ. 42 years. His widow married Salmon Elton. She died at Manor Kill, 10 Mch., 1883, æ. 79 years.

Children (born at Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y.):

3568. I. SOLISSA JOSEPHINE,⁸ b. 14 Feb., 1835; d. 25 June, 1863, æ. 28 years. She married, 19 May, 1852, Giles H **Phelps**, who died at Conesville, N. Y., in February, 1864. He was a mechanic. *Child*:

3569. i. Giles E., b. 6 Feb. 1854; married, 4 June, 1876, Lora Pearce, of Binghamton, N. Y. He is a dealer in upholstered furniture. Res. (1884) Binghamton, N. Y. *Child*:
(1) Marzett A.¹⁰, born Tuesday, 20 Sept. 1881.

3570. II. CORNELIA ESTALOE,⁸ b. 22 Apr., 1837; married (1) 10 Oct., 1855, Winslow Paige (son of John and Abigail Stryker) **Richtmeyer**, b. May 13, 1830, in Conesville, N. Y.; d. August 4, 1874. She married (2) in Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y., 25 Nov., 1873, Vernon (son of Stephen J. and Hannah Stryker) **Hitchcock**, born at Gilboa, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1842. Farmer. Res. (1883) Conesville, N. Y.; P. O. address, Manor Kill, N. Y. *Children (by 1st marriage)*:

3571. i. Orvis Julien⁹ (Richtmeyer), born 15 May, 1856; died 12 March, 1873, æ. 16 years.

3572. ii. Coral Ell-worth⁹ (Richtmeyer), b. 7 Jan. 1867.

3573. iii. Floyd De Vere⁹ (Richtmeyer), b. 10 Aug. 1870.

3574. III. LAVILLA R.,⁸ b. 31 Jan., 1840; married, 1 Nov., 1865, Isaac Fredenburgh (son of William and Hannah Fredenburgh) **Maybie**, born at Grand Gorge, Del. Co., N. Y., 1838. He is a farmer; served 2 years and 10 months in the War of the Civil Rebellion. Res. (1883) Conesville, N. Y.; P. O. address, Manor Kill, N. Y. *Children*:

3575. i. Elith Cornelia,⁹ b. 13 Mch. 1867.

3576. ii. Myron Evereth,⁹ b. 24 May, 1871.

* Tunis and Mary Shew Decker, after their marriage, resided in Conesville, N. Y., on the farm of the latter's father, and now owned by William Humer. After their father's death, they removed to Gilboa, N. Y., where they died, both being over ninety years of age.

3577. IV. LUCIA ALMEDA,⁸ b. 22 June, 1844, Manor Kill, N. Y.; married, at West Conesville, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1862, Marcus (son of Beri and Amy Scoville) **Wade**, who was born and lived at Toles Hollow (in Conesville), about two miles from Manor Kill P. O., on the farm owned by his grandfather and afterward by his father, and which is now occupied (1885) by his widow and children. His death occurred 4 June, 1876. Mrs. Wade's P. O. address is (1885) Manor Kill, N. Y. *Children (born in Conesville, N. Y.):*
3578. i. Theobald,⁹ b. 7 Sept. 1864.
 3579. ii. Lucian,⁹ b. 11 Aug. 1868.
 3580. iii. Edwin Luther,⁹ b. 29 Nov. 1870.
 3581. iv. Judson Delos,⁹ b. 25 May, 1874.
 3582. v. Willie,⁹ b. 18 Oct. 1876; died at Conesville, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1876, æ. 1 month.

FAMILY 278.

3583. Iram⁷ Humphrey, [1840¹ (Alexander,⁶ *Capt. Frederick*,⁵ *Capt. Ezekiel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 12 Oct., 1808.* He married (1) about 1836, Esther Richtmeyer, of Conesville, N. Y., who died 9 Oct., 1855. He married (2) Maria E. Murphy. He was a hotel proprietor. He died 19 Dec., 1859, æ. 51 years. His widow married his cousin Guy⁷ Humphrey, [Fam. 279 (3586), S.²]

Children (by 1st marriage):

3584. I. WINSLOW P., b. 30 Nov., 1837; m. (1) — Porter; m. (2) — Sherman. FAMILY 476.
 3585. II. LEMAN S.², b. 15 Mch., 1840; died in June, 1863, æ. 23 years. He married Mary Porter. No children.

FAMILY 279.

3586. Guy⁷ Humphrey, [1842¹ (Rufus,⁶ *Capt. Frederick*,⁵ *Capt. Ezekiel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 4 Mch., 1809, in Connecticut. He married (1) at Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., 17 Mch., 1831, Lucina Maria (dau. of Lot and Polly Lewis) Tousley, of Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y., born about 1812. She died 19 Feb., 1864; had been an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church for many years. Three or four years later he married (2) Marie E. (Murphy) Humphrey, of Conesville, N. Y., the widow of his cousin Iram Humphrey, [Fam. 278, S.²]

In his younger days Mr. Humphrey was a school teacher, and afterward a farmer. He with his father Rufus Humphrey, built the turnpike from Potter's Hollow to Gilboa, fourteen miles in length, and from Prattsville to Gilboa, three miles. He has been a member of the M. E. church forty-three years; resided at Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., until about 1867, when he removed to Virginia, and bought a farm at Falls Church, near Fairfax Court-House. P. O. address (1884) Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Va.

Children (by 1st marriage):

3587. I. ELVIRA,⁸ b. 8 Jan., 1832, Conesville, N. Y.; finished her education at Ashland Seminary, in Greene Co., N. Y., and commenced teaching at the age of eighteen, continuing that avocation five years. She then married (1), at the residence of her father, in Conesville, Daniel W. (son of Abiathar † and Susan Travis) **Smith**,

* This name has also been given as *Hume* and misprinted on page 4.

† Another Southwestern writer calls him *Abiathar*.

of Conesville. They lived in Utica, N. Y., then in Beloit, Wis., and in Illinois, finally returning to their native place. Five years after their marriage Mr. Smith died. They had no children, and she resumed teaching for a time. She married (2), at her father's residence, 5 Oct., 1865, Willis A. (son of Elias and Rhoda Hollenbeck) **Thompson**, of Broome, N. Y. P. O. address (1884) Manor Kill, Schoharie Co., N. Y. *Children (by 2d marriage):*

- 3588. i. Vira Alice⁹ (Thompson), b. 26 June, 1868. Teacher.
- 3589. ii. George Humphrey⁹ (Thompson), b. 29 Jan. 1870.
- 3590. iii. Lucina Estler⁹ (Thompson), b. 10 Sept. 1873.
- 3591. iv. Florence Louisa⁹ (Thompson), b. 8 Oct. 1875.

3592. II. **NEWTON**,⁸ b. 28 May, 1834; married Sarah C. Decker. **FAMILY 477.**

3593. III. **ELLEN CELIA**,⁸ b. 31 Jan., 1836; died about 1866. In early life she was a teacher. She married, about 1864, David (son of Rufus and Sallie Ann Layman) **Adams**. After his wife's death he went to Omaha, Neb., and engaged in mining in that vicinity. After a time the building where he and his comrade lodged was burned, and their remains were found in the ruins. It was supposed that they were murdered. *Child:*

- 3594. i. Ella C.,⁹ born about 1866; was only a few hours old when her mother died. She married, in October, 1883, Frederick **Warner**, of Prattsville, N. Y.

3595. IV. **EMORY CORYDON**,⁸ b. 5 Oct., 1840; married Mary Ann Farnsworth. **FAMILY 478.**

3596. V. **EVGENIA A.**,⁸ b. 20 May, 1843. P. O. address (1883) Falls Church, Va.

FAMILY 280.

3597. Rev. **Frederick⁷ Humphrey**, [1849] (*Rufus*,⁶ *Capt. Frederick*,⁵ *Capt. Ezekiel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 2 July, 1826, in Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He married, 2 June, 1855, Adelaide O. Buck, born 28 Feb., 1827, at Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., dau. of Lemuel Buck, of Canton, in the same county. They settled in Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he was principal of the Oxford Academy. On resigning that position, he went to Iowa, and was Professor of Mathematics in the Iowa State University. He was ordained to the Priesthood by the Rt. Rev. Henry W. Lee, Bishop of Iowa, at Lyons, Iowa, May 27, 1864; was Chaplain of the 12th Reg. Iowa Infantry, and was with that regiment in Tennessee, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, Louisiana and Alabama, being present at the battle of Nashville, the fall of Mobile, etc. In eleven months the regiment marched over 1,400 miles, and was under fire eighteen days and nights. In 1871 he was rector of Trinity Church, Muscatine, Iowa. He has also resided at or near Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and at Dundas, Rice Co., Minn.

Children:

- 3598. I. **ADELAIDE**,⁸ b. 1 Sept., 1856; died at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 23 Jan., 1861, æ. 4 years.
- 3599. II. **CORNELIA**,⁸ b. 22 Dec., 1860; died before 1885. She resided in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- 3600. III. **GEORGE F.**,⁸ b. 20 Dec., 1862; died before 1885. He resided in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

FAMILY 281.

3601. **Riverius Bidwell⁷ Humphrey**, [1853] (*Silvester*,⁶ *Capt. Frederick*,⁵ *Capt. Ezekiel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 5 Dec., 1812,* in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. He removed to Tennessee, and married, about 1840, Mary Anna (dau. of) Joy

* This extracts from the original page.

† See above.

Mississippi, b. 1 Apr., 1824; d. 28 Sept., 1861, æ. 37 years. Her parents resided in Hardeman County, Tenn. Mr. and Mrs. Humphrey lived in the same county, about five miles from Saulsbury, on their plantation. He was at one time a merchant. He died 9 Nov., 1857, æ. 45 years.

Children :

3602. I. **OLON FREDERICK**,⁸ b. 29 Jan., 1853, in Tennessee; died at the residence of his uncle, Mr. S. P. Humphrey, in Guilford, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1865, æ. 12 years.
3603. II. **LAURA AUGUSTA**,⁸ b. 14 Jan., 1856; married, in Memphis, Tenn., 17 Feb., 1876, Booth Gilbert (son of Gilbert Doctor Taylor* and Louisa Charlotte Guy) **Malone**, b. 26 Nov., 1850, in Tippah County, Miss. He has been engaged in the cotton factorage and commission business in Memphis for seven years, and since 1882 in St. Louis. In 1885 was a member of the firm of Humphrey, Malone & Blake, No. 103 Walnut St., N. W. cor. of Main, St. Louis, Mo. *Children :*

3604. i. **LATA LEE**,⁹ b. 1 Dec., 1876, Memphis, Tenn.; d. 3 Aug., 1877, æ. 8 months.
3605. ii. **Booth Bidwell**,⁹ b. 12 Sept., 1878, on the old plantation in Hardeman Co., Tenn., during the yellow fever epidemic in Memphis.

FAMILY 282.

3606. **Sylvester Pitt⁷ Humphrey**, [1854] (*Sylvester*,⁶ *Capt. Frederick*,⁵ *Capt. Ezekiel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 13 Jan., 1813, in Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He married, in Guilford, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1842, Mary Ann (dau. of Ira† and Nancy Eddy) Wade, b. 16 Mch., 1818, in Guilford, N. Y. He is a farmer. For three or four years he travelled in the Southern States, being engaged in the sale of clocks. P. O. address (1884) Guilford Centre, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children (born in Guilford, N. Y.):

3607. I. **LEWIS EMMONS**,⁸ b. 12 Dec., 1843; d. in Guilford, N. Y., 3 Apr., 1846, æ. 2 years.
3608. II. **MARY LOUISA**,⁸ b. 4 Apr., 1847; d. in Guilford, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1848, æ. 1 year.
3609. III. **HENRY EDWARD**,⁸ b. 20 Apr., 1850; married Belle Parsons. FAMILY 479.

FAMILY 283.

3610. **George Frederick⁷ Humphrey**, [1855] (*Sylvester*,⁶ *Capt. Frederick*,⁵ *Capt. Ezekiel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 11 Feb., 1814, probably in Guilford, N. Y. He married Matilda Mahala Osborn, b. 7 Feb., 1836, Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y. They resided in Guilford Centre, Chenango Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. P. O. address (1884) South New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children (born in Guilford, N. Y.):

3611. I. **GEORGE MILES**,⁸ b. 10 Apr., 1857; unmarried. P. O. address (1884) South New Berlin, N. Y.
3612. II. **LEWIS EDWARD**,⁸ b. 27 Aug., 1861; unmarried. P. O. address (1884) Mount Upton, Chenango Co., N. Y.
3613. III. **MINNIE LOUISA**,⁸ b. 14 Aug., 1863; unmarried. P. O. address (1884) South New Berlin, N. Y.
3614. IV. **WILLIAM RIVERIUS**,⁸ b. 26 July, 1869.

* Capt. of U. S. Army, 1862. He was a soldier in Memphis, Tenn., in 1866.
† Ira Wade was born, 1807, and, in 1830, in New York.

FAMILY 284.

3615. **Edward Orvel⁷ Humphrey**, [1859] (*Sylvester,⁶ Capt. Frederick,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 8 Mch., 1830, in the State of New York. He removed to Saulsbury, Tennessee, and there married Julia A. Bunting, who died in that place. He was a merchant and planter. He died in Saulsbury, 18 Oct., 1857, æ. 27 years.

[*Children*: Son and daughter, who both died young, in Saulsbury, Tenn.]

FAMILY 285.

3616. **John W.⁷ Humphrey**, [1873] (*Romanta,⁶ Capt. Frederick,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born in 1814. He married Lydia Stockwell. He resided (1883) in Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa.

Children:

- 3617. I. GEORGE.⁸
- 3618. II. LAURA.⁸
- 3619. III. MARIETTE.⁸
- 3620. IV. RUTH.⁸
- 3621. V. MELISSA.⁸
- 3622. VI. LORAIN.⁸

FAMILY 286.

3623. **Norris⁷ Humphrey**, [1878] (*Romanta,⁶ Capt. Frederick,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born in the year 1817. He married ———. He died at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa, in 1860, æ. 42 years.

Children (who survived their father):

- 3624. I. OSCAR.⁸
- 3625. II. ELECTA.⁸

FAMILY 287.

3626. **George⁷ Humphrey**, [1892] (*George,⁶ Col. George,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 14 Aug., 1804, in Canton, Ct. He married (1) in Canton Center, Ct., 12 Oct., 1825, Louisa Mills, daughter of Gardner Mills, of that place, and Mary (Skinner), of Colchester, Ct. She was born 26 Apr., 1805; and died 19 June, 1839, æ. 34 years; was buried in Smyrna, N. Y. He married (2) in Otselic, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1839, Louisa M. Webb, daughter of Thomas Webb, of Otselic, and ——— (Ellis), of Westmoreland, N. Y. She died 31 July, 1877, æ. 65 years; and was buried in Smyrna, N. Y.

Mr. Humphrey was tall in stature, and inherited some of his father's marked characteristics; had a very retentive memory. He resided at Canton and New Hartford, Ct.; removed to Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he died 13 Aug., 1883, æ. 79 years.

Children (by 1st marriage; born in Canton, Ct.):

- 3627. I. ALFRED FRANKLIN,⁸ b. 8 Oct., 1826; married Lydia Adams⁷ (Griswold) Mills. FAMILY 480.
- 3628. II. LAUREN ELMORE,⁸ b. 22 Dec., 1828; married Eliza Hooker⁷ Griswold. FAMILY 481.
- 3629. III. LUCY,⁸ b. 4 Oct., 1830; d. 2 Apr., 1874, æ. 43 years. She married, 24 May, 1853, William Grant⁷ (son of William Homan⁶ and Clarissa Seymour) Hallock, of Canton Center, Ct., b. 22 Jan., 1825. [Fam. 18 (437), S.²]. They resided in Canton, Ct.

363. IV. ANSON WALTER,⁷ b. 8 Feb., 1833; d. 31 Dec., 1833, æ. 10 months.
 3631. V. CLARISSA,⁸ b. 5 Nov., 1834; d. 20 Dec., 1834, æ 6 weeks.
 3632. VI. GEORGE HUTTON,⁸ b. 25 May, 1836; married, 14 Mch., 1872, Annie Richards, daughter of Thomas W. and Mary Richards, who immigrated from Wales in 1840, and settled in Schuylkill County, Penn., but removed to San Jose, Cal., about the year 1879. Mr. Humphrey's P. O. address is (1883) San Jose, Cal.

(By 2d marriage):

3633. VII. ESTELLA,⁸ b. 27 July, 1840; married, (1) 19 May, 1861, Vincent **Goodsell**, of Otselic, N. Y. He died 4 Mch., 1867, æ. 28 years. She married, (2) 4 July, 1869, Lawson **Hutchins**, of Otselic, N. Y. P. O. address (1883) North Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y. *Children (by 1st marriage):*
 3634. i. Ira⁹ (Goodsell), born in December, 1861.
 3635. ii. George⁹ (Goodsell), born in March, 1864.
 3636. VIII. THERON,⁸ b. 23 Apr., 1842; married Ellen Fiefield. FAMILY 482.
 3637. IX. HENRY,⁸ b. 3 Sept., 1845; married Calcia Mills. FAMILY 483.
 3638. X. EDWIN,⁸ b. 29 Aug., 1847; married Abigail Walrod. FAMILY 484.
 3639. XI. FRANCIS,⁸ b. 1 Sept., 1849; d. 28 Oct., 1852, æ. 3 years.
 3640. XII. SOLON,⁸ b. 20 July, 1851; married Mary E. Wyble. FAMILY 485.

FAMILY 288.

3641. **Sereno⁷ Humphreys**, [1922] (*Cpl. Delius. Col. George.⁸ Capt. Ezekiel,⁸ Ensign Samuel,⁸ Lieut. Samuel,⁸ Michael,¹*) was born 15 Jan., 1810, in Canton, Ct. He married (1) in North Canton, Ct., 23 Jan., 1833, Electa (daughter of James and Sophia) Buttle, born 17 Dec., 1812. Mr. Humphreys settled in his native town, where he was engaged in agricultural pursuits, until, in May, 1842, he emigrated to Lodi (afterwards Gowanda), Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where, 1 Aug., 1844, his wife died, æ. 31 years. He married (2) in Gowanda, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1848, Mary (daughter of Joseph and Phebe Snyder) Rich; and in Oct., 1856, he removed to Lake township, Muscatine Co., Iowa, where he died 21 Feb., 1877, from the result of an accident.

His principal occupation, during his lifetime, was farming. He was a man of fine integrity, kind and indulgent in his relations with men; a good neighbor. Says one who knew him well: "His disposition was amiability itself. He was kind and good as man can be." He lived and died respected and beloved by all who knew him. His remains were followed to the grave by the largest concourse of citizens that the town in which he had lived had ever witnessed. In person, Mr. Humphreys was tall and slender, with dark hair and deep blue eyes, and fair complexion. Mrs. Mary (Rich) Humphreys died at Muscatine, Iowa, 11 Jan., 1883.

Children (the first five were born in Canton, Ct.; by 1st marriage):

3642. I. WILLIAM SAMUEL,⁸ b. 16 Dec., 1833; married Susan Baker Gordon. FAMILY 486.
 3643. II. LAURA ADAMS,⁸ b. 14 Apr., 1836; died at Muscatine, Iowa, 3 Sept., 1855, æ. 19 years. She was unmarried.
 3644. III. MARIA MARCIA,⁸ b. 28 Sept., 1837; married in Muscatine, Iowa, 28 Sept., 1857, George Roland **White**, a native and resident of Windsor, Vt., son of Henry White and Elizabeth (Clark), who was from Boston. Mr. G. R. White was born at Windsor, Me., 19 May, 1831; went to Muscatine, Iowa, in the fall of 1852, and was engaged in the lumber business until the war. He then enlisted in the Union Army, and served until the close of the war. Then was engaged in the grain

and commission business until within a few years, when, owing to ill health, he was obliged to seek a residence in El Paso, Texas. *Children (born in Muscatine, Ia.):*

3645. i. Elizabeth Cora,⁹ b. 16 June, 1859; married 21 Oct., 1880, Frederick Julius Mark,
b. 6 June, 1855. He is a native of and merchant in Muscatine, Iowa, 1885. *Children:*
(1) Ellen Humphrey¹⁰ (Mark), b. 19 Jan., 1882.
3646. ii. Luther Clark,⁹ b. 5 Nov., 1861; d. 26 Jan., 1863.
3647. iii. Sarah Emery,⁹ b. 18 July, 1863; unmarried. Res. (1885) Muscatine, Iowa.
3648. iv. Laura Electa,⁹ b. 3 Dec., 1865. Res. (1885) Muscatine, Iowa.
3649. v. Josephine Eliza,⁹ b. 8 Aug., 1874.
3650. IV. IMOGENE ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 11 July, 1839; d. in Canton, Ct., 19 July, 1840, æ. 1 year.
3651. V. ELIZA JANE,⁸ b. 8 Nov., 1841; is unmarried. Res. (1885) Bergen Point, N. J.
3652. VI. JOSEPHINE EMORY,⁸ b. 17 Feb., 1844; married at Trinity Church, in Bergen Point, N. J., 29 Oct., 1876, Henry Baker (son of Elias Baker and Sarah Margaret Shang) McClellan, b. 10 Oct., 1850, Talladega, Ala. His parents resided (1885) in Greensburgh, Pa. He is General Eastern Passenger Agent of the Wabash, St. Louis and Pacific Railway. P. O. address (1885) Bergen Point, N. J. *Children:*
3653. i. Ellen Humphreys,⁹ b. 11 July, 1882.
3654. ii. Josephine Alice,⁹ b. 20 Jan., 1884.

(By 2d marriage):

3655. VII. GEORGE SERENO,⁸ b. 27 Dec., 1850, Gowanda, N. Y.; died at Muscatine, Iowa, 20 Oct., 1878, æ. 27 years.
3656. VIII. MARY GERTRUDE,⁸ b. 9 Feb., 1856, Gowanda, N. Y.; died at Muscatine, Iowa, 5 Nov., 1856, æ. 9 months.
3657. IX. CHARLES DE FOREST,⁸ b. 16 Oct., 1857, Muscatine, Iowa; married 6 Nov., 1884, Joella (dau. of George and Elizabeth) Parks, of Muscatine. He is a farmer. Res. (1885) on the old homestead farm, Muscatine, Iowa.

FAMILY 289.

3658. Solon⁷ Humphreys, [1914] (*Col. Decius,* Col. George,* Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 27 Oct., 1821, in Canton, Ct. He married in St. Louis, Mo., 16 Nov., 1847, Mary Ellen (dau. of Edward* and Mary Tucker) Walsh, of St. Louis, Mo., born 3 Aug., 1824.

Solon Humphreys attended the district and high school in Canton, and was instructed also in part by his brother David, who was a graduate of Union College. Afterwards he attended Wright's Academy, East Hartford, two years, and was in St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland,

* Edward Walsh, of St. Louis, died 22 March, 1860, aged 64. He came from Tippecanoe County, Indiana, to St. Louis, Mo., in 1817. He commenced business in 1825, in St. Louis, with his brother John, under the firm name of J. & E. Walsh, which for upward of forty years was one of the most prominent and respected firms in that city. No man ever lived in St. Louis who was more universally esteemed, or who possessed more influence in the community. He was a man of great firmness of character and whose integrity was never questioned; a man of great kindness of heart, charitable in the largest degree. He was the friend and counsellor of Col. Thomas H. Benton; was a democrat, and of large influence in the political affairs of Missouri. It was said of him: "Mr. Walsh's business capacities are second to none in St. Louis; he has a judgment that never errs in its calculations, and an industry that is untiring in its pursuit of business." (Edward's History of the Great West, 1860.)

Mary Tucker, born 7 Dec., 1804, wife of Edward Walsh, was the grand-daughter of Joseph and Ellen Simms Tucker, whose parents moved from Maryland to Kentucky in 1785; they were married in Kentucky in 1800; they moved to Perry County, Miss., to a place called Tucker Settlement; had seven children, Charles, Peter, Elizabeth, Mary, Appolinarius, Joseph and Matilda. Both of her grand-fathers were in the War of the Revolution, and in 1812 her grand-father, Joseph Tucker, was Captain of a Cavalry Company. Edward Walsh and Mary Tucker were married in Perryville, in 1822, by Bishop Rosetta, who was then the Roman Catholic Priest of that District, and who was subsequently made Bishop, and afterwards a Cardinal in Rome.

Mrs. Walsh died 1 Sept., 1872, leaving only Mary Ellen surviving. Mr. Walsh, however, died in 1860, leaving only Edward and Daniel, Isabella De Mun, daughter of Julius De Mun. She died in 1879, leaving five surviving children, Julius Sylvester, John Amedeo, Marie, Edward and Daniel.

one year, under his uncle, Rev. Dr. Hector Humphreys. In 1838 he was clerk in the house of William G. Harrison, in Baltimore; from 1839 to 1844 he was clerk in the house of the late Gov. E. D. Morgan, of New York; he then removed to St. Louis to enter into the wholesale grocery and commission business with George W. Thatcher, constituting the firm of Humphreys & Thatcher, in which business he achieved a wide reputation as an enterprising and honorable merchant. He continued to reside at St. Louis till December, 1853, then returned to New York and joined the firm of E. D. Morgan & Co., Jan. 1, 1854, which firm has continued up to this date, 1885. This house was founded in 1837, and has been one of the leading firms in New York since that period. It has been, for the most of the time, largely engaged in the sugar, coffee and tea trade, having had relations in its business with all parts of the world where these articles are produced. They have also at times been largely engaged in financial negotiations. He has resided at Bergen Point, New Jersey, his present home, since 1856.

Mr. Humphreys was one of the original promoters of the Ohio and Mississippi R. R. in Illinois, in 1851, and also of the Iron Mountain R. R. in Missouri, in 1852. After his removal to New York, his firm was the agent for the sale of the bonds of the State of Missouri, issued to its roads, and was in other ways interested in the roads of that State. In 1871 he was one of the active parties in the reorganization of the North Missouri Road into the St. Louis, Kansas City and Northern Railway Co. But perhaps the most noteworthy labor of Mr. Solon Humphreys' very busy and active life, has been his connection with the Wabash System of railways. In 1866 he, in conjunction with Azariah Boody and others, organized the Toledo, Wabash and Western Railroad, extending from Lake Erie to the Mississippi river, by the consolidation of six original companies, in Ohio, Indiana and Illinois, comprising some 600 miles, and being one of the first consolidations of railroads in different States in this country. Subsequently, after having been disconnected with the company for several years, he was one of the most active members of the parties to the foreclosure and reorganization of this property, in 1877, into the Wabash Railway Company; and two years later its consolidation with the St. Louis, Kansas City and Northern Railway Co., extending west of the Mississippi river to Kansas City and Omaha, into the Wabash, St. Louis and Pacific Railway Co., now known as the Wabash System, comprising some 3,500 miles of railway, in seven of the United States, and with which he has been connected since that time, as President in 1880-2, subsequently as Chairman of its Executive Committee, and since May, 1884, as one of its Receivers in the U. S. Court. He was one of the original promoters of the "great bridge" over the Missouri River at St. Louis, which was constructed at a cost of over twelve million dollars, and was Receiver of the Bridge Company in 1877-9. He was President of the reorganized company of 1879-81. He was one of the principle promoters of the "Pittsburgh and Western Railroad" in 1881, and was its Vice-president in 1882-4. He was Vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce, in New York, in 1873, and has been its Treasurer from 1878 to the present time.

Mr. Humphreys was largely instrumental in the organization of Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church, Bergen Point, N. J., in 1859, and has been Warden since its organization. Its church edifice at Bergen Point, its grounds and rectory, are amongst the most beautiful in the State of New Jersey. In private life, in all its diversified, religious, social and business relations, Mr. Humphreys occupies a most conspicuous position, and is only spoken of in terms of the most exalted estimation and regard, illustrating, as his father and grand-father and remote ancestors before him, the best traits of the family character.

Mr. Humphreys is a member of the firm of E. D. Morgan & Co., No. 54 Exchange Place, New York City. Res. (1885) Bergen Point, N. J.

Child:

3659. 1. EDWARD WAHSE, born 15 December 1843; married Mary Duane. FAMILY 487





John Humphreys

FAMILY 290.

3660. **George D.⁷ Humphreys**, [1916] (*Col. Decius,⁶ Col. George, Capt. Ezekiel, Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 3 Dec., 1827, in North Canton, Ct. He was married by the Rev. Dr. Anderson, at St. Louis, Mo., 13 Oct., 1857, to Sarah Frances (dau. of William and Letitia Hegaman) Young, b. 23 July, 1839, New York City, where her parents resided before their removal to St. Louis, Mo., where they were living in 1884. Mr. Humphreys was much interested in the genealogy of his family, and made a collection of records. [See Fam. 112 (1913), S.²] He was a commission merchant in St. Louis, Mo., where he succeeded his brother, Solon Humphreys, in the wholesale grocery business. He afterwards became President of the Mississippi Glass Co., in which office he continued until his death, Aug. 20, 1875, æ. 47 years.

Mr. Humphreys was a man of great natural ingenuity, and when a boy, together with his brother, and with no tools but pocket-knives and a hatchet, they constructed a bass viol and a violin, which are still preserved in the family as curiosities. During his lifetime he evinced a great love of music and remarkable power as a musician. He had a very kind and gentle disposition, being always thoughtful of those in his employ, as well as of those in need; and he was justly beloved by all who knew him. In business life his integrity and courtesy were marked features of his character. His widow and children reside (1885) at No. 3412 Lucas Avenue, St. Louis.

Children (born in St. Louis, Mo.):

- | | | | |
|-------|------|--|---|
| 3661. | I. | GEORGE ADAMS, ⁸ b. 13 July, 1858. | } Res. (1885) in St. Louis, Mo.; unmarried. |
| 3662. | II. | WILLIAM YOUNG, ⁸ b. 8 May, 1861. | |
| 3663. | III. | MAY, ⁸ b. 16 May, 1869. | |
| 3664. | IV. | ELLEN WALSH, ⁸ b. 15 Jan., 1871. | |

FAMILY 291.

3665. **David⁷ Humphrey**, [1943] (*Frederick,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 7 Sept., 1818, in Braceville, O., and married (1) in Bazetta, O., at the residence of her parents, 10 Nov., 1847, Elizabeth (dau. of Silas and Abigail Pruden) Leonard, b. 28 Feb., 1819; died in Southington, Trumbull Co., O., happy in her Savior, 24 Oct., 1851. He married (2) 25 Oct., 1852, Aurilla Leonard, sister of his first wife, b. 14 July, 1823. She died 23 Aug., 1882. He resided on a farm, in Southington, O., from 1847 till 1860, most of the time, when he sold, in S., and returned to Braceville, where he continued to reside until his death, at Braceville, O., 31 May, 1882, æ. 63 years. He commenced life a poor boy, but was prosperous, and had a comfortable property in his later years. He and several of his family were members of the M. E. Church.

Children (by 1st marriage):

- | | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| 3666. | I. | SOPHRONIA ABIGAIL, ⁸ b. 28 Sept., 1848, in Southington, O.; married 18 Apr., 1874, Wells (son of Lewis J. and Mary A.) Merwin , b. in Braceville, O., 17 Nov., 1844. Farmer. Res. (1884) Braceville, Trumbull Co., O. <i>Children (born in Braceville, O.):</i> |
| 3667. | i. | Alfred David, ⁹ b. 23 Apr., 1875. |
| 3668. | ii. | Charles Lewis, ⁹ b. 14 Oct., 1876. |

(By 2d marriage):

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| 3669. | II. | MARY ADELIA, ⁸ b. 20 Dec., 1853, in Southington, O.; d. in Southington, O., 30 Jan., 1860. |
| 3670. | III. | LAURA CORNELIA, ⁸ b. 10 Jan., 1858, in Southington, O.; d. in Braceville, O., 1 July, 1880. She married in Braceville, O., 13 Mch., 1878, John Barkley . Res. (1885) Braceville, O. No children. |
| 3671. | IV. | Son ———, ⁸ b. in Braceville, O.; d. in July, 1860, in infancy. |

FAMILY 292.

3672. **Frederick William⁷ Humphrey**, [1949] (*Frederick,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 7 May, 1824. He married in Warren, O., 13 —, 1849,* **Lorinda** Musgrove. He is a farmer, and good Christian man. Res. (1882) **Braceville, O.**

Child:

3673. I. **CLARA BELL,³** b. 2 Jan., 1850; married 25 Dec., 1881, **Cyrus H. North**. Res. (1882) **Braceville, O.** *Child:*

3674. i. **Raymond Humphrey,³** b. 27 Aug., 1883.

FAMILY 293.

3675. **Lucius Franklin⁷ Humphrey**, [1951] (*Frederick,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born in 1830; married **Lucretia Hillman**.

Mr. Humphreys is General Agent for the Buckeye Mower and Table Rake, also for the Buckeye Harvester and Binder. Res. (1882) **La Porte, Ind.**

Children:

3676. I. **ELLA C.⁸**; married.

3677. II. **EMMET D.⁸**; married.

FAMILY 294.

3678. **Henry Noah⁷ Humphrey**, [1973] (*Capt. Theron,⁶ Simon,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born in Connecticut, 1 Feb., 1819; was reared in Ohio, and removed to Platt Co., Mo., about 1839. He married 4 May, 1843, **Mary F.** (daughter of William and Fannie Andrews) **Favor**, of Essex Co., Va., where she was born 11 Nov., 1818. Mr. Humphrey received a limited education in the public schools of Trumbull County, Ohio, served three years in the War of the Civil Rebellion, in Co. "H," 18th Missouri Vols.; returned to Platte Co. at the close of the war, and was engaged in farming and stock-raising until his death, 23 Dec., 1884.

Children (all born in Weston, Platte Co., Mo.):

3679. I. **WILLIAM H.⁸**, b. 15 April, 1844.

3680. II. **MILTON H.⁸**, b. 10 Sept., 1846; married —, is deceased; had one dau., **Mary Ellen**; resided in Liberty, Kan.

3681. III. **JAMES S.⁸**, b. 14 Jan., 1849. Farmer. Res. (1885) **Weston, Platte Co., Mo.**; unmarried.

3682. IV. **THERON M.⁸**, b. 8 Nov., 185; brought up on farm; graduated 1879, from Law School of Missouri State University. Is now located in practice at **Albany, Gentry Co., Mo.**

3683. V. **PRESTON M.⁸**, b. 24 Dec., 1853. Brought up on farm; was agent and Telegraph operator at **Elk Creek, Neb.**, for six years; is now agent for the Missouri Pacific R. R., at **Raven Den, Ark.** He married in **Nebraska**, **Dred Simmons**, who has since deceased. Has four children, all young.

3684. VI. **ETHEL,⁸** b. 27 Oct., 1857. Res. (1885) **Weston, Platte Co., Kan.**

* According to one record.

FAMILY 295.

3685. **Preston Miner⁷ Humphrey**, [1972] (*Capt. Theron, Simeon,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 7 Nov., 1820, Trumbull Co., O. He married in June, 1865, Diantha Dibble (dau. of Eli* and Katharine Drum) Hubbell, b. 19 Oct., 1832, in Bradford County, Pa. He emigrated to Missouri in 1840. He served as a private in the Mexican war, in 1846 and 1847, under Gen. Kearney, in the Western Division. Moved to Atchison Co., Kan., in 1860. Since that period he has been engaged in farming, stock raising and merchandizing. Res. (1884) Larkin, Jackson Co., Kan.

Children:

3686. I. CHARLES PRESTON,⁸ b. 11 Nov., 1866.
3687. II. HARRIET IDELLA,⁸ b. 18 June, 1869, in Atchison Co., Kan.

FAMILY 296.

3688. Captain **Charles Beach⁷ Humphrey**, [1999] (*Charles,⁶ Simeon,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born at Goshen, Ct., and raised in Wadsworth, Ohio; about 1850, removed to Monroe, Wis. At the breaking out of the War of the Civil Rebellion, he enlisted at Monroe, Wis., August, 1861, in the 5th Battery, Wisconsin Light Artillery; was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, 14 Sept., 1861, and Captain on the 18 Feb., 1863; resigned 29 April, 1863. He was in numerous skirmishes and two general engagements, one at Perryville, Ky., Oct., 1862, and at Stone River, Tenn., 31 Dec., 1862. He is a jeweler and watchmaker by trade, but during the last four years (1866-70) has been one of the members of the firm of Titus & Humphrey, druggists, at Monroe, Wis. He was married at Monroe, Wis., 27 Jan., 1862, to Addie (dau. of John E. and — McIntyre) Jennings, b. 17 Aug., 1842, in Canada; died at San Jose, Cal., 24 June, 1874. Her parents reside (1885) in Monroe, Wis.

He has been a member of the City Council, and of the Territorial Legislative Assembly, and is (1885) Master of a Lodge of A. F. & A. M., and Eminent Commander of Knights Templar. He is a dealer in watches, clocks, jewelry, etc. P. O. address (1885) Boise City, Ada Co., Idaho.

Children (born at Monroe, Wis.):

3689. I. HARRY DUDLEY,⁸ b. 4 Mch., 1864; unmarried. Merchant. Res. (1885) Boise City, Idaho.
3690. II. GRACE,⁸ b. 7 Aug., 1865; d. 7 Feb., 1878, a. 12 years.

FAMILY 297.

3691. **Virgil Van Rensselaer⁷ Humphrey**, [2025] (*Joseph Drake, Esq.,⁶ Isaiah,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 23 Mch., 1832, in Norton township, Ohio. He married at Akron, O., 5 Nov., 1856, Hannah Bullock. Res. (1882) Somerset Centre, Hillsdale Co., Mich., and (1884) Addison, Lenawee Co., Mich.

Children:

3692. I. ADELLY IRENE,⁸ b. 5 June, 1858, Grand Rapids, Portage Co., Wis.; married at Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., 12 Oct., 1881, Lewis Ellsworth. Res. (1882) Hudson, Mich.
3693. II. ROMAN R.⁸ b. 23 Oct., 1862, Addison, Lenawee Co., Mich. Res. (1882) Somerset Centre, Mich.
3694. III. ARRIS P.⁸ b. 6 Dec., 1867, Addison, Lenawee Co., Mich.
3695. IV. CHARLES V.⁸ b. 11 June, 1874, Addison, Lenawee Co., Mich.

* Eli Hubbell, b. 23 June, 1750, in Massachusetts; in 28 Jan., 1796, Katharine Drum to Anne, dau. of said State of New York and emigrated to Missouri in 1800 where he died 11 Oct., 1844, a. 66 years. His widow died in Atchison County, Kansas, 27 March, 1860, a. 70 years.

FAMILY 298.

3696. Esquire **James Kent⁷ Humphrey**, [2029] (*Hon. Van Rensselaer,⁶ Isaiah,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 28 Apr., 1825, in Hudson, Ohio. He married at St. Paul, Minn., 16 June, 1857, Arabella Gertrude (dau. of Michael* and Harriet Eloise Dornin) Jones, b. 11 Nov., 1838, in Cincinnati, O.

James Kent Humphrey was educated at Western Reserve College; was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Ohio, at Canton, O., at the December term, 1846, but never practiced law.

He studied medicine in the office of Dr. George Ashmun, a practicing physician of Hudson, O., during the years 1847 and 1848. He went to St. Paul in 1849, where he has since resided. He was appointed Clerk of the District Court for the County of Ramsey, in November, 1849, and Clerk of the Supreme Court of Minnesota Territory in January following; was in the Revenue service from 1861 to 1877, since which he has been dealing in real estate, and is esteemed a wealthy man. Res. (1885) St. Paul, Minn.

Children (born in St. Paul, Minn.):

- 3697. I. STELLA BEACH,⁹ b. 25 Dec., 1859; d. at St. Paul, Minn., 22 July, 1860, æ. 7 months.
- 3698. II. VAN RENSSELAER,⁸ b. 14 Oct., 1862. In 1884, was assistant Inspector of Buildings in St. Paul, Minn.
- 3699. III. GERTRUDE DORNIN,⁷ b. 3 Aug., 1864; died at St. Paul, Minn., 6 June, 1867, æ. 2 years.
- 3700. IV. LAURA ELOISE,⁸ b. 23 July, 1868.
- 3701. V. OMAR CONGER,⁸ b. 29 Jan., 1875.

FAMILY 299.

3702. **Van Rensselaer⁷ Humphrey**, [2031] (*Hon. Van Rensselaer,⁶ Isaiah,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) born 30 Apr., 1831, in Hudson, O.; died at St. Louis, Mo., 8 Jan., 1857, æ. 25 years. He married at Calvy, Franklin Co., Mo., in 1855, Eliza A. Music, of C., where her parents resided. She married (2) ———. She died in 1884, or not long before.

He was for several years engaged as a civil engineer upon the Missouri Pacific R. R., probably during the years 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855.

Child:

- 3703. I. CHARLES.⁸

FAMILY 300.

3704. Esquire **Calvin Pease⁷ Humphrey**, [2032] (*Hon. Van Rensselaer,⁶ Isaiah,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) born 21 June, 1840, in Hudson, O.; married at Hudson, O., 20 Sept., 1864, Della Chrissa (dau. of Harvey and Harriet Elizabeth Clark) Whedon, of Hudson, O., born there 29 Aug., 18—.

He graduated at Western Reserve College, and "is a man of more than ordinary ability." Lawyer, firm of Humphrey and Stuart, Attorneys at Law and Patent Solicitors, Akron, O. Res. (1869) Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., O.; (1885) Akron, Summit Co., O.

Children (born in Cuyahoga Falls, O.):

- 3705. I. CALVIN PEASE,⁸ b. 20 Feb., 1868; died at Cuyahoga Falls, O., 22 Feb., 1868.
- 3706. II. CLARENCE EDWIN,⁸ b. 9 Sept., 1870.
- 3707. III. HELEN WHEDON,⁸ b. 24 Feb., 1872.

* Michael Jones was a resident of the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, where he died in 1862. His wife was the late, respected Catherine A. Deane of U. S. Navy. She died at Newport, Ky., in 1842.

FAMILY 301.

3708. **Clarence⁷ Humphrey**, [2033] (*Hen. Van Rensselaer,⁶ Isaiah,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 27 Aug., 1840, in Hudson, O. He married at Garner, Hancock Co., Iowa, 9 Feb., 1873, Kate Fay. Telegraph operator. Res. (1869) Warren, Trumbull Co., O.; in Cleveland, O., two or three years prior to 1884. Removed June, 1884, to Mason City, Cerra Gordo Co., Iowa.

Children (born at Mason City, Iowa):

3709. I. LAURA GRANT,⁸ b. 23 Feb., 1874.

3710. II. CLARENCE LYLE,⁸ b. 5 Aug., 1877.

FAMILY 302.

3711. **Edwin⁷ Humphrey**, M. D., [2036] (*Col. Isaiah,⁶ Isaiah,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 29 May, 1836, in Twinsburgh, Summit Co., O. He married 20 Dec., 1857, Mary Elvira (dau. of Sherlock and Mary Richardson) Holcomb, of Hudson, O., b. 7 Oct., 1836, Twinsburgh, O., where her parents lived until their removal to Hudson, O., which was their residence at the time of her marriage. Her parents were from New England.

He received an ordinary common school and academic education, studied the science of medicine, and graduated at the old Cleveland Medical College at the close of the term of 1864-5.

In the spring of 1859 (he was married in 1857) he removed to Boston township, and in the spring of 1861, to Peninsula.

He graduated from the Chautauqua Literary Scientific Circle in the summer of 1884, after a four years' course of study; is quite busy in the practice of medicine, as he has been for the last twenty years. Res. (1885) Peninsula village, in Boston township, O.

Children:

3712. I. CLARENCE MERTON, M. D., b. 30 Dec., 1858, Hudson, O. He studied medicine with his father, and graduated from the Cleveland Medical College in the term of 1881-2. He is now (1885) located at Akron, Summit Co., O.

3713. II. JAMES LAWRENCE,⁸ b. 13 Sept., 1860, Boston township, died at Peninsula, O., 6 June, 1861.

3714. III. LILLIAN MAY,⁸ b. 17 May, 1862; is unmarried; is a fine musician. Res. (1885) Peninsula, O.

3715. IV. SYBIL BEULAH,⁸ b. 27 Oct., 1863; is still in school. Res. (1885) Peninsula, O.

FAMILY 303.

3716. **Wallace⁷ Humphrey**, [2040] (*Col. Isaiah,⁶ Isaiah,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 8 July, 1840, in Twinsburgh, O. He married 1 Oct., 1866, Sarah Azette (dau. of William and Mary McCarroll) Smith, b. 1 Oct., 1840, in the North of Ireland, where her parents resided. She came to this country in early life; d. 5 Sept., 1883.

Mr. Humphrey, early in the war for the Union, enlisted in the 2d Ohio Vol. Cav., and served until the close of the same. He is a farmer. P. O. address (1884) Peninsula, O.

Children:

3717. I. FLORENCE S., b. 7 Nov., 1868.

3718. II. PAUL H., b. 9 May, 1871.

3719. III. LAWRENCE L., b. 5 Apr., 1873.

3720. IV. CECILY B., b. 10 Mch., 1881.

FAMILY 304.

3721. **George⁷ Humphrey**, [2662] (*Capt. Henry,⁶ Dudley,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 30 Nov., 1836, in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Ct. He married in East Townsend, Huron Co., O., 17 Nov., 1863, Frances Cornelia (dau. of Curtis* and Abigail Dean) Fairchild, of East Townsend, O., b. 28 Feb., 1841, Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

He is in the lumber business; has two mills. Res. (1885) East Townsend, O., and Wakeman, Huron Co., O.†

Children (the first four born in East Townsend, O., the rest in Wakeman, O.):

- 3722. I. GERTRUDE LEONORA,⁸ b. 21 Sept., 1864; unmarried in 1884.
- 3723. II. GEORGE CURTIS,⁸ b. 23 Feb., 1867. Res. (1884) Wakeman, O.
- 3724. III. JAY DEAN,⁸ b. 2 July, 1869.
- 3725. IV. JEROME GUY,⁸ b. 30 May, 1872.
- 3726. V. WILLIAM EARLE,⁸ b. 24 May, 1876.
- 3727. VI. NELLIE LORENA,⁸ b. 24 Jan., 1881.

FAMILY 305.

3728. **Guy Carlton⁷ Humphrey**, [2665] (*Capt. Henry,⁶ Dudley,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 6 Nov., 1840, in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Ct. He married (1) at East Townsend, Huron Co., O., 16 Mch., 1865, Nancy L. (dau. of Marcus L. and Polly) Ward, of Townsend O. He married (2) at Wakeman, Huron Co., O., 21 July, 1881, Malina Ann Knapp, b. 30 Oct., 1857, Bronson, Huron Co., O.

He enlisted in the Union army, under the first call for troops, in 1861; served three years and two months in the Army of the Cumberland, in the old 24th Ohio Reg. Vols.; participated in the battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Stone River, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, and many heavy skirmishes; was honorably discharged 22 June, 1864. He re-enlisted 14 Mch., 1865, and served thirteen months with Hancock's U. S. Veteran Volunteers; was honorably discharged at New York City, 31 Mch., 1866. In political principle he is a democrat. Farmer. Res. East Townsend, O.; P. O. address (1885) Collins, Huron Co., O.

Children (by 1st marriage; born in Wakeman, O.):

- 3729. I. ALICE LUELLA,⁸ b. 2 May, 1867. P. O. address (1885) Norwalk, Huron Co., O.
- 3730. II. GUY HENRY,⁸ b. 10 July, 1873; died in Collins, Huron Co., O., 22 Oct., 1884, at 11 years.

FAMILY 306.

3731. **James Kirby⁷ Humphrey**, [2666] (*Capt. Henry,⁶ Dudley,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born in March, 1856, East Townsend, O. He married in Townsend, O., 1878, Rose Shoup.

Manufacturer and dealer in whiffletrees and neck yokes. P. O. address (1885) Collins, Huron Co., O.

Child:

- 3732. I. ROSCOE CONKLING,⁸

* Mr. Curtis Fairchild was born 6 Apr., 1816, in Woodbury, Ct. He married in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., 23 Feb., 1840, Abigail Dean, born 30 July, 1816, in Troy, N. Y. They removed to East Townsend, O., in 1849, where Mr. Fairchild died 4 Apr., 1883. He was buried in the cemetery at Wakeman, O.

† Mr. Humphrey writes that his father, Mr. Henry Humphrey (Fam. 122 (2056), S. J.), was appointed Captain of the 2d Company of the 2d Reg. Conn. Cavalry, taking rank from April 20, 1841. The certificate was given under the public seal of the State of Connecticut, at Hartford, May 10, 1841, and signed by William W. Ellsworth, Commander-in-Chief.

He was also sent to the Ohio Legislature at Columbus, from Cuyahoga County, as representative of the democratic party.

FAMILY 307.

3733. **Henry A.⁷ Humphrey**, [2067] (*Capt. Henry,⁶ Dudley,⁵ David,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 16 Mch., 1857, East Townsend, O. He married 28 April, 1878, in Wakeman, O., Wealthy A. (dau. of John S. and Mary A.) Knapp, born in Ahgoney, Branch Co., Mich., 30 Apl., 1854, and residing in Woodbine, Harrison Co., Iowa. Mr. Henry A. Humphrey is a railroad conductor. Res. (1885) No. 95 Professor St., Cleveland, O.

Children:

3734. I. MAUDE MAY,⁸ b. 7 May, 1880, in Cleveland, O.
 3735. II. CLARENCE J.⁸, b. 3 Mch., 1882, in Wakeman, Huron Co., O.

FAMILY 308.

3736. **Dudley Sherman⁷ Humphrey**, [2089] (*Dudley Sherman,⁶ Dudley,⁵ David,⁴ Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born on Wednesday, 19 May, 1852, Townsend, Huron Co., O. He was married by Rev. Hiram Boyce, at her parents' residence, in Wakeman, O., Wednesday, 3 Sept., 1879, to Effie D. (dau. of Harvey J.* and Wealthy L.) Shannon, b. 25 Aug., 1858, Buffalo, N. Y. She received her education in Cleveland, O.

From 1876 to 1879 he was the manager, for his father's estate, of a large saw-mill, bending works and stave and barrel factory, carried on by himself and brothers. This was destroyed by fire, the estate losing \$10,000.

In 1884 he was a member of the firm of "Humphrey Bros.", in Wakeman, O., seed, grain and seed-potato growers, and resided with them on the old homestead. Res. (1884) Townsend, Huron Co., O.; P. O. address Wakeman, O.

Children:

3737. I. MABEL ELIZABETH,⁸ b. Saturday, 12 June, 1880, Wakeman, O.
 3738. II. HARVEY JOHN,⁸ b. Monday, 7 Jan., 1884, East Townsend, O.

FAMILY 309.

3739. **Theron⁷ Humphrey**, [2093] (*Carleton,⁶ Malachi,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) born 8 May, 1808, in Connecticut. When twelve years old he went to Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., to reside, and there married 23 Apl., 1834, Caroline (dau. of Elisha) Porter, of Coventry.

He was a marble cutter in his younger days, then learned and worked at the cooper's trade for a few years after his marriage, and then went to farming on Gospel Hill. About 1864 he sold his farm and removed to Ouaquaga, Broome Co., N. Y., where he died 25 Oct., 1866. Mrs. Humphrey's P. O. address (1885) is Allegan, Allegan Co., Mich.

Children:

3740. I. NELSON CHAPMAN,⁸ b. 15 Feb., 1836; married Helen Augusta Williams. FAMILY 488.
 3741. II. ORSON WAYNE,⁸ b. 22 Oct., 1837; married Anna Josephine Davis. FAMILY 489.
 3742. III. CHARLES LEROY,⁸ b. 25 Aug., 1839; married Prudence Lewis. FAMILY 490.
 3743. IV. CARRIE LUCINDA,⁸ b. 8 May, 1845; married (1) 22 Mch., 1866, Edwards Watrous. She married (2) Elisha O. Perkins. P. O. address (1885) Allegan, Mich.

Children (by 1st marriage):

3744. i. Lena Sophia,⁹ (Watrous) b. 10 Feb., 1867.
(By 2d marriage):
 3745. ii. Charles⁹ (Perkins).
 3746. iii. Robert⁹ (Perkins).

* Mr. Harvey J. Shannon resides 1884 in Wakeman, O., where he holds the position of agent for the T. & N. S. & R. His wife died 28 Aug., 1878, at 33 years.

FAMILY 310.

3747. **Lewis⁷ Humphrey**, [2095] (*Carleton*,⁶ *Malachi*,⁵ *Ashbel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born in Norfolk, Ct., 29 July, 1811; married December, 1841, Jane Finch, who died 16 Apl., 1856, æ. 35. He died 24 Sept., 1869, æ. 58.

Children : *

3748. I. ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 6 May, 1835; married 21 Dec., 1859, ——— **Purdy**. Res. Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.
3749. II. LEWIS L.⁸, b. 1 Nov., 1845; is married. Res. (1885) Allegan, Allegan Co., Mich. No children.
3750. III. JANE E.⁸, b. 13 Aug., 1863; d. 25 Nov., 1864.
3751. IV. FRONIE,⁸ b. 20 Oct., 1865. P. O. address (1885) Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.
3752. V. HATTIE S.⁸, b. 8 Mch., 1869; died 1876.

FAMILY 311.

3753. **Hiram Reynolds⁷ Humphrey**, [2100] (*Carleton*,⁶ *Malachi*,⁵ *Ashbel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 5 October, 1826, in Fayette (now Guilford), Chenango Co., N. Y. He married there (1) 12 Feb., 1850, Betsey Eunice (dau. of Stephen and Rosalie) Yale, a native and resident of Guilford, who died there 22 Aug., 1854. He married (2) in G., 9 July, 1857, Esther Maria (dau. of Isaac Atwater and Lucretia) Ives, b. 5 Apr., 1831, in G., where her parents resided.

Mr. Humphrey was for some time a painter and paper hanger; later a clerk in Guilford; afterward a farmer for several years in that town. He at last sold his farm there and bought a place in Bainbridge, N. Y., where he resides (1885).

Children (by 1st marriage) :

3754. I. FRANKLIN YALE,⁸ b. 21 July, 1852; married Henrietta Paulina Pearsall. FAMILY 491.

(By 2d marriage) :

3755. II. BESSIE AMELIA,⁸ b. 17 Oct., 1860, Guilford, N. Y.; married 31 Jan., 1884, John Clark **Toby**, of Guilford, born there 30 June, 1859.
3756. III. MARY LUCRETIA,⁸ b. 22 Feb., 1863, at Guilford, N. Y. P. O. address (1885) Bainbridge, N. Y.
3757. IV. ISAAC CARLETON,⁸ b. 9 Aug., 1865, at Bainbridge, N. Y. P. O. address (1885) Bainbridge, N. Y.
3758. V. HUBERT IVES,⁸ b. 5 Apl., 1869, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; is (1885) attending the Bainbridge Union School.

FAMILY 312.

3759. **Charles⁷ Humphrey**, [2112, *Loyal*,⁶ *Malachi*,⁵ *Ashbel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) probably born in Tolland, Mass., 16 Nov., 1813; married (1) 1834, Elizabeth Ann Cooper, of Winchester, Ct., who died 1838; (2) 1840, Tryphena Ruple, of Euclid, O.; (3) 1 Jan., 1847, Jane Clark, of Dover, O.; (4) Fannie Gibbs, of Blandford, Mass.

When first married he was a peddler of brass clocks in the Western States; after that he was a peddler of silverware and jewelry. Then he engaged in the manufacture of Boston rocking-chairs, in Euclid, O., and later was proprietor of a hotel in Rockport, O., also of one in Cleveland, O. From the latter place he went to Tolland, Mass., and was a farmer about two years; then moved to New Boston, Mass., and worked in a saw mill. He afterwards resided in Norfolk, Ct., and thence removed to Winsted, Ct., where he was for two years proprietor of a hotel.

* Mr. James Humphrey, son of the above-named James, is not known; but we have been unable to obtain the necessary information at this point.

After this he settled in Colebrook River, Ct., and worked in a turning shop. One day a stick flew from the lathe at which he was busied, and struck him with such force that it killed him. This was on 23 Dec., 1882.

Children (by 1st marriage):

3760. I. JANE ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 19 Oct., 1836, Winchester, Ct.; married 25 Feb., 1857, Oliver Ellsworth (son of Oliver Ellsworth and Polly Mills) **Slocum**, of Tolland, Mass., born there 9 Feb., 1837. He is a farmer, and dealer in imported stock; and chairman of the Selectmen and School Committee. Res. (1884) Tolland, Hampden Co., Mass. *Children (born in Tolland, Mass.):*
3761. i. Harriet Elizabeth,⁹ b. 8 Dec., 1857; married in Milton, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1880, Watson
3762. ii. Oliver Ellsworth,⁹ b. 20 June, 1862; married in East Granville, Mass., 25 Aug., 1883, Helen G. Hall.
3763. iii. Marion Amelia⁹ (or Minnie), b. 23 May, 1864.
3764. iv. Mary Louise,⁹ b. 31 May, 1866.
3765. v. Katie Bell,⁹ b. 12 May, 1870.

(By 2d marriage):

3766. II. LOYAL SAMUEL,⁸ b. 21 Sept., 1842; married Ellen Juliaette Palmer, of Otis FAMILY 492.

(By 3d marriage):

3767. III. CHARLES LAUREN,⁸ b. 21 Jan., 1848, Euclid, O.; married 10 Dec., 1873, Victoria Meude, of Mobile, Ala. Res. (1884) Mobile, Ala. No children.
3768. IV. ALICE GERTRUDE,⁸ b. 21 June, 1852, Rockport, O.; died, æ. 16 years.
3769. V. LYMAN EDWARD,⁸ b. 1856, Tolland, Mass. Resided in Troy, N. Y.
3770. VI. ADELAIDE LOUISE,⁸ b. 11 July, 1858, New Boston, Mass.; died there 28 Feb., 1864, æ. 6 years; was burned to death.
3771. VII. CALVIN BIRD,⁸ b. Feb., 1861, New Boston, Mass.; married 1 July, 1883, Nellie Stumpf, of Sandisfield.
3772. VIII. WILLIAM REUBEN,⁸ b. 25 Dec., 1866, Colebrook River, Ct. P. O. address (1884) Waterbury, Ct.; is unmarried.

(By 4th marriage):

3773. IX. MINNIE A.⁸, b. 11 Aug., 1875, Colebrook River, Ct.
3774. X. ADA A.⁸, b. 13 Dec., 1878, Colebrook River, Ct.

FAMILY 313.

3775. **Hiram**⁷ **Humphrey**, [2108] (*Jed.*? *Malachi*,⁵ *Ashbel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*¹) was born 22 Sept., 1813, in Tolland, Hampden Co., Mass.; married 29 Mch., 1838, Julia A. Bierce, of Cornwall, Ct., b. 6 Feb., 1820, and who died 5 Aug., 1853. He is a sawyer, at Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio (1884). He settled in Parma when he went to Ohio.

Children (born in Parma, O.):

3776. I. LUCIA MELVINA,⁸ b. 29 Apr., 1840; m. 14 Aug., 1859, Joseph **Blair**. P. O. address (1885) Middleburg, Cuyahoga Co., O. *Children:*
3777. i. Ida Hannah,⁹ b. 10 Nov., 1863; m. 10 Jan., 1880, Edwin **Goodrich**. P. O. address (1885) Hinckley, Medina Co., O. *Children:* (1) Celon Sylvester¹⁰ (Goodrich), and (2) Cecil Eugene¹⁰ (Goodrich), twins, b. 6 Apr., 1883.
3778. ii. William Henry,⁹ b. 21 July, 1865.
3779. iii. John Wesley,⁹ b. 27 Oct., 1868.
3780. iv. Franklin Sylvester,⁹ b. 21 Dec., 1873.

3781. II. MALACHI GEORGE,⁷ b. 17 May, 1842; married Henrietta J. Price. FAMILY 463.
3782. III. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 28 Feb., 1844; married 8 Mch., 1867, James Wall, of New York State. *Child*:
3783. i. Julia Anna,⁹ b. 25 Dec., 1868.
3784. IV. HANNAH,⁸ b. 11 Oct., 1845; married in Parma, O., 11 Aug., 1866, Oscar Nicholas, of Parma, born there 18 May, 1841. He was in the Union army from 30 Oct., 1861, to 1864; was wounded in the right fore arm in the charge on Fort Wagner, 18 July, 1863; and at Weir Bottom Church, Va., 20 May, 1864, a gun-shot in the right knee caused a stiff joint. He has been engaged in mercantile business since the war. *Children (born in Parma, O.)*:
3785. i. Harry Levi,⁹ } twins, b. 18 Feb., 1868.
 3786. ii. Harriet Lucina,⁹ }
3787. iii. Julia Lucinda,⁹ b. 17 Mch., 1870.
3788. iv. Edward Oscar,⁹ b. 28 July, 1873.
3789. v. Alfred Charles,⁹ b. 8 Aug., 1879.
3790. V. LUCINDA,⁸ b. 7 Aug., 1847; died in Cleveland, O., 4 Apr., 1868, æ. 21; married 1 Dec., 1866, Jerome Eastman, of Cleveland. P. O. address (1885) No. 761 Lorain St., Cleveland, O. *Child*:
3791. i. Herbert,⁹ b. 20 Aug., 1867, Cleveland, O.
3792. VI. WESLEY,⁸ b. 1 May, 1849; married Alice L. Smith. FAMILY 494.
3793. VII. SYLVESTER B.,⁸ b. 24 May, 1851; d. 22 Aug., 1865, æ. 9.
3794. VIII. JULIA ANN,⁸ b. 9 Mch., 1853; d. 22 Mch., 1864, æ. 11.

FAMILY 314

3795. William⁷ Humphrey, [2109] (*Joel,⁷ Malachi,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 1 Nov., 1815, at Tolland, Hampden Co., Mass.; married (1) Elisa Jane Becket, of Amherst, Lorain Co., Ohio, 26 Sept., 1842. She died 19 Nov., 1863. He married (2) 1 Nov., 1866, Widow Laura Jane Tinning (Tinker), of Tolland, Hampden Co., Mass., 3 Nov., 1866. She was daughter of Edward Lay and Laura Tinker. He went to Ohio in 1833, and lived in Parma about ten years; and is a farmer at Middleburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, in 1884. He bought the place on which he now resides in 1854.

Children (by 1st marriage):

3796. I. ELIAS BECKET,⁸ b. 23 July, 1844; married Frankie Bailey. FAMILY 495.
3797. II. LYDIA URSULA,⁸ b. 30 Mch., 1849, Amherst; married 6 June, 1865, Edwin Maynard (son of John and Kate) Bailey, of Middleburgh, O. Res. (1884) Blissfield, Mich. *Children*:
3798. i. Arthur Maynard,⁹ b. 10 June, 1868, Berea, O.
3799. ii. Czar William,⁹ b. 29 Mch., 1871, Cleveland, O.
3800. iii. Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. 12 Feb., 1876, Cleveland, O.
3801. iv. Edwin Cadore,⁹ b. 19 Dec., 1879, Blissfield, O.
3802. v. Iva Ethel,⁹ b. 6 June, 1883, Blissfield, O.
3803. III. LOWELL LOYAL,⁸ b. 9 May, 1854; married Christina Nettie Hoffman. FAMILY 496.
3804. IV. LEROY,⁸ b. 5 Dec., 1857, Middleburgh, O.; died 9 Jan., 1858.

FAMILY 315.

3805. **Rufus Jay⁷ Humphrey**, [2113] (*George,⁵ Malachi,⁵ Ashbel,⁵ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 16 Feb., 1823, in Guilford Centre, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Mary Elizabeth (dau. of Newton) Enos, born 25 Feb., 1826, in Marcellus. Farmer. Res. (1884) Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Child:

3806. I. **CHARLES R.⁸ M. D.**, b. 24 Jan., 1853; studied medicine, and graduated at the Homeopathic College in Philadelphia, after which he practiced his profession in Fort Plain, N. Y., for six months. He died 28 Sept., 1877, æ. 24 years. Unmarried.

FAMILY 316.

3807. **Flavel Caylord⁷ Humphrey**, [2115] (*George,⁶ Malachi,⁵ Ashbel,⁵ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born in Guilford, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1829. He married 11 Oct., 1851, at Guilford, N. Y., Harriet Ives, born in 1833. Farmer. P. O. address (1884) Guilford Centre, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children (born in Guilford, N. Y.):

3808. I. **WILLARD ALLEN,⁸ b.** 30 July, 1852; married Jan. 5, 1875, Ellen Carrie Isaac; has two children.
 3809. II. **HENRY L.⁸ b.** 18 Sept., 1854; married Feb. 7, 1880, Amelia Firus; has two children.
 3810. III. **GEORGE ORRIN,⁸ b.** 15 Mch., 1857.
 3811. IV. **NETTIE L.⁸ b.** 21 Sept., 1858; married Mar. 2, 1881, George Benedict; has one child.
 3812. V. **FREDDIE VOLNEY,⁸ b.** 30 Dec., 1860; married 2 Feb., 1884, Julia De F. Mack.

FAMILY 317.

3813. **Henry Chester⁷ Humphrey**, [2124] (*Chester,⁷ Malachi,⁵ Ashbel,⁵ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 18 Apr., 1830, in Winchester, Ct., and died in Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., 30 June, 1866, æ. 36 years. He was a commission merchant. He married (1) Delphi, Ind., 12 Mch., 1852, Martha Depard. He married (2) St. Louis, Mo., 7 Dec., 1858, Rosa Newell. She res. (1882) Chicago, Ill.

Children (by 1st marriage):

3814. I. **HULDAH,⁸ b.** in St. Louis, Mo., 23 Sept., 1858; married in Polo, Ill., 29 Aug., 1882, Charles S. (son of G. W. and Mary A.) **Wolfe**, b. 16 Apr., 1858, in Hollidaysburgh, Pa. Grocer. Res. (1885) Polo, Ill.

[*Child:* ———, b. at Polo, Ill., 4 Feb., 1885.]

(By 2d marriage):

3815. II. **ALBERT CHESTER,⁸ b.** 20 Feb., 1860, Polo, Ill.; married in Chicago, Ill., 20 Feb., 1880, Julia S. McAulay, b. 25 Feb., 1862, in Chicago, dau. of John and Julia E. (Dickson) McAulay, of C. He is a book-keeper for the Western Union Telegraph Company. Res. (1882) Chicago, Ill. *Child:*

3815¹. I. **FREDDIE,⁹ b.** 20 Mch., 1883.

3816. III. **KITTIE ELLA,⁸ b.** 20 June, 1862. Res. (1885) Polo, Ill.

FAMILY 318.

3817. **George⁷ Humphrey**, [2134] (*Herse,⁶ Malachi,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 21 Aug., 1838, in Norfolk, Ct. He married in Torrington, Ct., 1 Jan., 1861, Mary (dau. of Harmon* and Laura Beardsley) Wilson, of Torrington, born there 1842. He has lived in Winsted the greater part of the time since he was married. Res. (1884) Winsted, Ct.

Child:

3818. I. MYRTLE EOLA,⁸ b. 3 Mch., 1867, Winsted, Ct.

FAMILY 319.

3819. **John Lathrop⁷ Humphrey**, [2153] (*Timothy,⁶ Levi,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born at Goshen, Ct. He married (1) Martha Lee. He married (2) Maria Grant. Farmer. Res. (1884) Burrville, Ct.

Children (by 1st marriage):

3820. I. SYLVIA,⁸

3821. II. ANNIE.⁸

(By 2d marriage):

3822. III. DAUGHTER ———⁸, a few months old; d. in Feb., 1884.

FAMILY 320.

3823. **Timothy Herman⁷ Humphrey**, [2155] (*Timothy,⁶ Levi,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 13 Jan., 1830, in Norfolk, Ct. He married 15 Jan., 1864, Eliza (dau. of Hiram and Honora) Griffen, b. 17 Mch., 1841, County Clare, Ireland. Farmer. Res. (1884) Canton, Ct.

Children:

3824. I. FRANKLIN LEWIS,⁸ b. 15 Jan., 1865; d. 15 Sept., 1865.

3825. II. LEONORA,⁸
3826. III. KATY,⁸ } twins, b. 13 July, 1867; d. 13 Aug., 1867.

3827. IV. ALICE, b. 21 May, 1868.

3828. V. ———⁸,
3829. VI. ———⁸, } twins, b. 10 Jan., 1870; died the same day.

3830. VII. ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 10 Mch., 1872.

3831. VIII. JOHN,⁸ b. 21 Apr., 1874.

3832. IX. WILLIAM,⁸ b. 1 July, 1879; died in Feb., 1880.

3833. X. TIMOTHY WILLIAM,⁸ b. 18 Apr., 1881.

[MINNIE, an adopted daughter, b. 4 May, 1867.]

FAMILY 321.

3834. **Lewis Skinner⁷ Humphrey**, [2156] (*Timothy,⁶ Levi,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 10 June, 1832, Erie, Pa. He married in Winsted, Ct., 6 Dec., 1858, Mary Keefe. Removed with his parents to Connecticut when two years old. Farmer. Res. (1884) West Winsted, Ct.

* Harmon Wilson was born in Torrington, Ct., and died there in 1881. His wife, Leona Bradley, was born in Kent, and died in Torrington, 1881.

Children (born in Norfolk, Ct.):

3835. I. LLOYD,⁸ b. 23 Sept., 1859; unmarried (1884).
 3836. II. LEVI,⁸ b. 8 Apr., 1862; unmarried (1884).
 3837. III. ANNIE,⁸ b. 8 June, 1864; unmarried (1884).

FAMILY 322.

3838. **Morris⁷ Humphrey**, [2176] (*Asahel,⁶ Ashbel,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 2 Jan., 1818, and married in Harrisburgh, N. Y., 15 Apr., 1845, Almira J. (daughter of Joel) Kelsey, of Harrisburgh, N. Y., where she was born. Res. (1884) Harrisburgh, Lewis Co., N. Y. P. O. address (1884) Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Child:

3839. I. PAMELIA,⁸ b. 1850, Harrisburgh, N. Y.; married in Lowville, 19 Feb., 1867, her cousin, Loren Allen⁷ Humphrey. [See Fam. 329, S.*]

FAMILY 323.

3840. **Jeremiah⁷ Humphrey**, [2177] (*Asahel,⁶ Ashbel,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 5 July, 1821. He married 23 June, 1842, Ruth (dau. of John and Parnal Keen) Goodenough, born in Lewis Co., N. Y., 9 Mch., 1822. He was a farmer; and died at Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 5 Oct., 1878; his widow still resides (1885) at that place.

Children (born at Harrisburgh, Lewis Co., N. Y.):

3841. I. WAYNE A.⁸, b. 8 May, 1843; married 10 Dec., 1872, Mary L. (dau. of Alphonse and Lucina Carter) Loomis, of Champion, N. Y., where he res. 1885. Farmer. *Child:*
 3842. i. Sanford C.⁹, b. 20 June, 1878.
 3843. II. FRANCELIA A.⁸, b. 9 Jan., 1850; married 26 Nov., 1866, George Terry. *Child:*
 3844. i. W. Adelbert⁹ (Terry), b. 19 Sept., 1867.
 3845. III. OPHELIA A.⁸, b. 28 Dec., 1852; she died 22 Jan., 1859.

FAMILY 324.

3846. **Hezekiah⁷ Humphrey**, [2179] (*Asahel,⁶ Ashbel,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 7 Nov., 1829, in Harrisburgh, N. Y. He removed to Rochester, N. Y., in 1844, and there married 18 Feb., 1851, Mary (dau. of James and Mary Anna Garl) Williams. She was born 17 Mar., 1826, in Belfast, Ireland. They resided (1884) in Rochester, N. Y., where all their children were born. He is a stair-builder.

Children:

3847. I. GEORGE HEZEKIAH,⁸ b. 11 Dec., 1851; married Ida A. Sook. FAMILY 497.
 3848. II. WASHINGTON G.⁸, b. 2 Jan., 1854; married Olivia Augusta Dake. FAMILY 498.
 3849. III. ANGELINE,⁸ b. 22 Jan., 1856; d. 19 Jan., 1857, at 1 year.
 3850. IV. GENERAL VINE,⁸ b. 29 Nov., 1857; unmarried. Res. (1885) Rochester, N. Y.
 3851. V. LEVI,⁸ b. 21 Feb., 1860; unmarried. Res. (1885) Rochester, N. Y.

FAMILY 325.

3852. **Leonard⁷ Humphrey**, [2181] (*Asahel,⁶ Ashbel,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 14 Aug., 1835, in Harrisburgh, Lewis Co., N. Y. He removed to Rochester, N. Y., in 1854, and married Anna (dau. of James and Mary Anna Garl) Williams,

* The "G" is a mere initial in his name.

b. 22 Feb., 1857. She was born in Belfast, Ireland, in 1838. Her sister Mary married Hezekiah⁷ Humphrey, brother of Leonard.⁷ [See Fam. 324.] Their children were all born in Rochester. They resided in that city in 1884; address, 24 Bolivar St. He is a stair-builder.

Children :

- 3853. I. EMILY VALERIA,⁷ b. 22 Oct., 1861.
- 3854. II. AMELIA LULU,⁷ b. 8 May, 1863.
- 3855. III. IRVING ASABEL,⁷ b. 22 Oct., 1866.
- 3856. IV. FLORA ANGÉLINE,⁸ b. 24 June, 1868.
- 3857. V. EURT,⁷ b. 1872.

FAMILY 326.

3858. **Spencer William⁷ Humphrey**, [2185] (*Lieut.⁶ Ashbel,⁵ Ashel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 31 Oct., 1828,* Harrisburgh, Lewis Co., N. Y. He married (1) at Fond du Lac, Wis., 23 Nov., 1850, Melissa Ruth (dau. of Harper) Adams, of Fond du Lac, Wis., b. 3 Oct., 1829, Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. in Fond du Lac, Wis., 9† Mch., 1857, æ. 27. He married (2) at Canon City, Col., 15 Dec., 1879, Harriet Baker Morse, widow of Dr. Amos Morse, of New Orleans, La.

He went to Fond du Lac, Wis., when quite young, and engaged in lumbering for some time, and afterward in general merchandizing. In 1858 he removed to Spirit Lake, Iowa, temporarily. About this time, however, the Pike's Peak gold excitement arose, and he returned to Fond du Lac, settled up his affairs and started for Pike's Peak in the fall of that year. He spent about seventeen years in the different gold and silver mines of Colorado. His health failed him while mining, and he went to New Mexico. After his return to Colorado, he engaged in the wholesale grocery business, which he has followed to the present time (1885), at Canon City, Col.

Children (by 1st marriage):

- 3859. I. FRANKIS EVA,⁸ b. 17 Nov., 1851, Fond du Lac, Wis. At the age of seven, when her father went to Pike's Peak, she became a member of the family of Mr. J. C. Wedge, of Fond du Lac, and afterward lived there until her marriage in that town, 17 Oct., 1872, to Frank A. (son of Dr. Franklin and Minerva) **Blackmer**, M. D., b. 16 Jan., 1847, Amherst, Lorain Co., O. His parents moved to Albert Lea, Minn., when he was ten years old. He enlisted in Co. C, 5th Minn. Vols., in February, 1862, at the age of fifteen. He was wounded 22 August, 1862, by the Sioux Indians, during the Indian massacre in Minnesota. He graduated from Charity Hospital Medical College, Cleveland, O., in February, 1868, and has been practicing his profession constantly ever since. Res. 1873-4, at Jackson, Jackson Co., Minn., and from that date until the present (1885), at Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., Minn. *Child:*
 - 3860. i. RAE,⁹ b. 11 Nov., 1873, Jackson, Minn.
- 3861. II. FLORENCE,⁸ b. 14 Dec., 1854; died 16 Aug., 1855, æ. 7 months.

FAMILY 327.

3862. **Henry L.⁴ Humphrey**, [2193] (*Col. Henry, Ashbel, Ashbel,³ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 17 Mch., 1835, Harrisburgh, Lewis Co., N. Y. He married in Martinsburgh, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1860, Lydia (dau. of William and Catherine Denison) Allen, of

* According to the daughter, Mrs. Blackmer. † According to the same authority.

† Died in infancy, about 1857.

Copenhagen, N. Y., b. 2 Feb., 1837, Harrisburgh, N. Y. Mr. Humphrey was a successful school teacher before his marriage, after which he settled on a farm in Rutland, N. Y. He died in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 12 Mch., 1876, æ. 41 years. He was a quiet, retiring christian, and was greatly missed in his home and society. Farmer. His widow res. (1884) Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Children (the first born in Lowville, N. Y., the rest in Rutland, N. Y.):

3863. I. JENNIE CATHERINE,⁸ b. 17 Nov., 1861; married in the Baptist Church, in Copenhagen⁹ 8 May, 1884, Austin H. (son of Henry A. and Jane M.) Wilber, of Knowersville, b. 8 Sept., 1860, Big Spring, Wis. He is a carriage maker. P. O. address (1885) Knowersville, Albany Co., N. Y.
3864. II. LIZZIE EUNICE,⁸ b. 11 Sept., 1866. P. O. address (1884) Copenhagen, N. Y.
3865. III. HENRY JAY,⁸ b. 28 Aug., 1868. Clerk and student.
3866. IV. GEORGE WILFRED,⁸ b. 18 June, 1872.

FAMILY 328.

3867. **Ashbel Sydney⁷ Humphrey**, [2194] (*Col. Henry,⁶ Ashbel,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 4 June, 1837, in Harrisburgh, Lewis Co., N. Y. He married in Denmark, N. Y., 10 Apr., 1863, Mary (dau. of Harvey and Louisa Clark) Whiting, b. 13 Apr., 1843, Copenhagen, N. Y., where her parents reside. Farmer. Res. with his family (1885), Harrisburgh, N. Y. P. O. address, Copenhagen, N. Y.

Children (born in Harrisburgh, N. Y.):

3868. I. FRANCES,⁸ b. 29 Apr., 1864. P. O. address (1885) Potsdam Normal School, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
3869. II. HENRY GRANT,⁸ b. 2 July, 1866. P. O. address (1885) Copenhagen, N. Y.
3870. III. HARVEY,⁸ b. 23 Mch., 1869.
3871. IV. BESSIE,⁸ b. 7 June, 1872.

FAMILY 329.

3872. **Loren Allen⁷ Humphrey**, [2195] (*Col. Henry,⁶ Ashbel,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 30 July, 1839. He married in Lowville, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1867, Permelia⁸ (dau. of Morris⁷ and Almira J. Kelsey) Humphrey [see Fam. 322, S.²], b. 1850, Harrisburgh, N. Y. Freight carrier. P. O. address (1884) Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Children:

3873. I. MINNIE JOANNA,⁸ b. 19 Nov., 1867; d. 15 Oct., 1868.
3874. II. OCRAN M.⁸, b. 13 Nov., 1871.

FAMILY 330.

3875. **Charles Horace⁷ Humphrey**, [2208] (*Horace,⁶ Ashbel,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 10 Oct., 1851, in Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y. He married in Milledgeville, Carroll Co., Ill., 8 Oct., 1874, Charlotte Marie (youngest dau. of Simon* and Catherine) Hayes, of Milledgeville, b. 18 June, 1849, near St. John, in the province of New Brunswick.

* Simon Hayes and his wife, Catherine, moved to Milledgeville, Ill. about 1855. He is a hotel keeper. They have 10 sons, 10 daughters and three sons living.

In the spring of 1857 he removed, with his parents, to Milledgeville, Carroll Co., Ill. He pursued his education until he was of age, when he became a farmer. In 1881, with his family, he removed from Illinois to Vinton, Iowa, where he is now located on an excellent stock-farm, which he is managing with skill and success. He is an energetic business man, and an upright citizen. Farmer. Res. (1884) Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa.

Child:

3876. I. FRED H.⁸, b. 7 Aug., 1875, Milledgeville, Ill.

FAMILY 331.

3877. **Josephus⁷ Humphrey**, [2210] (*Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 8 May, 1826, in Orwell, Vt. He married (1) 27 June, 1848, at Girard, Branch Co., Mich., Martha Malinda Shaffer, born 23 Sept., 1835, in Clarkson, N. Y., dau. of Andrew and Semantha (Richards) Shaffer, of Coldwater, Mich. She died 13 Dec., 1879, in San Buenaventura, Cal. He married (2) 18 Apr., 1860, in Lyons, Walworth Co., Wis., Artemisia Shaffer, born 4 Apr., 1837, in Clarkson, N. Y., sister of his first wife. In 1849 Mr. Humphrey turned his attention to the veterinary department of medicine, in Cincinnati, and in 1850 commenced practice as a farrier. He has held various town and county offices. Res. (1882) Colon, St. Joseph Co., Mich.

Children (by 1st marriage):

3878. I. SEMANTHA,⁸ b. 5 Apr., 1850; d. 14 Oct., 1852; born and died in Spring Arbor, Mich.

3879. II. SEMANTHA TAHMAROO,⁸ b. 1 Jan., 1853, in Sherwood, Branch Co., Mich.; married at Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich., February, 1871, Frank **Andrus**, son of Frank Andrus, a native of Oberlin, Ohio. Res. (1881) Council Bluffs, Iowa; is foreman in the gas works. *Child:*

3880. i. Ethel,⁹ b. 7 Aug., 1874, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

3881. III. ISAAC JOSEPHUS,⁸ b. 18 Sept., 1856, in Spring Arbor, Mich.; married Springport, Jackson Co., Mich., 25 Dec., 1880, Lydia Pailin, b. at Sherwood, Branch Co., Mich., dau. of Joseph Pailin, a native of Fredonia, Mich., and Lavinia (Rickner) who resided (1881) Sherwood, Mich. Res. (1881) Colon, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Is a gas man.

3882. IV. ADA MAY,⁸ b. 1 May, 1861, in Quincy, Branch Co. Mich.; married at Pine Grove, Mich., 25 Dec., 1879, Frank B. **Markle**, b. 23 Apr., 1854, Springport, Mich., son of Abraham B. Markle, a native of Ithica, N. Y., and Mary Jane (Stute), born Ulysses, N. Y.* Res. (1881) Springport, Jackson Co., Mich. He is a farmer. *Child:*

3883. i. Everett,⁹ b. 17 Feb., 1881.

3884. V. LIZZIE PAULINE,⁸ b. 5 Feb., 1869, at Otsego, Allegan Co., Mich.

FAMILY 332.

3885. **Wilson Spencer⁷ Humphrey**, [2211] (*Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 26 Nov., 1829, in Orwell, Vt. He married Eleanor Welch, 3 Aug., 1851, at Spring Arbor, Mich. She was born 2 Mch., 1834, Onondaga, N. Y., daughter of Nelson and Sarah (Olds) Welch, of Jackson Co., Mich. He is engaged in agricultural pursuits. Res. (1882) Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., Mich.

* Abraham B. Markle died 10 Sept., 1860, Springport, Mich.; Mary Jane (Stute), born 6 Apr., 1823, died 4 Dec., 1860.

Children:

3886. I. HENRY WILSON,⁸ b. 2 Mch., 1852, in Athens, Calhoun Co., Mich.; married 20 Sept., 1881, Jennie Russell, of Anselius, Mich., born in Livingston Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. P. O. address (1885) Kalamo, Mich. *Children:*
3887. i. Ethel E., b. 24 May, 1882.
3888. ii. Daughter ———, b. 9 Apr., 1885.
3889. II. LEONARD EUGENE,⁸ b. 6 Jan., 1855, in Spring Arbor, Mich. Is a stone mason. Res. (1885) Spring Arbor, Mich.
3890. III. TIMOTHY CLARENCE,⁸ b. 29 Nov., 1856, in Spring Arbor, Mich.; married Caddie (dau. of John and Mercy Wyman) Zimmerman, born in Parma, Jackson Co., Mich. He is a stone mason. Res. (1885) Concord, Mich.
3891. IV. SIMEON JOSEPHUS,⁸ b. 20 July, 1858; d. 12 Sept., 1860, æ. 2 years; born and died in Spring Arbor, Mich.
3892. V. LURA ADELL,⁸ b. 12 July, 1860, in Spring Arbor; res. (1885) Spring Arbor, Mich.
3893. VI. ELLA MAY,⁸ b. 18 Apr., 1866; d. 8 July, 1880, æ. 14 years; born and died in Spring Arbor, Mich.

FAMILY 333.

3894. **Edgar⁷ Humphrey**, [2222] (*Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 26 May, 1836, in Spring Arbor, Mich. He married Mary Dolbee, of Olenia, Huron Co., O. Farmer. Res. (1885) Otisville, Genesee Co., Mich.

Children:

3895. I. LUNA⁸; deceased.
3896. II. JABEZ⁸; unmarried.
3897. III. LUNA⁸; deceased.

FAMILY 334.

3898. **Edwin⁷ Humphrey**, [2223] (*Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 26 May, 1836, in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., Mich. He married in that town, 9 Oct., 1856, Jane Ann Fitzgerald, b. 11 June, 1837, at Spring Arbor, dau. of John and Abigail (Burroughs) Fitzgerald, of that place. She died 24 July, 1880, at Spring Arbor. He is a farmer. Res. (1885) Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Children:

3899. I. CARLTON JOB,⁸ b. 19 July, 1857, in Spring Arbor, Mich.; d. 10 Feb., 1859, in Aurelius, Ingham Co., Mich., æ. 18 months.
3900. II. CARLTON JOB,⁸ b. 11 Mch., 1859, in Aurelius, Mich.
3901. III. GRACE MARIA,⁸ b. 4 June, 1861, in Spring Arbor; married Frank E. **Roberts**, of Millville, Grant Co., Dakota; a school teacher and farmer.
3902. IV. HARRIETT ELIZA,⁸ b. 12 Aug., 1863, in Spring Arbor.
3903. V. JOHN SAMUEL,⁸ b. 23 July, 1865, in Spring Arbor.
3904. VI. GUY DE FOREST,⁸ b. 26 July, 1867, in Hanover, Jackson Co., Mich.
3905. VII. ANNA,⁸ b. 13 July, 1869, in Pulaski, Jackson Co., Mich.

FAMILY 335.

3906. **Pixley Marcellus⁷ Humphrey**, [2231] (*William Marcellus*,⁶ *Dr. Isaac*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 1 Sept., 1818, in Orwell, Vt., and married in Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., 6 Nov., 1859, Sarah (dau. of Johnson and Rachel Pease) Aldrich, of Somerset, N. Y. At the time of her marriage to Mr. Humphrey she was Widow Bugbee. P. O. address (1884) Olcott, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Child:

3907. I. JOHN PIXLEY MARCELLUS,⁸ b. 13 Aug., 1861, at Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y. He was educated in the common schools with a few terms at the Lockport Union School, and at the Business College in Rochester. Since 1881 he has been book-keeper for Barr & Creelman, No. 4 South St. Paul Street.

FAMILY 336.

3908. **William Pitt⁷ Humphrey**, [2255] (*William Marcellus*,⁶ *Dr. Isaac*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 28 Mch., 1826, in Hopkinton, N. Y. He married at East Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y., 3 Feb., 1860, Mary J. (dau. of Frederic and Sally Rowley) Bowman, born at Lockport, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1840, and died 16 Mch., 1883. Farmer. Res. (1884) Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Children:

3909. I. WILLIAM M.⁸, b. 5 Aug., 1861, in Somerset, N. Y.
 3910. II. MELVIA MAY,⁸ b. 27 Feb., 1863, in Somerset, N. Y.; married 29 May, 1883, John O. Purdy, of Schuylerville, N. Y. *Child:*
 3910a. i. Henry,⁹ b. 5 Feb., 1885; d. 22 Mch., 1885.
 3911. III. FREDERICK C.⁸, b. 28 Nov., 1864, in Somerset, N. Y.
 3912. IV. GEORGE E.⁸, b. 31 Aug., 1866, in Somerset, N. Y.
 3913. V. ALBERT O.⁸, b. 21 Dec., 1868, in Hartland, N. Y.
 3914. VI. CHARLES GUY,⁸ b. 21 Apr., 1871, in Somerset, N. Y.
 3915. VII. FRANK RUFUS,⁸ b. 1 June, 1874, in Somerset, N. Y.
 3916. VIII. ELLEN MARIA,⁸ b. 29 Jan., 1878, in Somerset, N. Y.

FAMILY 337.

3917. **Edgar R.⁷ Humphrey**, [2269] (*Isaac Curbis*,⁶ *Dr. Isaac*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 17 Nov., 1829, in Hopkinton, N. Y. He married in Barre, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1858, Lydia A. Bancroft. Blacksmith. P. O. address (1884) Millville, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Children:

3918. I. OSBORNE DIBBLE,⁸ b. 2 Sept., 1859, Barre, N. Y.; married 5 Nov., 1884, Cora (dau. of L. E.) Andrews, of Brockport, N. Y.
 3919. II. MARGARET BEATRICE,⁸ b. 2 Oct., 1864; married 4 Nov., 1884, Fred L. (son of William) Rice, of Barre, N. Y.
 3920. III. FRANK CARLTON,⁸

FAMILY 338.

3921. **Isaac Carlos⁷ Humphrey**, [2275] (*Isaac⁶ Carlos⁶ Dr. Isaac⁵ Isaac⁴ Ensign Samuel³ Lieut. Samuel² Michael¹*) was born 22 Nov., 1838, Barre, N. Y. He married in Barre, N. Y., Sept., 1866, Julia E. Green. Res. (1884) ———, Ohio.

Child:

3922. I. WILLIAM B.⁸, b. 22 Feb., 1869.

FAMILY 339.

3923. **Oliver Edwards⁷ Humphrey**, [2285] (*Rufus⁶ Capt. Abraham⁵ Isaac⁴ Ensign Samuel³ Lieut. Samuel² Michael¹*) was born 1 December, 1829, at Victor, N. Y. In 1882 he was an inmate of the Willard Asylum. He married (1) in Victor, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1850, Delilah Ferguson. He married (2) in Adrian, Mich., 8 Aug., 1864, Eveline Delano. Mr. Humphrey is a mechanic.

Children (by 1st marriage):

3924. I. AUGUSTINE A. R.⁸

3925. II. FRANK E.⁸

3926. III. MARY A.⁸; married ——— **Baker**, of Hudson, Mich.

(By 2d marriage):

3927. IV. CHARLES.⁸

3928. V. JULIAN.⁸

FAMILY 340.

3929. **Hiram Hezekiah⁷ Humphrey**, [2288] (*Rufus⁶ Capt. Abraham⁵ Isaac⁴ Ensign Samuel³ Lieut. Samuel² Michael¹*) was born 2 Feb., 1834, at Victor, N. Y. He married in Victor, 7 Nov., 1866, Sarah Abigail (dau. of Orrin and Abigail Thompson) Miller, of V., b. 7 Dec., 1833, sister of Luman Phelps Miller. He is engaged in agricultural pursuits. Res. (1882) Victor, N. Y.

Child:

3930. I. STELLA MILLER,⁸ b. 29 Aug., 1869, at Victor, N. Y.

FAMILY 341.

3931. **Franklin Eustatius⁷ Humphrey**, [2289] (*Rufus⁶ Capt. Abraham⁵ Isaac⁴ Ensign Samuel³ Lieut. Samuel² Michael¹*) was born 30 Jan., 1836, at Victor, N. Y. He married in East Bloomfield, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1858, Alida Van Denburg. Traveling agent. Res. (1884) Canandaigua, N. Y.

Child:

3932. I. SEWARD LINCOLN,⁸ b. 24 Jan., 1860, East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.; married 25 Sept., 1883, Carrie B. (dau. of Cornelius and Helen) Tozer, of Canandaigua, N. Y. Res. (1884) Canandaigua, N. Y.

FAMILY 342.

3933. **George Harvey⁷ Humphrey**, [2308] (*Hon. Harvey⁶ Jonathan⁵ Isaac⁴ Ensign Samuel³ Lieut. Samuel² Michael¹*) was born 21 Mch., 1830, in Rochester, N. Y.; married there 15 May, 1860, Elizabeth Wells (dau. of Gen. Lansing B. and Elizabeth Sill Wells) Swan, of R., b. 24 July, 1834 in Rochester. They reside (1882) Rochester, N. Y., where he is attorney and

counsellor; office, 112 Powers Block. He, like his father, is the author of many sketches, poems, addresses, lectures, club papers, etc.

Children (born in Rochester, N. Y.):

3934. * I. LANSING SWAN,⁸ b. 17 Apr., 1861; is (1885) a student in General Theological Seminary, New York City.
3935. II. ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 11 Mch., 1862; d. 1 Apr., 1862.
3936. III. GEORGE PERKINS,⁸ b. 3 Mch., 1864.
3937. IV. LILIAN,⁸ b. 26 Feb., 1868.
3938. V. BERTHA,⁸ b. 25 Sept., 1870.
3939. VI. JOSEPH LEE,⁸ b. 20 Oct., 1872.
3940. VII. MARY,⁸ b. 13 Feb., 1875.
3941. VIII. ETHEL,⁸ b. 18 May, 1878.
3942. IX. ———,⁸ b. and d. same day.

FAMILY 343.

3943. John Perkins⁷ Humphrey, [2379] (*Hon. Harvey,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 3 Aug., 1836. He married in Rochester, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1864, Frances (dau. of Henry and Sarah Dewey) Churchill, b. 7 Aug., 1839, in Stockbridge, Mass. Res. (1881) Rochester, N. Y.; is in the hardware business, firm of Humphrey, Percy & Co.

Children (born in Rochester, N. Y.):

3944. I. MAUD,⁸ b. 30 Mch., 1868.
3945. II. MABEL,⁸ b. 24 Nov., 1873.

FAMILY 344.

3946. Rev. Henry Augustine⁷ Humphrey, [2312] (*Augustine,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 16 July, 1832; married Emeline Field.

Rev. Mr. Humphrey was a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church. He died in Hudson, Wis., where he had been preaching a short time.

Child:

3947. I. AUGUSTA⁸; married ———.

FAMILY 345.

3948. George Woodbridge⁷ Humphrey, [2313] (*Augustine,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 10 Jan., 1835; died 18 Jan., 1863, at 28. He married 30 June, 1852, Sabrina L. Bathburn, and settled as a farmer in Winfield, Lake Co., Ind.

Child:

3949. I. HARRIET M.⁸, b. 20 Jan., 1860.

FAMILY 346.

3950. Charles Samuel⁷ Humphrey, [2315] (*Augustine,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 18 Oct., 1840, and married (1) 9 Nov., 1862, Phebe Ellen Lee, who died 23 Mch., 1866. He married (2) 29 Jan., 1868, Letitia Smiley Farmer. He resided at Winfield, Lake Co., Ind. A letter sent to his address June, 1885, was returned with statement that he was deceased.

*Children (by 1st marriage):*3951. I. ROSA A.⁸, b. 18 Aug., 1864.*(By 2d marriage):*3952. II. BERTHA MAY,⁸ b. 14 Nov., 1868.

FAMILY 347.

3953. **Harvey Julian⁷ Humphrey**, [2317] (*John Dowd,⁵ Jonathan,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 4 Feb., 1828, in East Bloomfield, N. Y. He married (1) in Mayfield, O., in 1848, Jane Lander, born 26 Aug., 1827, in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. She died in Will Co., Ill., 15 May, 1856. He married (2) at Gates' Mills, Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., O., 9 Oct., 1856, Amanda Malvina (dau. of Orrin and Lucy Abbott) Chase, b. 3 Mch., 1835, Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., O. He died in Iroquois Co., Ill., 28 Aug., 1877, æ. 49 years. His widow res. (1884) Gilman, Iroquois Co., Ill.

*Children (by 1st marriage):*3954. I. JONATHAN JULIAN,⁸ born at Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 26 Aug., 1849; married Melinda Scott. FAMILY 499.3955. II. WILLIAM DOWD,⁸ born at Winfield, Lake Co., Ind., 6 May, 1853; unmarried. Farmer. P. O. address (1884) White City, Morris Co., Kansas.*(By 2d marriage):*3956. III. GUY,⁸ born at Dupage, Will Co., Ill., 24 July, 1857; married Estella Salter. FAMILY 500.3957. IV. ELLA LAVINIA,⁸ born at Dupage, Will Co., Ill., 20 Sept., 1862; married 21 Feb., 1884, Charles **Pixley**. He is in the employ of the Railroad Co. P. O. address (1884) Gilman, Ill.3958. V. ADELLA CAROLINE,⁸ born at Dupage, Will Co., Ill., 29 Mch., 1865; married Oliver **Robinett**. Farmer. P. O. address (1884) McCook, Red Willow Co., Neb.3959. VI. SERAPH REFELLA,⁸ born at Dupage, Will Co., Ill., 9 Oct., 1866.3960. VII. OLIVER,⁸ born at Douglass, Iroquois Co., Ill., 15 May, 1868.3961. VIII. ORRIN H.⁸, born at Douglass, Iroquois Co., Ill., 26 Aug., 1873.3962. IX. CHARLES H.⁸, born at Douglass, Iroquois Co., Ill., 11 Mch., 1876.

FAMILY 348.

3963. **Roswell Pembroke⁷ Humphrey**, [2332] (*Erastus,⁵ Roswell,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 29 July, 1832, in East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. He married 29 Sept., 1857, Harriett A. Griswold. He died in Lyons, Wis., 1 Feb., 1874, æ. 41 years; was a large farmer and land-holder. Res. Lyons, Walworth Co., Wis.

His widow married (2) Ezra Miller, and res. (1884) Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis.

*Children (born in Lyons, Wis.):*3964. I. MARY AMELIA,⁸ b. 13 Aug., 1863; married Homer **Costock**.^{*} Res. (1884) Lyons, Wis., on her father's old homestead.3965. II. GEORGE PEMBROKE,⁸ b. 8 June, 1865. Res. (1884) Spring Prairie, Wis.3966. III. HATTIE AUZORA,⁸ b. 13 June, 1870. Res. (1884) Spring Prairie, Wis.^{*} Or Costersko.

FAMILY 349.

3967. **Russell⁷ Humphrey**, [2345] (*Elisha⁶, Russell⁵, Thomas⁴, Ensign Samuel³, Lieut. Samuel², Michael¹*) was born 5 May, 1817, in Rensselaerville, N. Y.; married at Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 25 Oct., 1840, Jane A. (dau. of Isaac and Sarah) Stebbins, who was born 4 Aug., 1819, in Broome, N. Y. Resides (1883) at Geneva, Kane Co., Ill. He has led the life of a farmer, though not lately engaged in active business.

Children:

3968. I. ORPHELIA S.⁸, b. 24 June, 1844, at Rensselaerville, N. Y.; married 9 Feb., 1865, J. C. **Van Wert**. Railroad conductor. She died 9 Aug., 1871; no children.
3969. II. HORACE,⁸ b. 5 Sept., 1846, Rensselaerville, N. Y.; d. 26 Dec., 1847.
3970. III. KIMBALL E.⁸, b. 16 May, 1848, at Rensselaerville, N. Y.; married 4 July, 1875, to Nellie Carter, at Maquoketa, Iowa; died 29 Mch., 1877, without issue, at Blackberry Station, Ill.
3971. IV. WILLIAM,⁸ b. 27 Dec., 1851, at Owego, N. Y.; married 20 Mch., 1878, Nettie (dau. of John W. and Matilda) Wilson, in St. Charles, Ill. She was born in 1855, in St. Charles, Ill., where they resided in 1883. He is a farmer. *Child:*
3972. i. JESSIE LAVERNE,⁹ b. 14 July, 1883.

FAMILY 350.

3973. **Wesley⁷ Humphrey**, M. D., [2348] (*Elsha⁶, Russell⁵, Thomas⁴, Ensign Samuel³, Lieut. Samuel², Michael¹*) was born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1821. He married at Claverack, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1847, Margaret, dau. of John and Margaret (Stufflebeen) Gridley, of Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N. Y. She was born in Schoharie Co., N. Y., 28 June, 1823.

Dr. Humphrey's early career was that usual to farmers' sons of the region and time—such schooling during the winter as the country afforded, and "working hard during the summer months on the rough and stony farm, laying stone-wall many times till my fingers have bled." At the age of eighteen he left the farm and began his literary and classical preparations for the study of medicine and surgery, and in June, 1844, graduated with the degree of M. D., at Castleton, Vt.; since which he has continued in the constant and enthusiastic practice of his profession. He early entered the medical service of the Union Army during the Rebellion, first commissioned as Asst. Surgeon 52d Ill. V. I., in April, 1862. In May, 1863, he was commissioned Surgeon 55th U. S. Vols. After active service in the field the first year, he was in charge of general hospitals till the close of the war. He res. (1883) at Moberly, Mo., in general practice, with a preference for surgery, and is Surgeon of the Chicago and Alton and Wabash R. R.; U. S. Pension Surgeon, and Examining Surgeon for several Life and Accident Insurance Companies, and member of City, County and State Medical Societies, and of the American Medical Association. Has been President of the County Medical Society, and served on several State Society committees. He is a contributor to the current periodical medical literature of the day. A short sketch of his career is to be found in *The Physicians and Surgeons of the United States*.

Children:

3974. I. PHILENA ELIZA,⁸ b. 2 Sept., 1848, in Fulton Co., N. Y.; married Hon. Milton F. **Simmons**, in Mexico, Mo., 11 Nov., 1867. He was born in Schoharie Co., N. Y., 21 Dec., 1842.

Mr. Simmons represented Audrain Co., Mo., in the State Legislature in 1869-70. He is a lawyer by profession; editor and proprietor of the *Illinois State Journal*; also of the *Press* at Springfield, Ill., both strong and influential

Republican papers. He is also actively interested in Colorado mining. They resided (1883) in Springfield, Ill. *Children*:

- 3975. i. Anna Maggie,⁹ b. 29 Aug., 1868.
- 3976. ii. Ida May,⁹ b. 18 Mch., 1871.
- 3977. iii. Minnie Maud,⁹ b. 10 May, 1873.
- 3978. iv. Katie,⁹ b. 17 Nov., 1877.
- 3979. II. JOHN WESLEY,⁸ b. 20 Mch., 1852, at Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y.; married (1) Ida (dau. of R. C. and Lovina) Blood, of Decatur, Ill., 13 Mch., 1876. She died 5 Mch., 1877, leaving one son. She was born in August, 1857. He married (2) in Boulder City, Col., 12 May, 1881, Ella C. (dau. of George C. and Ealinor Landel) Bear, of Boulder City, Col. Res. in Denver, Colorado. Engaged in mining operations. *Child (by 1st marriage)*:
- 3980. i. Robert Wesley,⁹ b. 25 Feb., 1877. Adopted by his grand-parents, Dr. Wesley and Mrs. Margaret Humphrey, as their own.

FAMILY 351.

3981. John Milton⁷ Humphrey, [2349] (*Elisha,⁶ Russell,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 21 Feb., 1824, Rensselaerville, N. Y.; married there 18 Mch., 1852, Minerva (dau. of Elisha and ——— Cartwright) Miller, of Rensselaerville, b. 24 June, 1830, at Rensselaerville. They removed, about 1857, to Illinois. She died 23 May, 1879, at Blackberry Station, Kane Co., Ill. Farmer. Res. (1883) Blackberry Station, Kane Co., Ill.

Children:

- 3982. I. EMMA JOSEPHINE,⁸ b. 30 Jan., 1855, at Preston Hollow, N. Y.; married 28 Mch., 1878, Samuel Edwin, son of Samuel and Almira (Hitchcock) Pouley, at Blackberry Station, Ill. He was born 27 Nov., 1851, at Blackberry Station. Farmer. Res. (1883) Blackberry Station, Ill. *Children*:
- 3983. i. Edna May,⁹ b. 15 Apr., 1879.
- 3984. ii. Edwin Arthur,⁹ b. 29 Aug., 1880.
- 3985. iii. Minerva Avis,⁹ b. 24 Aug., 1883.
- 3986. II. ELISHA MILLER,⁸ b. 15 July, 1856, at Preston Hollow, N. Y.; married 1 Nov., 1882, Mary Frost, dau. of Edward E. and Frances (Wing) Garfield, in La Fox, Ill. She was born 5 Apr., 1862, in La Fox, Ill. Farmer. Res. (1883) Blackberry Station, Ill.
- 3987. III. EDWIN ARTHUR,⁸ b. 7 Feb., 1859, at Geneva, Ill.; married in La Fox, Ill., 12 Nov., 1879, Florence A., dau. of Moses and Susan (Garfield) Richmond, born in Campton, Ill., 17 Mch., 1860. Farmer. Res. (1883) Blackberry Station, Ill. *Child*:
- 3988. i. Inez Merle,⁹ b. 6 June, 1882.

FAMILY 352.

3989. Judge Philip⁷ Humphrey, [2351] (*Elisha,⁶ Russell,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born in Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., 7 May, 1829. He married Sarah Esther, dau. of Carpenter and Sarah Ann (Northrup) Nelson, in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., 16 May, 1849. She was born 16 July, 1832, in Berne, N. Y. He engaged in mercantile business in 1849, and continued it for twenty-five years; is now mainly engaged in farming. He was elected Justice of the Peace in 1859, and with the exception of one year, has filled that position to the present time; in 1883 was reelected for a term of four years. Has served two terms as Associate Judge. Res. (1883) Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Children:

3990. I. MARY MELISSA,⁸ b. 17 Oct., 1850, in Berne, N. Y.; d. 9 Nov., 1869, in Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; unmarried.
3991. II. VIVIAN ARLINGTON,⁶ M. D., b. 13 July, 1859, in Middleburgh, N. Y.; married Clara Belle Stahl, 12 Jan., 1882, at Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. She was born 6 Aug., 1861, at Auburn, Ind.

He graduated from the Fort Wayne (Ind.) College of Medicine in 1880, and settled in Auburn, Ind., in the practice of his profession; also engaged in the drug trade, till August, 1883, when, his health requiring change, he went to the Pacific Coast. Res. (1883) Portland, Oregon.

FAMILY 353.

3992. **Edward A.⁷ Humphrey**, [2368] (*Russell,⁶ Abner,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) married ———. Res. (1883) near Tomahawk Station, Powhatan Co., Va.

Child:

3993. I. ONCELIA⁸; married ——— **Chapple**. Res. (1883) Academy Corners, Tioga Co., Pa.

FAMILY 354.

3994. **Edwin⁷ Humphrey**, [2380] (*Archibald,⁶ Rufus,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 19 Sept., 1823, at Ogdén, Monroe Co., N. Y. He married 12 Nov., 1854, at West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., Sarah (dau. of John and Phebe) Decker, of Lima, N. Y., born 9 Aug., 1837. Res. with their family (1884) North Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.

Children:

3995. I. FRANCIS EDWIN,⁸ b. 29 July, 1855; married 10 July, 1881, Laura Smith. Res. (1885) Romeo, Mich.
3996. II. ALICE CERELL,⁸ b. 4 Dec., 1856.
3997. III. EMMA DELPHINE,⁸ b. 29 Apr., 1859; d. 17 Apr., 1863.
3998. IV. FANNIE ADELINE,⁸ b. 10 Apr., 1862; d. 18 Dec., 1873.
3999. V. JOHN ARCHIBALD,⁸ b. in Oct., 1867.
4000. VI. JOSEPHINE DECKER,⁸ b. 25 Jan., 1870.

FAMILY 355.

4001. **William⁷ Humphrey**, [2381] (*Archibald,⁶ Rufus,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 26 Oct., 1825. He married Jane Plimpton, of West Bloomfield, N. Y. He died at Bloomfield 9 Jan., 1873, æ. 47 years. She resides (1885) Honeoye, Ontario Co., N. Y.

Children:

4002. I. HARRIET⁸; married ———. Had three daughters in 1884. Res. (1885) West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.
4003. II. ADA L.⁸; married ———; no children. Res. (1885) Honeoye Lake, Ontario Co., N. Y.
4004. III. LEWIS⁸; unmarried in 1884. Res. (1885) Honeoye Lake, N. Y.

FAMILY 356.

4005. **Albert⁷ Humphrey**, [2382] (*Archibald,⁶ Rufus,⁶ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 3 May, 1830. He married Margaret A. Quick. He and his family resided (1884) Battle Creek, Mich.

Children :

4006. I. **ELMER**,⁸ b. about 1852; in 1884 was unmarried.
 4007. II. **CLELLIE**,⁸ b. about 1862; in 1884 was unmarried.
 4008. III. **CASSIE BELL**,⁸ b. about 1870.

FAMILY 357.

4009. Hon. **William Thomas⁷ Humphrey**, M. D., [2389] (*James Vail,⁶ Hon. Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 22 Dec., 1824, Bainbridge, N. Y. He married (1) 11 May, 1848, Mary Pettis (dau. of Heman and Cynthia) Kelsey, of Bainbridge, born there 16 Nov., 1824; d. 3 Mch., 1883. Dr. Humphrey married (2) 12 Mch., 1884, Mary Barker, of Osceola, Pa., born there 30 June, 1845; is a graduate of the seminary at Kingston, Pa.

William Thomas⁷ Humphrey lived at home and attended district school and worked on the farm until 18 Apr., 1842, when, seventeen years of age, he left home and worked by the month on a farm in Steuben County, N. Y., for seven dollars per month. The following autumn he taught a winter school in the same county, and attended the Franklin Academy at Prattsburg, in said county, two terms, during the following spring and summer. He taught again the next winter, in the same district, when he returned home to Bainbridge, and entered the office of Dr. B. S. Sill, of B., as a medical student. He continued his studies and taught school two winters, when, in April, 1848, he finished his medical course in the Albany Medical College. In May following he married and located in Addison, N. Y., where he practiced his profession until January, 1849, when he removed to Elkland, Pa. (one and one-half miles from Osceola), where he remained until 1857, when he finally settled in the town where he now lives.

In April, 1861, he was mustered in the "Buck Tail" Regt. as Assistant Surgeon; promoted 12 Sept., 1862, to Surgeon of the 149th Regt., Pa. Vols. In the spring of 1863 he was appointed Surgeon-in-Chief of the Brigade, and two months after was assigned to the Third Division of the First Army Corps, as Surgeon-in-Chief of said Division; was mustered out in Jan., 1865, after serving with distinction for nearly four years.

In the fall of 1865 he was elected to the Pennsylvania House of Representatives, and again in 1866; also again in 1874 and 1875. Since then he has continued in the practice of his profession, and in looking after his farming interests. Res. (1884) Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children :

4010. I. **GERTRUDE MARY**,⁸ b. 14 Nov., 1849, in Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa.; married in Osceola, Pa., 13 Oct., 1869, Chester White (son of William and Eunice) **Corbin**, of Afton (now Bainbridge), N. Y., born there about 1844. Farmer. Res. (1884) on his father's homestead, in Bainbridge, N. Y.; P. O. address, Bennettsville, Chenango Co., N. Y. *Child:*
 4011. i. **Mabel**,⁹ b. 15 Nov., 1883.
 4012. II. **WILMOT GROW**,⁸ b. 21 Dec., 1856, at Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa.; married 24 Sept., 1879, Sarah E. (dau. of Volcut Carlton and Diantha C. Smith) Phelps, born at Osceola, Pa., 31 May, 1859. In June, 1877, he graduated at the State Normal School, at Mansfield, Pa., and immediately was tendered and accepted the position of Principal of the High School at Osceola, Pa., which he held for one school

year. He studied medicine with his father, and took two courses of lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md., where he graduated in Mch., 1880. He is now (1885) engaged in active practice at Osceola, Pa. *Child:*

4012^a.

i. Harold Phelps,⁹ b. 29 June, 1881.

4013. III. JENNIE GERRY*,⁸ b. 4 Feb., 1862, in Osceola, Pa.; married 11 Mch., 1884, Albert Leroy **Baker**. Res. (1884) Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa.

4013^a.

i. Sarah Gertrude,⁸ b. 25 Mch., 1885; d. 22 May, 1885.

FAMILY 358.

4014. **James Madison⁷ Humphrey**, [239] (*James Viol.⁶ Hon. Thomas.⁵ Thomas.⁴ Ensign Samuel.³ Lieut. Samuel.² Michael¹*) was born 7 Oct., 1826, in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married 22 Feb., 1857, Olive Eliza (dau. of Ezra Pratt and Laura) Church, of Bainbridge, N. Y., born there 17 June, 1836.

Mr. Humphrey had the "gold fever" in 1854, and went around the Horn to California, where he remained but a short time, ill health compelling him to return to his native State. He lived a short time in Pennsylvania, and fourteen months in Michigan. Thence he removed, in 1868, to Otsego, Wright Co., Minn., where he resided six years, then settled in Anoka, Anoka Co., in the same State, where he resided in 1884.

Children:

4015. I. FRANK LESLIE,⁸ b. 4 Nov., 1858, Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y.; unmarried. Is in the lumber business. Res. (1884) Anoka, Minn.

4016. II. CELIA MAY,⁸ b. 23 May, 1863, Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y.; married 3 Oct., 1882, Fred H. **Douglas**, of Anoka, Minn. Res. (1884) Anoka, Minn. *Child:*

4017.

i. Carl Ernest,⁸ b. 11 Dec., 1883; d. 13 Aug., 1884.

FAMILY 359.

4018. **Charles Jackson⁷ Humphrey**, [2391] (*James Viol.⁶ Hon. Thomas.⁵ Thomas.⁴ Ensign Samuel.³ Lieut. Samuel.² Michael¹*) was born 13 Feb., 1829, in Bainbridge, N. Y.; married at the residence of her father, in Bainbridge, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1853, Eunice Amelia (Corbin) Kirby, widow of George W. Kirby, and dau. of Ezra W. and Pamela Corbin, of Bainbridge, N. Y. She was born there 7 Oct., 1828. Mr. Humphrey has been a teacher, musician and miller. Res. Middlebury, Tioga Co., Pa., and (1884) Bennettsville, N. Y.

Children:

4019. I. CHARLES BURR,⁸ b. 31 Jan., 1856; unmarried. Res. (1884) Bradford, McKean Co., Pa.

4020. II. MINNIE AMELIA,⁸ b. 9 Apr., 1860; unmarried in 1884.

FAMILY 360.

4021. **George Franklin⁷ Humphrey**, [2397] (*James Viol.⁶ Hon. Thomas.⁵ Thomas.⁴ Ensign Samuel.³ Lieut. Samuel.² Michael¹*) was born at Bainbridge, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1835; married 7 Sept., 1857, Anna (dau. of William and Mary) Parsons, of Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y. Jeweler. Res. and P. O. address (1884) Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children:

4022. I. OLIN P., b. 22 Dec., 1858; d. 7 Feb., 1859.

4023. II. LOUIS M., b. 16 Jan., 1861; d. 3 Sept., 1862.

4024. III. CARRIE L., b. 9 Mch., 1867; married 17 June, 1885, Eugene E. **Hyers**, of N. Y.

FAMILY 361.

4025. **William Richmond⁷ Humphrey**, [2399] (*Peleg Richmond,⁶ Hon. Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 19 Dec., 1847, in Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He married there 10 Nov., 1869, Alice Cornelia (dau. of William and Catherine) Jackson, of Locke, N. Y., born there 30 Mch., 1852.

His parents having died when he was young, he lived with his grandfather Wescott, fifteen years, then married and returned to his old home. Farmer. Res. (1884) Locke, N. Y., on his father's homestead.

Child:

4026. I. ELVERN PELEG,⁸ b. 25 Sept., 1872, Locke, N. Y.

FAMILY 362.

4027. **James Howard⁷ Humphrey**, [2424] (*Perry Hopkins,⁶ Esq. James Hopkins,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 28 Dec., 1850; married 6 Sept., 1877, Ann Elizabeth Head, of Afton, N. Y. P. O. address (1883) Afton, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Child:

4028. I. AGNES OPHELIA,⁸ b. 1 Apr., 1879.

FAMILY 363.

4029. **Duane Weldon⁷ Humphrey**, [2441] (*Charles Milton,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 24 Apr., 1854, Bennettsville, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married 18 Dec., 1877, in Carbondale, Pa., Emma J. (dau. of William and Isabella) Smith, born in C., 21 July, 1855. He is a grocer. Res. (1885) Carbondale, Pa.

Children (born at Carbondale, Pa.):

4030. I. GRACE,⁸ b. 11 Jan., 1879.

4031. II. CHARLES W.,⁸ b. 5 Aug., 1881.

FAMILY 364.

4032. **James Marshall⁷ Humphrey**, [2449] (*Hon. Obed Marshall,⁶ Elhakim Marshall,⁵ Noah,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 15 Oct., 1834, at Goshen, Ct. He married in Torrington, Ct., 18 Dec., 1862, Emily Zeruiah (dau. of Abel H. and Zeruiah Eggleston Pendleton, of Norfolk, Ct., born there, 11 July, 1841. Mr. Humphrey has always resided in Goshen, Ct. Farmer and drover. Res. (1884) Goshen, Ct.; P. O. address South Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Ct.

Children (born in Goshen, Ct.):

4033. I. ALICE ELIZA,⁸ b. 16 Feb., 1864; d. in Goshen, Ct., 31 May, 1875.

4034. II. LEMUEL PALMER,⁸ b. 24 Oct., 1866.

4035. III. MINNIE ROSE,⁸ b. 28 Apr., 1878.

FAMILY 365.

4036. Hon. **George William⁷ Humphrey**, [2457] (*Hon. Obed Marshall,⁶ Elhakim Marshall,⁵ Noah,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 11 Feb., 1836, in Goshen, Ct.; married there, 8 Oct., 1857, Mary Caroline⁸ Hall, of Goshen, Ct., born 30 Mch., 1837, in Goshen, Ct. She was dau. of Asaph and Hannah Clarissa (Palmer) Hall, and grand-daughter of Robert and Eunice⁷ (Humphrey) Palmer. [Fam. 44 (328), 8.]

They settled in Goshen, Ct., which town he represented in the State Legislature in 1861, and has held various town offices since—Selectman, Grand Juror, Justice of the Peace, and member of the Board of Relief. Farmer and dairyman. Res. (1884) in the northern part of Goshen, Ct.; P. O. address, West Torrington, Ct.

Children (born in Goshen, Ct.):

4037. I. JENNIE ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 11 Mch., 1859; d. in Goshen, Ct., 1 Aug., 1861.
4038. II. EDWARD LYMAN,⁸ b. 28 Nov., 1862. Farmer. Res. (1884) Goshen, Ct.

FAMILY 366.

4039. **Silas⁷ Humphrey**, [2479] (*Dea. Silas,⁶ Hon. Noah,⁵ Noah,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 17 Feb., 1827, in Goshen, Ct.; married in Ohio, 10 Oct., 1849, Mary Jane (dau. of Deacon Julius and Martha Lyman) Hannum, of Northampton, Mass., born 6 Aug., 1830. She was a sister of Velina Hannum, the first wife of Hon. Noah Marcus⁶ Humphrey. [Fam. 169, S.²] He is a man of fine business capacity, and of a generous nature; has all his life been engaged in mercantile pursuits, and has enjoyed the confidence and esteem of all the community. He was for some time associated with his uncle, Hon. Noah Marcus Humphrey, in business. Merchant. Res. Taylor's Falls, Minn. P. O. address (1885) Stillman Valley, Ogle Co., Ill.

Children:

4040. I. MARY FRANCES,⁸ b. 12 Aug., 1854; d. 10 July, 1855, in Ohio.
4041. II. EVA,⁸ b. 4 Sept., 1855; married 29 Oct., 1878, Horace **Hurd**, of Stillman Valley, Ill. Has three children (1884). Res. (1884) near her father, in Stillman Valley, Ill.

FAMILY 367.

4042. **Marcus Furious Camillus⁷ Humphrey**, [2485] (*Hon. Noah Marcus,⁶ Hon. Noah,⁵ Noah,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 23 May, 1843. He married at Taylor's Falls, Minn., 19 Oct., 1865, Helena Baum, (of German nativity) born 5 Aug., 1844, Antwerp, Belgium.

Mr. Humphrey, in 1861, enlisted for three months in the 19th Ohio Regiment, and made the memorable West Virginia campaign. At the expiration of his time, he re-enlisted, in August, 1861, for three years in the 29th Ohio Regiment, and with it fought at the battles of Winchester, Fort Republic and Cedar Mountain. In Sept., 1862, he was detailed as a clerk in the Quartermaster's Department, at Frederick, Md.; afterwards transferred to Nashville, Tenn., where he was honorably discharged from the service at the close of the war. Book-keeper. Res. Taylor's Falls, Minn., and (1884) Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., Minn.

Child:

4043. I. SILAS WYMAN,⁸ b. 12 July, 1866, at Taylor's Falls, Minn.; was drowned 3 July, 1877, while learning to swim, with other boys, in the St. Croix River, at Taylor's Falls. He was a "fine, promising little fellow."

FAMILY 368.

4044. **Noah S.⁷ Humphrey**, [2487] (*Deacon Stephen O., Hon. Noah,⁵ Noah,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 7 June, 1834; married ———. He died after his parents, leaving a widow and one child. Machinist. Res. Chicago, Ill.

Child:

4045. I. IDA L., b. 1 Oct., 1850.

FAMILY 369.

4046. **Elisha Orton⁷ Humphrey**, [2499] (*Joseph Smith,⁶ Seth,⁵ Noah,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 4 Apr., 1845, in Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio. He married 10 Mch., 1868, Elmira (dau. of Daniel and Rosanna Stellar) Jennings, born in Washington Co., Pa., 8 Oct., 1851. Farmer. Res. (1883) Watertown, Ohio.

Children :

- 4047. I. FANNIE MAY,⁸ b. 10 Feb., 1869.
- 4048. II. BERTHA CHILD,⁸ b. 4 Dec., 1872.
- 4049. III. EDNA CLARE,⁸ b. 12 Nov., 1878.

FAMILY 370.

4050. **Edward Marshall⁷ Humphrey**, [2500] (*Joseph Smith,⁶ Seth,⁵ Noah,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 29 June, 1847, in Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio. He married 19 Oct., 1876, Zilpha A. Skipton, of Palmer, O. They res. (1883) in Watertown, O.

Children :

- 4051. I. MILDRED ORENA,⁸ b. 15 Jan., 1877.
- 4052. II. JOSEPH DANE,⁸ b. 17 Oct., 1880.

FAMILY 371.

4053. **William Ernest⁷ Humphrey**, [2509] (*Elijah Cromwell,⁶ Seth,⁵ Noah,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 23 Oct., 1851, in Albany, Athens Co., Ohio. He married in that town, 16 May, 1875, Eletha (dau. of John and Sarah) Cheney, of Columbia, Meigs Co., O. Res. Albany, O.

Children (born in Albany, O.):

- 4054. I. FRANK RIGG,⁸ b. 20 Feb., 1876.
- 4055. II. GUY LINDLEY,⁸ b. 12 Feb., 1880.

FAMILY 372.

4056. **Oscar Mortimer⁷ Humphrey**, [2513] (*Hon. George Mortimer,⁶ Elijah,⁵ Noah,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 25 July, 1848. He married 15 Nov., 1877, Melinda Thaddeus Sanford, of Obion Station, Tenn. Res. (1884) Obion Station, Obion Co., Tenn.

Children :

- 4057. I. CLARA THADDEUS,⁸ b. 25 Sept., 1878; d. 30 Sept., 1878, æ. five days.
- 4058. II. LEWIS DAVID,⁸ b. 12 Oct., 1879; d. 17 Jan., 1880, æ. three months.
- 4059. III. OSCAR THADDEUS,⁸ b. 30 Nov., 1880.
- 4060. IV. CLARIS CORNELIUS,⁸ b. 5 Feb., 1883.

FAMILY 373.

4061. **Adelbert⁷ Humphrey**, [2526] (*Franklin,⁶ Ira,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 16 Dec., 1842, at Clyde, N. Y. He married at Lyons, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1866, Minnie H. (dau. of ——— and Louisa McCrackin) Stevens, of Lyons, N. Y., born at Fort Ann, N. Y. Machinist. P. O. address (1884) 19 Delafield Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Child:

- 4062. I. JOSIE,⁸ b. 19 Oct., 1877, Clyde, N. Y.

FAMILY 374.

4063. **Ira Luman⁷ Humphrey**, [2529] (*Ebenezer Field,⁶ Ira,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 12 Mch., 1838, in Clyde, N. Y. He married (1) at Baraboo, Wis., in May, 1866, Susan (dau. of Harper T., d. 1883, and Abbie Ladd, both of Vermont) Savage, who died 14 June, 1872. No children. He married (2) 24 Nov., 1881, Mary Dinsmore Savage, the second daughter of his first wife's parents.

After a fair academic course of education at Albion, Mich., in the spring of 1860, in early manhood, Mr. Humphrey reached Baraboo, Sauk Co., Wis., without money, but not without a good name and a good trade, acquired by a previous three years faithful service. He has been a citizen of that city twenty-three years, during which time he has taken an active part in its manufacturing, mercantile and municipal interests, and has also been identified with the history and growth of its First Presbyterian Church, in the official capacity of Trustee and Elder. Hardware merchant. Res. (1884) Baraboo, Wis.

Child (by 2d marriage):

4064. I. EVA L.⁸, b. 19 Jan., 1883, at Baraboo, Wis.

FAMILY 375.

4065. **Algernon Sidney⁷ Humphrey**, [2530] (*Ebenezer Field,⁶ Ira,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 2 Dec., 1844, in Homer, Mich. He died suddenly of hemorrhage of the lungs, 8 Oct., 1874, at Greeley, Col., and was buried in that place; was a member of the Congregational Church. He married 27 Dec., 1872, Marion Jones, of Evansville, Wis., sister of Burr Jones, of Madison, Wis., and member-elect of the next House of Representatives to Congress. His widow married Justin Pettigrew. She died at Vermillion, Dakota, 26 Apr., 1879. Mr. Humphrey was a tinsmith, and engaged in the hardware business at Evansville, Wis.

Child:

4066. I. LYLE SIDNEY,⁸ b. 23 Dec., 1873, at Evansville, Wis., where he now resides with his grand-parents.

FAMILY 376.

4067. **Byron Smith⁷ Humphrey**, [2531] (*Ebenezer Field,⁶ Ira,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 21 Nov., 1847, in Homer, Mich.; learned the trade of a printer; went South about 1867-8; has been in the offices of the *Avalanche*, also of the *Appeal*, and published a newspaper, *The Metropolis Times*, on the steamer Richmond, running between Louisville and New Orleans. This is said to be the first enterprise of the kind attempted on a steamboat, and it gained considerable celebrity.

He married at Metropolis, Ill., 10 Mch., 1870, Addie S. (dau. of William and Araminta) Caveness, b. 22 Nov., 1852, near Wadesborough, Ky. Res. (1883) Memphis, Tenn.

Children:

4068. I. PERCY LEE,⁸ b. 14 Apr., 1871, at Bolivar, Tenn.

4069. II. MAMIE ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 25 July, 1873, at Memphis, Tenn.

4070. III. WILLIE LAMAR,⁸ b. 2 Nov., 1875, at Memphis, Tenn.; died there 10 Dec., 1875.

4071. IV. BYRON ROSS,⁸ b. 5 May, 1877, at Memphis, Tenn.

4072. V. IRA SIDNEY,⁸ b. 8 Dec., 1881, at Memphis, Tenn.

4073. VI. DAUGHTER, b. 2 May, 1883, at Memphis, Tenn.

FAMILY 377.

4074. **Franklin Bostwick⁷ Humphrey**, [2539] (*Pliny*,⁶ *Trt.*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 29 Oct., 1850, in Concord, Mich.; married in Clarendon, Mich., 26 Nov., 1873, Amelia Ann (dau. of Philip and Maria Leavitt Beals) Bartleson, of Conway, Mass. He is a farmer, and the family reside on the homestead adjoining Mr. Leonard Humphrey, at Concord, Mich. P. O. address (1883) Parma, Mich.

Children:

4075. I. RALPH MYRON,⁸ b. 13 Sept., 1874, at Concord, Mich.
 4076. II. MABEL EMMA,⁸ b. 23 Sept., 1881.

FAMILY 378.

4077. **Leonard West⁷ Humphrey**, [2540] (*Pliny*,⁶ *Trt.*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Ensign Samuel*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 18 Feb., 1853, at Concord, Mich. He married in Albion, Mich., 15 Nov., 1878, Sarah Jane Richards, b. 4 Nov., 1856, at Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Richard and Anne (Clowson) Richards, of Tinwell, Rutlandshire, Eng. Hardware merchant. Res. (1884) St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich.

Child:

4078. I. LYLE PLINY,⁸ b. 22 Aug., 1883, at St. Louis, Mich.

FAMILY 379.

4079. Major **Frederick Clinton⁷ Humphreys**, [2591] (*Ct. Gad*,⁶ *Hon. Reuben*,⁵ *Esq. Oliver*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 6 Oct., 1822, in Pittsfield, Mass. He married in St. Augustine, Fla., 8 June, 1847, Sarah Gates (dau. of John and Lois) Drysdale, of St. Augustine, Fla., born there, 13 Feb., 1830. They have had nine children—six were surviving and residing, in 1867, with their parents in Pensacola, Fla.

Maj. Humphreys was in the U. S. Army at the breaking out of the Rebellion, as Military Store-keeper of Ordnance, having been appointed 30 Jan., 1855; was in command of the U. S. Arsenal, at Charleston, S. C., and surrendered the same to the S. C. troops, 30 Dec., 1860. He did so, however, under protest, having but nine enlisted men for the defence, against some eight hundred armed men. He demanded the right to salute his flag before lowering it, and the privilege of taking it with him, which was allowed; all of which is on record in the Ordnance Office at Washington. He resigned after the fall of Fort Sumter, and accepted the same position under the Confederate Government. He was in command of the Augusta, Ga., Arsenal about six months; was thence ordered to the command of Baton Rouge Arsenal. Was there at the fall of New Orleans; got away with machinery and stores, and established the Arsenal and Ordnance Works at Columbus, Ga., where he remained to the close of the war, then holding the rank of Major of Artillery, C. S. A. Since the war he has been Mayor of Pensacola, by popular vote, and Postmaster and Collector, by appointment. P. O. address (1884) Pensacola, Fla.

Children:

4080. I. JOHN K.,⁸ b. 10 Apr., 1848, in St. Augustine, Fla.; married at Pensacola, Fla., where he resided in 1884, Pauline Kelly. They had (in 1884) two children.
 4081. II. FRANK LARNED,⁸ b. 16 Jan., 1851, St. Augustine, Fla.; d. in Columbus, Ga., 10 Dec., 1862, æ. 11 years.
 4082. III. GAD,⁸ b. 19 July, 1852, in St. Augustine, Fla.; married at Pensacola, Fla., where he resided in 1884, Felicie Maura. They had (in 1884) four children.
 4083. IV. ANN DRYSDALE,³ b. 11 July, 1854, at St. Augustine, Fla.; d. at Pensacola, Fla., 14 Jan., 1882; married at Pensacola, W. A. D'Alemberte. [*Children:* Two sons.]

4084. V. MARY LOUISA,¹ b. 24 Nov., 1856, at Little Rock, Ark.; married at Pensacola, Fla., W. A. D'Alemberte. P. O. address (1884) Pensacola, Fla. Has one child.
4085. VI. FLORIDA,⁸ b. 24 Mch., 1859, at St. Augustine, Fla.; d. at Marietta, Ga., 16 Aug., 1861, *æ.* 2 years.
4086. VII. J. BLAKE,⁸ b. 24 Mch., 1861, at St. Augustine, Fla.; d. at Columbus, Ga., 24 Oct., 1862, *æ.* 1 year.
4087. VIII. FREDERICK C.⁸, b. 9 Dec., 1862, at Columbus, Ga. P. O. address (1884) Pensacola, Fla.
4088. IX. WILLIAM HENRY WALKER,¹ b. 23 Jan., 1865, at Columbus, Ga. P. O. address (1884) Pensacola, Fla.

FAMILY 380.

4089. Lieut. **Edward Center⁷ Humphreys**, [2504] (*Col. Gad.⁶ Hon. Reuben,⁵ Esq. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 10 Apr., 1830, at Pittsfield, Mass. He married at Little Rock, Ark., 13 Apr., 1857, Mary Ellen Byrd.

He was residing at Pensacola, Fla., at the commencement of the Rebellion, and he left as Lieutenant of a volunteer company, and was killed 1 July, 1862, in the battle of Malvern Hill, Va., while in command of his company.

Children:

4090. I. MARY FANNIE,⁸ b. 14 Mch., 1858, at St. Augustine, Fla.; married in Jacksonville, Fla., Thomas **Roby**. Res. (1884) Jacksonville, Fla.
4091. II. LILY⁸; died in infancy.

FAMILY 381.

4092. Lieut. **Charles Downing⁷ Humphreys**, [2505] (*Col. Gad.⁶ Hon. Reuben,⁵ Esq. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 1 May, 1838, in Pittsfield, Mass. He married in Savannah, Ga., since the war, Sallie (dau. of Judge Alexander) Drysdale, of Savannah.

He volunteered as a Confederate private, and was promoted to color-bearer, with the rank of lieutenant, for gallantry in the field during the fight around Richmond. He died at St. Augustine, Fla., 25 Apr., 1877, *æ.* 39 years. Had one child, which died in infancy.

FAMILY 382.

4093. Dr. **George Hoppin⁷ Humphreys**, [2601] (*May,⁶ Hon. Reuben,⁵ Esq. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 18 Dec., 1834. He married 16 Dec., 1868, Emilie Julie (dau. of Major-Gen. James* and ———) Barnes, of Springfield, Mass.

At an early age he went with the family to Europe, at first to England and afterwards to Germany, and various points of interest on the Continent, where he received his preliminary education, returning in his seventeenth year to Philadelphia. He was there for several years, engaged in the study of his profession, as private pupil of the celebrated Dr. Mutter, of the Jefferson Medical College. He spent also much of his time abroad in Paris and Germany, prosecuting his studies; and having a competence, devoted himself to such branches of inquiry as suited his tastes.

When the war for the Union broke out, in 1861, he became the surgeon of the celebrated regiment of Hawkins' Zouaves, and with them early went to the front; and it is recorded of him that in a very few weeks he so signalized his fitness for his position as to have become the best known and most trusted officer of the regiment. His fertility of resources and prompt yet engaging

* Major-General James Barnes. U. S. A. - Springfield, Mass. - West Point - Mexico, returned from the army, but served through the War of the Rebellion.

manners and readiness of access, made him the confidant of all, and won for him universal praise and admiration.

Dr. Humphreys, however, is best known both in England and in this country as the translator of Niemeyer, and the profession in both hemispheres are loud in their acknowledgments to him for having presented this new standard medical authority in an English dress, and for having enriched it with his extensive annotations and additions. The force, clearness and style with which the author's oftentimes obscure sentences has been rendered, is worthy of note, and has received high praise from professional critics. He is now engaged in private practice in New York City, and is also one of the staff of consulting physicians of the Bellvue Medical Hospital, and holds other positions of professional preferment. Res. (1885) 23 E. 47th St., New York City.*

Children (born in New York, N. Y., except the sixth):

- 4094. I. MAY,² b. 18 Dec., 1809.
- 4095. II. CHARLOTTE BARNES,³ b. 3 Sept., 1871; d. at Ridgfield, Conn., 1 Aug., 1885, *æ.* 13 years and 10 months.
- 4096. III. JAMES BARNES,³ b. 9 Oct., 1873.
- 4097. IV. JOHN SANFORD,³ b. 21 May, 1875.
- 4098. V. GEORGE HOPPIN,³ b. 10 Mch., 1877.
- 4099. VI. FREDERICK BROWN,³ b. 12 July, 1878.
- 4100. VII. ALEXANDER FRANCIS,³ b. 1881; d. 18 May, 1882, *æ.* 5 months.

FAMILY 383.

4101. Major **Norris⁷ Humphreys**, [2618] (*Esq. Oliver,⁶ Capt. Asher,⁵ Esq. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 14 Aug., 1806, in Canton, Ct. He removed with his father's family, in 1816, to Vernon, Trumbull Co., O.; married there, 10 Feb., 1831, Julia (dau. of Ira and Ursula Hyde) Case, of Vernon, O., born there 10 Aug., 1808.

In early life he worked at blacksmithing, but afterward became a farmer, and settled in Richfield, Summit Co., O. In 1832 he was commissioned Captain of Light Infantry of State Militia, by D. McArthur, then Governor; in 1834 he was commissioned Major of Battalion of Light Infantry, by Robert Lucas, Governor. Res. (1884) Richfield, Summit Co., O.; P. O. address, Peninsula, Summit Co., O.

Children:

- 4102. I. HOMER AUSTIN,⁸ b. 17 Feb., 1832; married S. Maria Howell. FAMILY 501.
- 4103. II. ALMINA,⁸ b. in Dec., 1833; d. in Mch., 1834, *æ.* 4 months.
- 4104. III. CORA SOPHIA,⁸ b. in Mch., 1836; married 16 Oct., 1861. R. C. (son of E. T.) Ellsworth. P. O. address (1884) Richfield, O. *Children:*
 - 4105. i. Elmer R.⁹, b. 1 Dec., 1862.
 - 4106. ii. Clarence C.⁹, b. 4 June, 1864.
 - 4107. iii. Ralph H.⁹, b. 18 Sept., 1868.
- 4108. IV. STELLA E.⁸, b. 7 Mch., 1839; d. 9 Mch., 1856, *æ.* 17.
- 4109. V. OLIVER NORRIS,⁸ b. 26 Nov., 1840; married Abbie E. Nellis. FAMILY 502.
- 4110. VI. LUCIAN EZEKIEL,⁸ b. 30 Aug., 1842; married Martha J. Viall. FAMILY 503.
- 4111. VII. DECIUS,⁸ b. in Apr., 1845; d. in Apr., 1868, *æ.* 23 years.
- 4112. VIII. TRUMAN,⁸ b. 11 Apr., 1849; married Alida Hale. FAMILY 504.
- 4113. IX. HARRY,⁸ b. in July, 1852; d. in Oct., 1860, *æ.* 8 years.

* It is much to be regretted that Dr. G. H. Humphreys has not been persuaded to furnish more extended and interesting sketch of his life than the above meagre material afford.

FAMILY 384.

4114. **Julius⁷ Humphreys**, [2633] (*Esq. Oliver,⁵ Capt. Asher,⁵ Esq. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 1 Oct., 1819, at Vernon, Trumbull Co., O. He married 15 Oct., 1839, Harriet (dau. of Jesse and Nancy) Brockway, b. 28 June, 1819. Retired coal merchant. Res. (1882) Akron, Summit Co., O.

Children:

4115. I. **MARY E.**, b. 17 Oct., 1841; married 24 Dec., 1857, William B. **Coleman**, born in 1832. Res. (1885) 79 Whitman St., Cleveland, O. *Children:*
4116. i. **Frankie**,⁶ b. 8 May, 1859; d. 23 Aug., 1882.
4117. ii. **Susan**,⁶ b. 24 June, 1860.
4118. iii. **Frank H.**,⁶ b. 27 Sept., 1864.
4119. II. **FRANKLIN**,⁸ b. 3 Oct., 1842; d. 23 Aug., 1854.

FAMILY 385.

4120. **George Woodford⁷ Humphreys**, M. D., [2634] (*Esq. Oliver,⁵ Capt. Asher,⁵ Esq. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 22 Dec., 1824, in Vernon, Trumbull Co., O. He married in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 28 June, 1850, Frances Cornelia⁸ (dau. of John Abram, M. D., and Elmena⁷ Humphrey) Salisbury, born 26 Aug., 1832, at Victory, N. Y. [Fam. 109, S.2]

Dr. Humphrey resided in Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., and practiced medicine in Cleveland, O. He died in Cleveland, of asthma, 11 Sept., 1871, æ. 46 years. His widow res. (1884) No. 33 Mandrake Street, Cleveland, O.

Children (born in Jamestown, N. Y.):

4121. I. **ELLENA E.**,⁸ b. 19 Mch., 1853; married in Cleveland, O., 14 Feb., 1883, J. B. **McCrea**, of Carlisle, Pa.
4122. II. **EMMETT G.**,⁸ b. 9 Feb., 1855; d. at French Woman's Station, Deer Lodge Co., Montana Territory, 5 Aug., 1882. He was struck by lightning while attending to his business as superintendent and inspector of telegraph line building.
4123. III. **EMERSON E.**,⁸ b. 20 Oct., 1861.

FAMILY 386.

4124. **Julius⁷ Humphreys**, [2639] (*Dr. Erasmus,⁶ Capt. Asher,⁵ Esq. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born in Canton, Ct., 30 Mch., 1808. He removed with the family to Auburn, N. Y., in 1823, and in 1830 went to New York and was there and on the North River engaged in business. Returning during the cholera of that season (1832) he entered the office of Miller & Seward, and was for a time a law student. In 1833 he went west and south in connection, at first, with the firm of Humphreys & Benedict, and later forming the firm of Aldrich & Humphreys, in the clock business at Nashville, Tenn. He was married by the Rev. Mr. Edgar, 29 June, 1836, in Nashville, Tenn., to Eliza Ann (dau. of Gurdon and Elizabeth Rudd) Lathrop. She was born in Charleston, 9 July, 1808. After some years and varying fortunes he removed to Clarksville, Tenn., where he continued business for some years on his own account. In 1851 he took the "gold fever," and went to California by way of the Isthmus, and after some experience in the mines, located at Benicia, Cal., whence, after some years, he removed to San Francisco. He was there some time in the Custom House; and thence to his present residence, at Brentwood, Contra Costa Co., Cal., where he is engaged in farming.



Truly Yours
Geo. Humphreys

Children :

4125. I. WILLIAM HENRY,⁶ b. 28 Apr., 1837, at Nashville, Tenn.; d. 11 Aug., 1837, æ. 4 mos.
 4126. II. ANNE ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 29 June, 1838, at Nashville, Tenn.; d. 11 Aug., 1838, æ. 1 mo.
 4127. III. WILLIAM HENRY,² b. 18 Apr., 1840, at Nashville, Tenn.; d. at Auburn, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1840, æ. 6 months.
 4128. IV. MARY ANGELINE,³ b. 21 June, 1841. Has been a teacher from girlhood. Res. Brentwood, Cal.
 4129. V. LAURA ADELINE,⁸ b. 26 July, 1843, at Clarksville, Tenn. Has been a teacher from girlhood. Res. Brentwood, Cal.
 4130. VI. ALFRED LATHROP,¹ b. 5 Dec., 1846, at Clarksville. Has been a clerk. Res. Brentwood, Cal.
 4131. VII. GEORGE FREDERICK,² b. 1 Nov., 1848, at Clarksville; d. 1850.

FAMILY 387.

4132. Hon. **George⁷ Humphreys**, [2642] (*Dr. Erastus,¹ Capt. Asher,² Esp. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,⁵ Michael¹*) was born 15 Mch., 1814, in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He removed with the family to Auburn, N. Y., in October, 1823, received his education at the Auburn Academy, under the tuition of Noble D. Strong and Rev. John C. Rudd, D. D.; entered Amherst College under the presidency of Rev. Heman Humphrey, D. D., in 1833, '34 and '35. His health failing, he returned home, and subsequently entered the office of Governor and afterwards Senator and Secretary William H. Seward. He remained with Governor Seward through all the labors and somewhat exciting scenes of the Governor's Agency of the Holland Land Company at Mayville and Westfield, Chautauqua Co., and until his admission to the bar 13 July, 1838. He was married by the Rev. Mr. Putnam, in Sheldon, Genesee (now Wyoming) Co., N. Y., 28 May, 1840 [see Fam. 90, S.], to Lucia Williams, youngest dau. of Godfrey and Deborah (Lobdel) Grosvenor. She was born at Minot, Cumberland Co., Me., 28 June, 1821; died at Buffalo, N. Y., 7 Mch., 1877, æ. 55 years.

He settled as a lawyer in Cato, Cayuga Co., in 1840. He was elected first Judge of Cayuga County in 1851, and reelected in 1855 and in 1859, making his twelve years of uninterrupted service on the bench. He removed to Auburn in 1852, and was Mayor of the city there three successive terms, in 1861, '62 and '63.

When he settled in his profession as a lawyer, in Cato, Cayuga Co., he was the only lawyer on the north side of the Seneca River in the County, and the people were emerging from the rudeness of their woods and stumps to the more cultivated form and style of advanced and refined rural life. Judge Humphreys entered into all the labors, sports and improvements of their life with a keenness and relish born of ancestral traits. He was the friend of everybody, the genial, kind-hearted, patient advisor and counsellor of all, and when nominated as first Judge of the County, he was elected by a larger majority than any other man, before or since, ever received in the County. On the bench he was patient, reserved, dignified and painstaking to a fault; the friend of the oppressed, and yet severe enough to persistent evil-doers, whether of high or low degree. His decisions were rarely called in question. One very remarkable case came before him, which will bear repetition. A convict in the Auburn State Prison, Francis S. Edemoine, alias John M. Coss, who had been convicted of forgery and allowed many privileges, obtained from Gov. Horatio Seymour, a pardon through fraud. He was a fine penman, and was put to keeping the account of one of the contractors, and when any of the officers of the prison or contractors wished their cards written, they gave him their signatures, and he would write them in fine style. In this way he obtained the signature of the keeper, Mr. Pambroy, the warden,

the doctor, Alanson Briggs, the contractor, the chaplain, and indeed all of the officials connected with the prison. Armed with these, he drew up a petition in well worded terms, stating that he was a most exemplary man, deeply penitent and reformed, and moreover in poor health, suffering from consumption and likely to live but a little time, and that it would be an act of well-merited executive clemency to grant him a pardon. Added to this was a special letter from Dr. Briggs, the physician, and another from the chaplain, setting forth the state of his health as above (all a lie), and his very comforting spiritual condition. These petitions he contrived to smuggle out of the prison, and into the hands of a confederate, by whom they were duly presented to the Governor at Albany. Such overwhelming and unanimous petitions in favor of a poor penitent, dying convict, could not for a day be delayed, and his pardon was promptly issued. The keeper received the pardon in due course of mail, with much surprise, and was still more surprised that the convict affected none at all, and blandly informed him that he expected the pardon, as he had power and influence at work for him outside, and taking it as a matter of course, was duly clothed and discharged with his pardon in his pocket.

Some days after, the keeper, Charles Pomeroy, called on the Governor in Albany, and in the course of conversation casually asked what had induced the Governor to pardon Edemoine. "Why," replied the Governor, "I remember he had one of the most touching, strong and unanimously signed petitions I ever received, and I think your name headed it. You mean the man in the hospital, who is dying of consumption?" "Nonsense," said Pomeroy, "he is no consumptive, but the fattest, burliest knave in the whole prison." "Well," said the Governor, "I will look it up, and I think your name headed the petition." The next day Governor Seymour handed to Pomeroy the petition, and with serene triumph said: "It is as I told you, your name stands at the head of the list." Pomeroy looked over the petition in amazement. "That," he said, "is my signature as well or better than I could have written it, but I'll swear I never wrote it, and I'll be — if the whole thing is not a forgery from beginning to end, and now that I think it over I know the secret of Edemoine's getting the signatures."

It was ascertained that the forger was in Albany having a good time with his pardon in his pocket. Two detectives were put upon his track, who hired a woman, with whom the culprit was living, to persuade him to leave his pardon in her bureau drawer, whence it was conveyed to the officers, who laid in wait, and when he appeared arrested and ironed him. "By what authority do you arrest me," said Edemoine. "We arrest you as an escaped convict," they replied. "I am not a convict," he said, "I was pardoned by the Governor." "Where is your pardon?" "You may know better than I do, but I am no convict," were his words. They put him on the train and took him back to the prison. When there he demanded to see a lawyer, in answer to which they put on his convict clothes and set him again to work. James R. Cox, Esq., of Auburn, hearing of the case, took out a writ of habeas corpus and, associated with Clarence A. Seward, defended the man, and the case was brought before Judge Humphreys for adjudication.*

* In the course of the trial it became known that several of the Governors had been imposed upon and had issued pardons to convicts by mistake or fraud. An instance occurring under Gov. Seward's administration is worth repeating. In one of the counties on the Mohawk, a couple of emigrants, Swedish or Dutch, had moved in—simple, ignorant people—and a gang of burglars in their neighborhood had broken open a store and robbed it, among other things, of a bolt of cloth. This cloth they brought to the house of these people, by whom it was secreted and kept from its owners. In due time they were detected, tried and sent to prison for receiving stolen goods. No great time had elapsed after their incarceration before the prison authorities learned that they might soon expect an addition to their number quite out of the regular way of the Courts. In this dilemma they appealed to the Governor, as they had no facilities for a lying-in asylum. The Governor at once saw the necessity of providing for the woman, and directed the clerk to make out a pardon. The clerk, either failing to comprehend the situation, or through inability to distinguish the sex of the foreign names, filled in the name of the husband instead of that of the wife, and the pardon was duly signed by the Governor and forwarded to the prison. The keeper thought it a little singular, but concluded that the Governor had thought best to let the husband go free first in order to provide a place for his wife, and would soon follow with a pardon for her, and so sent the man off. They waited a few days for the Governor's pardon for the woman, but none came until the crisis grew imminent, when they wrote to the Governor for the mending of the delay and their urgent demand for relief when the denouement occurred. Of course the Governor at once issued the pardon for the woman, and the husband, who had been set free in error, was taken into custody and sent to prison.

He was, says Cox, one of the most adroit scoundrels ever heard of, futile of expedients, and without moral sense, and so always in trouble. The case is reported in one of the earlier volumes of Howard's Practice Reports, about 1855. Seward kept the run of him for quite a time, and the last report was a letter from Edemoine dated at Moyamensing prison, Philadelphia, Pa.

The case excited much interest, not only in legal circles, but among the people generally. The keeper of the prison, the Governor, and the State Attorney-General felt themselves compromised, and the latter appeared at the trial on behalf of the State. All the facts as heretofore shown were clearly elicited, and the Attorney-General maintained that the previous fraud had vitiated the pardon, and that the culprit had of right been returned to prison as an escaped convict, etc.

The Judge took several days to consider the subject, and decided that the issue of a pardon by the Executive was such a judicial act as did not admit of traverse. That whether well or ill-advised, the issue of a pardon was an act of Executive clemency, and was such an exercise of the supreme power as did not admit of review or traverse, and however underserved in its affect, and however reluctant he might feel in its issue or consequences, he had no power to annul it, and he felt himself obliged to confirm it by discharging the prisoner. The culprit, however, did not get off, but was immediately taken on a writ by a sheriff of another county to answer for a crime therein committed, and after trial and conviction was again sent back to his old quarters at Auburn prison. The Judge's decision was never disturbed, though threatened by the Attorney-General.

In 1870 the interest of a large landed estate in Buffalo left to Mrs. Humphreys and her two brothers by the Grosvenor estate, required his removal to Buffalo, and required his entire attention to the close of his life, and doubtless in its many vexatious delays and embarrassments hastened his decline. In 1885 he moved to Cambridge, Mass., to be near his son Llewellyn, at Harvard, and to be with his daughter, Mrs. Kendall, at which place he died.

Judge Humphreys has been all his life a whig and republican, but at the close of the war for the Union the cause of the administration did not meet his approval. He believed that the north and south should at once strike hands and seek to obliterate the moral and material wounds of the war. That our taxes should at once be reduced, the war debt funded, and that twenty years should be given to our recuperation, north and south, before the people should be called upon by taxation to pay the war debt. That the southern States should be rehabilitated in the Union and our federal expenses reduced to the minimum; and in consonance with these views he was a delegate and attended the noted "love feast" or Union Convention held at Philadelphia after the close of the war. These views did not meet those of the party, and he was induced to offer his name as the candidate of the Democratic party as Congressional Representative of his district. The Judge made no special effort and was defeated, though polling the largest democratic vote ever received by any candidate of that party in his county.

Judge Humphreys was a most estimable man. In all the relations of life he might almost be said to have been a model man. Modest and reserved, high-minded, considerate of the rights, the wants and needs of others, kind-hearted and benevolent to a fault, he had no enemies, but all who knew him were his friends, and he was never so happy as when engaged in some unselfish work for the public, the poor, the distressed, or some friend. There was not a coarse fibre in his nature, nor a coarse act or word in his life. His later days were overshadowed by pecuniary cares and embarrassments brought about by the recklessness of others, and perhaps by his business mistakes, so that his and his wife's last days were by no means their best days; but no one ever called in question his integrity, his virtue or sterling worth of character.

Children:

4133. I. MARY ANGELINE, b. 13 JUNE, 1841, at CUTO, N. Y.; m. [redacted] ALBANY, N. Y., 13 DEC., 1864, Frederick H. (son of William H. and Harriet Seward) BROWN, of Chicago, Ill. Manufacturer. Buffalo, N. Y. 1864.

4134. i. Frederick Hunter,⁹ b. 26 Mch., 1866, in Auburn, N. Y.
 4135. ii. Lutie,⁹ b. in May, 1869; d. in infancy.
 4136. iii. George Humphreys,⁹ b. 26 April, 1873, at Greenport, L. I.
 4137. iv. Seward,⁹ b. in May, 1881, at Buffalo, N. Y.
4138. II. LUCIA GROSVENOR,⁸ b. in Aug., 1843, at Cato, N. Y.; married at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 June, 1873; Olindus F. Kendall, of New York City, son of Daniel and Mary Kendall, of Springfield, Mass. Merchant, Boston, Mass. *Children:*
4139. i. Louise Humphreys,⁹ b. 17 Aug., 1875, at Buffalo, N. Y.
 4140. ii. Grosvenor,⁹ b. 16 May, 1878, at Bergen Point, N. J.
 4141. iii. Eugene Worthington,⁹ b. in June, 1880, at Bergen Point, N. J.
 4142. iv. Alexander,⁹ b. 23 Aug., 1882, at Cambridge.
 4143. v. Cornelia Brush,⁹ b. 24 May, 1885, at Great Head, Mass.
4144. III. GODFREY GROSVENOR,⁸ b. 2 Sept., 1845, at Cato, N. Y.; married Mary E. Wood. FAMILY 505.
4145. IV. EMMA VIRGINIA,⁸ b. 10 Sept., 1847, at Cato, N. Y. Res. (1886) Cambridge, Mass.
 4146. V. IDA FRANCES,⁸ b. 12 Nov., 1851, at Cato, N. Y. Res. (1886) Cambridge, Mass.
 4147. VI. GEORGIANNA,⁸ b. 10 Jan., 1856, at Auburn, N. Y. Teacher, Montreal, Canada.
 4148. VII. GUY LONDON,⁸ b. 25 Sept., 1861, at Auburn, N. Y.; married Lillian Esther Gibbons. FAMILY 505.
4149. VIII. LLEWELLYN,⁸ b. 7 July, 1865, at Auburn, N. Y. Student at Harvard Law School.

FAMILY 388.

4150. Frederick⁷ Humphreys, M. D., [2643] (*Dr. Erasmus,⁶ Capt. Asher,⁵ Esp. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 11 Mch., 1816, in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He was married (1) in Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 14 Feb., 1837, by the Rev. J. Chamberlayne, to Cornelia (dau. of William and Hester E.) Palmer. She died 4 June, 1840, at Chillicothe, Ohio, æ. 23 years. He was married (2) in Ludlowville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 1 Aug., 1843, by the Rev. A. Wood, to Frances Maria (daughter of Alvah Jefferson and Maria Polly Tuttle) Sperry, of Ludlowville.*

FAMILY 1.

* Aaron Sperry was born at or near the "Sperry Farm" in New Haven, Ct. He married ——. A few years after his marriage he removed to Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass., his son Enoch, supposed to be the oldest child, being then two years of age. The last years of his life were spent at the residence of his son Moses, and there he died. *Children:*

(1) Enoch, b. 1803; married Anna Bush Palmer, Fanny, —, Fanny, married —, Robert, had one son Eleazer. (2) NATHAN; married Mary Jones. (3) MOSES, married (age 18) a lady age 15; after his father's death he moved to East Rochester, N. Y. (4) LIA, Moses' Charles (also had 1 son and several daughters). (5) PETER, married —, Bush, probably died childless. (6) ELMER, d. 1830; unmarried.

FAMILY 2.

Clara Enoch Sperry (1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6) was born in New Haven, Ct. He married (1) Anna Bush Palmer, dau. of —, Bush, of Sheffield, Mass. *Children:*

(1) CLARISSA, b. in 1783; married in 1800, William Hamlin. *Children:* Caroline; married Heman Treat. Horace; married —; died childless. Fanny; unmarried. Lonmira; married James Worden. Clarissa; married — Phillips. Harriet; married Richard Turner. William; married Julia Joslin; had one son. (2) IRA, b. 1785; married Lydia Chamberlin. *Children:* William; married Salina Stoddart. Lewis; married — Davis; had two sons and three daughters. Louisa; married Willard Carpenter. Clarissa; married —; she died childless. (3) FANNY, b. in 1786; married Philander Kellogg. They resided in Blenheim, N. Y.; removed thence to near Jackson, Mich., and there died. *Children:* John; Enoch; Edward; William; Mary Ann; Clarissa Betsey; Pamela and Cynthia Cordelia (twins). (4) BETSEY, b. in 1788; married Ebenezer Andrews. *Children:* Harriet; Louisa; Alvah; Mortimer. (5) PHIL, b. in 1790; married Polly Worster. Resided in Alford, Mass., and there died. *Children:* Cyrus; married Olive Coe. Hannah; married William Nichols. Platt; married (1) — Husted; (2) — Storms; (3) — Strong. Cynthia; married — Priest. Ira; married —, Polly Ann; married — Near; had two children—a son died. (6) PAMELIA, b. in 1793; married (1) Patrick Fitz Gibbons; (2) Israel Horton. *Children (by 1st marriage):* John (Fitz Gibbons). *(By 2d marriage):* Frances (Horton). (7) JOHN, b. in 1795; died in infancy. ALVAH BETSEY, b. 1797; married (1) Mary Jones, (2) Peter Jones.

He removed with his father's family to Auburn, N. Y., in 1823. His youth was spent in his father's office, and at the district and in private schools, and at the Auburn Academy, under the tuition of Josiah Underhill, a Quaker teacher, who probably did more to mould his character than any other agency. From the age of fourteen to sixteen he was clerking in a store, and then went south with his brother Julius and uncle Truman, in the clock business, his father having an idea that every boy should early push out and make his way in the world. Returning after a three years' experience, he managed a farm which his father had purchased. He again went south, and after a year returned to find his father-in-law's affairs in confusion, and to save the

FAMILY 8.

Alvah Jefferson [8] (*Capt. Ensign, Army*) was born at Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass. He married 4 Sept., 1846, Maria Polly (dau. of Capt. Isaac Tuttle, of Alford, b. 6 Mch., 1799; died at Ludlowville, N. Y., 17 May, 1872, at 73 years). He died 6 Mch., 1894.

After living some six years at Alford, they removed to the town of Brutus, near Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., from whence, after four years' residence, they removed to the homestead on the hill north of Ludlowville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where they purchased the farm until then owned and occupied by Jonah Tooker, Esq., at which place they lived in family state for a period of fifty years, and where three of their six children were born to them.

Bringing with them, from Massachusetts, a fair start in life, and those sterling, puritanic habits of economy and integrity, and a hearty faith in the covenant of works, they were prospered. Wealth and abundance flowed in upon them, but only to increase their persistent energy and patient industry. Their house became the resting place and temporary home of nearly two generations of Methodist and other Clergymen, who always found a generous welcome, a bounteous table, and a hearty furtherance in every earnest evangelical or religious work. Mother Sperry's life was an exemplification of her faith. From early dawn until long after all other lights in the neighborhood were out, and all households asleep, she was cheerful and busy in her round of household duties. Never unemployed, never triflingly employed, was her practice if not her life-long motto.

In her early days she was a remarkably fine singer, possessing not only a good but well-trained voice, and all through life, up to a late period, an exceptionally good one. Sacred music, usually led by the father, and united in by every member of the family, was the refrain of daily life, as it was the joy of every recreation. At the Church, Prayer and Social Meetings, for more than sixty years Father Sperry was the chorister or leader, and Mother Sperry his always able and efficient assistant.

In the days of anti-slavery, when the slave and his cause had few friends, and when it cost something to be known as such, the "House on the Hill" and the "Home of the Sperrys" were known far and wide as the abode of staunch friends and firm supporters of that maligned cause, and none were more outspoken in their denunciation of the evil, or more earnest and liberal in efforts for its suppression than Mrs. Sperry.

Every branch of Church work felt the influence of her contributions and zeal. Her hand was ever ready, her purse was ever open, and whoever else might fail or falter, she could always be counted upon as a liberal contributor and an earnest helper.

As a mother and manager of her household she had few equals, and she brought to her aid a well-stored mind and rare practical good sense. Although not given to warm or frequent manifestations of affection, yet her children were her idols, and for them no toil was too long, no sacrifice too great. Her economy and neatness were remarkable. Nothing was wasted—nothing mislaid or lost; and often, long years after an article or garment had been used and forgotten by others, if wanted, it was produced from some secure resting place as fresh and as useful as ever.

Her memory of names, dates and circumstances was wonderful. As from intuition and without effort, the names, dates, births, marriages and deaths of her relations, ancestors, connections, friends, or even casual acquaintances, could be given on the instant and in the course of ordinary conversation—a gift which she had inherited from her mother, and which has descended to some of her daughters and grand-daughters.

She had always and almost stoical contempt for physical pain or suffering, and all through life, and even during the terribly severe agony of her last illness, from one of the most painful diseases known, she was never heard to murmur or complain.

That she was not perfect is but to acknowledge the frailty and imperfection of our common humanity. But that she manifested, through a long and useful life, those qualities of mind and heart which make life a success and religion a service, is the conviction of all who knew her, and the cherished memory of those to whom she was most near and dear.

Children:

- I. **ADELIA OLIVE**, b. 17 Aug., 1817; married Caleb E. Swanton. *Child: Louisa Ann, who died in infancy.*
 - i. Marshall Edwin Sperry; married Elizabeth Carr. Reside (1885) Ludlowville, N. Y. *Children:* (1) Helen Frances, b. 31 Jan., 1872. (2) Claude Edwin, b. 19 Aug., 1874; d. 16 Apr., 1882. (3) Charles Clayton, b. in Dec., 1876. (4) Olive Edna, b. 6 Aug., 1878.
- II. **RUTH ADELIZA**, b. 22 Mch., 1819; died in infancy.
- III. **FERDINAND C.**, b. 2 Jan., 1821; married (1) 4 Oct., 1848, Elizabeth Bowers; she died 7 Mch., 1861. He married (2) Delia (dau. of James and Sophronia) Carman, in July, 1863. *Children (by 1st marriage):*
 - i. Eva Adelia, b. 5 Aug., 1854; married 16 Aug., 1875, Leroy Beckwith. *Children:* (1) Frederick, b. in Feb., 1880. (2) Lena Sperry, b. in Aug., 1881.
 - ii. Alvah J., b. 26 Nov., 1860; married in Oct., 1882, Flora Teeter. Res. Ludlowville, N. Y.
- IV. **FRANCES MARIA**, born June, 1826; married 1 Aug., 1849, Frederick Humphreys, M. D. *Children:* (1) Julia, b. 1852, S. A.
- V. **CHARLOTTE HARRIETTA**, b. 8 Nov., 1828; d. 27 Mch., 1856, at 27 years; married 3 July, 1850, Lorenzo Myers. *Children:*
 - i. Polly Maria; died young.
 - ii. Frances Almira; died young.
 - iii. Hattie Charlotte; died young.
- VI. **CAPRIEST ANNE**, born Aug., 1832; d. 6 June, 1872, at 39 years; married 1 Nov., 1850, M. D. S.

wreck of his property went with him to Chillicothe, Ohio, where he remained some three years engaged in teaching, and where he entered the ministry of the M. E. Church. His wife dying at Chillicothe, he returned to Auburn in 1841, bringing his infant son with him. His first itinerant year in the ministry was at Worthington, Ohio, his second at Cayuga, N. Y., his third at Cortlandville, N. Y., his fourth at Cayuga, N. Y., and his fifth at New Hartford, N. Y. He was ordained as Deacon at Wilksburg in 1843, and as Elder at Utica, N. Y., in 1845; located as a minister in 1846. He is credited with having been a ready speaker of engaging manner and address, always popular with the people, and the work of the church always prospering in his hands. Yet the trammels of the itinerancy were irksome, the pay was meagre and the outlook forbidding. His entire five years' work in the ministry did not return him, in all, \$500 in money, and his living was eked out by his medical practice among the people. Such practice was constantly exciting the comments and evil criticism of his ministerial brethren. His itinerant experience in practice and preaching was often singular, and many interesting details could be given did space permit.

In 1844 he removed to Utica, N. Y., and united with his father, Dr. Erastus Humphreys, in the practice of medicine. At Utica he devoted himself afresh to the study of medicine, under the direction of his father. Since 1840 he had been pushing his investigations in the then new system of Homeopathy; to this end, first learning the French and then the German language. At that period there was almost literally nothing in the English language on the subject. His knowledge of the subject in those languages gave him great advantages, and his practice of nine years at Utica made him literally master of the situation, having at its close the most extensive and lucrative practice in the city. The winters of 1848, '49 and '50 were passed in Philadelphia, at the Pennsylvania Homeopathic Medical College, and in very intimate relations with the renowned Dr. Constantine Hering, from whom he received that personal instruction, encouragement and direction which were in many ways of inestimable value to him. He received his degree of Doctor of Medicine, and as Doctor of Homeopathic Medicine in 1850, from the college above mentioned.

At Utica his labors were characteristic, besides a large practice, he was constantly engaged in literary and medical writing. He issued, in connection with his father, a series of "Tracts for the Times," elucidating the new doctrine of homeopathy. He wrote while there his "Cholera and its Homeopathic Treatment," and a monograph on Dysentery, and other small works. But perhaps his most important labor was the "Proving of the Apis Mellifica, or poison of the Honey Bee." This work occupied his spare time and attention from 1848 to 1852. There was nothing before known of the Therapeutic value of this poison. He procured the living bees through his office-assistant, George Washburn, extracted the poison by putting them in a wide mouth bottle, shaking them until enraged, and then pouring alcohol over them, and so forming the mother tincture of the virus, and with this preparation, both in its original form and in dilutions, instituted a series of experiments upon himself, his wife, students and partners in his office, and upon friends, for two years, and then, at a meeting of the Central New York Homeopathic Medical Society, gave an address upon the subject and the importance and mode of medical provings. He distributed the medicine to the physicians present, and subsequently gathered from them and from all sources, both the symptoms elicited and the cures made, and finally published the monograph in 1852, under the title of "Proving of the Apis Mellifica, or poison of the Honey Bee." Dr. Hering afterwards enlarged the work by adding the recorded results of "Bee Stings," and published the whole as a most important addition to the "Americanische Arzneipruefung."

Dr. Humphreys' original proving, giving the profession one of its most valuable remedies for dropsies, diphtheria, angina, malignant scarlet fever, and varied forms of kidney diseases, ophthalmias, cerebral and pulmonary congestions, is perhaps the most important contribution made to the Homeopathic Materia Medica in America in the Homeopathic school, and is entirely



John C. Smith

due to the genius and labor of our subject. He also brought to the attention of the profession his preparation of "nux cum sale," as a valuable remedy in intermittents. He three years later proved, with the aid of his class, at the Homeopathic Medical College at Philadelphia, the Plantago Major, thus adding another proved remedy to the *Materia Medica*. He assisted in forming and was prominent in the Central New York Homeopathic Medical Society, and in transforming the same into the present New York State Homeopathic Medical Society. Later he was Chairman of the "Bureau for the Augmentation and Improvement of the *Materia Medica*," of the American Institute of Homeopathy, the highest compliment which could be paid him by his school of medicine.

In 1853, under advice of professional friends, he removed to New York, but had hardly settled there when he received a spontaneous call to the chair of "Homeopathic Institutes and Practice of Medicine" in his old college. This he accepted, making a brilliant record as a lecturer for three years, when he resigned, from complications growing out of his new discovery and practice of homeopathic combinations, termed by him Homeopathic Specifics. This step produced a rupture between him and the college, and his professional friends and associates. The question presented to Dr. Humphreys was, whether he would smother the light which he believed he had received on this subject, or whether he should buffet the waves and strike out in a course which he thought he could see as full of benefit to the profession and the race. Painful as was the alternative, he chose the latter, and with true family grit gave to the winds his fears and launched out, trusting only that the light he had received would pilot him through, and that however bitter or long the struggle, he was in the pathway of duty. The result was for a long time doubtful, many of his professional friends and school of practice deserted him or could not understand him. He met with intrigue, rascality and fraud in his business associates, and not an over-sympathizing press, trade and public. But twenty-five years of persistent effort have changed all that. His old professional associates now see that he has done more for their cause than he could possibly have done as a simple teacher or practitioner. The business frauds that for so many years embittered his life and embarrassed his work have one by one gone down to the sleep that knows no waking, and our subject at the ripe age of seventy finds himself "at ease in his possessions" and successful in the work of his life, with the consciousness of having "stood in his lot," worked faithfully in the place appointed him, and of having in no small degree contributed to the welfare and happiness of our common humanity.

His writings in connection with his business and profession have been extensive. His little *Manual* has had a circulation of several million copies in the English, German, French, Spanish and Portuguese languages, and is yet being issued at the rate of a million a year. His *Mentor* is issued in the above languages and has a large circulation, as also his *Veterinary Manual*, and charts. The trade also finds in him an active, willing and efficient worker in all that pertains to its extension, welfare and defense, and reports and communications on trade problems and legislation are frequent and well received.

In the Church he has always been active. He organized the M. E. Church in West Utica, buying the edifice, making the first payment and securing the pastor. He was most efficient in building Trinity Church, at Asbury Park, and has rendered efficient service in placing the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York City, upon its present satisfactory basis, and of which he has been warden for seven years.

He has always been active in literary work, contributing to various periodicals and papers. His "Humphreys' Family" was commenced some sixteen years ago, and though the mass of the details has been done by friends and paid assistants, the care, supervision and expense of the whole has devolved upon him. His poetic temperament, from a child, has found relief in occasional production of verses upon all subjects, from gay to grave. But he is far too modest to seek renown in that field, or even to favor more than semi-obscure publication with them.

He has been for some years a constant contributor to *Our Animal Friends*, Mr. Henry Berg's paper, where his contributions in behalf of considerate kindness towards all animal nature are always welcome. His domestic, social and church relations have always been most happy. Res. (1885) 22 W. 39th Street, New York City; office 109 Fulton Street, New York.

Children (by 1st marriage):

4151. I. GEORGE,⁸ b. 14 Oct., 1839, at Chillicothe, Ohio; died at the residence of his father, in New York City, 3 Dec., 1868, æ. 29 years. He received his education at the Auburn Academy, and at Cazenovia Seminary; was in business for his father in New York. When the war broke out, he enlisted in the 19th N. Y. L. Infantry, which was changed to the 3d N. Y. Heavy Artillery. He was with Banks in the Shenandoah Valley, and in the battles of Newburn, N. C., until his discharge. After a service of two years as commissary and as hospital sergeant, without bounty, he returned broken in health, and finally, after a succession of pulmonary hemorrhages, and fighting the disease for five years, he died, 3 Dec., 1868.

(By 2d marriage):

4152. II. HELEN FRANCES,⁸ b. 13 May, 1844, at Ludlowville, N. Y. Res. (1885) with her father.
4153. III. FREDERICK HAHNEMANN,⁸ b. 7 Sept., 1847, at Utica, N. Y. He married in Washington, D. C., Jan. 15, 1880, Louise Alfretta (dau. of Henry and Augusta Hipkins) Parker, born in that city, 13 Jan., 1852.

Dr. Fred. H. Humphreys received his education at the Auburn Academy, from whence he entered the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, where he remained two years. He was then two years at Columbia College School of Mines, taking a course of analytical chemistry; studied medicine at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, and attended lectures in medicine at Paris, Berlin and London, completing his course at the University of Vienna, in 1872. He has since been engaged in the business with his father, as Secretary and Treasurer of the company. His health has not been assured, and much of his time has been spent in travel in various parts of foreign countries and the far south and west of our own country. He is a gentleman of special parts and wide scientific learning, and finds his pleasure and time largely engrossed by such pursuits. P. O. address 109 Fulton Street, New York City. *Child:*

4154. i. Frances Augusta,⁹ b. in New York City, Dec. 19 1880.

4155. IV. JAY,⁹ b. 12 April, 1851, at Utica, N. Y.; d. 27 November, 1883, in New York City. He removed with his father's family to Auburn, N. Y., in 1854; received his preliminary education at the High School and Academy in that city, and at Mt. Washington Institution, New York, and graduated with honors from Columbia College in 1874, and two years later received his degree of M. A. from his Alma Mater. He married 26 Sept., 1877, Fannie (daughter of John I. and Elizabeth) Smith, and niece and adopted daughter of Charles E. and Phoebe Brush, of Babylon, L. I., N. Y., who was born at Lockport, N. Y., 3 Apr., 1858. In 1879 he removed to Summit, N. J., purchasing and rebuilding on the property where his family now reside. He was a fine classical scholar, but early devoted himself to music under Demonville and other masters, becoming a fine violinist, giving all his spare time and energy to this avocation. He was in business with his father and brother, and entered as a student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, and was attending his second course at the time of his death.

He died in New York City, 27 Nov., 1883, æ. 32 years. His widow resides at Summit, N. J. *Children*:

4156. i. Jayta,⁹ b. 6 Nov., 1881, at Summit, N. J.

4157. ii. Fredrick Erastus,⁹ b. 16 Sept., 1883, at Summit, N. J.

4158. V. Rev. FRANK LANDON,⁸ b. 16 June, 1858, at Auburn, N. Y. He married in New York City, 25 Oct., 1881, Edith Elizabeth (dau. of Andrew J. and Harriet Octavia Malcomson) Todd. Rev. Mr. Humphreys received his education mainly from private tutors; was admitted to the Diaconate June 29, 1879, and ordained Priest Nov. 12, 1882; received degree of M. A. from St. Stephen's College, N. Y., in June, 1883. He organized the parish at Short Hills, N. Y., from which he resigned after the death of his wife, 7 Jan., 1884. Afterwards spent some time in travelling and pursuing his studies, in England. Res. (1886) Garden City, L. I., where he is Precentor of the Cathedral of the Incarnation. *Child*:

4159. i. Edith Landon,⁹ b. 7 Jan., 1884; d. 31 Mch., 1885.

FAMILY 389.

4160. Hiram Franklin⁷ Humphreys, [2673] (*Hiram*,⁶ *Capt. Asher*,⁵ *Esq. Oliver*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 18 Dec., 1825, in Ohio. He married at Houghton, Canada West, 21 Sept., 1856, Martha Becker, of Canada West, dau. of Philip and Lancy (Barrett) Becker, a native of New York State.

Mr. Humphreys is an extensive farmer, tilling over three hundred acres; also makes a specialty of breeding fine horses and cattle, especially the former. Res. (1883) Annawan, Henry Co., Ill., ten miles west of Sheffield, Ill.

Children (born in Henry Co., Ill.):

4161. I. JOHN ALBERT, b. 21 Sept., 1857.

4162. II. MARY EMELINE,⁸ b. 18 July, 1859.

4163. III. FRANKLIN GRANT,⁷ b. 16 Sept., 1865.

4164. IV. JENNIE MAY,⁸ b. 26 May, 1870.

4165. V. CHARLES ALBERT,⁸ b. 21 Feb., 1875.

FAMILY 390.

4166. Zopher Philemon⁷ Humphreys, [2682] (*Hiram*,⁶ *Capt. Asher*,⁵ *Esq. Oliver*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 13 Oct., 1831, in Michigan. He married at Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., 13 Dec., 1860, Mary Marilla Case, born 1 Mch., 1844, at Williams-field, Trumbull Co., Ohio, dau. of Gilbert Ellsworth and Martha (Wright) Case, and sister of Alexander Dunlap and Gilbert Ellsworth Case, who married Chloe Anna⁷ Humphrey [Fam. 189 (2694), S.²], sister of Z. P.⁷ Humphreys.

Mr. Humphreys is largely engaged in agricultural pursuits, tilling over three hundred acres; is also a stock-raiser, breeding fine horses and cattle, horses especially. He res. midway between Sheffield and Mineral, Ill.; P. O. address (1883) Sheffield, Ill.

Children:

4167. I. WILLIAM WALTER,⁸ b. 5 Jan., 1863, near Sheffield, Ill.

4168. II. CHARLES EDWIN,⁸ b. 25 Jan., 1867, near Sheffield, Ill.

4169. III. DORA MAY,⁹ b. 1 Aug., 1870.

4170. IV. EFFIE EMELINE,⁸ b. 5 July, 1872.

4171. V. FREDERICK LEE,⁸ b. 25 June, 1877.

4172. VI. HERBERT PEAK,⁹ b. 25 July, 1879.

FAMILY 391.

4173. **Henry Perry⁷ Humphreys**, [2603, (*Herma, Capt. Asher, Esq. Oliver, Jeremiah, Lieut. Samuel, Michael*)] was born 20 Oct., 1837, in Indiana. He married at Mineral, Bureau Co., Ill., 30 Mch., 1858, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Hankins) Fisher, of Virginia, b. 11 Oct., 1840, in Virginia.

He enlisted at Sheffield, Bureau Co., Ill., as a private in Company C ("Western Sharpshooters"), 66th Regt. Ill. Vol. Infantry, 1 Sept., 1862; took part in the battle of Corinth, Oct. 3d and 4th, 1862, and was slightly wounded; and participated in nearly all the campaigns of the Army of the Tennessee until after the fall of Atlanta. He was detailed at headquarters 16th Army Corps, Major-General Grenville M. Dodge commanding, and remained with General Dodge, as clerk, until he was commissioned, 5 April, 1864, as First Lieutenant, and mustered in as Adjutant of the 5th U. S. Infantry Vols., Colonel Henry Maynadier commanding. Just before receiving his commission, he accompanied Major-General James Pope down the Mississippi as far as the mouth of the White River on an inspection tour of the military posts in the Military Division of the Mississippi, doing duty as his clerk.

After being mustered in as an officer, he proceeded with the regiment to Fort Riley, Kan., where he served as Adjutant and Post Adjutant; thence to Fort Kearney, Neb., and thence to Fort Laramie, Wyoming, where he remained about one year and a half, performing the duties of an Adjutant and Acting-Assistant Adjutant-General, District of the Platte. He was honorably discharged from the service in the fall of 1866, and returned to his home.

While at Fort Laramie, in 1866, he was presented with a sword, sash and belt, and a series of very complimentary resolutions, by the officers of the 11th Ohio Vol. Cavalry.

Lieut. Humphreys had applied, in August, 1866, for a captaincy in one of the new regiments about to be organized under the "Army Bill" passed by Congress, with a view to the enlargement of the regular U. S. Army. This application was favorably endorsed by Maj. James Van Voast, Maj. 18th U. S. A.; Brevet-Col. and A. Q. M. G. B. Danby, U. S. A.; Maj. Elmer Otis, 1st U. S. Cavalry, Brevet-Col. U. S. A. and Special Inspector; and forwarded with a letter from his Col., Henry E. Maynadier, in which he speaks of Adj. Humphreys thus: "As an officer, he is diligent, intelligent and active, thoroughly acquainted with the details of an Adj. or Adj.-Gen. He is also competent to perform these duties with his own hands, and has done most of the office work of his regiment and district. He was well versed in the other duties of an Infantry officer, and has age and experience sufficient for the position of captain. His moral character is above reproach, and he has uniformly conducted himself so as to win the esteem and friendship of his brother officers, and my own warm personal attachment," etc. These documents were approved and recommended by W. T. Sherman, Lieut.-Gen. Commanding.

Mr. Humphreys has been elected police magistrate of the village of Sheffield for three terms of four years each; has also been commissioned notary public for the same number of terms and years; and was, in 1883, serving his third term in both capacities. He is a merchant, and agent of the U. S. Express Company; also a farmer. P. O. address, Sheffield, Ill.

Children (born at, or near, Sheffield, Ill.):

4174. I. **MARY MAUD ADELAIDE**,⁸ b. 23 Sept., 1859; unmarried. P. O. address (1883) Sheffield, Ill., where she is teaching in the High School for a second term of eight months.
4175. II. **DAVID FRANKLIN**,⁸ b. 15 Mch., 1860; unmarried; is in partnership with his father. P. O. address (1883) Sheffield, Ill.
4176. III. **CHARLES HENRY**, b. 25 Dec., 1862; unmarried. Res. (1883) Sheffield, Ill.
4177. IV. **ELMER BERTHA IRENE**, b. 7 Feb. 1869.
4178. V. **LUC BLANCHET**, b. 7 June 1874.

FAMILY 392.

4179. **Charles Edwin⁷ Humphreys**, [2699] (*Hiram,⁶ Capt. Asher,⁵ Esp. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 27 Sept., 1817, in Kentucky. He married in Mineral, Ill., 25 Nov., 1869, Lydia Fellows, b. 7 Apr., 1846, at Andover, N. H., daughter of William Fessenden and Eliza Jane (Rowell) Fellows, of Andover, N. H., afterward of Mineral, Ill. Farmer. Res. (1883) Mineral, Ill.; P. O. address Sheffield, Ill.

Children:

- 4180. I. HIRAM CLYDE.⁵
- 4181. II. LOLA JANE.⁶
- 4182. III. MARY VEITS.⁵
- 4183. IV. FESSENDEN RAY.⁵

FAMILY 393.

4184. **Hubert Asher⁷ Humphreys**, [2725] (*Truman,⁶ Capt. Asher,⁵ Esp. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 14 Nov., 1849, at Elmwood, Peoria Co., Ill. He married in Granby, Essex Co., Vt., 17 Nov., 1870, Ellen Betsy (dau. of Loomis and Adeline) Wells, of G., born 5 Mch., 1846, at Granby, Vt. They settled in Elmwood, Ill., where he was a farmer. He died in that town 1 July, 1873, æ. 23 years. His widow res. (1884) in Galva, Ill.

Child (born in Elmwood, Ill.):

- 4185. I. HUBERT WELLS,⁸ b. 24 Sept., 1872.

FAMILY 394.

4186. **William Joshua⁷ Humphreys**, [2726] (*Truman,⁶ Capt. Asher,⁵ Esp. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 19 May, 1855, at Elmwood, Peoria Co., Ill. He married in that town 3 Aug., 1882, Julia Anna Bandy, of Sparta, White Co., Tenn. He was (1883) proprietor of the Elmwood Creamery, wholesale dealer and shipper of butter and eggs. Res. Elmwood, Ill.

Child (born in Elmwood, Ill.):

- 4187. I. FLORENCE OLIVIA,⁸ b. Wednesday, 16 May, 1883.

FAMILY 395.

4188. Rev. **Edward Porter⁷ Humphrey**, D. D., L. L. D., [2731] (*Rev. Heman, D. D.,⁶ Solomon,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born at Fairfield, Ct., 28 Jan., 1809. He married (1) 3 Mch., 1841, at Louisville, Ky., Caroline Catherine (dau. of Thomas) Prather, who was born 28 Sept., 1816, and died 28 Sept., 1844. He married (2) at Louisville, Ky., 13 (or 3d) Apr., 1847, Martha (daughter of Alexander) Pope.

He was prepared for college at the academy in Amherst, Mass., and was graduated with honor at Amherst College in 1828. In 1831-32 he was Principal of the Academy in Plainfield, Ct. During this time he was also pursuing his theological studies, and in 1833 was graduated at Andover Theological Seminary. His inclinations led him to begin his ministry in the southwest, and during the year 1834 he labored in connection with the Presbyterian Church in Jeffersonville, Ind. In 1835 he became the Pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church in Louisville, Ky. For eighteen years he gave himself to the interests of this church, and his influence was felt not only in its rapid and permanent growth, but also, in a marked degree, throughout the city in which he lived, and in the denomination to which he belonged. In 1852 he was elected

Moderator of the General Assembly of the then Old School Presbyterian Church, and his sermon, called "Our Theology," preached at that time, is still circulated by the Presbyterian Board of Publication. During this year he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Hanover College, Ind. In 1853 he was appointed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Professor in Princeton Theological Seminary. This he declined, but soon after accepted the Professorship of Church History in the Theological Seminary in Danville, Ky. It was during the later years of his residence in Danville, 1861-66, that the exigences occasioned by bitter and disastrous civil strife called into prominence many of his distinguishing characteristics. Among these were his unwavering loyalty to the National Government, together with a magnanimity and conciliation of spirit, which were potent influences in hastening the return of concord and amity, both in society and in the church. In 1866, in response to an urgent appeal, he returned to Louisville and gathered together a remnant of his old church, which he had left in so prosperous a condition, but which had been rent and nearly destroyed by the differences engendered by the war. This new organization was called the College Street Church, and under his ministry became one of the largest and most influential churches in the city. He continued his labors as pastor and preacher until 1880, when he retired from the active duties of the ministry. Since that time he has been engaged in literary and theological pursuits, and still resides (1885) among the people to whom he has devoted so much of his life. In 1871 his Alma Mater, Amherst College, conferred upon him the degree of L.L. D.

It will be noticed that the positions which Dr. Humphrey has occupied during these years have demanded rare qualities and gifts. With these he was peculiarly endowed. His preaching, so distinctive as a simple and earnest presentation of the Gospel, enhanced in attractiveness by convincing argument and impassioned eloquence, has made him distinguished as an ambassador of Christ. None who have enjoyed the privilege of listening to him could doubt that his commission was received from the Master's hand, and that his eloquence was inspired by the Holy Spirit. Thus the effect of his preaching has always been not only to move and convince his hearers, but to arouse them to high enthusiasm for the truth, asserted as with the power of God. As a theological teacher, his knowledge of Sacred History and his unique methods of imparting truth not only stimulated the imagination of his pupils, but gave them the philosophy of the subject and stores of definite information. Dr. Humphrey's public life covered a period in the Presbyterian Church in which great questions of polity and theology were considered; and his power in the discussion of vital subjects, together with the clear and calm judgment he brought to bear upon them, impressed itself with controlling influence upon the great Assemblies of the Church. His gifts as a leader among men could not fail to be recognized, as with commanding presence and persuasive eloquence he thrilled and convinced his hearers. His power over these Assemblies was all the greater because always modestly and courteously exercised in the spirit of love. In advocating measures which seemed to him of great importance, all felt that his fervor was inspired by the strength and courage of his convictions rather than by any personal considerations. He has always been a man greatly beloved by his ministerial brethren, and in all the relations of life. While Dr. Humphrey was loyally devoted to the interests of the Presbyterian organization of his early association, designated as "Old School," so long as it remained a separate organization, he has been no less zealous in laboring for the unity of the whole Presbyterian Church throughout the land, and was foremost in promoting it in special crises of its history. His theology has always been conservative, and with unwavering belief in the truths of God's revealed world, he has, throughout the whole course of his ministry, "earnestly contended for the faith which was, once for all, delivered to the saints."

In considering the laws of heredity, it is interesting to observe with what striking similarity the qualities and traits that distinguished Dr. Heman Humphrey appear in this his eldest son. Res. (1885) Louisville, Ky.

Children (by 1st marriage):

4189. I. JULIA CLAY,⁸ b. 28 Jan., 1842; d. 21 Nov., 1843.
 4190. II. EDWARD WILLIAM CORNELIUS,⁸ b. 23 May, 1844; married at Danville, Ky., 20 Oct., 1867, Jessamine Barkley. He is a lawyer. Res. (1884) Louisville, Ky. *Children:*
 4191. i. Kate Prather,⁹ b. 24 June, 1869.
 4192. ii. Sally Green,⁹ b. 24 Feb., 1871.
 4193. iii. Edward Porter,⁹ b. 18 Feb., 1873.
 4194. iv. Lewis Craig,⁹ b. 18 Sept., 1875.
 4195. v. Heman,⁹ b. 15 Mch., 1880.
 4196. vi. Jessamine,⁹ b. 29 Nov., 1882.

(By 2d marriage):

4197. III. ALEXANDER POPE,⁸ b. 26 Jan., 1848; married 3 Apr., 1879, Mary Moss Churchill. He is a lawyer. Res. (1882) Louisville, Ky. *Children:*
 4198. i. Ethel Churchill,⁹ b. 24 Feb., 1880.
 4199. ii. Edward Porter,⁹ b. 13 Nov., 1881.
 4200. iii. Alexander Pope,⁹ b. 23 Oct., 1883.

FAMILY 396.

4201. Hon. James⁷ Humphrey, [2731] (*Rev. Heman, D. D.,⁶ Solomon,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born at Fairfield, Conn., 9 Oct., 1811. He graduated at Amherst College, of which his father was president, in 1831; was Professor of Oratory and Rhetoric in his Alma Mater, in 1833. He studied law at the Yale Law School, at New Haven. Shortly after his admission to the bar, he married at Norfolk, Ct., 9 Oct., 1836, Urania Battell, of Norfolk, Ct., daughter of Hon. Joseph and Sarah (Robbins) Battell, of Norfolk, Conn., belonging to an old and honored Connecticut family. In 1849 she was received into the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, R. S. Storrs, D. D., pastor. He removed the same year to Louisville, Ky., where he practiced until 1838. In that year he came to Brooklyn, where he established his residence, commencing the practice of his profession in the city of New York, in the office of Seth B. Staples, Esq. Here he soon acquired a large and eminently respectable clientage, being peculiarly successful as a commercial lawyer, and enjoying the confidence of some of the most extensive and best known mercantile houses in New York, and in the country. In Brooklyn, an oration, which he delivered shortly after his arrival there, first directed public attention to him; and he soon developed an active interest in local politics, apparently actuated by no special ambition, but by a genuine love of and interest in public affairs, natural to him, and which he always insisted should be felt by every good citizen. He represented the First Ward (in which he resided) in the Board of Aldermen in the years 1844, '45 and '46, and, in 1850-51, held the position of City Counsellor, proving himself always a vigorous and effective worker. He went over, with the majority of the Free-Soil Whigs, to Republicanism, in 1856, and in 1858 was elected to represent the Second Congressional District in the Thirty-Sixth Congress. He had at this time been obliged, by declining health, to abandon the pursuit of his profession, but having recovered somewhat during the recess, took his seat in Congress and served one term. During the exciting scenes which preceded the outbreak of the Civil Rebellion, Mr. Humphrey was firm, calm, temperate and uncompromising, and his action as a member of the famous Committee of Thirty-three, as well as the few words which he spoke when fit occasion offered, betokened the spirit of true patriotism and devotion to the National Government. In 1860 and 1862 he was again the candidate of his party for Congress (the latter time as representative of the Third District),

⁸ Rev. Edward W. C., b. 25 May, 1810; married Oct. 1, 1836, Mary Moss Churchill.

but was defeated by the late Hon. Moses F. Odell, whose personal popularity was aided by the fact that many Republicans voted for him to help hold the Democratic party to the loyalty which he represented. This defeat was, however, somewhat compensated by a lucrative and responsible position as keeper of the public stores, and by the opportunity which he enjoyed of a European trip, in the interest of his impaired health. In 1863 he returned home, and in 1864 was again elected to Congress, winning an easy victory over his Democratic opponent. During this last term of service, ending with his death, he affiliated with the moderate radicals of his party; was a strongly pronounced upholder of the Government; active and useful as a member of the Committee on Commerce, and as chairman of the important Committee on Naval Affairs. In his routine labors and attention to the varied affairs of his large district, he fought patiently against the progress of a disease which sapped his strength, inflicted great suffering and hampered his energies in every way. The quiet Christian heroism of his character shone conspicuously in this ten years' battle with a disease "that made every exertion doubly hard, that took the joys from almost all the ordinary pleasures of life, and that made him constantly aware of the contrast between what he would do if he had physical power and what he was compelled to do." But the unequal strife was at length ended by his death, in Brooklyn, on the 16th of June, 1866, and Brooklyn mourned a pure, faithful and spirited representative, a high-minded and intelligent citizen, and a man of great and unusual private worth. All classes of his fellow-citizens, without regard to political lines, joined in manifestations of respect to his memory; the Bar of Brooklyn, the Board of Aldermen, the Kings County Union League Club, the United States District Court of Brooklyn, and the House of Representatives of the United States (represented by seven New York delegates and the door-keeper of the House), both by appropriate resolutions of respect and attendance at his funeral, at the Church of the Pilgrims (Rev. Dr. R. S. Storrs), on the 20th of June, gave fit and sincere testimony to the true nobility of James? Humphrey's life and character.

As a lawyer Mr. Humphrey was distinguished, even while a student in the law school, as possessing, in a high degree, the faculty of distinct statement of legal questions. In subsequent life his judgment was esteemed as mature, deliberate and thorough, and his reading as unusual in extent and in its availability. In the presence of judge and jury he was calm, unimpassioned, clear and convincing; his manner urbane and considerate towards others, and his style as a speaker, graceful and attractive. "He drew his principles of law, and of the ethics that were to be applied to causes before the courts, not only from text-books and adjudged cases, but from that Higher Law to which he acknowledged his obligations, and to which he was never ashamed to appeal." He was a model of gentlemanly manner, and of a Christian spirit in the pursuit of his profession, and it was justly said of him by a client that "he never sought to press, beyond what was right and just, the interest of his client, to the injury of his opponent's client."

As a politician he was remarkable for fidelity to principle, devotion to his party, and for the great strength of his personal attachments; and he was a rare instance of a lawyer and politician who never mingled the asperities of professional or official contests with the social interests of private life. This, perhaps, was owing to the fact that, to a naturally sensitive mind, he added refined and scholarly tastes, well-disciplined reasoning and reflective powers, acute perception, a delicate appreciation of the beauty of intellectual truth and the attractions of study, as well as an untiring industry in its pursuits—qualities which the burdens of public life never crushed out, and the friction of politics never wore away.

Says one who knew him intimately: "What one would have noticed in him first, perhaps, was his scholarly taste, the fineness of his mind, his natural and affectionate sympathy with all that was beautiful in literature, with all that was exquisite in art, with all that was noble in eloquence and reason. The literary instinct was natural and strong in him. In college he was called the "Edward Everett" of his class. He dearly loved to collect choice books; to surround himself with representatives of the fine arts. His library was always a blessed place to him. * *

But at the same time that he was thus scholarly and refined, with this beautiful aptitude for whatever is noble in literary attainment and investigation, he was a man of the most steadfast attachment to principle; of great practical skill and energy, when in health, in accomplishing the plans which were necessary to carry his convictions into practice; a constant worker for that which he believed in; an earnest believer in principles that commended themselves to his judgment and conscience as reasonable and right. All the delicacy of his nature, all the fineness of his sensibility to literature and cultivation, never interfered for an instant with the steadfastness of conviction which he inherited from his ancestors, and which had been cultivated and unfolded in him by the religious influences that were thrown around him in his childhood and youth, and which he had cultivated in himself as a necessary element of excellence and power. Everyone must have been struck with the kindness of disposition which was native in him, and was the source of that beautiful courtesy of manner which is so rare in our society—so rare in any society—and which, to him, was native as the song is to the bird, as brilliancy of color is to the wing of the butterfly. He could not be otherwise than courteous, one might almost say, if he tried. * * It enabled him to overcome, to a degree, the reserve that was natural to him, and to mingle with men with far more of heartiness and cheerful response to their greetings than, except for such natural kindness, he would have been likely to have shown." For, despite his public life, he was modest, yet modesty was allied to a sincerity and frankness of thought, speech and action that, in some circumstances, was absolute fearlessness.

The portrait of Chief Justice Marshall, by Rembrandt Peale, painted in Washington in 1834, and purchased by Hon. James Humphrey from the artist in 1847, was presented to the Long Island Historical Society in 1866, by Mrs. Urania B. Humphrey, in accordance with the expressed desire of her husband, who was a member of that society. [P. 383 Dawson's Hist. Magazine for 1866; December; Vol. X.]

Children:

4202. I. JAMES,⁸ b. 3 Dec., 1837, at Norfolk, Ct.; d. 9 Nov., 1868, æ. 31; married 17 June, 1863, Charlotte C. (dau. of William and Charlotte Bull) Deming, of Litchfield, Ct., b. 20 Sept., 1840. His wid. married (2) E. Le Roy Ferry. Res. (1885) 65 W. 50th St., New York City. [See ADDITIONS, for biographical notice.] *Child:*
4203. 1. JAMES,⁹ b. 11 Aug., 1864; married Augusta V. (dau. of Samuel B. and Martha V.) Newton. Res. (1885) 131 E. 86th Street, New York City.
4204. II. HENRY MARTYN,⁸ b. 22 Jan., 1841, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died there 15 Feb., 1842, æ. 1 year.
4205. III. ELLEN,⁸ b. 17 Apr., 1844, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died there 25 Feb., 1874, æ. 29 years. She married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1872, Prof. Charles Upham (son of Prof. Charles Upham and Harriet Taylor) Shepard, M. D., Ph. D. His parents reside at New Haven, Ct. He graduated at Yale College, class of 1863; in medicine at Gottingen University, in 1867. He was afterward Professor of Chemistry in the Medical College of South Carolina, at Charleston. Chemist. P. O. address (1884) Laboratory for Analytical Chemistry, 46 Meeting Street, Charleston, S. C. (P. O. box 362.) No children.
4206. IV. ANNA BATELL,⁹ b. 15 Mch., 1846, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died there 3 Dec., 1880, æ. 34 years. She married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1879, Clarence (son of William and Charlotte Bull*) Deming, of New York City, born 1 Oct., 1848, at Litchfield, Ct. Journalist. Editor of the New Haven (Conn.) *Morning News*. P. O. address (1884) New Haven House, New Haven, Ct. No children.

* William Deming was of Litchfield, Ct., and Charlotte Bull of Hartford, Conn.

FAMILY 397.

4207. Rev. John⁷ Humphrey, [2733] (Rev. Heman, D. D.,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹) was born in Fairfield, Ct., 17 Mch., 1816. He married Lucy Vose, dau. of William Henderson, of Thomaston, Me., 2 July, 1845. She died in Pittsfield, Mass.

He graduated at Amherst College in 1835; spent a year as principal of the academy at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; entered the junior class of the Andover Theological Seminary in the fall of 1836; passed the following summer at East Windsor Hill (Conn.) Theological Seminary; was, during the next year, a resident of his father's house and tutor in his Alma Mater; in the autumn of 1839 resumed his professional studies at Andover, and graduated from that institution in the autumn of 1841. Upon leaving the Seminary, he went to South Berwick, Me., to take charge of a Church there, just left vacant by the death of its pastor, Rev. Bradford Homer, an intimate friend and fellow-student. After a year spent there in faithful and acceptable ministrations, he was called to, and, in Nov., 1842, ordained over the Winthrop Church, at Charlestown, Mass., a youthful but prosperous congregation, to which he soon became warmly attached. Increasing ill-health compelled his resignation of this charge in 1847, and after repeated alternations of progression and retrogression, he gradually recovered sufficiently to warrant him, as he thought, in resuming his pastoral labors. In October, 1848, he was installed over the Presbyterian Church at Binghamton, N. Y., where he labored assiduously and effectually until April, 1854, when the alarming condition of his health compelled him to resign his ministerial duties, and to seek relief in a voyage to England. He had, about this time, been appointed Professor of Moral Philosophy in Hamilton College, to which professorship was to be attached the pastoral care of the students, and his active mind dwelt with fond anticipations upon the field thus ready for him when he should return to his native land, refreshed and strengthened by this sea voyage. He returned from England, however, in extreme prostration of both mind and body, and the few months that elapsed before his death, which occurred 2 Dec., 1854, at Pittsfield, Mass., were months of weakness and pain, but still of triumphant faith—triumphing over the power of death and disease.

His character was distinguished by many points of resemblance to that of his father; and "the warmth of his heart, his loveliness of fancy, his playfulness of spirit, the amenity of his manners, and the beauty of his expression," rendered him a most agreeable companion, and justified the appellation by which he was known while in College as "The Apostle John." Child-like in disposition, and manly withal; docile and teachable, yet rarely accomplished, his life was lovely and useful, and his memory is sweet to those who knew him or were brought under his influence.

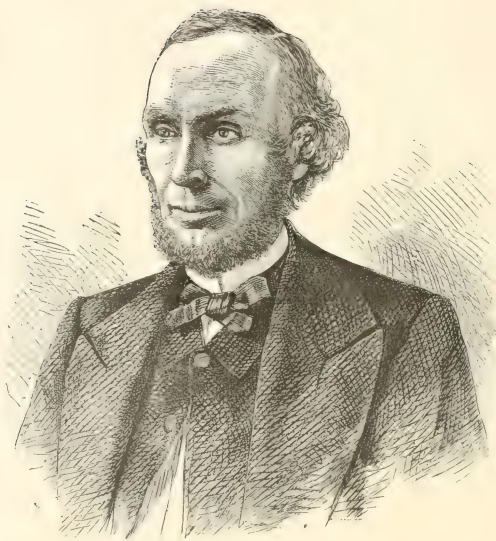
A volume of selections from his sermons, edited by his father, Rev. Heman⁶ Humphrey, D. D., with an introductory memoir by his friend, Rev. Wm. I. Buddington, published in 1856, preserves an interesting collection of his letters and specimens of his literary style.

Children:

4208. I. HENRY MARTYN,⁸ b. 28 May, 1846, in Charlestown, Mass.; married in Nov., 1868, Alice M. (dau. of Enos V., a native of Oswego Co., N. Y., and Paulina Fowler) Robbins, of Chicago, Ill. Tea merchant. Res. (1885) New York City. *Children:*

- 4209. i. Lucy Henderson,⁹ b. 27 Aug., 1869.
- 4210. ii. Pauline Fowler,⁹ b. 20 July, 1871.
- 4211. iii. John,⁹ b. 20 Oct., 1872; d. 2 Feb., 1878.
- 4212. iv. Harriet,⁹ b. in June, 1878; d. in July, 1878. *a.* 6 weeks.
- 4213. v. Henry Martyn, b. 12 Aug., 1880; d. in Mch., 1881.

4214. II. WILLIAM HENDERSON,⁸ b. 14 July, 1848, in Andover, Mass.; married in New York City, 7 Dec., 1875, Louisa N. (dau. of Henry King and Eliza Ludlow) Bull, of



3m 18m 18m 18m

New York City. Firm of Bullard & Co., leather merchants, 14 Ferry St., N. Y.
Res. (1884) 128 W. 21st Street, New York City. *Child*:

4215. i. Ludlow Henderson²; deceased; lived two days.

4216. III. ALFRED SKELTON,⁸ b. in 1850; d. in 1852, æ. 2 years.

FAMILY 398.

4217. Rev. **Zephaniah Moore⁷ Humphrey**, D. D., [2742] (*Rev. Heman, D. D.⁶, Solomon,⁴ Solomon,³ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born in Amherst, Mass., 30 Aug., 1824, the year succeeding that in which his father entered upon his important duties as president of the college located in that town. He married 20 Apr., 1853, Harriette L. Sykes, of Westfield, N. Y.

Dr. Humphrey graduated at Amherst College, under the presidency of his father, in 1843, and then spent some two years in teaching, that being the regimen prescribed by the president for all his sons, and recommended for all young men. He then became a tutor in Amherst College, from whence he entered Andover Theological Seminary and graduated there in 1849. Dr. Humphrey wisely chose what was then "the West" as his field of future labor, and in 1850 became pastor of the church in Racine, Wis. In 1856 he was invited and became the pastor of a more important church in Milwaukee, where he labored till 1859, when he was called to a still more important pastorate in the First Presbyterian Church in Chicago, then, as now, one of the leading congregations of that denomination in the Northwest. Here he labored with much acceptance, and with a steadily widening influence, until 1868, when he deemed it wise to seek a change of climate and the stimulus of new associations and labors, by accepting a call to the Calvary Church of Philadelphia, an influential position, which he filled most worthily until he was elected, in May, 1875, by the unanimous and cordial vote of the Board of Trustees, to the Professorship of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity in Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio; and in the following September he was transferred from the pastorate of the Calvary Church to this new position. His formal inauguration occurred October 27th, when he delivered an able and suggestive inaugural on "History as a Record of Thought." In 1871 he was Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

"To his work he brought, if not that complete furnishing which a life-long devotion to the special study of church history would have supplied, a general knowledge both of history and of related subjects, a practical acquaintance with life and affairs, a large and pure sagacity, a philosophic wisdom, and a high faith in the sovereign and beneficent purpose of God as regulating all human events, which together constituted a very rare preparation for the service to which the remainder of his days were to be given. With great care and conscientiousness he took up his particular duties, prosecuting each inquiry diligently, carefully summing up the results of every fresh investigation, increasing steadily both in the amount of his instruction and in his capacity to stimulate and enrich the minds committed to his training, and so justifying more and more, even to the end, the wisdom of his election to that somewhat difficult post of service."

"His general influence over the students, as exerted in various ways, and especially as realized through his religious ministrations, was in a high degree effective, hallowing, elevated. They saw in him a man whose natural gifts the grace of God had sanctified, and in whom the glow of a holy purpose was always apparent—a man who was true to himself, and true always to Christ, and who, by the necessities of the case, was ever a bright example, deterring from evil, inspiring toward all good."*

"Dr. Humphrey was a man who presented in a striking degree, in his character and life, the uncommon combination of gentleness and force. To a character possessing great natural

* From the funeral address by Rev. L. D. Merrill, D. D., at Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Nov. 1, 1874.

sweetness was added the higher charm of that wisdom which is from above—"First pure and then peaceable, gentle and easy to be entreated."

"With few faults himself, he was always patient and charitable towards the faults of others.

"He was a man of extraordinary acquirements, not only in the line of his own profession, but in almost every department of learning, and yet was without anything like pretension or pedantry, seeming, in his intercourse with his fellow men, to be seeking rather to learn than to instruct.

"Faithful and conscientious in the discharge of every duty, whether personal or official, he was always tenderly considerate of the feelings of others, never wounding even those he was compelled to reprove, and manifesting always a kind and ready sympathy with all who were in trouble or distress.

"Clear in his convictions, pure in his life, noble and exalted in his purposes, unswerving in his devotion to truth, his career has been a fine example of all that is admirable in a Christian gentleman and faithful Minister of the Gospel."*

"If I were going to characterize dear Dr. Humphrey in any way, it would be to say that he was marked by great fineness of structure everywhere—in the physical realm, in the affectionate realm, and in the realm of thought and volition. He was beautifully wrought, and of fine mold and temper. I would say the fineness of the fibre rather than the strength of fibre characterized the man. He had strength, but it was willowy rather than oak like. It could bend, but it was not the bending of pliancy—not the bending of the wavering. It showed that it had root and anchorage; that it was great strength with beautiful pliancy, that enabled him to adopt himself to every condition with which he met. He had that rare adjustability of mind that Paul possessed, so that he could be, as Paul was, all things to all men, if he could win anything. He had a rare sweet courtesy. His sweetness was his strength. His lips must always have gone to school to his heart, for they ever coined the most golden speech. It was here that he put a sentinel at the door, and so was always on guard. If I should say anything special about his thought-life, it would be to say that it was characterized by thoroughness. He had an antipathy against slipshod service. He made chips, but he always made them in his workshop. All he did in public was a structure in breadth and organization, complete in itself, and finished—like the man. In his spiritual life the chief thing was consecration. He had laid all on God's altar, and without reservation dedicated himself to his Master's work. He was a fine spirit in a fine body living a fine life. Thus his life was rounded into a beautiful and holy completeness."†

In his home life, and indeed everywhere, he was remarkable for his fine vein of social humor, which bubbled up and shone and sparkled in all his hours, and which made him the central joy of every social or family circle cheered by his presence. The same sweetness of manner, ready repartee and elevated sentiment so well known as family traits were eminent in him, throwing out on every side a genial mellow radiance which endeared him to all. A memorial of him, edited by his brother-in-law, Rev. Dr. David Torrey, is full of these genial reminiscences. Not that Dr. Humphrey was trivial, but he had the rare faculty of seeing the bright and humorous side of common things, and so making them sources of enjoyment and instruction as well.

His death occurred at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, 13 Nov., 1881.

His funeral services were held Nov. 16th, in the old Lane Seminary Chapel. Rev. Dr. E. D. Morris preached a sermon on the occasion. His remains were then taken to Chicago, Ill., where they were interred in Graceland Cemetery, beside those of two of his children. The funeral services held in Chicago, at the home of Mr. Charles M. Henderson, were of a very interesting character.

His widow res. (1882) Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, and in 1884, at Lake Forest, Ill.

* From the memorial compiled by the Board of Trustees of Cincinnati College, of which Dr. Humphrey was president.

† From the eulogy of the funeral services, as given by Rev. Dr. David Torrey.

Children :

4218. I. CHARLOTTE W.⁸, b. 21 Apr., 1854; married Prof. Edward P. Morris, 2 Jan., 1879; son of Rev. Edward D. Morris, D. D. (Professor in Lane Theological Seminary, 1881), and Frances Elizabeth (Parmelee), formerly resident at Columbus, Ohio. Prof. Morris graduated at Yale College in 1874; is professor of Latin in Williams College, Mass., in 1885. *Child:*
4219. i. Frances Humphrey,⁹ b. 26 Sept., 1880, at Springfield, Mo.
4220. II. MARY E.⁸, b. 11 Jan., 1856; d. 21 Sept., 1856, æ. 8 months.
4221. III. ELIZABETH H.⁸, b. 3 July, 1857. Res. (1881) Cincinnati, Ohio.
4222. IV. CAROLINE H.⁸, b. 6 Sept., 1860; d. 23 Nov., 1867, æ. 7 years.
4223. V. JOHN,⁸ b. 9 Aug., 1862; d. 21 Aug., 1862.
4224. VI. LUCY B.⁸, b. 23 Aug., 1868, d. 20 Sept., 1868.
4225. VII. HARRIETTE Z.⁸, b. 15 Dec., 1874.

FAMILY 399.

4226. **George Bissell⁷ Humphrey**, [2756] (*Sylvanus,⁶ Sylvanus,⁵ Sylvanus,⁴ Charles,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 1 Feb., 1820, at Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y., and died 25 Aug., 1854, æ. 34 years. He married in Williamsfield, O., 29 Dec., 1842, Sarah J. (dau. of Charles) Brooks, of W., born 3 Jan., 1824, in Ohio. He resided in Williamsfield, O., the latter part of his life, on his father's homestead. Agriculturists, and a family of social position and influence. His widow's P. O. address (1884) West Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., O.

Children (born in Ohio):

4227. I. ORRIN BISSELL,⁸ b. 17 Dec., 1843; married 20 Dec., 1865, Jennie (dau. of Miranda and Sophia) Loomis, of Williamsfield, Ohio, born at Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 6 July, 1844. Res. (1885) on the old farm at South New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., O., which his grandfather Humphrey bought when he emigrated to Ohio. *Children:*
4228. i. George Sylvanus,⁹ b. 7 Nov., 1866.
4229. ii. Carl Humphrey,⁹ b. 16 Sept., 1869.
4230. iii. Millie H.⁹, b. 28 Mch., 1875.
4231. II. CHARLES AUSTIN,⁸ b. 26 Oct., 1845; d. 14 Feb., 1848.
4232. III. CARRIE ISABEL,⁸ b. 18 Sept., 1847; d. 10 Apr., 1868.
4233. IV. FLORA ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 12 Jan., 1850; married 23 Oct., 1872, Dr. E. J. Tidd. P. O. address (1884) Clark, Mercer Co., Pa. *Children:*
4234. i. Clyde,⁹ b. 18 Apr., 1875.
4235. ii. Ralph,⁹ b. 9 Jan., 1877.
4236. iii. Nellie, b. 16 Mch., 1882.
4237. V. CHARLES,⁸ b. 2 Jan., 1852; d. 9 Aug., 1854.

FAMILY 400.

4238. **James Franklin⁷ Humphrey**, [2768] (*June James,⁶ Sylvanus,⁵ Sylvanus,⁴ Charles,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 30 Dec., 1828. He died 22 Nov., 1864, æ. 36 years. He married in Jackson, Mich., 5 Nov., 1856, Addie W. Carr, of Boston. Mr. Humphrey was a stage proprietor in Michigan. Res. Jackson, Mich. His widow res. (1884) No. 2213 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children (born in Jackson, Mich.):

4239. I. BISSELL JAMES,⁸ b. 5 Nov., 1857. Res. (1884) No. 2213 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; is unmarried.
4240. II. FRANK E.,⁸ b. 29 Jan., 1859.
4241. III. CHILD ———⁸; deceased.
4242. IV. CHILD ———⁸.

FAMILY 401.

4243. **George Hector⁷ Humphrey**, [2781] (*Hector*,⁶ *Sylvanus*,⁵ *Sylvanus*,⁴ *Charles*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*¹) was born 19 Oct., 1839, at Batavia, N. Y. He married in Batavia, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1862, Margaret Cornelia (dau. of Tracy and Nancy Ann) Pardee, of B. He died at Batavia, N. Y., 17 June, 1880, æ. 40 years. Hardware merchant. Res. Batavia, N. Y.

Mrs. Humphrey married (2) in January, 1882, Jerome Rowan, of Batavia, N. Y., her husband's former partner in the hardware business. Res. (1884) Batavia, N. Y.

Children (born in Batavia, N. Y.):

4244. I. DAUGHTER ———⁸, b. 13 Mch., 1872; died when five months old.
4245. II. GEORGE HECTOR,⁸ b. 4 Mch., 1880; died in November, 1881.

FAMILY 402.

4246. **Moses Drayton⁷ Humphrey**, [2789] (*Drayton*,⁶ *Rufus*,⁵ *Sylvanus*,⁴ *Charles*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*¹) was born 10 Mch., 1849, at Simsbury, Ct. He married at Weatogue, Ct., 3 Apr., 1873, Ellen Jane (dau. of Orlean and Annet Dean) Segar, born North Canton, Ct., 29 Sept., 1849. Res. (1884) Simsbury, Ct. P. O. address Weatogue, Ct.

Child:

4247. I. BIRDIE,⁸ b. 29 May, 1880; d. 3 Sept., 1880.

FAMILY 403.

4248. **Scott Bissell⁷ Humphrey**, [2792] (*Capt. Trumbull*,⁶ *Rufus*,⁵ *Sylvanus*,⁴ *Charles*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*¹) was born 13 Mch., 1834, at Simsbury, Ct. He married at Feeding Hills, Mass., 25 Dec., 1867, Julia Henrietta (dau. of Dwight and Cyrena) Leonard, of Agawam, Mass., born 24 Aug., 1841.

He went to Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kan., in 1861, and freighted from St. Joseph to Denver, until the Indians became troublesome, in 1865; then returned to his native place. In April, 1869, he removed to Seneca, Kan., and bought a farm two miles southeast of that place. Farmer and stock-raiser. P. O. address (1884) Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kan.

Children:

4249. I. DWIGHT TRUMBULL,⁸ b. 30 Oct., 1868, at Simsbury, Ct.
4250. II. CARRIE LUCY,⁸ b. 22 Jan., 1873, at Seneca, Kan.

FAMILY 404.

4251. **George⁷ Humphrey**, [2877] (*Laman*,⁶ *Lot*,⁵ *Abraham*,⁴ *Charles*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*¹) was born 14 Apr., 1816, at Bloomfield, Ct. He married in Avon, Ct., 11 Sept., 1837, Sophronia (dau. of Levi and Agnes Hoskins) Hamblin, of Hinsdale, Mass., born 22 July, 1818, at Becket, Mass. They reside in Bloomfield, Ct., where he is engaged in farming and in the manufacture of doors, sashes and blinds.

Children :

4252. I. EDWARD GEORGE,⁸ b. 23 Sept., 1838, at Hartford, Ct.; married in Granby, Ct., 28 Dec., 1869, Samantha G. (dau. of Chauncey and Samantha Goddard) Holcomb, born in G., 10 Aug., 1841. Mechanic. Res. (1885) 807 Eighteenth St., Omaha, Neb. *Children (born at Omaha, Neb.):*
4253. i. Isabelle Anna,⁹ b. 17 May, 1871.
4254. ii. Kate Luriette,⁹ b. 14 Oct., 1873.
4255. iii. George Edward,⁹ b. 22 Jan., 1879.
4256. iv. Daughter ———⁹, b. 1 Nov., 1884; d. 24 Nov., 1884.
4257. II. LURIETTE SOPHRONIA,⁸ b. 31 Mch., 1849; married in Bloomfield, Ct., 16 June, 1875, John Elam **Case**, of Simsbury, Ct. He is a musician. *Child:*
4258. i. John Elam,⁹ b. 21 Dec., 1877, at Fair Haven, Ct.
4259. III. HARRIET MARION,⁸ b. 3 Feb., 1853; married in Bloomfield, Ct., 4 July, 1875, Chester Francis **Goodwin**. Farmer. *Children (born in Bloomfield, Ct.):*
4260. i. Hattie Louise,⁹ b. in Aug., 1876.
4261. ii. Nellie Frances,⁹ b. in Dec., 1879.
4262. iii. Nettie Belle,⁹ b. in Feb., 1882.
4263. iv. Chester Francis,⁹ b. 13 Oct., 1883.
4264. IV. FRANKLIN WALDO,⁸ b. 11 Apr., 1859; married in Hartford, Ct., 28 Nov., 1882, Minnie Fenn, of H. Mechanic. Res. (1884) New Britain, Ct. *Child:*
4265. i. Edward George,⁹ b. in Sept., 1883, at New Britain, Ct.

FAMILY 405.

4266. **Hector F. Humphrey**, [2808] (*Lyman*,⁶ *Lot*,⁵ *Abraham*,⁴ *Charles*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 28 Dec., 1817, at Bloomfield, Ct. He married (1) (Simsbury Rec.) 17 Oct., 1843, Emma Holcomb, of Simsbury, Ct. She died 7 Dec., 1844, æ. 26 years.* He married (2) 5 Sept., 1850, Eliza Ann (dau. of Elijah and Louisa Warner) Hart, of New Britain, Ct., born 12 July, 1828. Farmer. Res. Bolton, Ct.

Children (by 1st marriage):

4267. I. MARY,⁸ b. 7 Dec., 1844.
- (*By 2d marriage:*)
4268. II. LILIAN EMMA,⁸ b. 28 Nov., 1852.
4269. III. CLARINA H.,⁸ b. 4 Aug., 1854; d. 8 Aug., 1854.
4270. IV. ALICE L.,⁸ b. 26 Aug., 1855.
4271. V. THEODORE H.,⁸ b. 4 Jan., 1862; d. 16 Sept., 1862.

FAMILY 406.

4272. **William⁷ Humphrey**, [2810] (*Lyman*,⁶ *Lot*,⁵ *Abraham*,⁴ *Charles*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 15 Feb., 1821, at Bloomfield, Ct.; married 6 Apr., 1842, Roxana A. Pratt. Res. Granby, Ct.

Children:

4273. I. WADSWORTH PRATT,⁸ b. 9 Mch., 1843; married 15 Mch., 1863, Louisa A. Holcomb.
4274. II. ABBIE HANNAH,⁸ b. 28 May, 1848; married 9 Jan., 1866, Lucien O. **Daniels**.
4275. III. CHARLES LYMAN,⁸ b. 22 Apr., 1853.

* According to inscription in Hop Meadow Burial-ground.

FAMILY 407.

4276. **Goodwin Sheldon⁷ Humphrey**, [2813] (*Lyman*,⁶ *Lot*,⁵ *Abraham*,⁴ *Charles*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 18 May, 1825, at Bloomfield, Ct. He married 8 Sept., 1850, Charlotte L. (dau. of Ebenezer Heaton and Laura Maria) Pardee, born 21 Mch., 1835, at Avon Conn. Building contractor and lumber dealer. Res. (1884) Hornellsville, N. Y.

Child:

4277. I. GOODWIN PARDEE,⁸ b. 22 Dec., 1869, at Hornellsville, Steuben Co., N. Y.

FAMILY 408.

4278. **Henry⁷ Humphrey**, [2818] (*Lyman*,⁶ *Lot*,⁵ *Abraham*,⁴ *Charles*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 19 Nov., 1828, at Bloomfield, Ct.; married 5 Sept., 1850, Cornelia Augusta (dau. of Elijah and Louisa Warner) Hart, of New Britain, Ct., born there, 12 May, 1830.

Mr. Humphrey resided in Bloomfield, Ct., until 1873, when he built a house in New Britain and removed there, and has carried on the door, blind and sash business under the name and firm of H. Humphrey & Son. He is also one of the firm of the Railroad Block Company in New Britain, one of the finest pieces of real estate in that town. He still owns the farm in Bloomfield, on which he used to reside.

"He never smokes, drinks nor chews," and has been prosperous in all he has undertaken. Dealer in building materials, in Bloomfield, Ct. P. O. address (1884) Box 710, New Britain, Ct.

Child:

4279. I. FREDERICK HENRY,⁸ b. 22 Oct., 1851, in Bloomfield, Ct.; married at New Britain, Ct., 24 June, 1879, Susan E. (dau. of John Harrison and Elizabeth) Hanchett, of Glastonbury, Ct., born 17 Sept., 1856.

Mr. Humphrey pursued a course of business study in Hartford, Ct.; was in the office of Russel & Erwin, in New Britain, five years; removed to Waterbury, Ct., about 1881, where he is a member of the Waterbury Lumber and Coal Co., and has built a number of houses. He is also in business with his father—a member of the firm of H. Humphrey & Son, New Britain, Ct.

"He is strictly a business man; has no bad habits whatever; does not drink, smoke or chew, and is getting along very nicely." *Child:*

4280. i. William Henry,⁹ b. 17 July, 1882, at New Britain, Ct.

FAMILY 409.

4281. Major **Ralph⁷ Humphrey**, [2833] (*Ralph Pomeroy*,⁶ *Ralph*,⁵ *Abraham*,⁴ *Charles*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 15 Aug., 1822, in Farmington, Ct. He married in Ansonia, Ct., 6 Nov., 1853, Nancy Ann (dau. of Miles and Nancy Graves) Welton, of Harwinton, Ct., born in that town, 25 Jan., 1830. He is a farmer. Has held several town and military offices. Res. (1884) Burlington, Ct.

Children:

4282. I. MARY ALICE,⁸ b. 29 Oct., 1855, in Waterbury, Ct.; married in Unionville, Ct., 21 Dec., 1876, Frederic Mills Russel, born 19 Jan., 1850, in Burlington, Ct., son of Samuel and Catherine (Merrill) Russel, of Burlington, Ct. Farmer. Res. (1882) Burlington, Ct. *Children:*

4283. i. Adele Louise,⁹ b. 5 Nov., 1877, at Burlington, Ct.

4284. ii. Maurice Lyle,⁹ b. 16 Oct., 1880, at Burlington, Ct.

4285. II. ARTHUR RALPH,⁸ b. 11 Sept., 1862, in Plymouth, Ct.

4286. III. ROBERT MILES,⁸ b. 26 July, 1874, in Burlington, Ct.

FAMILY 410.

4287. Hon. **Lucius Charles⁷ Humphrey**, [2868] (*Capt. Lucius,⁶ Capt. Ralph,⁵ Abraham,⁴ Charles,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 7 July, 1847, at Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa. He married at Avon, Ct., 30 Sept., 1875, Ella⁸ (dau. of George Henry⁷ and Emma Upson) Fuller [Fam. 74 (1349), S.²], born 14 Dec., 1854, at Unionville, Ct.

He went to Connecticut in the fall of 1862, and has since remained there. He is a mechanic; has been a contractor of the Union Nut Company of Unionville, Ct., for fourteen years, and is still (1884) in their employ. He has held various town offices, and been a member of the Republican Town Committee for a number of years. At the November election in 1881, he was elected a member of the House of Representatives of Connecticut for 1882, by the largest majority that a Representative from Farmington ever received; was also a member of the Legislature in 1883. P. O. address (1884) Unionville, Ct.

Children (born in Unionville, Ct.):

- 4288. I. HARRY DUDLEY,⁸ b. 5 July, 1876.
- 4289. II. CLAYTON WINTHROP,⁸ b. 15 Feb., 1878.
- 4290. III. LUCIUS EDWIN,⁸ b. 8 Feb., 1882.
- 4291. IV. WILFRED KINGSLEY,⁸ b. 28 June, 1884.

FAMILY 411.

4292. **Howard Wilbur⁷ Humphrey**, [2883] (*Dea. Russell,⁶ Capt. Ralph,⁵ Abraham,⁴ Charles,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 24 Feb., 1854, at Unionville, Ct. He married 24 May, 1882, Ella Jane Hunt, of Simsbury, Ct. He carries on the business of the firm R. Humphrey & Co., manufacturers of hardware, under the old name. Res. (1884) Unionville, Ct.

Child:

- 4293. I. NORMA LOUISE,⁸ b. 24 Oct., 1883, at Unionville, Ct.

FAMILY 412.

4294. **George Moore⁷ Humphrey**, [2888] (*Friend Washington,⁶ Dr. Gideon,⁵ Noah,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 12 Aug., 1841. He married at Williamsport, Pa., 6 Mch., 1875, Virginia (dau. of George and Sarah Grove) Williamson, born at Perryville, Pa., 7 Sept., 1853. House painter. P. O. address (1884) Newberry, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:

- 4295. I. SARA ALICE,⁸ b. 28 Jan., 1876; d. 20 Feb., 1885.
- 4296. II. MARY ELIZA,⁸ b. 6 Sept., 1879.

FAMILY 413.

4297. **Henry Correll⁷ Humphrey**, [2896] (*Dr. Henry Moore,⁶ Dr. Gideon,⁵ Noah,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 10 June, 1848, at East Windsor Hill, Ct.; entered Amherst College in 1865; graduated at Yale College in Sheffield Scientific School, in 1871, and studied at the University of Berlin in 1870-72. He married at Bridgeport, Ct., 7 Mch., 1870, Florence B. (dau. of Richard Bowers and Jane Pierce) Thurston, born 3 Mch., 1849, at Waterville, Me. P. O. address (1884) No. 34 Dey Street, New York City.

Child:

- 4298. I. MARY,⁸ b. 11 Aug., 1871, Dresden, Saxony, Germany.

FAMILY 414.

4299. **Frank Roe⁷ Humphrey**, [2899] (*Dr. Henry Moore,⁶ Dr. Gideon,³ Noah,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 5 Jan., 1853, in New York City. He married there, 19 July, 1882, Edith (dau. of Joe and Isabella Ann Ronald) Learoyd, born 4 Apr., 1860, at Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. Bank clerk. Res. (1885) 36 E. 62d St., New York City.

Child:

4300. I. **FREDERIC**,⁸ b. 28 June, 1883, in New York City.

FAMILY 415.

4301. **Joseph Aaron⁷ Humphrey**, [2913] (*Asaph,⁶ Aaron,⁷ Capt. Asaph,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 29 May, 1817, in Troy, N. Y. He married in the Moravian Church, at Port Richmond, Staten Island, 19 July, 1842, Hester Emily (dau. of Abraham and Sarah Jane Arnold) Sharrott, of New York City, born 7 June, 1823, at Staten Island, N. Y. She died at West Haven, Ct., 11 July, 1875, æ. 51 years and 1 month. He died at West Haven, Ct., 10 Jan., 1882, æ. 64 years and 7 months, of pneumonia, and was buried at West Haven, Ct.

Children (born on Staten Island, N. Y., excepting the youngest three):

4302. I. **HARRIET LOUISA**,⁸ b. 23 Oct., 1843; died in West Haven, Ct., 7 Oct., 1874, æ. 31 years; married in Christ Church, West Haven, Ct., 8 Sept., 1869, Hugh **Caldwell**, born 16 Oct., 1843, Ayrshire, Scotland. Jeweler.

4303. II. **HENRIETTA**,⁸ b. 30 Sept., 1844; married 6 May, 1872, Richard **Hentz**, of Baltimore, Md. *Child:*

4304. i. Helen Irene,⁹ b. 20 Jan., 1874. "Full of music."

4305. III. **ANNA MARIA**,⁸ b. 9 Jan., 1846; married 7 Apr., 1864, George L. **Austin**. Has had eight sons, seven of whom are living (1884).

4306. IV. **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS**,⁸ b. 17 Nov., 1848; d. 17 Dec., 1848, at Staten Island, and was there interred.

4307. V. **ASAPH**,⁸ b. 17 Sept., 1849; d. 4 July, 1851, æ. 1 year and 10 months, at Staten Island, and was there buried.

4308. VI. **EMMA JOSEPHINE**,⁸ b. 17 Oct., 1851; married 31 Dec., 1872, Albert F. **Sawe**. They have, or had (in 1884), four daughters. They have lost one, Hester E.,⁹ died in Apr., 1883, æ. 7 years.

4309. VII. **CHARLES BAXTER**,⁸ b. 4 Apr., 1853; married 10 June, 1881, Addie Sawe. In 1884 he was leader of the West Haven Brass Band, and played the cornet in the West Haven Congregational Sunday School. He and his three younger brothers are members of the Second Connecticut Regiment, the New Haven Grays. No children.

4310. VIII. **GEORGIANNA**,⁸ b. 21 June, 1855; married 16 Feb., 1876, Hugh **Caldwell**. *Children:*

4311. i. Son ———, b. 14 Dec., 1877.

4312. ii. Daughter ———, b. 13 Oct., 1878.

4313. IX. **RAYMOND TOMPKINS**,⁸ b. 20 Sept., 1856; unmarried in 1884. In 1884 was a member of the West Haven Brass Band, and leader of the choir in Christ Episcopal Church, West Haven, Ct.

4314. X. **ALBERT GALLATIN**,⁸ b. 26 June, 1860, at West Haven, Ct. Played on the snare drum (in 1884) in the West Haven Brass Band; unmarried in 1884.

4315. XI. **ELIZA ADELAIDE**,⁸ b. 8 Mch., 1862, at West Haven, Ct.; unmarried in 1884.

4316. XII. **DANIEL WEBSTER**,⁸ b. 7 Sept., 1863, at West Haven, Ct. Member of the West Haven Brass Band; plays the large bass tuber horn; unmarried in 1884.

FAMILY 416.

4317. **Charles Edward⁷ Humphrey**, [2925] (*Asaph*,⁶ *Aaron*,⁵ *Capt. Asaph*,⁴ *Capt. Noah*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 10 Apr., 1827, in Troy, N. Y. He married 5 Sept., 1850, Cecilia Josephine (dau. of Abraham and Sarah Jane Arnold) Sharrott, sister of his brother Joseph's wife.

He was for seven years a member of the Tompkins Cadets, a military company on Staten Island. He enlisted for service in the Union Army in December, 1861; was Sergeant in Co. K, 13th Reg. Conn. Vols.; was at the siege of Port Hudson. After three years of army life he was taken sick, and sent to the hospital at Thibeaudeau, La., where he remained over six months, and was finally honorably discharged from the army and sent home more dead than alive, to linger on in agony for seven years, and then die of paralysis and dropsy—all brought on by exposure in the army. He died in West Haven, Ct., 11 July, 1870, æ. 45 years and 3 months, and was buried at West Haven, Ct. His comrades remarked at his funeral, that he was as brave a soldier as ever shouldered a musket. His widow res. (1884) West Haven, Ct.

Children (born on Staten Island, N. Y., excepting the youngest):

4318. I. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**,⁸ b. 22 May, 1851, on Staten Island, N. Y. He married at Bridgeport, Conn., 2 Dec., 1872, Jennie A. (dau. of Curtis W.* and Sarah F.) Rich, born in Oct., 1849, at Milford, Ct. He is a carpenter and builder. Res. (1884) West Haven, Ct. *Children*:
- 4319. i. Nettie Frances,⁹ b. 27 Oct., 1872, at West Haven, Ct.
 - 4320. ii. Mabel Adelaide,⁹
 - 4321. iii. May Isabella,⁹ } twins; b. 5 Sept., 1875.
 - 4322. iv. Benjamin Franklin,⁹ b. 2 June, 1878.
 - 4323. v. Charles Curtis,⁹ b. 27 Sept., 1880.
4324. II. **ALONZO**,⁸; deceased.
4325. III. **ELLA OLIVIA**,⁸ b. 14 Sept., 1857; married Edwin **Smith**, of New York City. Ship carpenter. They have had six children, three sons and three daughters—lost two. Res. (1884) West Haven, Ct.
4326. IV. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**,⁸ b. 24 May, 1861, at Staten Island, N. Y. He married 3 Jan., 1883, Lina (dau. of Samuel and Angeline Smith) Hitchcock, of West Haven, Ct. Res. (1884) West Haven, Ct. *Child*:
- 4327. i. Florence Ruby,⁹ b. 4 Oct., 1883.
4328. V. **CHARLES EDWARD**,⁸ b. 2 Aug., 1865. Res. (1884) West Haven, Ct.
4329. VI. **ARNETTA**,⁸ b. 20 Aug., 1873, at West Haven, Ct.; d. 24 Sept., 1874.

FAMILY 417.

4330. **Justus⁷ Humphrey**, [2953] (*Judge Frederic Augustus*,⁶ *Aaron*,⁵ *Capt. Asaph*,⁴ *Capt. Noah*,³ *Lieut. Samuel*,² *Michael*,¹) was born 1 June, 1826, at Waterford, N. Y. He married in Fultonville, N. Y., 17 May, 1849, Margaret Hardenburgh. He died in Napanock, N. Y., 4 June, 1870, æ. 44 years. Carpenter. His widow res. (1883) Napanock, N. Y.

Children:

4331. I. **KITTIE E.**,⁸ b. 6 Mch., 1852, at Shopiere, Wis.; married in Napanock, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1882, Edgar **Bevier**. Merchant. Res. (1883) Ellenville, N. Y.
4332. II. **SARAH JANE**,⁸ b. 22 Dec., 1856, at Chicago, Ill.
4333. III. **DILLON BEEBE**,⁸ b. 30 Sept., 1859, at Chicago, Ill.
4334. IV. **MUGGER**,⁸ b. 6 Febr., 1868, at Napanock, N. Y.

* Curtis W. Rich was born in Bridgeport, Ct., and lived in Milford, Ct.

FAMILY 418.

4335. **William⁷ Humphrey**, [2961] (*Judge Frederic Augustus,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Capt. Asaph,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 15 Sept., 1834, at Waterford, N. Y. He married in Sharon, Walworth Co., Wis., 20 Oct., 1858, Jane Ann Snook. Carpenter. Res. (1883) Sharon, Wis.

Child:

4336. I. **ARMELIA ADA**,⁸ b. 3 Oct., 1859, at Shopiere, Wis. Res. (1883) Sharon, Wis.; unmarried.

FAMILY 419.

4337. **Frederick A.⁷ Humphrey**, [2968] (*Judge Frederic Augustus,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Capt. Asaph,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 26 Sept., 1844, at Glen, N. Y. He married in Shopiere, Wis., 10 Dec., 1867, Harriet Warner. Carpenter. Res. (1884) Shopiere, Wis.

Child:

4338. I. **LOTTIE ELIZA**,⁸ b. 26 Sept., 1872, at Shopiere, Wis.

FAMILY 420.

4339. **John Jay⁷ Humphrey**, [2975] (*Horace J. P.,⁶ C. L. Roswell,⁵ Capt. Asaph,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 26 Jan., 1826, at Norfolk, Ct. He married at Brownsville, Cal., in May, 1862, Eliza Blakesley. Res. (1883) in California.

[*Children:* Six, whose names have not been ascertained.]

FAMILY 421.

4340. **Benjamin Blodgett⁷ Humphrey**, [2982] (*Hiram,⁶ C. L. Roswell,⁵ Capt. Asaph,⁴ Capt. Noah,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 23 Nov., 1824, in Middlebury, O. He married (1) in April, 1849; married (2) ———; married (3) ———. Res. (1870) Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis. P. O. address (1883) Elkhorn, Wis.

Children:

4341. I. **JENNY LIND**,⁸ b. 28 Sept., 1850; d. 10 Feb., 1882.

4342. II. **LOUIS BENJAMIN**,⁸ b. 4 Oct., 1852; d. 15 Dec., 1881.

4343. III. **HARRIET WALLING**,⁸ b. 2 Aug., 1865.

4344. IV. **DAVID WALLING**,⁸ b. in Nov., 1867.

FAMILY 422.

4345. **Almon Hervey⁸ Humphrey**, [3024] (*Lieut. Lemuel,⁷ Lemuel Gordon,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 17 Dec., 1818, in Liberty, Delaware Co., Ohio. He removed to Johnson Co., Iowa, in 1842; married 21 Sept., 1845, Amy, dau. of Thomas (born in Cincinnati, O.) and Jemima Ward (born in Salem, N. C.) Cuppy, of Muscatine Co., Iowa. She was born 9 Mch., 1823, at Richmond, Ind. Mr. Humphrey was reared a farmer; and in early life for several years pursued teaching in Ohio, Illinois and Iowa. He joined the Washingtonian Temperance Society when about twelve years old, and has ever remained a strict adherent to its pledge and its principles. In Iowa, where he located near Iowa City, about 1842, he was a member of the Board of Supervisors of Johnson County for two terms. In 1868 he removed to near Butler, Bates Co., Mo., where he resided (1883) and was known as an excellent citizen, a noted breeder of fine farm stock, and a large landed proprietor.

Children:

4346. I. SARAH ELIZA,⁹ b. 27 Sept., 1846; married at West Liberty, Iowa, 18 May, 1875, to Antony **Henry**, Esq., attorney-at-law. He was born 22 Dec., 1841. Res. (1883) at Butler, Bates Co., Mo., in the practice of his profession, having for the past fourteen years practiced in the Supreme, District and Circuit Courts of Missouri. Mrs. Henry was educated in the Iowa State University, and in Perkins' Musical Academy, and previous to her marriage had been a teacher of music, and also a teacher in the graded schools. *Children (born in Missouri):*
4347. i. Harry H.¹⁰, b. 14 Oct., 1876.
4348. ii. Carl J.¹⁰, b. 1 Feb., 1880.
4349. II. ALBERT LEMUEL,⁹ b. in Johnson Co., Iowa, 21 Aug., 1848. He married there in 1871, Jennie (dau. of Edward R. and Jane) Ricord, of Johnson Co., Iowa. She was born 16 Sept., 1851, in Iowa Co., Iowa. He is engaged in stock raising in Linn Co., Kan. P. O. address (1883) Pleasanton, Linn Co., Kan. *Children:*
4350. i. Verner,¹⁰ b. 14 Sept., 1872, in Linn Co., Kan.
4351. ii. Nettie,¹⁰ b. 19 Aug., 1875, in Linn Co., Kan.
4352. III. SILAS RICHARDSON,⁹ b. 17 Aug., 1851, in Johnson Co., Iowa; married 21 Oct., 1873, in Muscatine, Iowa, Fannelia Elizabeth (youngest dau. of Oliver P. and Mary Elizabeth) Connor, of Muscatine, Iowa. She was born 27 Jan., 1853, in Orange Co., N. Y. They resided (1883) in Windham, Johnson Co., Iowa, on the paternal homestead, where he is a farmer and stock-raiser. *Children (born in Windham, Iowa):*
4353. i. Oliver Berton,¹⁰ b. 16 Sept., 1874.
4354. ii. Jessie Amy,¹⁰ b. 9 Mch., 1876.
4355. iii. Almon Eugene,¹⁰ b. 11 Mch., 1878.
4356. iv. Chester Silas,¹⁰ b. 3 Oct., 1881.
4357. IV. IDA JANETTE,⁹ b. 9 Feb., 1855, in Johnson Co., Iowa; married 20 June, 1877, in Butler, Mo., Dr. T. C. **Boulware**, of Butler, Mo. He was born 4 Feb., 1843, in Calloway Co., Mo., son of Stephen G. and Mary (Ratekin) Boulware (both born in Kentucky). He graduated as M. D. at the Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, Mo., in 1868. Resided (1883) in Butler, Mo., in general practice, and is surgeon of the Missouri Pacific R. R. Mrs. Boulware died 2 Aug., 1882, in Butler, Mo. *Child:*
4358. i. Nellie Mabel,¹⁰ b. 28 Apr., 1878; d. 5 Sept., 1878.
4359. V. JESSIE MAY,⁹ b. 26 Sept., 1862, in Johnson Co., Iowa. Graduated from Baker University, Kan., in June, 1883; unmarried.

FAMILY 423.

4360. **Philo David⁷ Humphrey**, [3257] (*Rev. Aaron Case⁷ Lemuel Gordon⁷ Samuel⁷ Lieut. Samuel⁴ Ensign Samuel³ Lieut. Samuel² Michael¹*) was born 15 Feb., 1827, in Liberty, Delaware Co., Ohio, and removed with his parents to Tipton, Iowa, in 1842. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Preston and Martha (Perringer) Downing, at Tipton, Iowa, 19 Oct., 1852. She was born in Washington Co., Ind., 29 July, 1829, and removed with her parents to Iowa in 1841. She died at Tipton, Iowa, 7 July, 1868. Mr. Humphrey, in 1870, removed from Tipton to Nevada, Story Co., Iowa, where he res. (1883), engaged in the nursery and fruit business, under the style of "P. D. and A. A. Humphrey, Proprietors of the Story County Nursery and Fruit Farm."

Children:

4361. I. AVERY AUSTIN,⁹ b. 16 Dec., 1853; married Anna Phebe Frary, 18 July, 1883, at Mapleton, Monona Co., Iowa. Associated in business with his father. Res. Nevada, Iowa.
4362. II. WILLIAM HARVEY,⁹ b. 31 July, 1855; married in Tipton, Iowa, 19 Jan., 1881, Lucinda Whitman. *Child:*
4363. i. David Austin,¹⁰ b. 17 June, 1882.
4364. III. AMY ERION,⁹ b. 9 July, 1857.
4365. IV. MARTHA ADA,⁹ } twins: b. 19 Apr., 1859; d. 13 July, 1860.
4366. V. GEORGE ADDISON,⁹ }
4367. VI. MELVA LURENDA,⁹ b. 6 Apr., 1861; married 16 Aug., 1882, in Nevada, Iowa, Edward N. Cook.

FAMILY 424.

4368. Rev. **Chester Case⁷ Humphrey**, [3759] (*Rev. Aaron Case,⁷ Lemuel Gordon, Samuel,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born in Liberty, Delaware Co., Ohio, 13 July, 1830, and went with his parents to Cedar Co., Iowa, in 1842. He was married by Rev. H. B. Elliott, at Columbus, O., 29 Sept., 1859, to Elizabeth S., dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Beard) Holt, of Andover, Mass. She was born at Andover Mass., 11 Apr., 1832. Immediately after graduating from Iowa College, at Davenport, Iowa, in 1857, he entered Andover Theological Seminary, and remained a student there for one year. During the ensuing year he taught in Columbus, O. Afterward pursuing his studies for two years in Chicago Theological Seminary, he thence graduated in 1861, and immediately entered upon ministerial work—first at Austin, Minn.—thence going, after two years, to Jones Co., Iowa, where he remained four years. In 1871 he removed to Nebraska, on the very frontier, where he took charge of a church at Camp Creek, Otoe Co., until July, 1872, thence removing to Polk Co., and organizing the first Congregational Church in that county; thence to Boone Co. in 1873. His work has been full of the hardships and privations of missionary life. He entered, as a wild government claim, his present comfortable, prosperous and beautiful homestead, Section 18, Osceola Precinct, on which he settled in 1878. He had two cows and a horse, but not the money to pay the fare of his wife and children thence from Lincoln. To obtain a team for the necessary beginning there, he was compelled to himself labor one day in exchange for the labor of another horse for two days—to work with his horse. He resolved to do this no longer, and so purchasing a yoke and chain and cart, hitched in his cows, and with his horse ahead, made them do the work—"hailed all our wood seven miles; went to church on Sundays, and made some of my pastoral calls with this 'rig.' My wagon—the only one to be had—was an old circus-wagon with the sides partly broken off. In this purely western-frontier 'rig' some of the aristocracy of Osceola have been out to make calls with myself and wife. We bore also the discouragements of that terrible 'grasshopper raid' of 1875, and came off victorious over all." One hundred of the one hundred and sixty acres comprising his homestead are (1883) under cultivation, on which are set out thirty-six thousand trees, besides a fine young orchard, where formerly there was not a shrub. He is a nurseryman and farmer at Osceola, Neb. P. O. address Tipton, Cedar Co., Iowa.

Children:

4369. I. LOUIS ELLIOTT,⁹ b. 27 Sept., 1860, at Tipton, Cedar Co., Iowa. He was married 9 Aug., 1883, at Osceola, Neb., to Comora Virginia (dau. of Charles and Nancy Ann Holbrook) Kingsolver, who removed from Illinois to Nebraska in 1882. He has been associated with his father in the mercantile business since 1880. The

present name of the firm is "L. E. Humphrey & Co."; dealers and growers of nursery stock. P. O. address (1883) Osceola, Neb.

- 4370. II. LILLA BELLE,⁹ b. 14 Nov., 1862, at Austin, Mower Co., Minn.; d. 1 Oct., 1864.
- 4371. III. ALVIN CHESTER,⁹ b. 18 Mch., 1865, at Cass Center, Jones Co., Iowa.
- 4372. IV. FRANKIE,⁹ b. 26 Mch., 1866, at Cass Center, Iowa; d. 13 May, 1866.
- 4373. V. RUTH BEARD,⁹ b. 21 Nov., 1868, at Amity, Page Co., Iowa.
- 4374. VI. EMMA JANE,⁹ b. 19 Sept., 1871, at Camp Creek, Otoe Co., Neb.; d. 30 Oct., 1871.
- 4375. VII. ELDRIDGE MANNING,⁹ b. 19 July, 1875, at Osceola, Pope Co., Neb.

FAMILY 425.

4376. **Aaron Gordon⁸ Humphrey**, M. D., [3065] (*Rev. Aaron Case,⁷ Lemuel Gordon,⁷ Samuel,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born in Liberty, Delaware Co., O., 19 July, 1832, and at the age of ten removed with his parents to Tipton, Iowa. He was a student of Iowa College (then located at Davenport, now at Grinnell), in 1854, and in 1856-7 of Mt. Carroll Seminary in Illinois. He married (1) 15 Oct., 1857, Sarah (dau. of R. H. and A.) Randall, of Big Rock, Iowa, and with his wife graduated with honors from the "Hygieo Therapeutic Medical College," New York City, in 1858. They conducted a Health Institution at Lancaster, Ohio, Moline, Ill., and St. Anthony, Minn., and in 1866 settled at Galesburgh, Ill., where she died in 1867, æ. 35 years. He married (2) in 1868, Lovina (dau. of Christian and Catharine) Swartzendruner, of Germany. Previous Christian faith he professes, at about the age of thirty years, to have disavowed, and to have discarded all belief in the supernatural, and to have embraced "Scientific materialism." He has been interested in and a considerable writer on scientific and hygienic subjects. He was for several years vice-president, and in 1878 president of the Illinois State Horticultural Society, and a free and varied contributor to its published transactions from 1870 to 1883. He was an officer under the City Government of Galesburgh for several years, and in 1881-2 was a member of its City Council. He is a member of several benevolent organizations. Res. (1883) Galesburgh, Ill.

Child (by 2d marriage):

- 4377. I. ALBERT S.⁹, b. 20 Jan., 1869, at Galesburgh, Ill.

FAMILY 426.

4378. **John Wildbahn⁸ Humphrey**, M. D., [3064] (*Rev. Aaron Case,⁷ Lemuel Gordon,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, 27 June, 1836; removed with his parents to Tipton, Iowa, passed his boyhood upon the farm, and at the age of nineteen entered Mt. Carroll Seminary, Carroll Co., Ill., and there prepared for teaching, which avocation he pursued for about five years. He married 10 July, 1860, Tanear, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Votaw), Gibson, of Mahoning Co. O., where she was born. He, with his wife, graduated at the New York Hygieo Therapeutic Medical College, 5 Apr., 1864; after a few years' practice in the Hydropathic system, they took up the study of Homeopathy, of which school of medicine he is (1883) a practitioner in Elmdoah, Iowa.

Children (all unmarried in 1883):

- 4379. I. SYLVIA LORILLA,⁹ b. 26 Mch., 1861, near Tipton, Iowa. A student (1883) in the medical department of the State University of Nebraska, at Lincoln.
- 4380. II. EMMA ROMANTA,⁹ b. 19 Dec., 1862, at Winooski, Sheboygan Co., Wis.; d. 19 Apr., 1864.
- 4381. III. ELLA ROSA,⁹ b. 21 Apr., 1868, at Galesburgh, Ill.
- 4382. IV. ARTHUR CASSIUS,⁹ b. 5 Jan., 1870, at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

FAMILY 427.

4383. **Edward Eber⁸ Humphrey**, [3086] (*Rev. Aaron Cise,⁷ Lemuel Gordon,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 20 Oct., 1855, at Tipton, Iowa. He married 30 Nov., 1880, at Iowa City, Iowa, Julia, (dau. of Edward and Julia Kelley), Hamilton, of Iowa City, Iowa. House painter. Res. (1883) West Branch, Iowa.

Child:

4384. I. **FREDERICK WAYNE**,⁹ b. 26 July, 1882, at Tipton, Iowa; d. 7 June, 1883, at West Branch, Iowa.

FAMILY 428.

4385. **Harvey Adelbert⁸ Humphrey**, [3091] (*Eber,⁷ Lemuel Gordon,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 24 Oct., 1841; married 2 Apr., 1867, at Powell, O., Ida Inez Benton, who was born 2 Apr., 1850. Early in the War of the Rebellion he enlisted in Co. I, 82d Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf., on 7 Dec., 1861. Discharged 12 Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted in Co. K, 145th Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf., as 1st Sergeant, 2 May, 1864. Discharged 24 Aug., 1864. Res. (1883) Lowe, Chautauqua Co., Kan.

Children:

- 4386. I. **CYRUS EUGENE**,⁹ b. 29 Oct., 1868.
- 4387. II. **LAURA ELIZABETH**,⁹ b. 16 Aug., 1871; d. 18 Sept., 1875.
- 4388. III. **CLARA EMMA**,⁹ b. 25 June, 1873.
- 4389. IV. **AMY MAY**,⁹ b. 25 July, 1876; d. 10 Sept., 1877.
- 4390. V. **ARTHUR EBER**,⁹ b. 16 June, 1878.
- 4391. VI. **FLORA MYRTLE**,⁹ b. 21 Jan., 1880.
- 4392. VII. **CHARLES FRANKLIN**,⁹ b. 24 Aug., 1881.

FAMILY 429.

4393. **James Wesley⁸ Humphrey**, [3094] (*Eber,⁷ Lemuel Gordon,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 19 Aug., 1846. He married 13 Oct., 1869, at Wayland, Mich., Beulah A. Sovy. She was born 27 Feb., 1845.

At the age of eighteen years he enlisted in Co. C, 26th Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf., on 27 Feb., 1864, and at the Battle of Kennesaw Mountain, 18 June, 1864, was severely wounded in the hand. After his discharge he completed his education at the Ohio Wesleyan University, and since 1869 has been engaged in teaching in Michigan—six years in Dorr and the remainder of the time in Wayland. He is (1883) principal of Wayland Union Schools, and has been for the past four years a member of the County Board of School Examiners.

Children:

- 4394. I. **ADA M.**,⁹ b. 20 June, 1870; d. 5 July, 1880.
- 4395. II. **CLARA E.**,⁹ b. 27 Jan., 1875.
- 4396. III. **JAMES ALTON**,⁹ b. 12 Sept., 1882.

FAMILY 430.

4397. **Lemuel V.⁸ Humphrey**, [3095] (*Eber,⁷ Lemuel Gordon,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 25 Oct., 1848; married at Powell, O., 10 Apr., 1873, Flora E. Moses, born 16 Jan., 1849. Res. (1883) Lowe, Chautauqua Co. Kan.

Children:

4398. I. LILLY ADEL,^o b. 14 Sept., 1874.
 4399. II. HENRY ERNEST,^o b. 15 Nov., 1878.
 4400. III. OLIVER RAY,^o b. 1 Nov., 1882.

FAMILY 431.

4401. **Ashbel Seth^s Humphrey**, [3110] (*Daniel,⁷ Ichabod,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 16 Feb., 1830, in Simsbury, Ct. He married 17 Dec., 1854, Harriet F. Atwater, b. 7 Mch., 1839. Res. (1883) Barkhamstead, Ct.

Children:

4402. I. JANETTE,^o b. 26 Nov., 1855; d. 23 July, 1864.
 4403. II. EMELINE,^o b. 17 Feb., 1858; d. 3 July, 1864.
 4404. III. WALTER F.^o, b. 23 Apr., 1860.
 4405. IV. LOWELL S.^o, b. 15 July, 1862.
 4406. V. SHERIDAN,^o b. 28 Sept., 1864.
 4407. VI. FRANKLIN,^o b. 29 Oct., 1866; d. 29 Jan., 1876.
 4408. VII. BERTIE W.^o, b. 8 Dec., 1868.
 4409. VIII. FREDDIE A.^o, b. 28 Mch., 1870; d. 9 Apr., 1877.
 4410. IX. ETTIE R.^o, b. 25 Nov., 1873.
 4411. X. HATTIE A.^o, b. 18 Jan., 1876; d. 13 Oct., 1876.
 4412. XI. EBER,^o b. 12 Oct., 1878.
 4413. XII. ARTHUR E.^o, b. 8 Sept., 1880.
 4414. XIII. ANGELINE J.^o, b. 13 Jan., 1882.

FAMILY 432.

4415. **William Sherman^s Humphrey**, [3120] (*Capt. William,⁷ William,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 28 Oct., 1816, in Orwell, Pa.; died 21 Jan., 1883. He married in Warren, 24 Feb., 1836, Abi Sophia (dau. of Alfred and Lucinda) Albyn, born in Warren, 19 Feb., 1818. She died 17 July, 1866, æ. 48 years. Res. (1882) Le Raysville, Pike Township, Bradford Co., Pa.

Children:

4416. I. ADALINE E.^o, b. 18 Dec., 1836, in Warren; married in June, 1859, Lorenzo Pennay. Res. (1885) Leroyville, Pa. *Children:*
 i. Alice Sophia,^o b. 13 Feb., 1860, in Pike, Pa.; married 31 Aug., 1879, Le Roy Long.
 ii. Edley Gerletta,^o b. 22 July, 1863, in Pike, Pa.
 4419. II. SEYMOUR A.^o, b. 18 Dec., 1838; d. 31 Aug., 1851, æ. 12 years.
 4420. III. MARY H.^o, b. 26 Oct., 1840.
 4421. IV. GEORGE H.^o, b. 26 Mch., 1843; married 4 July, 1867, Clara A. Bosworth. She died 17 Dec., 1876. Mr. Humphrey enlisted in the Union Army in Aug., 1862, and was wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg, 2 July, 1863. He died at Le Raysville, Pa., 4 July, 1876, æ. 33 years.
 i. Seymour J.^o, b. 26 May, 1868.
 4423. V. GERTRUDE E.^o, b. 31 Mch., 1852.

FAMILY 433.

4424. **Edwin⁸ Humphrey**, [3128] (*Capt. William,⁷ William,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 7 Aug., 1833, in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa.; married Anna Eliza Barnes, of Herrick, Bradford Co., Pa. Res. (1882) Le Raysville, Pike Township, Pa.

Children:

4425. I. WILLIAM K.⁹, b. in 1853.
4426. II. FREDERICK⁹; is deceased.

FAMILY 434.

4427. **Jason Gleason⁸ Humphrey**, [3130] (*Roswell,⁷ Roswell,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 31 Oct., 1811, at Hartford, Ct. He married Mary Ann Bennett. Farmer. P. O. address (1882) Neenah, Winnebago Co., Wis.

Children (living in 1884):

4428. I. CHARLES.⁹
4429. II. LEVI.⁹
4430. III. SARAH.⁹
4431. IV. MARY.⁹

FAMILY 435.

4432. **Roswell Henry⁸ Humphrey**, [3131] (*Roswell,⁷ Roswell,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 30 Sept., 1815, in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He married in Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y., 8 Apr., 1837, Jerusha (dau. of David Leavitt and Catherine Demond) Taylor, b. 10 Feb., 1821, at Bedminster, Somerset Co., N. J. Her parents resided in Ovid, N. Y. Painter. P. O. address (1882) Adrian, Mich.

4433. I. THADDEUS HENRY,⁹ b. 27 Jan., 1838, in Ovid, N. Y.; married (1) at Sandusky, O., 16 Aug., 1861, Sarah Nuttle, born in 1838, at New Haven, Allen Co., Ind.; he was divorced from her, and married (2) at Oak Harbor, O., 29 Apr., 1868, Ella (dau. of ——— and Ellen Cavendish) Samson, born in 1846, at Chicago, Ill., and died 5 Feb., 1869. He married (3) at Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., 12 Dec., 1873, Ella (dau. of ——— and ——— King) Waldron, born in Apr., 1853, at Clarksfield, O., where her parents resided. Painter. Res. (1882) Blissfield, Mich.

Children (by 1st marriage):

4434. i. Elmer Spencer,¹⁰ b. 3 Sept., 1862.
4435. ii. Cora,¹⁰ b. in May, 1864.

(By 2d marriage):

4436. iii. L—— T——¹⁰, b. 28 Jan., 1869.
4437. II. HIRAM MONTGOMERY,⁹ b. 29 Dec., 1839, in Caroline, N. Y.; d. 1 July, 1841, in Farmersville, N. Y.
4438. III. MARY AMELIA,⁹ b. 13 Apr., 1842, in Farmersville, N. Y.; d. 8 Oct., 1843, in Milan, Ohio.
4439. IV. MONTGOMERY DUMORNA,⁹ b. 7 Nov., 1844, in Milan, Ohio; d. 20 Mch., 1846, in Milan, Ohio.
4440. V. GEORGE EDWARD,⁹ b. 17 Oct., 1846, in Milan, Ohio; d. 30 Mch., 1847, æ. 5 mos., in Milan, Ohio.

4441. VI. HERMAN LEVERETT,⁹ b. 22 Jan., 1848, in Milan, Ohio; married in Blissfield, Mich., 14 May, 1870, Marietta Snediker, b. 9 Jan., 1852, in New York City, dau. of William and Rosannah (Kavanagh) Snediker, of Detroit, Mich. Painter. Res. (1882) Adrian, Mich. *Children:*
4442. i. Harry Seymour,¹⁰ b. 25 Jan., 1871; d. in Feb., 1871.
4443. ii. Hattie Jerusha,¹⁰ b. 25 Jan., 1872, at Adrian, Mich.
4444. VII. JERUSHA LOUISA,⁹ b. 2 May, 1852, in Milan, Ohio; d. 29 July, 1868, æ. 16 years, in Adrian, Mich.
4445. VIII. EMERY DAVID,⁹ b. 16 Nov., 1854, in Milan, Ohio; d. 22 Sept., 1856, in Milan, O.
4446. IX. EMMA ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 21 Dec., 1856, in Milan, Ohio; married in Adrian, Mich., 7 Sept., 1880, Henry E. **Potter**. Farmer. Res. (1882) Tontogany, Wood Co., Ohio. *Child:*
4447. i. Jennie Jerusha,¹⁰ b. 10 Jan., 1882.
4448. X. CHARLIE ELMER,⁹ b. 5 May, 1859, in Milan, Ohio. Cigar maker; unmarried. Res. (1882) Adrian, Mich.

FAMILY 436.

4449. **Thomas Hiram⁸ Humphrey**, [3133] (*Roswell,⁷ Roswell,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 11 Sept., 1819, in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He married Laura Jane Hibbard. Farmer. P. O. address Iowa City, Iowa. Res. (1882) ———, Iowa. Has children, whose records have not been ascertained.

FAMILY 437.

4450. **Orson Franklin⁸ Humphrey**, [3141] (*Roswell,⁷ Roswell,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 17 Mch., 1825, at Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., and died 13 Jan., 1870, æ. 44 years, at Weston, Wood Co., Ohio. He married Drusilla Fowler, who died about 1874. Farmer.

Children:

4451. I. ADA⁹; married ——— **Bamber**. Res. (1884) Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio.
Children (living in 1884):
4452. i. Gertie.¹⁰
4453. ii. Jennie.¹⁰
4454. iii. Vernon.¹⁰
4455. II. OLIVE⁹; died in 1880; married George **Lindley**. *Children (living in 1884):*
4456. i. Josie.¹⁰
4457. ii. Addie.¹⁰
4458. iii. Frank.¹⁰
4459. iv. Archie.¹⁰
4460. III. JULIA⁹; died in 1881.

FAMILY 438.

4461. Rev. **William Alonzo⁸ Humphrey**, [3143] (*Roswell,⁷ Roswell,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He married in Berlin, Erie Co., Ohio, 22 Jan., 1854, Betsey (dau. of Sanford and Mary Freeman) Mead, born 11 May, 1837, in Fairfield Township, Huron Co., Ohio. Her parents resided (1882) Tontogany, Wood Co., Ohio. Mr. Humphrey has been engaged in ministerial labors in Ohio for a number of years, having preached in Tontogany, Plain and Liberty townships, besides others. Res. (1882) Weston, Wood Co., Ohio.

Children:

4462. I. MARY AMIRA,⁹ b. 12 Nov., 1855, in Milan, Erie Co., O.; married there, 28 Feb., 1878, Charles Henry **Kellogg**, son of Anson and Mary Jane (Odell) Kellogg, of Milan, O. Artist and photographer. P. O. address (1882) Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio. *Child:*
4463. i. Bertie E.,¹⁰ b. 18 June, 1881, in Norwalk, O.
4464. II. ELIZA JANE,⁹ b. 17 Feb., 1859, in Milan, O.; married at Weston, O., 9 Dec., 1880, John Thomas **McVetta**, son of William and Ellen (Little) McVetta. Farmer. Res. (1882) Weston, O. *Child:*
4465. i. Earnest B.,¹⁰ b. 7 Sept., 1881, in Weston, O.
4466. III. CHARLES DAYTON,⁹ b. 27 Sept., 1869, in Weston, O.
4467. IV. MYRTA B.,⁹ b. 1 Sept., 1873, in Weston, O.; d. 18 Sept., 1874, in Weston, O.
4468. V. ARTHUR BIRD,⁹ b. 31 July, 1877, in Weston, O.

FAMILY 439.

4469. **William Henry⁹ Humphrey**, [3153] (*Hiram,⁷ Roswell,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 3 Jan., 1836, in Caroline, N. Y. He was married at Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y., by the Rev. Isaiah Lord, pastor of the M. E. Church in that place, 1 Jan., 1858, to Hannah (dau. of John and Elizabeth Betsey Westfall) Jacobs, b. 8 June, 1838, in Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., where her parents resided. She died 16 Nov., 1874, in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He is a tin peddler, in the employ of F. Fillingham, No. 40 West State St., Ithaca, N. Y. Resided in Candor and Caroline, and (1882) Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:

4470. I. SABIN JENKS,⁹ b. 10 Nov., 1858, at Candor, N. Y.; married 15 Apr., 1877, in Ithaca, N. Y., by Rev. M. S. Hard, pastor of the Aurora Street Church in that place, to Mary Ann Norton, of Ithaca, N. Y. He is head clerk and bookkeeper for F. Fillingham, dealer in tinware and glass, 40 W. State St., Ithaca, N. Y.
4471. II. HIRAM,⁹ b. 20 June, 1861, at Candor, N. Y.; is employed by F. Fillingham, No. 40 West State St., Ithaca, N. Y. P. O. address (1882) Ithaca, N. Y.
4472. III. ELI JACOBS,⁹ b. 27 Apr., 1863, in Candor, N. Y. Farmer. P. O. address (1882) Mott's Corners, N. Y.
4473. IV. EDWARD GEORGE,⁹ b. 9 Mch., 1865, at Candor, N. Y. Farmer. P. O. address (1882) Speedsville, N. Y.
4474. V. CLARISSA WILBER,⁹ b. 20 Sept., 1867, in Caroline, N. Y. Is a school teacher. P. O. address (1882) Jenksville, Tioga Co., N. Y.
4475. VI. EMILY LOMELIA,⁹ b. 28 Mch., 1874, at Caroline, N. Y.; was adopted in 1874, soon after the death of her mother, by Philemon and Kate **Blinn**, of Candor, N. Y., and her name changed to Carrie E. H. Blinn.

FAMILY 440.

4476. **Edward Leroy⁹ Humphrey**, [3154] (*Hiram,⁷ Roswell,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 22 Apr., 1838, in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; married in Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y., 1 Jan., 1858, Manette (eldest child of William Whiting and Elvira Payne) Smith. Her parents were natives of Massachusetts, and

were both school teachers in early life; were married in Speedsville, N. Y., where they resided; removed from that town to Iroquois County, Ill., and there died, about 1855.

Mr. Humphrey was born on the farm and in the same house where he now lives; always lived there; inherited the homestead farm by his father's will. Was always a farmer; always has lived and worked on the same farm. * * * Devotes his efforts to the benefit of his family and his immediate neighbors; is much respected and esteemed by his acquaintances. * * * He is raising a fine family of children, above the average in intelligence and aptitude for acquiring learning. Farmer. Res. (1882) Speedsville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Children (born in Speedsville, N. Y.):

- 4477. I. EDWARD ELWYN,⁹ b. 3 Nov., 1858; was a school teacher in 1882. P. O. address Sioux Falls, Dakota.
- 4478. II. HULDAH ELVIRA,⁹ b. 20 May, 1860.
- 4479. III. EMMA MANETTE,⁹ b. 5 May, 1862, d. 29 Sept., 1875, in Speedsville, N. Y.
- 4480. IV. GEORGE ELIZUR,⁹ b. 6 Apr., 1864.
- 4481. V. BERT JAY,¹ b. 23 Apr., 1866.
- 4482. VI. HERMAN GRANT,⁹ b. 24 Apr., 1869.
- 4483. VII. ALBERT RAY,⁹ b. 24 Sept., 1871.
- 4484. VIII. NELLIE CORNELIA,⁹ b. 4 June, 1874.
- 4485. IX. ALICE MANETTE,⁹ b. 14 Oct., 1876.
- 4486. X. LESLIE SMITH,⁹ b. 8 Sept., 1880.
- 4487. XI. ELLA ROSE,⁹ b. 26 Dec., 1883.

FAMILY 441.

4488. **Hector Seymour⁸ Humphrey**, [3164] (*Lucius,⁷ Roswell,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 14 Jan., 1828, in Speedsville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; married 22 May, 1851, Helen J. (dau. of Charles N. and Catharine J.) Fox, of of Napierville, Ill.

He moved to Illinois in 1848, and was first editor and proprietor of the *Kendall County Free Press*. A man of exalted integrity and character, he enjoys the utmost respect of a large circle of friends and acquaintances. Mr. Humphrey is the postmaster at Vandalia, Ill., and editor and publisher of the *Vandalia Union*. Res. (1885) Vandalia, Ill.

Children:

- 4489. I. JULIA SEWARD,⁹ b. 15 July, 1853; d. 13 Dec., 1863, æ. 10 years.
- 4490. II. FREDERICK C.,⁹ b. 31 Oct., 1857.

FAMILY 442.

4491. Hon. **Herman Loin² Humphrey**, [3165] (*Lucius,⁷ Roswell,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 20 Mch., 1830, at Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.; married (1) at Dixon, Ill., 18 July, 1855, Jennie Ann (dau. of John* and Sophronia B. Hewitt) Cross, of Binghamton, N. Y., born at Saratoga, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1830; died 31 Jan., 1880, at Chicago, Ill. He married (2) 4 Oct., 1881, Widow Kittie Elvira (Doty) Door, of Oswego, N. Y. Her first husband's name was Maxwell B. Doty.

* John Cross, son of Nathaniel, of Rome, N. H., was born in that town in 1790; married in 1812, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary Cross, of Canaan, N. H.; had 10 children, 5 sons and 5 daughters. One son, Frederick F. Cross, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. and B. Hewitt Cross was born in 1830 at Saratoga, N. Y., and married at Joseph W. Hewitt, of Ex. who died during August, 1831, at Oswego, N. Y.

Mr. Humphrey's education was obtained in the public schools and at the Cortland Academy. At the early age of sixteen he commenced the business of life as a merchant's clerk, in Ithaca, New York, in which employment he remained several years. Developing with mature years a preference for professional life, he left mercantile pursuits and entered upon the study of law in the office of Walbridge & Finch, at Ithaca, where he remained until he was admitted to the bar, 10 July, 1854, at Delhi, N. Y. Thinking that the new western country offered a better field for a youthful practitioner, he selected Hudson, Wis., for a location, and settled there in January, 1855, where he has ever since remained. He soon entered upon the tide of successful business. Not long after this auspicious beginning, a vacancy occurred in the office of District Attorney of that county, and Mr. Humphrey received an appointment to the position, holding this office during such vacancy. In the fall of 1860 he was appointed, by the Governor, County Judge for St. Croix County, to fill a vacancy, and was elected to the same office at the regular election the ensuing spring for the full term of four years, commencing 1 January, 1862. In the meantime, having been elected State Senator in the fall of 1861, he resigned his office of County Judge in Feb., 1862, having taken his seat in the Senate. This was in the height of the Civil War, and Senator Humphrey was found conspicuously acting with those who, with voice and vote, were endeavoring to maintain the Union soldiers in the field and to uphold the hands of the President.

After the fall of Fort Donelson, a bill was introduced and passed the Assembly to repeal the law of 1861, which gave \$3 a month to the wives of soldiers who enlisted in the infantry. The bill, on going to the Senate, immediately passed to a third reading. At this juncture, Senator Humphrey, although a new member, strongly objected to it, holding that such action would be an unjust violation of good faith, and would drive the men of Wisconsin to enlist in States holding out better inducements; and he enforced these views with such pointed language that the question resulted in increasing the amount to \$5 per month, and including every arm of the service. To meet the payment of the large sum of money this bill would call for, the use of the school fund was resorted to. Objections to so using these funds were made by democrats, who claimed that the State might, at some future time, repudiate the debt. Senator Humphrey took the floor, and among other things said, "Let her repudiate"; adding that as trustee of the school fund the State would be compelled to make the fund good in any contingency, and that this measure would make the war bonds of the State good; which proved true. He also introduced an amendment to the State Constitution, to add, after the word "State," occurring in section seven, article eight, "and the United States," so that no further discredit could be brought on the bonds on the ground that they had been issued to defend the United States, and not the State, in time of war, the adoption of which would have saved the State much trouble in providing for its bonds in 1865. He likewise made a speech in favor of the proposition to permit soldiers in the field to vote, which received high commendation at the time, both by those who heard it and by the press.

Mr. Humphrey's speech in the U. S. House of Representatives, delivered 10 May, 1882, upon the Geneva Award, has been somewhat commended for the position therein taken, viz.: that the underwriters could not be subrogated to the rights of ship-owners insured, who suffered loss by Confederate cruisers and abandoned to the underwriters, and paid their losses; for the reason that the underwriters insured against the acts of the Confederate States, or their cruisers, and not against the United States, in not using due diligence in preventing Confederate cruisers to leave her shores and destroy our mercantile marine, a position then first taken by him; an ingenious argument—which has but recently been confirmed by a decision of the U. S. Court of Claims, that the Government is not a trustee of the fund, or money, awarded this Government by the Geneva Court of Arbitration.

In 1865 Judge Humphrey was elected and served one year as Mayor of Hudson, and in the spring of 1866 was chosen Judge of the Eighth Judicial Circuit, to which he was re-elected in 1872 and 1878, and in March, 1877, resigned, served in the district from January 1897, to March,

1877. Although not strictly a politician, the Judge has always taken a lively and well-informed interest in the political affairs of the country, and has wielded a large and healthful influence in the republican party; consequently, when a successor to Congressman J. M. Rusk was to be chosen, in 1876, the republicans of the Seventh Congressional District, with notable unanimity, called upon Judge Humphrey to accept a nomination for member of Congress. He accepted the nomination, and was elected by a handsome majority. Having served with satisfaction to his constituents for one term, he was readily re-elected to the second, at the close of which he expected to return to private life; but his many friends, otherwise disposed, kept his name in the field, and on the assembling of the Congressional Convention, in 1880, he was nominated on the first ballot, notwithstanding two very strong competitors were candidates for the nomination. His re-election resulted by a majority larger than has ever been given to any member of Congress in his State. Unobtrusive and conservative in his ways of life, the purity of Judge Humphrey's character is justly appreciated by those who know him. The soundness of his political views has made him a reliable and valued member of the republican party, while his irreproachable moral principle and wide statesmanlike range of thought have rendered his career in the councils of the nation of enduring benefit to the country, reflecting honor upon his immediate constituents and enduring credit to his public career.

In religious matters Mr. Humphrey is a consistent member of the Presbyterian Communion. Res. (1885) Hudson, Wis.

Children (by 1st marriage, all born in Hudson, Wis.):

- 4492. I. HERMAN LOIN, b. 22 Aug., 1857.
- 4493. II. FANNIE SEWARD,⁹ b. 5 May, 1860; married 23 Nov., 1881, at Hudson, Wis., Wilbur Virgil (son of Vance and Eliza Sherard) Stewart, of Greenville, Pa., who died 29 Aug., 1883. *Child:*
i. Jennie Stuart.¹⁰
- 4494.
- 4495. III. MARY ADALINE,⁹ b. 4 May, 1860.
- 4496. IV. WILLIAM HENRY,⁹ b. 25 Feb., 1862.
- 4497. V. GRACE JENNIE,⁹ b. 14 Jan., 1874.

FAMILY 443.

4498. **Lucius Arnold¹ Humphrey**, [3166] (*Lucius,² Rostock,³ William,⁴ Lucius Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 28 July, 1832, at Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y. He married in Mch., 1858, Louisa G. Lyons, of Ithaca, N. Y. He is an energetic, capable and reliable business man, in the service of a Postal Railway Co. Res. (1883) Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- 4499. I. JOHN LUCIUS,⁹ b. in 1859.
- 4500. II. ANNA BELL,⁹ b. in 1862.

FAMILY 444.

4501. Captain **Charles Frederick Humphrey**, [3171] (*Charles,² Rostock,³ William,⁴ Lucius Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 2 Sept., 1844, at Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y.; and married at Washington, D. C., 17 June, 1874, Juanita Da Costa (dau. of Edward Shepard and Julia Da Costa*) Foster, born 8 Aug., 1854, at Aricibo, Island of Puerto Rico, West Indies.

* Edward Shepard Foster was born in Mecklenburg, Prussia, in 1812; came to America in 1832; was a civil engineer and architect, in Edinburgh, Scotland; built many of the public buildings on the Island of St. Croix; built the Sunday school house of St. Paul's Church, of Fredericksstadt, St. Croix, Danish West Indies; rebuilt many of the principal buildings of the City of Basseterre, Capital of Guada Loupe, and in the town of Point a Pitre, on the same Island, after the earthquake of 1842. He was widely known and greatly esteemed in the Danish West Indies. He married Julia Da Costa, born in Oer,

Capt. Humphrey lived on the paternal farm, attending public school, until about the close of 1860, when he was sent to the Academy at Oswego, N. Y., where he remained until 1862. He was then sent to the male department of the Seward Institute, at Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., which school he subsequently left to enter the army, as he then supposed for the war only. But circumstances changed his mind; his superiors thought him adapted to the profession of arms, which opinion has been fully justified by his subsequent career.

He was appointed from Army: Private, Corporal, Sergeant, and 1st Sergeant, Battery E, 5th U. S. Artillery, 17 Mch., 1863, to 28 June, 1866; 2d Lieut. 5th U. S. Artillery, 8 May; accepted 28 June; transferred to 4th U. S. Artillery, 23 Oct.; 1st Lieut. 21 May, 1868; Captain and Assistant-Quartermaster 23 June, 1879; accepted 9 July, 1879.

Was furloughed "for soldierly conduct" during the campaign of 1864, of the Army of the Potomac, on recommendation of Brev. Maj. W. A. Horn, commanding Artillery Brigade; Brev. Maj. Gen. Commanding Geo. W. Getty, approved by Maj. Gen. Parke, headquarters Army of the Potomac; and was about that time recommended, through the regular channels, for commission in the Artillery. Was slightly wounded at the battle of Sailors Creek, Va., 6 Apr., 1865; and was present, with his corps, at Appomattox Court House, at the surrender of General Lee, 9 Apr., 1865. On the disbanding of the Army of the Potomac, was in camp near Washington, D. C., with regular light artillery batteries of that army, to Aug., 1865; then ordered south, serving at Fort Moultrie, Port Royal, Beaufort, Key West and Barranca's Barracks, to May, 1866. Ordered, 1 Mch., 1866, to Annapolis, Md., for examination for commission; complied with order in May, and returned to Barranca's Barracks. Ordered to Fort Monroe, headquarters 5th U. S. Artillery, in July, and subsequently ordered back to Barranca's Barracks.

Having been transferred, by the War Department, to the 4th Regiment of Artillery, joined that regiment at Fort McHenry, Md., in Mch., 1867; ordered to Fort Whipple, Va.; on garrison duty at that place to May. Adjutant of the Sub-district of Alexandria, 1st Military District, to July, 1868; on duty with his regiment at Fort McHenry, Md., to Jan., 1869; at Fort Wayne, Mich., to Mch., 1870; at Fort Johnston, N. C., to July, 1870; at Fort Monroe, Va. (Field Adjutant of the Artillery School), to May, 1871; at Fort Johnston, N. C., to Nov., 1872; at Fort Point, San Jose, Cal., to Apr., 1873; at Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to May, 1874; at Fort Point, San Jose, Cal., to June, 1876; at Sitka, Alaska, to October, 1876; at Fort Wrangel, Alaska, to June, 1877; with Gen. Howard's column, operating against hostile Nez Percés under Chief Joseph, in Idaho, Montana and Dakota Territories, to Oct., 1877.

Was engaged in the battle of Clear Water, Idaho Territory, 11 and 12 July, being slightly wounded, and in the skirmish at Kamia, Idaho, 13 July; with the cavalry in the affair at Camas Meadows, Idaho, 20 Aug. Was specially commended in Gen. Howard's report of Nez Percés campaign.*

**See* *the* *Illustrated* *Life* *of* *Samuel* *Smith* *born* *in* *1783* *at* *Santa* *Cruz* *Danish* *West* *Indies* *and* *sister* *of* *John* *Da* *Costa* *Jr.* *born* *in* *1782* *in* *Boston* *Mass.* *and* *died* *8* *Apr.* *1837* *at* *Fredericksstadt* *and* *Sarah* *Smith* *born* *in* *1783* *at* *Santa* *Cruz* *Danish* *West* *Indies* *and* *sister* *of* *John* *Da* *Costa* *of* *Philadelphia* *Pa.* *and* *died* *there* *7* *Apr.* *1836* *She* *was* *dau.* *of* *William* *and* *Mary* *Elizabeth* *(White)* *Smith* *both* *natives* *of* *the* *Island* *of* *Santa* *Cruz* *Joseph* *Da* *Costa* *Jr.* *was* *son* *of* *Joseph* *Da* *Costa* *Sr.* *born* *in* *Boston* *Mass.* *died* *in* *1782* *and* *his* *wife* *Catherine* *Andrews* *of* *Nova* *Scotia*.

Edward Shepard Foster was son of Edward Samuel Foster, born on the Island of Santa Cruz, Dan. W. I., and Elizabeth Shepard, a native of London, Eng.; and grandson of Edward Samuel Foster, born in London, Eng., and Eliza Farrington Smith, born on Island of Santa Cruz, Dan. W. I.

* HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE COLUMBIA.

PUBLISHED, OFFICE, DEPARTMENT OF THE COLUMBIA.

To the ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, MILITARY DIVISION OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, Cal.:

Sr.—I wish to make special mention of the following officers who served under my command during the late expedition against hostile Nez Percés.

First Lieut. Charles F. Humphrey, 4th Artillery.—He commanded Co. E, 4th Artillery, at the battle of the Clear Water, on the 11th and 12th July, 1877. A hint to him was sufficient, no matter what the danger. He and his company were the most exposed of any of the battalion. Nothing daunted him. Throughout the campaign he continued to display his soldierly qualities.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

(Signed) O. O. HOWARD, Brig. Gen., U. S. A., Commanding Dept. of Columbia.

Commanded Battery A, 4th Artillery, during the campaign subsequently, to July 11; en route to Fort Townsend, Washington Territory, from Bears Paw Mountain, Montana, by way of Omaha and San Francisco, to Nov., 1877; at Fort Townsend, Washington Territory, to Dec., 1877; with Light Battery B, 4th Artillery, at the Presidio, San Francisco, to July, 1879, being engaged with the battery in the campaign against the Snake and Bannock Indians, in Nevada and Idaho. Depot Quartermaster, Headquarters Military Division of the Pacific, and Dept. of California, Presidio of San Francisco, from 30 Sept., 1879, to 25 June, 1885. Depot Quartermaster, in charge of Quartermaster's Dept., Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory, since 1 July, 1885. P. O. address (1885) Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory.*

Children:

- 4502. I. EVAN HARRIS,⁹ b. 5 Mch., 1875, at Fort Point, San Jose, San Francisco, Cal.
- 4503. II. CHARLES FREDERICK,⁹ b. 11 Aug., 1876, at Washington, D. C.
- 4504. III. JUANITA DA COSTA,⁹ b. 25 Sept., 1878, at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.
- 4505. IV. HERMAN WILLIAM,⁹ b. 21 Mch., 1880, at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; died 3 Feb., 1882, at that post.
- 4506. V. HELEN LOUISE,⁹ b. 27 July, 1881, at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.
- 4507. VI. JULIAN FOSTER,⁹ b. 10 Jan., 1884, at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.

FAMILY 445.

4508. **Joseph Clarence Bell⁸ Humphrey**, [3171] (*Lucius,⁷ Roswell,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 12 Apr., 1846, at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He married in Evanston, Ill., 21 June, 1872, Helen Louise (dau. of Merrill and Helen Louise Litchfield) Ladd, of Evanston, Ill.

Mr. Humphrey is in the banking business, connected with Merrill Ladd & Co., Evanston and Chicago, Ill., and with the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company's coal department, and is a gentleman of excellent character and capacity. Res. (1885) Chicago, Ill. P. O. address (1884) No. 3455 Prairie Ave, Chicago, Ill.

Children (born in Evanston, Ill.):

- 4509. I. MERRIL LUCIUS,⁹ b. 18 Apr., 1874; d. 4 Oct., 1882, at Chicago, Ill.
- 4510. II. FREDERICK WILLIAM LITCHFIELD,⁹ b. 2 Apr., 1876.

FAMILY 446.

4511. **Miles Seymour⁸ Humphrey**, [3177] (*Luke,⁷ Roswell,⁶ William,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 29 July, 1827, in Tompkins Co., N. Y.; married 23 Oct., 1862, Mary Laurence (dau. of Uriah and Margaret) Crosby, of Morton, Tazewell Co., Ill., born 28 Dec., 1842. Farmer. Res. (1885) Cruger, Woodford Co., Ill.

Children:

- 4512. I. LOUISA,⁹ b. 30 July, 1864.
- 4513. II. CHARLES SEYMOUR,⁹ b. 8 Feb., 1867.
- 4514. III. URIAH H.,⁹ b. 31 Mch., 1870.
- 4515. IV. OLIVE M.,⁹ b. 12 July, 1873; d. 4 Nov., 1874.
- 4516. V. EDWARD M.,⁹ b. 8 Mch., 1876.
- 4517. VI. EDITH EVALINE,⁹ b. 3 Apr., 1879.

* Hammersley's "Living Officers of the Army."

FAMILY 447.

4518. **Hector⁸ Humphrey** [3227 (*Alvin,⁷ Deacon Alvin,⁶ Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*). He married three wives; was a preacher (known as "Heck" Humphrey) in Henry County, Ill. He died in Kansas "a number of years ago," leaving a wife and two children.

[*Children*: Two, whose records have not been obtained]

FAMILY 448.

4519. **Jeremiah Theophilus⁸ Humphrey**, [3228] (*Alvin,⁷* Deacon Alvin,⁶ Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born in Green Co., Wis., 11 Dec., 1820. He married 21 Oct., 1848, Martha Jane d'Corza, dau. of Pierre d'Corza, of French birth, and his wife, Hannah Bellows, an Englishwoman. She was born in Green Co., Wis., 17 Sept., 1826, and died 1 Oct., 1868.

Mr. Humphrey went to California in 1850, with his brothers Dudley and Frederick, and commenced mining. In the winter of 1850-51, he, with seven others, took up a claim in the head of Crain's Gulch, near Georgetown, Eldorado Co. On this claim of 400 feet, which covered the entire flat, they sank three shafts, near a large quartz vein, and in one of these shafts they got a good prospect, but could not reach the bedrock on account of water. Mr. Humphrey urged the necessity of tunnelling at the lower end of the shaft, but could not get his companions to adopt his plans, and the place was abandoned. Some years after, other miners tunneled the old shaft, drifted out over half a million dollars worth of ore, and sold out to one of their number, who ultimately took out three times as much as they had taken. This is "the nearest" which Mr. Humphrey has "ever been to a big strike," though he now has a claim at Forest Hill, of which he has "great expectations." In 1865 and '66 he was prominent in organizing a Miners' Protection League (as an offset to the influx of Chinese labor in California), of which he was elected president; and was chosen as a delegate to the Anti-Cooley League of San Francisco. P. O. address (1884) Forest Hill, Placer Co., Cal.

Children:

4520. I. **ALICE MAY**,⁹ b. at Albany, Green Co., Wis., 31 July, 1849; married at Forest Hill, Placer Co., Cal., 23 Oct., 1864, John George (son of Joseph Gregory and Louisa) **Garrison**, of Cumberland Co., Maine, where he was born 15 Mch., 1832. *Children (all born at Forest Hill, Cal.):*
- 4521. i. John Albert,¹⁰ b. 30 Nov., 1867.
 - 4522. ii. Ernest Avon,¹⁰ b. 13 Sept., 1869.
 - 4523. iii. Alice Azona,¹⁰ b. 20 Nov., 1871.
 - 4524. iv. George Howard,¹⁰ b. 3 Sept., 1873.
 - 4525. v. Lillian May,¹⁰ b. 17 Apr., 1883.
4526. II. **OMAR GLEASON**,⁹ b. at Albany, Green Co., Wis., 1 Jan., 1851.
4527. III. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**,⁹ b. at Grey Eagle, El Dorado Co., Cal., 22 Feb., 1859; died 15 Jan., 1883.
4528. IV. **CHARLES ERNEST**,⁹ b. at Volcance Bar, El Dorado Co., Cal., 15 Feb., 1862.

* It may be well, in this connection, to mention two corrections and additions to the family of Alvin Humphrey previously gathered from other research in his son Jeremiah Theophilus, since that family record was printed, viz.:

Frederic [3220] died about 1867 or 1868. Dudley [3224], born 1812; married three times; was last heard of, in ill-health, at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands. Alanson [3235] and Ansel [3236] died very young.

FAMILY 449.

4529. **James Ansel^s Humphrey**, [324^s] (*Gen. Ansel,⁷ Deacon Alvin,⁶ Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 24 Mch., 1824, at Canton, Ct.; died 24 Feb., 1866, æ. 42 years, at Fort Dodge, Iowa. He married in Muscatine, Iowa, 12 Apr., 1851, Frances A. (dau. of Archelaus and Deborah Wheeler) Bennett, of Muscatine, Iowa, born at Townsend, Mass. Mr. Humphrey was in the book and stationery business at Muscatine, Iowa. She res. (1884) at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Children (born in Fort Dodge, Iowa, excepting the eldest):

- 4530. I. FRANK,⁹ b. 12 Apr., 1853, at Muscatine, Iowa; married. Res. (1885) Lake City, Iowa.
- 4531. II. KATE,⁹ b. 23 Jan., 1855; married C. P. Berrian. Res. (1884) Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- 4532. III. ANNIE B.,⁹ b. 5 Jan., 1866; unmarried. Res. (1884) Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- 4533. IV. FRED.⁹; died.
- 4534. V. CARRIE⁹; died.
- 4535. VI. SALLIE⁹; died.

FAMILY 450.

4536. **Andrew Jackson^s Humphreys**, [3245] (*Gen. Ansel,⁷ Deacon Alvin,⁶ Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*), was born 23 May, 1832, at Canton, Ct.; and married 17 May, 1860, Phebe E. Jenkins, of Fort Dodge, Iowa, born in Bucks Co., Pa. Res. (1884) Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Children (born at Fort Dodge, Iowa):

- 4537. I. JAMES S.,⁹ b. 6 Apr., 1861.
- 4538. II. ANSEL,⁹ b. 4 Nov., 1862.
- 4539. III. FREDERIC,⁹ b. 19 May, 1865.
- 4540. IV. WINNIFRED,⁹ b. 11 Mch., 1867.

FAMILY 451.

4541. **Le Roy^s Humphrey**, [3253] (*Deacon Milton,⁷ Deacon Alvin,⁶ Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 10 Apr., 1832, in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa.; and married at Batavia, Branch Co., Mich., 29 Dec., 1858, Sarah (dau. of John and Olive Jackson) Christy. Res. Mattison, Branch Co., Mich.; P. O. address Bronsons Prairie, Branch Co., Mich.

Children:

- 4542. I. EDWIN JAY,⁹ b. 27 Nov., 1859, at Noble, Branch Co., Mich.
- 4543. II. ALTA ESTELLE,⁹ b. 17 July, 1862, at Noble, Mich.
- 4544. III. BLANCHE C.,⁹ b. 19 Oct., 1868, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

FAMILY 452.

4545. **Franklin Emerson^s Humphreys**, [3277] (*Eq. Jeremiah,⁷ Deacon Alvin,⁶ Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 27 Sept., 1839, probably in Schoolcraft, Mich. He married in Goderich, Canada, 19 Jan., 1865, Ellen Maria (dau. of Cyrus and Martha Wilson) Hawley, born 5 Dec., 1839, in Louisville, Ky. Her father was from Connecticut.

They resided the first two years after their marriage in Goderich, Canada, where Mr. Humphreys engaged in school-teaching. The next eleven years were spent in Muscatine, Iowa; removed to Mason City, Iowa, where the family were residing in 1884.

He is a real estate dealer and an attorney-at-law; is located (1883) in Kansas City, Mo. He writes: "I put in the 'E' in my name when eighteen years old, it being the initial of Emerson, the gentleman who took care of me for several years after my father died."

Children (born in Muscatine, Iowa, excepting the eldest):

- 4546. I. WILLIAM EUGENE,⁹ b. 14 Mch., 1866, in Maitlandville (one mile from Goderich), Canada; graduated from the Mason City High School, in the class of 1882, and then honorably completed the course of study in the Freshman year, at the State University of Iowa, where he hopes to continue for a year or two longer.
- 4547. II. CHARLES UNDERWOOD,⁹ b. 16 Dec., 1867.
- 4548. III. ANNA,⁹ b. 2 Mch., 1870; d. 23 Mch., 1870.
- 4549. IV. ELLEN HAWLEY,⁹ b. 26 Feb., 1872.
- 4550. V. EVA MARIA,⁹ b. 22 Mch., 1875.

FAMILY 453.

4551. **Samuel Blakely⁸ Humphrey**, [3291] (*Lester Hayden?* *Deacon Theophilus.*⁶ *Deacon Theophilus.*⁵ *Lieut. Samuel.*⁴ *Ensign Samuel.*³ *Lieut. Samuel.*² *Michael*¹) was born 5 Feb., 1831. He married in Sheldon, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1854, Percy Elizabeth (dau. of James F. and Sally A. Judson) Dodge, born 19 Dec., 1831, at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y. He is a farmer and wool-dealer. P. O. address (1884) Warsaw, N. Y.

Children (all residing in Warsaw, N. Y., in 1884):

- 4552. I. GEORGE WILLIS,⁹ b. 23 Dec., 1854; married 17 (or 22) Feb., 1881, Flora Silver, of Perry, N. Y. Farmer. *Children:*
 - i. Laura Estelle,¹⁰ b. 6 July (or June), 1882.
 - ii. Albert Silver,¹⁰ b. 25 May, 1884.
- 4555. II. CARRIE MAY,⁹ b. 14 May, 1857. Has been a teacher.
- 4556. III. SAMUEL BLAKELY,⁹ b. 6 Aug., 1858; unmarried. Farmer.
- 4557. IV. MARY,⁹ b. 13 Apr., 1859; d. 5 Jan., 1864.
- 4558. V. FRED. JAMES,⁹ b. 2 Mch., 1862. Assistant cashier in National Bank, Warsaw, N. Y.
- 4559. VI. MINERVA,⁹ b. 29 May, 1864.
- 4560. VII. ROBERT WILLIAM,⁹ b. 18 Jan., 1869. Is (1884) attending school.
- 4561. VIII. LESTER HAYDEN,⁹ b. 19 Nov., 1870. Is (1884) attending school.

FAMILY 454.

4562. **Lester Hayden⁸ Humphrey**, [3301] (*Lester Hayden?* *Deacon Theophilus.*⁶ *Deacon Theophilus.*⁵ *Lieut. Samuel.*⁴ *Ensign Samuel.*³ *Lieut. Samuel.*² *Michael*¹) was born 22 Jan., 1850. He married 17 (or 18) May, 1875, Maude Wilton (dau. of Judge Onias C.) Skinner, of Quincy (or Galesburg), Ill. P. O. address (1884) Warsaw, N. Y.

Children:

- 4563. I. ONIAS SKINNER,⁹ b. 27 Aug., 1876.
- 4564. II. ELIZABETH,⁹ (or Mary E.) b. 21 Nov., 1878.

FAMILY 455.

4565. **James Edwin⁸ Humphrey**, [3303] (*James Edwin?* *Deacon Theophilus.*⁶ *Deacon Theophilus.*⁵ *Lieut. Samuel.*⁴ *Ensign Samuel.*³ *Lieut. Samuel.*² *Michael*¹) was born 5 Jan., 1828, in Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He married at Ada, Kent Co., Mich., 19 Sept., 1860, Harriet Buttrick, born 12 Dec., 1841, near Strykersville, Sheldon Township, Wyoming Co. (formerly part

of Genesee Co.), N. Y., dau. of Charles Baker and Paulina (Richardson) Buttrick, who reside near Ada, Kent Co., Mich. Mr. and Mrs. Humphrey are cousins, his mother being a sister of her father. [Fam. 243, 352]

He commenced business at Allegany, N. Y., where he had a general store, connected with lumbering. In the spring of 1854 he removed to Bloomington, Ill., where he was a merchant from 1858 to 1865, when he went to Big Rapids, Mich., and engaged in farming and lumbering until 1869, and then resumed his mercantile pursuits in that town. In 1877 he moved to Wichita, Kan., where he was a farmer and stock-raiser four years, and then became a real estate and loan agent, firm of J. E. Humphrey & Son. Res. (1883) Wichita, Kan.

Child:

4566. I. JAMES ELMER,¹ b. 10 Aug., 1863, in Bloomington, Ill. He was admitted to the Bar, as a lawyer, in August, 1883. Is associated with his father in the real estate business. Res. (1883) Wichita, Kan.

FAMILY 456.

4567. Esquire **Charles Buttrick⁸ Humphrey**, [3374] (*James Edwin,⁷ Deacon Theophilus,⁶ Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 18 May, 1829, in Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He married in Cuba, N. Y., 4 July, 1853, Jane E. Cline, of Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Mr. Humphrey removed to Michigan the year of his marriage, and was one of the pioneer farmers of Big Rapids, Mecosta County. He was universally respected and esteemed, and was chosen to fill positions of trust; was, at various times, Supervisor, Treasurer and Justice of the Peace. He died at his farm, near Big Rapids, 25 Dec., 1874, æ. 45 years. His widow married ——— Haight. Res. (1883) Big Rapids, Mich.

Children:

4568. I. ROSAMOND,⁹ b. 12 Sept., 1855; married 4 May, 1876, J. K. **Montague**, of Paris, Mecosta Co., Mich. P. O. address (1883) Paris, Mich. *Children:*
4569. i. Charles J.¹⁰, b. about 1877.
4570. ii. Alice,¹⁰ b. about 1881.
4571. II. THEOPHILUS C.⁹, b. 1 Sept., 1857; d. 27 Jan., 1875, æ. 17 years.
4572. III. ELIZA J.⁹, b. 17 Feb., 1859; married at the homestead 3 July, 1878, Frank **Campbell**, of Big Rapids, Mich. Res. (1883) Big Rapids, Mich. *Child:*
4573. i. Earl K.¹⁰, b. 20 Jan., 1881.
4574. IV. GEORGE E.⁹, b. 7 Jan., 1861.
4575. V. JOHN C.⁹, b. 22 Jan., 1863.
4576. VI. WOLCOTT J.⁹, b. 18 Aug., 1864; d. 14 Oct., 1865.
4577. VII. EARNEST J.⁹, b. 27 Aug., 1868.
4578. VIII. MYRON E.⁹, b. 9 June, 1873.

FAMILY 457.

4579. **Marcus Cicero³ Humphrey**, [3399] (*Deacon Marcus C.², Deacon Theophilus,⁶ Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 7 July, 1834, in Sheldon, N. Y. He married (1) Jane F. Baldwin; she died. He married (2) Frances Lewis. Res. (1884) Marshall, Lyon Co., Minn.

Children (by 1st marriage):

4580. I. MYRON B.⁹ Res. (1883) Marshall, Minn.
 4581. II. GERTRUDE M.⁹ Res. (1883) Lake City, Minn.
 4582. III. HARRY C.⁹ Res. (1883) Warsaw, N. Y.

By 2d marriage:

4583. IV. JULIUS W.
 4584. V. LAWIS.

FAMILY 458.

4585. **Theophilus Cornish⁸ Humphrey**, [3338] (*Deacon Homer Monson,⁷ Deacon Theophilus,⁶ Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 2 July, 1850, at Lockridge, Jefferson Co., Iowa. He married at Vancouver, Washington Ter., 14 July, 1881, Arminta Atwood (dau. of Hiram and Martha Ann) Cox, of Vancouver, W. T., born 17 Dec., 1861, at Brooklyn, Morgan Co., Ind. She was a teacher.

Mr. Humphrey for several years was a printer, afterward a teacher. In 1879 he was employed by Gen. O. O. Howard to take charge of a select school at the Vancouver Barracks, W. T., consisting of the officers' children. This position he occupied for two years. He then went to Portland, Oregon, where he held a situation in the post office for two years and a half, until he resigned to complete his studies in the medical department of the Willamette University. P. O. address (1884) No. 302 Thirteenth Street, Portland, Oregon.

Child:

4586. I. CLARA MAY,⁹ b. 12 May, 1882, at Portland, Oregon.

FAMILY 459.

4587. **Nelson Goodrich⁸ Humphrey**, [3344] (*Nelson Isaac,⁷ Deacon Theophilus,⁶ Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 17 May, 1844, at Java Village, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He married at Le Roy, McLean Co., Ill., 17 Oct., 1872, Emma Malissa (dau. of Martica H. and Mary) Rike, born 14 Aug., 1850, near Dayton, O.

"He is a self-made man, having begun life in western New York, at the age of ten years, driving cows at twelve and a half cents per week, and working later at odd jobs whenever they could be found, at very small wages. When he removed to Illinois he was able to command thirteen dollars and twenty-six cents.

He accompanied his father to Le Roy, McLean Co., Ill., in the spring of 1861; worked on a farm two years, and then learned the harness trade at Le Roy. In 1867 he purchased the harness shop from his father, and continued the business two years. His father then took him as a partner in the grocery trade, under the firm name of Humphrey & Son, until 1881, when the senior member sold his interest to his second son, Julius Wolcott. About two years later Nelson G. purchased Julius W.'s interest in the store, to which other lines of goods had been added, and carries on the business alone (1884).

In the winter of 1884 he placed on the market one thousand copies of an illustrated book of verses, of seventy-six pages, entitled "Random Shots." They were written during the year, "as a relaxation from the cares, duties and responsibilities of every-day life," and published by the Pantagraph Printing Company, of Bloomington, Ill. Res. and P. O. add. (1884) Le Roy, Ill.

Children (born in Le Roy, Ill.):

4588. I. GEORGE STEADMAN,⁹ b. 7 Aug., 1873. At one year and two months of age he could sing the scale correctly. He died in Le Roy, Ill., 19 Feb., 1876, at two years and six months.
 4589. II. FRANK ELIAS,⁹ b. 10 Jan., 1875.
 4590. III. CHARLES KATHER,⁹ b. 6 July, 1881.
 4591. IV. HENRY NELSON,⁹ b. 10 Aug., 1884.

FAMILY 460.

4592. **Julius Wolcott Humphrey**, [3346] (*Prof. Hiram Davidson, Deacon Theophilus, Lieut. Samuel, Ensign Samuel, Lieut. Samuel, Michael*) was born 18 Sept., 1855, Java Village, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He married at Le Roy, McLean Co., Ill., 16 Sept., 1879, Julia Belle Keenan, dau. of Henry Keenan, of Blanchester, O., who died in the Union army. He is engaged in selling hardware, farming implements and lumber. Res. (1884) Raymond, Clark Co., Dakota.

Children:

4593. I. ARLIE ORPHA,⁹ b. 19 Aug., 1880, at Le Roy, Ill.
 4594. II. EVA BERENICE,⁹ b. 6 May, 1882, at Le Roy, Ill.
 4595. III. LULU BLANCHE,⁹ b. 3 Apr., 1884, at Raymond, Dakota.

FAMILY 461.

4596. **Nelson Austin Humphrey**, [3372] (*Cl. Austin Nelson, Hon. Leon, Deacon Theophilus, Lieut. Samuel, Ensign Samuel, Lieut. Samuel, Michael*) was born 31 Jan., 1823, in Canton, Ct. He married (1) in Simsbury, Ct. (*Simsbury Rec.*), 16 Oct., 1844, Joanna J. (dau. of Benoni B.) Bacon, of Simsbury, Ct. He married (2) in New Hartford, Ct., Olive Blanche (Pike) Priest, of that town, dau. of Hiram Pike, of Canton, Ct., and widow of Scott Priest. He has held several town offices. Proprietor of "Maple Grove Stock Farm"—his occupation is farming, stock-raising and dairying. Res. Canton, Ct., and (1884) Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., on the homestead.

Children (born in Bainbridge, N. Y.):

4597. I. AUSTIN NELSON,⁹ b. 18 Apr., 1853; married Minnie (dau. of Hiram) Utter, of Bainbridge, N. Y. Farmer. P. O. address (1884) Bainbridge, N. Y. No children.
 4598. II. MARY BACON,⁹ b. 17 May, 1859; married William Sands, of Bainbridge, N. Y. Farmer. P. O. address (1884) Bainbridge, N. Y. No children.

FAMILY 462.

4599. **Henry Humphrey**, [3391] (*Prof. Hiram Davidson, Hon. Leon, Deacon Theophilus, Lieut. Samuel, Ensign Samuel, Lieut. Samuel, Michael*) was born 19 June, 1836, at Crawfordsville, Ind.; married Elizabeth Pease, of Mankato, Minn. He served in the Union army about four years, and was in many severe battles. Was in a Minnesota Vol. Regiment. Farmer. Res. (1884) Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Minn.

[*Children:* Two, whose records have not been obtained.]

FAMILY 463.

4600. Deacon **George Starr Humphrey**, [3392] (*Prof. Hiram Davidson, Hon. Leon, Deacon Theophilus, Lieut. Samuel, Ensign Samuel, Lieut. Samuel, Michael*) was born 3 Dec., 1837, at Crawfordsville, Ind.; married 4 Nov., 1863, Laura E. (dau. of Burton and Maria Stone) Gilbert, of Warren, Ct., born there, 9 Mch., 1841. Member of the Connecticut Legislature, from Washington, Ct., in 1877. Farmer. Res. (1884) Washington, Litchfield Co., Ct., and (Nov., 1884) Romford, Ct.

Children:

4601. I. FRANK WARREN,⁹ b. 25 Sept., 1864, at North East, N. Y.
 4602. II. FLORA,⁹ b. 20 June, 1867, at North East, N. Y.; d. 30 May, 1873.
 4603. III. BURTON GILBERT,⁹ b. 27 Oct., 1872, at New Preston, Ct. Res. (1885) Romford, Ct.
 4604. IV. ALICE MARIA,⁹ b. 2 Sept., 1875, at New Preston, Ct. Res. (1885) Romford, Ct.

FAMILY 464.

4605. **Austin Russell⁸ Humphrey**, [3394] (*Prof. Hosea Dayton,⁷ Hon. Lein,⁶ Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 11 Aug., 1841, at Crawfordsville, Ind. He married in Warren, Ct., 8 Feb., 1866, Frances (dau. of Erastus and Joanna Sturtevant) Curtiss, born 23 Nov., 1844, in Warren, Ct., where her parents were born, and resided. Representative of Warren, Ct., in 1878.

On his twenty-first birthday, 11 Aug., 1862, he enlisted, at Warren, Ct., in the 19th Ct. Infantry (afterwards the 2d Ct. Heavy Artillery), which, in the following September, moved to Alexandria, Va., doing duty at that place for a time as Provost Guard, and afterward as garrison in several forts in the defences south of the Potomac; joined the Army of the Potomac in the spring of 1864, and participated in the battles of North Anna, Cold Harbor and Petersburg, Va.; then in the Shenandoah Valley campaign, under Gen. Sheridan, in the battles of Winchester, Fisher Hill and Cedar Creek, Va., and numerous skirmishes. Again in front of Petersburg in the spring of 1865, at its evacuation, Sailors Creek, and finally at Appomattox, at Lee's surrender. Mustered out of U. S. service at Fort Ethan Allen, Va., 7 July, 1865. Farmer. Res. (1884) Warren, Ct.

Children (born in Warren, Ct.):

- 4606. I. FRANK HEWITT,⁹ b. 1 Feb., 1867.
- 4607. II. CHARLES WHITE,⁹ b. 25 Jan., 1872.
- 4608. III. FANNIE RISTINE,⁹ b. 19 June, 1874.
- 4609. IV. RALPH CURTIS,⁹ b. 17 Dec., 1880.

FAMILY 465.

4610. **Hosea Dayton⁸ Humphrey**, [3396] (*Prof. Hosea Dayton,⁷ Hon. Lein,⁶ Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 18 Jan., 1846, at Crawfordsville, Ind. He married 4 Oct., 1871, Harriet C. Loomis, of New Britain, Ct., born there, 14 Feb., 1847. Merchant—member of the firm of F. Whittlesey & Co., No. 203 Main St., New Britain, Ct., in 1884.

Children (born in New Britain, Ct.):

- 4611. I. HOWARD STARR,⁹ b. 6 Oct., 1875.
- 4612. II. FLORA LOOMIS,⁹ b. 20 June, 1882.

FAMILY 466.

4613. **Hon. Rollin Orestes⁸ Humphrey**, [3403] (*Hon. Pliny Orestes,⁷ Pliny,⁶ Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 16 Aug., 1827; married (1) 13 June, 1855, Henrietta (only dau. of Harvey and Lorinda Case) Barbour, of Collinsville, Ct.; who died in Collinsville, 8 May, 1857. He married (2) 19 Aug., 1859, Caroline Emma⁷ (dau. of Ephraim⁶ and Emma Tuller) Mills [Fam. 4 (102), S.²], of Canton, born 14 May, 1840.

Mr. Humphrey was a member, from Canton, of the Connecticut Legislature during the session of 1857. From the formation of that town, in 1806, to 1884, it had been represented in the Legislature forty-eight times by the descendants of Michael Humphrey, and nine times by those who married his descendants.* He was Postmaster of Collinsville, Ct., from 1861 to 1870 inclusive; Assessor of Internal Revenue from 1861 to 1870. Res. (1884) Collinsville, Ct.

* According to M. S. Dyer, Esq.

Children (by 1st marriage):

4614. I. DAUGHTER ———; died in Apr., 1856.
 4615. II. HENRY,⁹ b. 28 Apr., 1857; d. 24 Sept., 1857.
(By 2d marriage):
 4616. III. EMMA HENRIETTA,⁹ b. 19 June, 1860. Graduated at Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary in class of 1883.
 4617. IV. ALICE FANNY,⁹ b. 17 Apr., 1862. Member of Hartford, Ct., High School, class of '84.
 4618. V. AMELIA DOROTHY,⁹ b. 12 Feb., 1865; d. 31 May, 1865.
 4619. VI. SON ———; d. 12 Sept., 1866.
 4620. VII. ROLLIN ORESTES,⁹ b. 14 Nov., 1868.
 4621. VIII. CAROLINE AMELIA,⁹ b. 24 Apr., 1871.

FAMILY 467.

4622. **Chester Kidder⁸ Humphrey**, [3409] (*Myron Elmer,⁷ Pliny,⁶ Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 16 Mch., 1847, in Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He married there, 21 Sept., 1873, Flora Tuttle. He died at Portland, Oregon, 4 Nov., 1882,* æ. 35 years. Farmer.

Child:

4623. I. FLORENCE,⁹ b. 3 Apr., 1878, in Kansas.

FAMILY 468.

4624. **Rollin Howard⁸ Humphrey**, [3410] (*Myron Elmer,⁷ Pliny,⁶ Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 5 Mch., 1849, in Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He married there, 21 Sept., 1873 (at the same time and place of the marriage of his brother Chester), Jennie Lodema Adams. He died at Portland, Oreg., 13 Nov., 1882,* æ. 33 years. Farmer.

Children (born in Milford, Kan., excepting the youngest):

4625. I. ELLA MAY,⁹ b. 5 Sept., 1874.
 4626. II. HERBERT CHITTENDEN,⁹ b. 8 Feb., 1876.
 4627. III. GRACIE MINDWELL,⁹ b. 19 Sept., 1878.
 4628. IV. LOUIS EMILUIS,⁹ b. 4 Jan., 1882; d. 4 Jan., 1884, at Portland, Oreg.

FAMILY 469.

4629. **Ira Bronson⁸ Humphrey**, [3418] (*Col. James Dudley,⁷ Dr. Dudley, Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 15 Sept., 1842, in Orwell, Pa., and married there, 21 Oct., 1863, Esther Julia (dau. of Joseph Alexander and Sarah Anna Doty) Rosseel, born 30 Aug., 1844, at Ogdensburgh, N. Y. Boot and shoe manufacturer and jobber. Res. (1883) Towanda, Pa.

Children:

4630. I. JOSEPHINE ROSSEEL,⁹ b. 5 Jan., 1865, at Sterling, Ill.
 4631. II. JAMES DUDLEY,⁹ b. 26 May, 1867, at Towanda, Pa.
 4632. III. COLETTE ROSSEEL,⁹ b. 31 May, 1870; d. 13 Oct., 1870.
 4633. VI. EUGENE GAYLORD,⁹ b. 19 Sept., 1872.
 4634. V. CORNELIA,⁹ b. 18 Oct., 1876.

* Both he and his brother, Rollin H., were personal friends of the late George Washington Peck, of New York, with whom they were engaged, as carpenters, in building.

FAMILY 470.

4635. **Charles Dudley Humphrey**, [3419] (Col. James Dudley,⁷ Dr. Dudley,¹ Deacon Theophilus,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹) was born 22 Aug., 1845, in Orwell, Pa.; married in Williamsport, Pa., 20 Nov., 1870, Henrietta (dau. of Hiram and Miranda Tapley) Crafts, born 14 Apr., 1846, at Elmira, N. Y. Manufacturer and jobber of boots and shoes. Res. (1883) Towanda, Pa.

Children (born in Towanda, Pa.):

4636. I. EDITH,⁹ b. 23 Mch., 1872.
 4637. II. WALTER FRANCIS,⁹ b. 27 Nov., 1873.
 4638. III. DUDLEY,⁹ b. 2 Dec., 1875.
 4639. IV. CHARLES LAURANCE,⁹ b. 19 Sept., 1877.
 4640. V. HELEN LOUISE,⁹ b. 23 July, 1882.

FAMILY 471.

4641. Hon. **George W.⁵ Humphrey**, [3427] (Ozias P.⁷, Ariel,⁶ Ozias,⁵ Abel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹) was born 20 Aug., 1842, in Burke, Vt. He was married by Rev. George H. Pinkham, Pastor of the Freewill Baptist Church, in Whitefield, N. H., 10 Aug., 1864, to Hannah A. (dau. of Russell and Almira Walter) Hosford, born 1 May, 1845, in East Haven, Vt.

He was in the Union Army, a private in Co. E, 15th Reg. Vt. Vols., serving one year, and re-enlisting in 1864, in Co. F, 9th Reg. Vt. Vols. He served until the close of the war, in 1865, and was among the first white troops to enter the city of Richmond, Va., 3 Apr., 1865; was there when President Lincoln first came to that city.

He has resided in Burke, Sutton and East Haven, Vt., since his marriage, and has held places of trust and honor in said towns; was selectman in 1867, '68 and '69, and a member of the Legislature of Vermont in 1884, from East Haven, Vt., where his home is. He is foreman in a sawmill. P. O. address (1884) East Haven, Vt.

Children:

4642. I. WILLARD M.⁹, b. 11 Apr., 1866, in East Haven, Vt.
 4643. II. HATTIE F.⁹, b. 6 Apr., 1868, in East Haven, Vt.
 4644. III. SON ———⁹, b. 4 Feb., 1870, at Burke, Vt.; d. there, 9 Apr., 1870, æ, 2 months.
 4645. IV. WARNER I.⁹, b. 8 Mch., 1872, in Burke, Vt.
 4646. V. MINNIE M.⁹, b. 14 Feb., 1875, in Burke, Vt.
 4647. VI. WALLACE N.⁹, b. 8 Feb., 1877, in Sutton, Vt.
 4648. VII. WESLEY O.⁹, b. 14 Dec., 1878, in Sutton, Vt.
 4649. VIII. CRITIE M.⁹, b. 21 Sept., 1881, in East Haven, Vt.

FAMILY 472.

4650. **Alfred Humphrey**, [3455] (William,⁷ William,⁶ Ambrose,⁵ Abel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹) was born 11 Feb., 1848, in Ashtabula, O. He married in Avon, Lorain Co., O., 17 Oct., 1870, Harriet L. Phelps.

Children (the first two born in Ashtabula, O., the others in Plymouth, O.):

4651. I. GEORGE,⁹ } twins; b. 26 Dec., 1871; d. 6 Jan., 1872.
 4652. II. WILLIAM,⁹ }
 4653. III. MARY B.⁹, b. 24 Aug., 1873. d. 31 Dec., 1871.
 4654. IV. HARRIET,⁹ b. 20 Mch., 1877.

4655. V. ELLEN F.⁹ b. 17 Jan., 1879.
 4656. VI. RUTH,⁹ b. 12 Sept., 1881.
 4657. VII. ALICE,⁹ b. 17 July, 1882.

FAMILY 473.

4658. **Russell Clark⁸ Humphrey**, [3456] (*Willam,⁷ William,⁶ Ambrose,⁵ Abel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 26 Mch., 1851, in Ashtabula, O. He married 18 Feb., 1874, May Castle, of Ashtabula, O.

Children (born in Ashtabula, O.):

4659. I. JEANETTE,⁹ b. 13 Jan., 1875.
 4660. II. WILLIAM,⁹ b. 28 Feb., 1878.
 4661. III. EDWIN,⁹ b. 25 July, 1880.
 4662. IV. RUSSEL,⁹ b. 5 Aug., 1882.

FAMILY 474.

4663. **George Ira⁸ Humphrey**, [3557] (*Esq. Ira Day,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Capt. Frederick,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 14 Nov., 1850, at Conesville, N. Y.; died there, 23 Mch., 1878, æ. 27 years. He married in Conesville, N. Y., Homeria (or Mittie) (dau. of Cornelius and Marinda) Brandon, born in Prattsville, N. Y. She was a sister of the husband of Florence A. Humphrey [Fam. 274 (3558), S.²] Her P. O. address (1884) is Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Child:

4664. I. GEORGE ERWIN,⁹ b. in Manor Kill, N. Y.

FAMILY 475.

4665. **Oscar Florenton⁸ Humphrey**, [3563] (*Hon. Oscar Tumpkins,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Capt. Frederick,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 30 Nov., 1849, at Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He married in Catskill, N. Y., 10 May, 1869, Mary Anna (dau. of John and Mary D. Harford) Shepard, of Catskill, N. Y., born there, 21 June, 1851; and there died, 12 Oct., 1880, æ. 29 years. Druggist. Res. (1884) Catskill, N. Y.

Child:

4666. I. WILLIE WEY,⁹ b. 14 Sept., 1870, at Catskill, N. Y.

FAMILY 476.

4667. **Winslow P.⁸ Humphrey**, [3584] (*Iram,⁷ Alexander,⁶ Capt. Frederick,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 30 Nov., 1837. He married (1) ——— Porter; married (2) ——— Sherman. Veterinary surgeon. Res. (1883) Rahway, N. J.

[*Children:* Two—one by 1st and one by 2d marriage—whose records have not been obtained.]

FAMILY 477.

4668. **Newton⁸ Humphrey**, [3592] (*Gov.⁷ Rufus,⁶ Capt. Frederick,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 28 May, 1834, at Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y. He married at Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 30 Nov., 1865, Sarah C. (dau. of Dan and Catharine M. Brandon) Decker, of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y. He has been a teacher, farmer and mechanic, and lived in many different States. P. O. address (1884) No. 1512 North Capitol Street, Washington, D. C.

Child:

4669. I. KATE LUCIA,⁹ b. 15 Feb., 1866.

FAMILY 478.

4677. **Emory Corydon⁸ Humphrey**, [3595] (*Guy,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Capt. Frederick,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 5 Oct., 1840, in Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He married about 1869, Mary Ann (dau. of Samuel) Farnsworth, of Falls Church, Va. He has traveled much in the Western States, and was for many years a teacher; is a mechanic and farmer. P. O. address (1884) Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Va.

Children:

- 4671. I. MARY CATHARINE,⁹ b. 2 Dec., 1871; living in 1884.
- 4672. II. GUY HUMPHREY,⁹ b. 25 Oct., 1873; d. in Jan., 1879.
- 4673. III. LYDIA ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 14 Oct., 1880; d., æ. three or four years.

FAMILY 479.

4674. **Henry Edward⁸ Humphrey**, [3609] (*Sylvester Pitt,⁷ Sylvester,⁶ Capt. Frederick,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 20 Apr., 1850, in Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., 29 Nov., 1871, Belle (dau. of George and Julia Ann) Parsons, born 5 Jan., 1851, at Unadilla, N. Y., where her parents resided. Farmer. Res. (1884) Guilford, N. Y.

Child:

- 4675. I. JULIA MAY,⁹ b. 2 Sept., 1874.

FAMILY 480.

4676. **Alfred Franklin⁸ Humphrey**, [3627] (*George,⁷ George,⁶ Col. George,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 8 Oct., 1826, in Canton, Ct. He married at Canton Centre, Ct., 12 Oct., 1853, Lydia Adams⁷ (dau. of Chauncey G. and Ruth⁶ Mills) Griswold, and widow of ——— Mills. She was born 14 Nov., 1825. [See Fam. 4 (102), S.²] He represented Canton in the State Legislature in 1876. Proprietor and manufacturer of C. G. Griswold's Family Salve. Res. (1883) Canton Centre, Ct.

Children (born in Canton Centre, Ct.):

- 4677. I. GEORGE F.⁹, b. 31 Dec., 1854; married in Mch., 1880, Ida J. (dau. of Ambrose and Lucia Stratton) Burr, of Bloomfield, Ct. *Child:*
 - 4678. i. Alfred A.¹⁰, b. in Mch., 1881, at Bloomfield, Ct.
- 4679. II. FREDERIC G.⁹, b. 2 Sept., 1856; married in Mch., 1878, Emma W. (dau. of Sherman and Betsey Wilcox) Bidwell, of Canton, Ct. Betsey Wilcox was from New Hartford, Ct. *Children:*
 - 4680. i. Bessie Ruth,¹⁰ b. in July, 1879.
 - 4681. ii. Emma Louise,¹⁰ b. in Apr., 1881.
- 4682. III. WILLIAM G.⁹, b. 31 May, 1860.
- 4683. IV. HATTIE L.⁹, b. 17 Feb., 1864.

FAMILY 481.

4684. **Lauren Elmore⁸ Humphrey**, [3628] (*George,⁷ George,⁶ Col. George,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 22 Dec., 1828, in Canton, Ct. He married 17 Feb., 1857, Eliza Hooker⁷ (dau. of Chauncey G. and Ruth⁶ Mills) Griswold, of Canton Centre, Ct. [See Fam. 4 (102), S.²] They removed to California in 1858. P. O. address (1883) San Jose, Cal.

Children born in California:

4685. I. NELLIE RUTH,¹ b. 3 Dec., 1858; married in San Jose, Cal., 9 June, 1878, Charles Edward (son of Albert and ——— Atwood) Case, of San Jose, Cal., where they resided in 1883. *Children:*
4686. i. Leroy Atwood,¹⁰ b. 3 June, 1879, at San Jose, Cal.
4687. ii. Walter Noel,¹⁰ b. 22 Sept., 1880, at San Leandro, Cal.; d. there, 22 Nov., 1881.
4688. II. HATTIE GRISWOLD,⁹ b. 17 Mch., 1860; d. 17 Nov., 1862, at two years and eight months; was buried in Todd's Valley, Placer Co., Cal.
4689. III. ALICE LOUISE,⁹ b. 4 Mch., 1862.
4690. IV. IDA GRISWOLD,⁹ b. 17 Feb., 1864.
4691. V. GEORGE CHAUNCEY,⁹ b. 4 Dec., 1876.

FAMILY 482.

4692. Theron⁸ Humphrey, [3636] (George,⁷ George,⁶ Col. George,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹) was born 23 Apr., 1842. He married 22 Feb., 1865, Ellen (dau. of Ira and Irena Allen) Fiefield, of Otselic, N. Y. P. O. address (1883) North Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Child:

4693. I. WILLIE,⁹ b. 31 July, 1874. .

FAMILY 483.

4694. Henry⁸ Humphrey, [3637] (George,⁷ George,⁶ Col. George,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹) was born 3 Sept., 1845; married 27 Jan., 1869, Calcia (dau. of Elizur and Betsey Case) Mills, of Canton Centre, Ct. Res. (1883) Canton Centre, Ct.

Child:

4695. I. SON ———, b. 13 Nov., 1883; d. 16 Nov., 1883.

FAMILY 484.

4696. Edwin Humphrey, [3638] (George,⁷ George,⁶ Col. George,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹) was born 29 Aug., 1847. He married 27 May, 1865, Abigail (dau. of Jacob and Lydia Ann Calkins) Walrod, of Otselic, N. Y. P. O. address (1883) North Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children.

4697. I. CARRIE M., b. 1 May, 1874.
4698. II. FREDDIE,⁹ b. 3 Sept., 1878.

FAMILY 485.

4699. Solon⁸ Humphrey, [3640] (George,⁷ George,⁶ Col. George,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹) was born 26 July, 1851. He married 1 Sept., 1872, Mary E. (dau. of David and Elizabeth P. Land) Wynn, of Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y. P. O. address (1883) North Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children:

4700. I. CHARLES W., b. 12 June, 1874.
4701. II. SARAH E., b. 20 June, 1877.
4702. III. HENRY F., b. 31 Aug., 1881; d. 4 Feb., 1882.

FAMILY 486.

4703. **William Samuel⁸ Humphreys**, [3642] (*Soreno,⁷ Col. Decius,⁶ Col. George,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 16 Dec., 1833, in North Canton, Ct. He married at Muscatine, Iowa, 10 May, 1864, Susan Baker (dau. of Gen. John Gardner* and Sarah Reinhard) Gordon, of Muscatine, Iowa. She was born in Louisville, Ky., 8 May, 1839; was educated and graduated at St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J.

Mr. Humphrey emigrated with his parents in 1842 to Lodi (afterwards Gowanda) Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Removed, in 1854, to Muscatine, Iowa, and engaged there in the wholesale grocery business. Removed, in 1864, to St. Louis, Mo. Since 1854 he has been engaged in active business; is thoroughly identified in the grain trade of the Mississippi Valley; enjoys a large acquaintance throughout the entire West, and is prominent in those affairs which go to make up the useful citizen. He is yet considered a young man. Grain commission merchant. Res. (1883) St. Louis, Mo.; office and P. O. address No. 411 Chamber Commerce, St. Louis, Mo.

Children (born in St. Louis, Mo.):

- 4704. I. SUSIE ELLA,⁹ b. 20 Apr., 1865.
- 4705. II. WILLIAM S.⁹, b. 2 Oct., 1866; d. 16 Sept., 1867.
- 4706. III. LAURA ADAMS,⁹ b. 19 Nov., 1872.
- 4707. IV. FLORENCE GORDON,⁹ b. 8 Jan., 1875.
- 4708. V. JOHN GORDON,⁹ b. 13 Jan., 1882; d. 1 July, 1882.

FAMILY 487.

4709. **Edward Walsh⁸ Humphreys**, [3659] (*Solon,⁷ Col. Decius,⁶ Col. George,⁵ Capt. Ezekiel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born in Dec., 1848. He married at Bergen Point, N. J., 8 June, 1881, Mary Duane, dau. of Rev. Richard Bache Duane, D. D., of Bergen Point. Coffee importer, New York City.

Child:

- 4710. I. RICHARD DUANE,⁹ b. 8 Apr., 1882.

FAMILY 488.

4711. **Nelson Chapman⁸ Humphrey**, [3740] (*Theron,⁷ Carlson,⁶ Malachi,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 15 Feb., 1836, in Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., 26 Jan., 1859, Helen Augusta (dau. of Russell Davis) Williams, of Bainbridge, who was born 1 Sept., 1837, at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y. They settled in Centre Village, N. Y., after marriage, where he has since resided. He is a manufacturer of carriages, wagons, &c. Res. (1885) Centre Village, Broome Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 4712. I. MABEL LUELLA,⁹ b. 27 Apr., 1861, at Guilford, N. Y.; married 2 Mch., 1882, Clarence Alvord, of Harpersville. Artesian-well borer. P. O. address (1885) No. 203 State St., Binghamton, N. Y.
- 4713. II. GLENN MALAN,⁹ b. 4 July, 1865, at Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y.; unmarried. P. O. address (1885) Centre Village, N. Y.

* Gen. John Gardner (died 1800) was born in 1740, at Lodi, N. Y. He married Sarah Reinhard, dau. of John Reinhard, of Louisville, Ky. She was born in 1770, and died in 1839.

FAMILY 489.

4714. **Orson Wayne⁸ Humphrey**, [3741] (*Theron,⁷ Carleton,⁶ Malachi,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 22 Oct., 1837, at Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married at Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1 Nov., 1879, Anna Josephine (dau. of Timothy and Louisa Chandler) Davis, b. 22 June, 1844, at Bainbridge, N. Y. Painter. P. O. address (1885) No. 83 South St., Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y.

Child:

4715. I. FLORA ANNA,⁹ b. 24 Apr., 1881, at Binghamton, N. Y.

FAMILY 490.

4716. **Charles Leroy⁸ Humphrey**, [3742] (*Theron,⁷ Carleton,⁶ Malachi,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 25 Aug., 1839; married 1 July, 1863, Prudence Eliza (dau. of Ira Wilcox and Catherine Permelia) Lewis, born at Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y., 11 May, 1842. Mr. Humphrey was formerly an engineer; is now in the employ of the Del. & Hudson R. R. Co. Res. (1885) Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y.

Children:

4717. I. CARLETON WAYNE,⁹ b. 11 Apr., 1864, at Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y.; is an ornamental painter.

4718. II. IDA PERMELIA,⁹ b. 22 Oct., 1865, at Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y.

4719. III. IRA BRADFORD,⁹ b. 2 May, 1876, at Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. at Smithville, 3 Sept., 1877.

FAMILY 491.

4720. **Franklin Yale⁸ Humphrey**, [3754] (*Hiram R.,⁷ Carleton,⁶ Malachi,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 21 July, 1852, at Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married at Bainbridge, N. Y., 27 Feb., 1878, Henrietta Paulina (dau. of Robert and Flavia) Pearsall, born 22 Mch., 1856, at Bainbridge, N. Y., where her parents resided. He resides in Bainbridge Village, and also owns a farm in Afton. Farmer. P. O. address (1885) Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Child:

4721. I. CLARA SOPHIA,⁹ b. 2 Dec., 1879, at Afton, Chenango Co., N. Y.

FAMILY 492.

4722. **Loyal Samuel⁸ Humphrey**, [3766] (*Charles,⁷ Loyal,⁶ Malachi,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 21 Sept., 1842, in Euclid, Ohio. He married in Otis, Mass., 25 Dec., 1865, Ellen Juliaette (dau. of Henry* and Abigail Bailey) Palmer, of Otis, Mass., born there, 23 June, 1845. He served three years in the Union Army, and was honorably discharged 3 July, 1865. Was a farmer for about fifteen years, until 1883. Truckman. P. O. address (1884) West Winsted, Ct.

Children:

4723. I. EDWIN CORRELL,⁹ b. 22 Oct., 1867, at Colebrook River, Ct.

4724. II. ADDIE GERTRUDE,⁹ b. 4 May, 1869, at Monterey, Mass.

4725. III. CHARLES HENRY,⁹ b. 30 Dec., 1870, at New Boston, Mass.

* Henry Palmer was born in Stonington, Ct.; died in Otis, Mass., 22 Dec., 1870, at 30 years. His wife, Abigail Bailey, was born in Colebrook, Ct.; died in Otis, 1 May, 1869, at 20 years.

4726. IV. HATTIE ISABELL,⁶ b. 26 May, 1872, at New Boston, Mass.
 4727. V. ADEE CORA,⁶ b. 7 Mch., 1874, at Tolland, Mass.
 4728. VI. LILLIAN MABEL,⁹ b. 13 July, 1877, at Tolland, Mass.
 4729. VII. FREDDIE LOYAL,⁹ b. 29 July, 1879, at Otis, Mass.
 4730. VIII. BURTON WILLARD,⁹ b. in 1881, at Otis, Mass.

FAMILY 493.

4731. **Malachi George⁸ Humphrey**, [3781] (*Hiram,⁷ Joel,⁶ Malachi,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 17 May, 1842, in Parma, Cuyahoga Co., O. He married 12 Sept., 1867, Henrietta J. Price, of Berea, O. Res. (1885) Pear St., Cleveland, O.

Children:

4732. I. GEORGE MALACHI,⁹ b. 20 Feb., 1869.
 4733. II. LULU GRACE,⁹ b. 2 May, 1881.

FAMILY 494.

4734. **Wesley⁸ Humphrey**, [3792] (*Hiram,⁷ Joel,⁶ Malachi,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 1 May, 1849, in Parma, Cuyahoga Co., O. He married at Berea, O., 6 Apr., 1873, Alice Lillie (dau. of Dwight and Sarah Lillie) Smith, born in Middlebury, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 9 Aug., 1849. Has been engaged mostly in machinery, saw-mills, &c.; is now a farmer. Res. (1885) Middlebury, Cuyahoga Co., O.

Children:

4735. I. HARRY BURDETT,⁹ b. 22 Aug., 1874.
 4736. II. FOREST WESLEY,⁹ b. 18 Dec., 1879; d. 20 Apr., 1880.
 4737. III. MAUD ALICE, b. 17 May, 1881.
 4738. IV. BLANCHE ETHEL, b. 20 July, 1883.

FAMILY 495.

4739. **Elias Becket⁸ Humphrey**, [3796] (*William,⁷ Joel,⁶ Malachi,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 23 July, 1844, in Parma, Cuyahoga Co., O.; married 14 Feb., 1865, Frances Viola (dau. of John and Kate) Bailey, of Middlebury, Cuyahoga Co., O.

Children:

4740. I. ALBERT GEORGE,⁹ b. 15 June, 1867.
 4741. II. ELIDA MAY,⁹ b. 13 Nov., 1869.

FAMILY 496.

4742. **Lowell Loyal⁸ Humphrey**, [3823] (*William,⁷ Joel,⁶ Malachi,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 9 May, 1854, at Middlebury, Cuyahoga Co., O. He married 3 July, 1877, Christina Nettie (dau. of Jacob and Catherine) Hoffman, born 29 Oct., 1858. Res. (1884) with his father in Middlebury, Cuyahoga Co., O.

Children:

4743. I. SOELLA JENA,⁹ b. 29 Apr., 1878.
 4744. II. NELLIE IONA,⁹ b. 23 Oct., 1879.
 4745. III. KATIE DORA,⁹ b. 14 May, 1881.
 4746. IV. OTTO LOWELL,⁹ b. 4 Aug., 1883.

FAMILY 497.

4747. **George Hezekiah⁸ Humphrey**, [3847] (*Hezekiah,⁷ Asahel,⁶ Ashbel,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 11 Dec., 1851. He married Ida A. (dau. of James and Mary*) Sook, born in 1851, at Rochester, N. Y. Traveling agent. Res. (1884) Rochester, N. Y.

Children (born in Rochester, N. Y.):

4748. I. EDITH MAY,⁹ b. in 1873.

4749. II. GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁹ b. in 1876.

FAMILY 498.

4750. **Washington C.⁸ Humphrey**, [3848] (*Hezekiah,⁷ Asahel,⁶ Ashbel,⁵ Ashbel,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 2 Jan., 1854. He married in Rochester, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1880, Olivia Augusta (dau. of Jabez and Mary Ward) Dake, born 27 Apr., 1853, at Nunda, N. Y. Stair-case builder, with his father. Res. (1884) No. 12 Tyler Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

4751. I. WARD,⁹ b. 7 Oct., 1883, at Rochester, N. Y.

FAMILY 499.

4752. **Jonathan Julian⁸ Humphrey**, [3954] (*Harvey Julian,⁷ John David,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born in Cayuga Co., Ohio, 26 Aug., 1849. He married at Gilman, Ill., 27 Oct., 1869, Alice (dau. of William and Catherine) Scott, born at Gilman, Ill., in 1850. Conductor of a freight train. P. O. address (1884) Gilman, Iroquois Co., Ill.

Children (born at Gilman, Ill.):

4753. I. HARRY JULIAN,⁹ b. 15 Dec., 1870.

4754. II. NELLIE GERTRUDE,⁹ b. 25 July, 1872.

FAMILY 500.

4755. **Guy⁸ Humphrey**, [3956] (*Harvey Julian,⁷ John David,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Ensign Samuel,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born at Naperville, Du Page Co., Ill., 24 July, 1857. He married at Crescent, Iroquois Co., Ill., 15 Aug., 1880, Estella (dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Griffith) Salter, born at Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill., 19 Apr., 1863. Works in marble shop. P. O. address (1885) Melvin, Ford Co., Ill.

Children:

4756. I. MABEL,⁹ b. 25 Sept., 1881, at Gilman, Ill.; d. 11 Oct., 1881.

4757. II. MADGE,⁹ b. 1 May, 1883, at Gilman, Ill.

4758. III. DAVE,⁹ b. 11 Feb., 1885, at Melvin, Ford Co., Ill.

FAMILY 501.

4759. **Austin⁸ Humphrey**, [4102] (*Norris,⁷ Oliver,⁶ Capt. Asker,⁵ Exp. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael,¹*) was born 17 Feb., 1832. He married at Otoe Co., Nebraska, 1 May, 1861, S. Maria (dau. of James S. and Eliza Jane) Howell, born 6 June, 1844, in Orange Co., N. Y. Is a merchant. Res. (1882) Lincoln, Neb.

* James and Mary Sook were natives of Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

4760. I. JULIA,⁹ b. 9 Feb., 1862; married 9 Jan., 1884.
 4761. II. CORA S.⁹ b. 30 June, 1864.
 4762. III. NORRIS,⁹ b. 22 Nov., 1866.
 4763. IV. HARRY,⁹ b. 13 Oct., 1876; d. 6 Dec., 1883.

FAMILY 502.

4764. **Oliver Norris⁸ Humphrey**, [4179] (*Norris,⁷ Oliver,⁶ Capt. Asher,⁵ Esq. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 26 Nov., 1840, at Richfield, Summit Co., Ohio. He married 16 Apr., 1873, at Nebraska City, Neb., Abbie E. (dau. of Christopher and Margaret Myers) Nellis, born at Little Falls, N. Y., 29 Apr., 1857. Is a wholesale and retail hardware merchant. Res. (1882) Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

4765. I. OLIVER AUSTIN,⁹ b. 26 Feb., 1875; d. 3 Jan., 1878.
 4766. II. FRED BLAINE,⁹ b. 30 Oct., 1876, at Lincoln, Neb.

FAMILY 503.

4767. **Lucian Ezekiel⁸ Humphrey**, [4110] (*Norris,⁷ Oliver,⁶ Capt. Asher,⁵ Esq. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 30 Aug., 1842, at Richfield, Summit Co., Ohio. He married at Boston, Summit Co., Ohio, 25 Dec., 1865, Martha J. (dau. of Burrill and Jane W. White) Viall, born at Peninsula, Summit Co., Ohio, 25 Oct., 1846.

Mr. Humphrey enlisted as a musician at Massillon, Ohio, 22 Aug., 1862, in Capt. J. A. Meares' Company "C" of the 115th Reg. Ohio Vol. Infantry, and was honorably discharged from the U. S. service, 22 June, 1865, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., with his regiment, which was a portion of the Army of the Cumberland, under Gen. Thomas. Farmer. Res. (1882) Richfield, Summit Co., O.

Child:

4768. I. HOWARD BERNICE,⁹ b. 16 Nov., 1872, in Richfield, Summit Co., O.

FAMILY 504.

4769. **Truman⁸ Humphrey**, [4112] (*Norris,⁷ Oliver,⁶ Capt. Asher,⁵ Esq. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Lieut. Samuel,² Michael¹*) was born 11 Apr., 1849, at Richfield, Summit Co., Ohio; married at Bath, Summit Co., O., 4 Feb., 1874, Alida (dau. of Andrew and Jane Mather) Hale, born at Bath, Summit Co., Ohio, 27 Oct., 1854. Farmer. Res. (1882) Richfield, Summit Co., O.

Children:

4770. I. STELLA A.⁹ b. 18 Dec., 1875.
 4771. II. CELIA A.⁹ b. 4 Feb., 1877.
 4772. III. PAULINE L.⁹ b. 22 June, 1878.
 4773. IV. NINA S.⁹ b. 18 Nov., 1880.
 4774. V. DWIGHT E.⁹ b. 28 Feb., 1884.

MICHAEL HUMPHREY, the Emigrant, according to the Genealogy given in the previous pages (243 to 741), has had, in the line of (and including) his youngest son SAMUEL, 2,331 descendants, born by the name of *Humphrey*. In the *second* generation, one son (Samuel²); in the *third*, four sons and four daughters,—total 8. In the *fourth*, twenty-six sons and seventeen daughters,—total 43. In the *fifth*, eighty sons and sixty-seven daughters,—total 147. In the *sixth*, 213 sons and 179 daughters,—total 392. In the *seventh*, 405 sons and 373 daughters,—total 778. In the *eighth*, 490 sons and 459 daughters,—total 949. In the *ninth* (as far as recorded), seven sons and six daughters,—total 13. GRAND TOTAL, 1,226 sons and 1,105 daughters, *born Humphreys*.

Of these, thirty-three have represented their respective towns in the Legislature of Connecticut, or of the States where they lived; two were Members of U. S. Congress; three State Senators; four were County Court Judges; four were Judges of Probate Courts (one for twelve years); one Clerk of the Supreme Court of his State; twenty-eight were Justices of the Peace (twenty, twenty-four, thirty and forty years being the longest terms of service); eight were selectmen (one for fourteen years); five were Town Clerks; two Mayors of Cities; six Church Elders; seventeen Deacons (one for fifty years); sixteen Clergymen; twelve Lawyers; twenty-six Graduates of College (four of Yale); two College Presidents; six College Professors; three bore the title of D. D.; fourteen Physicians; three Inventors; three Authors; one Presidential Elector; nine Musicians; one Poet; four Sea-Captains.

There were fifty-seven having military titles; among whom were one Major-General; two Generals; two Adjutant-Generals; fifteen Colonels; three Lieut.-Colonels; six Majors; eighteen Captains; nine Lieutenants; one Ensign. Of these, three served in the old Colonial wars; ten in the Revolutionary war; thirteen in the War of 1812; one in the Mexican war, and twenty-one in the war of the Civil Rebellion.

There were also, in the line of Samuel² Humphrey, descendants who were the *children of the daughters* of the family, and *born by other names* than that of Humphrey. In the *fourth* generation there were thirteen sons and twelve daughters,—total 25. In the *fifth*, eighty-seven sons and eighty-three daughters,—total 170. In the *sixth*, 240 sons and 229 daughters,—total 469. In the *seventh*, 401 sons and 416 daughters,—total 817; in the *eighth*, 688 sons and 686 daughters,—total 1,374. In the *ninth*, 513 sons and 471 daughters,—total 984. In the *tenth* (as far as recorded) 109 sons and seventy-six daughters,—total 185. GRAND TOTAL, 2,051 male and 1,973 female descendants *born by other names*.

Of these descendants in the female line were recorded three State Senators; five State Representatives; one Judge of County Court; four Judges of Probate; one Town Clerk; four Justices of the Peace; one Church Deacon; thirteen Physicians; fourteen Clergymen; thirty Graduates of College (five from Yale); four College Professors; eight Lawyers; two Editors; one Author; four Inventors; one Artist; one Architect; five Musicians.

Of these, also, one served in the Revolutionary war and twenty-eight in the war of the Civil Rebellion; among those were one General; three Colonels; one Major; thirteen Captains, and five Lieutenants.

Adding to the 2,331 descendants of the name of *Humphrey*, the 4,024 descendants of female Humphreys, we have a total of 6,355 (recorded) descendants from MICHAEL HUMPHREY, THE EMIGRANT, in the line of his youngest son SAMUEL.²

There are other descendants of Samuel² Humphrey (descended from some of those who have intermarried with the descendants of Sergt. John² Humphrey, his brother), who are not included in this enumeration of *Samuel's*² line, but in that of *John's*,² for which, see page 242^a.

THE HUMPHREY WOMEN.

In concluding this line of the HUMPHREYS' FAMILY IN AMERICA, the editor feels like making an apology to the female members of the family. While some four or six hundred of the sons have had their names and memories preserved, and their virtues and merits extolled, scarcely nothing has been said of the daughters—fully their equals in all that should commend them to the love, the reverence and the memory of all connected; and this in the face of the fact, that from the time "whereunto the memory of man runneth not to the contrary" (see pp. 18 and Chart I.), the Humphreys' women have been noted as models of feminine wit, beauty and versatility of character, aptitude in belle lettres, refinement and womanly qualities. From earliest youth, and all along through life, I have heard and have had occasion to notice the general prevalence of these most lovable traits of character. And in a remarkable degree they have transmitted these aptitudes to their children, so that the issue of the daughters, as noted in the tables of position in life, fairly if not fully equal that of the sons in natural talent or success in life. The author feels like making this amende honorable, and of putting on record this testimony, as a feeble expression of his observation on the point, and to express his regret that the parts of the women, as mentioned, are somewhat lacking, that they are valuable and so well worthy of record.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN THEIR PROPER PLACE.

Possible descendants of DOSITHEUS⁴ [Fam. 5 (58), J.]

(P. 120.) Capt. **Joseph Humphrey**, married Abigail Seymour, born 24 Jan., 1742, at Hartford, Ct., dau. of Zebulon and Keziah (Bull) Seymour, of H. Her father, in his will, dated 7 Dec., 1764, mentions his daughter, "Abigail, the wife of Joseph Humphrey." "Sept. 13, 1788, the wife of Joseph Humphries, 47," in the *Centre Church Record of Burials*, Hartford. The burials of two children are also recorded: "Oct. 24, 1784, child of Joseph Humphrey, 9 mos"; "July 8, 1785, son of Joseph Humphrey, 17."

Will of Joseph Humphrey admitted to probate 11 Sept., 1821.—*Hartford Co. Prob. Rec.*
Inventory of the estate of Joseph Humphrey dated 25 Mch., 1824.—*Hartford Co. Prob. Rec.*

(P. 120.) ELIZABETH HUMPHREY, born 4 Apr., 1745; married Charles **Seymour**, of Hartford, Ct., born 9 June, 1742; died 1 Dec., 1793. He was son of Daniel and Mabel (Bigelow) Seymour, of H.; grand-son of John and Elizabeth (Webster) Seymour. She died 20 Dec., 1814. *Children*:

- i. Nathaniel (Seymour), b. in 1769.
- ii. Melinda (Seymour), b. in 1774.
- iii. Charles (Seymour), b. in 1776.
- iv. Elizabeth (Seymour), b. in 1777.
- v. Susannah (Seymour) b. in 1782.

(P. 120, Fam. 5.) Nov. 27, 1737, DOSITHEUS, the son of Dositheus Humphry.

Jan. 16, 1739-40, JOSEPH, ye son of Dositheus Humphreys; [m. Abigail Seymour.]

Feb. 21, 1741-2, NATHANIEL, ye son of Dositheus Humphrys.

Apr. 29, 1744, ELIZABETH, ye daughter of Dositheus Humphrys; [m. Chas. **Deymond**; and
d. Dec. 20, 1814, æ. 70.]

Oct. 19, 1746, JAMES, the son of Dositheus Humphrys.

Feb. 26, 1748-9, SARAH, ye daughter of Dositheus Humphrys.

Feb. 17, 1750-1, ABIGAIL, daughter to Dositheus Humphrys.

June 23, 1754, HANNAH, daughter to Dositheus Humphrys.

May 4, 1735, ANNE, ye daughter of Dositheus Humphry, was baptized.

Dec. 27, 1759, ISAAC **Barnard** and ANNA HUMPHREYS were married.

May 21, 1763, DOSITHEUS Humphrey died.

Mch. 8, 1761, DOSITHEUS Humphreys, Jr., died.

1766, April 26, SARAH, dau. of Widow Anne Humphrey (widow of Dositheus), died.

(*From Records of First Church, Hartford.*)

Dec. 14, 1779, Benjamin Payne, admr. on the estate of Dositheus Humphrey, late of Hartford, decd., for the sum of £100, deeds to Joseph Humphry, of Hartford, one acre of land and 3 rods, with the dwelling-house, being the homestead of the late Dositheus Humphry—bounded north on the South Green, so-called, and partly on the road leading to Farmington, east on the road leading to Weathersfield, south on the ye Joseph's own land and on land belonging to Horace Hooker—said lot being in a triangular form—reserving unto Ann Humphrey, widow fsd. decd., the use and improvement of the dwelling-house and home-lot for the term of her natural life.

There are other deeds to and from Joseph Humphreys, and one Dec. 17, 1773, from Samuel Talcott to Joseph Humphreys and James Humphreys, of land in the same vicinity.

(*From Records of Miss M. K. Talcott, of Hartford, Ct.*)

(P. 122.) The bible of James **Hillyer**, who married MARY⁴ Humphrey [Fam. 6 (66), J.²], contains the record of births of their children, viz.:

"Capt. James **Hillyer** was born in January, 1712-13. *Children:*

- i. Lucy⁵ (Hillyer) was born 7 Apr., 1736; [(67) married Isaac **Booker**, b. in 1731, d. at Washington, Mass., 20 Nov., 1804. She died 27 Feb., 1826.]
- ii. Asa⁶ (Hillyer) was born 21 Aug., 1738; [(68) married (1) Rhoda Smith; married (2) Sarah Taylor; died 11 Dec., 1820.]
- iii. Mary⁵ (Hillyer) was born 17 Nov., 1740; [(69) married Michael **Holcomb**; died 6 Aug., 1798.]
- iv. Andrew⁵ (Hillyer) was born 5 June, 1743; [(69a) married (1) Elizabeth Guy; married (2) Lucy Tudor; died 2 Feb., 1828.]
- v. James⁵ (Hillyer) was born 6 Oct., 1746; [(69b) married (1) Ruth Holcomb; married (2) Hannah Wadsworth (wid. of John Bigelow and James Tiley); married (3) Dorcas Eldredge; married (4) Penelope Holcomb (wid. of Daniel Goodrich and Elisha Hubbard.)
- vi. Pliny⁵ (Hillyer) was born 12 May, 1749; [(69c) married Jane Pelletrean; died 11 May, 1826.]
- vii. Afia⁵ (Hillyer) was born 2 Feb., 1752; [(69d) married Isaac Miller; d. at Washington, Mass., in Jan., 1834.]
- viii. Theodora⁵ (Hillyer), Jr., was born 10 July, 1754; [(69e) married James **Lewis**.]

MARY,⁴ my wife, died 6 day of Dec., 1797, in her 82d year."

(Communicated by George E. Hoadley, of Hartford, Ct.)

(P. 143.) The MARTHA T. who became (see l. 13 from bottom of page) the wife of Dr. E. D. **Hudson**, was the *daughter*, not the *widow*, of Isaac Turner. (See *Hist. Torrington, Ct.*, pp. 510 and 721.) Their children were in the following order: Romulus Fowler; Daniel Wyatt; Erasmus Darwin, M. D., who now (1885) resides at No. 227 W. 22d St., his father's old home, in New York City.

(P. 182.) [Fam. 32, J.²] Children here given should be:

(a.) ELLEN⁹ (Richards), b. 15 Dec., 1865. (b.) TILDEN FILLEY⁹ (Richards), b. 8 Dec., 1868; d. 5 Jan., 1869. (c.) THOMAS TILDEN⁹ (Richards), b. 15 Dec., 1870. (d.) OLIVER FILLEY⁹ (Richards), b. 29 Apr., 1871.

(P. 189.) HOYT M.³ **Hayes** [Fam. 41, J.²], married 27 Sept., 1858, Almira (dau. of Benjamin) Giddings, of Hartland, Ct., second cousin of Hon. Joshua R. Giddings, of Ohio.

(P. 199.) MARIANNE⁷ (Humphreys) **Pease** [Fam. 49 (581), J.²], died at Buffalo, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1883. In Mrs. Pease many rare gifts were united—a fine personal appearance, dignified, refined and graceful manners, a well-cultivated mind, an appreciative taste for literature, poetry, music and the fine arts. While these gifts embellished her life, it was in the atmosphere of her own home that the excellences of her character shone brightest. Her affectionate nature, her amiable disposition, her cordial hospitality, blended with fine conversational powers, made a pleasing and lasting impression upon those who came within their influence.

SHELDON PEASE was born in Derby, New Haven County, Conn., 26 Aug., 1809. In 1817 he left Derby and went to Black Rock, Erie County, N. Y., to reside with his uncle, Sheldon Thompson. While residing in Black Rock, in the year 1818, he witnessed the building of the steamboat *Walk-in-the-Water*, and was on her deck when she was launched into the Niagara River at Black Rock. The *Walk-in-the-Water* made an excursion from Black Rock to Point Abino, on the 14 September, 1818, and Sheldon Pease witnessed it as an attaché of the "Horn Breeze Brigade." After navigating Lake Erie until 1821, she encountered a severe gale and was driven ashore in Buffalo Bay, a complete wreck; he assisted in taking care of a portion of the cargo shipped by S. Thompson & Co., as it came ashore. He also witnessed the launching of the steamboat *Superior*, the immediate successor of the *Walk-in-the-Water*, into the Buffalo Creek, at the foot of Main street, Buffalo, 10 Sept., 1822.

For a number of years subsequent to 1817, Robert Hunter and associates at Albany, managed a transportation line from Albany to Black Rock, composed of freight wagons drawn by five or six horses, transporting light and valuable goods to the latter point, and returning loaded principally with furs belonging to the American Fur Company, which were collected at Green Bay and Mackinac and vicinity, and brought to Black Rock by water.

Sheldon Thompson contracted to excavate a portion of the channel for the Erie Canal, between Black Rock and Buffalo; this was the first movement of earth in the construction of the canal between those points, and the first day's work thereon was performed by Curtis Thompson and Sheldon Pease.

In 1822 Mr. Pease left Black Rock and went to Oswego to reside, where he entered the employment of Alvin Bronson, who was engaged in the transportation business. While in Mr. Bronson's employ he discharged the canal boat *Carnarvon*, Captain P. F. Parsons, at Oswego, she being the first canal boat that went from Troy to Oswego with merchandise. While in the same employ he assisted in loading the schooner *Winnabago*, Captain V. R. Bill, of Oswego, being the first vessel that passed through the Welland Canal with a cargo of merchandise, destined to Cleveland, Ohio. Her cargo each way did not exceed fifty tons. In the year 1832, while a member of the firm of Gidings, Baldwin, Pease & Co., he loaded the canal boat *Cleveland*, Captain W. T. Mather, at Cleveland, with merchandise for Portsmouth, Ohio, being the first canal boat that reached the Ohio River from the lakes. In the year 1837, while a member of the firm of Griffith, Pease & Co., they loaded the schooner *Ohio*, owned by Sheldon Pease, with a cargo of flour, provisions, etc., and disposed of the same at the ports of Chicago, Michigan City, St. Joseph and Racine, for the wants of emigrants.

The firm of Gidings, Baldwin, Pease & Co. was dissolved at the end of the year 1836, and was succeeded by the firm of Griffith, Pease & Co., who built the steamboat *Cleveland*, at Huron, in 1835 or 1836, intended for carrying passengers exclusively between Cleveland and Buffalo, and one of the finest passenger steamers then afloat.

The firm of Griffith, Pease and Co. was dissolved in 1838, and was succeeded by the firm of Pease & Allen in the same year. This firm did a large and successful business for many years, building propellers, sailing vessels and canal boats, and flouring mills at Buffalo and Oswego. The firm built the propeller *Emigrant* at Cleveland, it being the third built on this continent. The firm also built the *Phoenix* propeller, which burned at Sheboygan Pier. The next propeller built by them was the *Oneida*. All of the above were built at Cleveland, in the years 1841-42-43. They also built the brigs *Ashland* and *Fashion*, and the schooners *Trident* and *Andover*. The above sailing vessels were built between the years 1841 and 1845.

In 1843 Sheldon Pease planned and caused to be built for the propeller *Oneida*, then building at Cleveland, Ohio, the first horizontal tubular boiler used in America. Had he patented it, he could have realized millions of dollars from it, as it is in general use in America and Europe, and no essential improvement has been made in it up to the present time.

About 1838 Professor Ericsson came to the United States and made the acquaintance of Captain Van Cleave, at Oswego, where he exhibited to him his submerged propeller-wheel to propel steam vessels. Captain Van Cleave called on Mr. Doolittle, a vessel-builder at Oswego, and induced him to build a vessel on his principle, which he did; she was named the *Vandalia*. The second was built at Buffalo and named the *Hercules*. The *Emigrant* was the third, and was built at Cleveland. The fourth was built at Buffalo, and was named the *Samson*.

In 1853 Mr. Pease was appointed General Western Freight Agent of the Erie Railroad, located at Cleveland, and occupied that position until 1857. During the period of his agency of the railroad he contracted and built the following propellers at Cleveland: *Olean*, *Elmira*; and the *New York* at Buffalo. These propellers operated and ran between Cleveland and Dunkirk. In 1857, in connection with Dean Richmond, the New York Central Railroad and the Cleveland and Pittsburgh Railroad, a line of propellers was established between Buffalo, Cleveland and Chicago, under the management of Mr. Pease, who was part owner of the propellers *Galena*, *Mendota*, *Winona* and *Dakota*. The propeller *Idaho* was built at Cleveland in 1861, by Dean Richmond, Sheldon Pease, Henry A. Richmond and J. M. Richmond. In 1860-61 Dean Richmond and Sheldon Pease purchased the following propellers: *Fountain City*, *Evergreen City*, *Chicago* and *Cuyahoga*. The propeller *Fountain City* was rebuilt at Buffalo in 1865, and made the finest passenger propeller running between Buffalo and Chicago. About 1842 the schooner *Acorn* and another schooner collided about two and a half miles from the piers at Cleveland, and sank in eighty-two feet of water; she was believed to be an entire loss. At that time Pease & Allen owned the steamboat *United States*, and with her and the aid of a vessel on each side of the wreck, the *Acorn* was raised and taken into harbor; the vessel was saved and the cargo in a damaged condition.

In the month of February, 1870, John Allen, President of the Western Transportation Company, purchased of the Buffalo, Cleveland and Chicago line, the propellers *Idaho*, *Fountain City* and *Chicago*, of Sheldon Pease, then retired from the late transportation business.

Nothing need be added to the above to indicate that Sheldon Pease has been one of the most prominent men in Buffalo, in connection with the lake marine. During his long life his character has been fully established as one reflecting honor upon himself and his associates.

(P. 250.) RUTH CASE⁵ [line 27, fam. 2, S.²], born 10 June, 1754, sixth child of Noah, the second child of John and Abigail (Humphrey) Case; married 3 Apr., 1778, Stephen Gillet, who was bap. at Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), Conn., 13 May, 1753, son of Jonathan, Jr., and Abigail (Hubbard) Gillet. They settled at Kingsborough, in Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y.

Children:

- I. RUTH⁶ (Gillet), bap. at Wintonbury, Conn., 7 June, 1779; died young.
- II. RACHEL⁶ (Gillet), bap. at Wintonbury, Conn., 23 Sept., 1781.
- III. STEPHEN⁶ (Gillet), bap. at Wintonbury, Conn., 31 Aug., 1783.
- IV. AURILLA⁶ (Gillet); married Benedict Clark.
- V. HULDAH⁶ (Gillet); married Amos Beach, of Kingsborough, N. Y.
- VI. ABBY⁶ (Gillet); died; unmarried.
- VII. LEMUEL⁶ (Gillet).
- VIII. RUTH⁶ (Gillet), b. at Kingsborough, N. Y., about Oct., 1797; she married Ellis Clisbe, of Amsterdam, N. Y., where they died; he died 13 Dec., 1876; she died many years previous. *Children:*
 - i. Celia⁷ (Clisbe); married Prof. Charles Bartlett, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Is now a widow with two daughters.
 - ii. Ellen⁷ (Clisbe); married Asa French.
 - iii. Robert Hall⁷ (Clisbe), b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 13 June, 1832; married Ellen B. Fitch; he died, leaving one dau., Ruth Ellen Clisbe. His wid. m. (2) Homer Merriam, of Springfield, Mass.
 - iv. Ira Jay⁷ (Clisbe), twin, b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 16 June, 1836; graduated at Union College; married 28 Feb., 1866, Mary Eliza Hills, of Amherst, Mass. Has been Pastor of Congregational Church, at Newark Valley, N. Y., since Jan., 1872.
 - v. Eliza Matilda⁷ (Clisbe), twin, b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 16 June, 1836; died, unmarried, at Syracuse, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1875.
- IX. CHESTER⁶ (Gillet), b. at Kingsborough, N. Y.

(Communicated by D. Williams Patterson, of Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y.)

(P. 478.) CALISTA ABIGAIL, ⁷ b. 15 Oct., 1815.	} Fam. 118 (2004, 2005, 2007), S. ²
MIRANDA, ⁷ b. 15 Apr., 1817.	
LUCRETIA O., b. 8 Jan., 1819.	

S. ABIGAIL⁸ [Fam. 118 (2006), S.²]; married ——— **McGrew**, who died soon after her.

Children (all living in 1885):

- i. Milford H.⁹, b. in Apr., 1862.
- ii. Ellen Althea,⁹ b. in June, 1864.
- iii. Elsie Abigail,⁹ b. 1 Jan., 1867.

(P. 574, line 4.) JANE NELSON⁷ HUMPHREY [Fam. 217 (2948), S.²], born in 1837 instead of 1838; husband's name Daniel D. **Noyes**; married in Bangor, Me., 22 May, 1856. Name of son should be Joseph *Willard*, born 15 July, 1858. Daughter's name Effie *Maria*, b. at Brewer, Me., 12 Jan., 1861; married at Bangor, 24 May, 1883, Fred. E. Dudley, of Milford, Me. They now (1885) reside in Minneapolis, Minn. Have one daughter, Maria Noyes (Dudley), born in Minneapolis, 26 Feb., 1884.

Daniel D. Noyes was a sea-captain in the merchant service, but enlisted in U. S. service in the War of the Civil Rebellion, and died at Mound City, Ill., on board the gun-boat Carondelet, on which he was Acting Master's-mate, 15 Aug., 1862. His widow survives him. Res. (1885) 203 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

(P. 266.) HEPZIBAH⁴ HUMPHREY [Fam. 5 (179), S.²], who married Elisha **Cornish**, had also another daughter, *Dorcas*, who married Abijah (son of Jonathan) Pettibone.

Mrs. Hepzibah⁴ (Humphrey) Cornish's tombstone, erected by the widower, bears this inscription: "This monument I do erect to show my true sincere respect for a kind wife, a loving mother. In love we lived full fourteen years." Nevertheless, in six months he took a new wife; and finally a third.
(*Letter of Marion E. Case, of Simsbury, Ct.*)

(P. 283.) LORENZO HOPKINS⁶ COOK [Fam. 13 (305), S.²]. (*Additional information furnished by Mrs. Sabina Cook, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.*) He went to Ohio in company with his brother Russell, in 1830. He returned to Vermont, and married Eliza Cudwith, of Shoreham, Vt., and then went to Hardin Co., Ohio, where his wife died about six months after marriage. He married (2) in Little Sandusky, Wyandot Co., Ohio, in 1838, Sabina Adams, born 11 June, 1817, in Cumberland Co., Pa. He lived about five years in Crawford Co., Ohio, when he bought a farm of 120 acres, in Wyandot Co., Ohio, built a house, and cleared his farm, with the help of his children. He was a kind and affectionate husband and father; a consistent member of the M. E. Church for about thirty years. He died 8 Apr., 1874, aged 64 years. *Children:*

- i. Mary Lewesa,⁷ b. 10 Aug., 1839; married 12 June, 1861, Jesse Mitchell **McCracken**, born in Xenia, Greene Co., O., 8 May, 1832. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| (a) Hattie Belle ⁸ (McCracken), b. 23 Mch., 1862. | (f) Anna May ⁸ (McCracken), b. 8 May, 1872. |
| (b) Frank Hopkins ⁸ (McCracken), b. 12 Jan., 1864. | (g) Mary Grace ⁸ (McCracken), b. 23 Mch., 1874. |
| (c) Clara Sabina ⁸ (McCracken), b. 2 Dec., 1865. | (h) Arthur Marshall ⁸ (McCracken), b. 22 Sept., 1876. |
| (d) William Henry ⁸ (McCracken), b. 9 Mch., 1868. | (i) Maggie Laura ⁸ (McCracken), b. 20 June, 1879. |
| (e) Jay Cooke ⁸ (McCracken), b. 20 July, 1870. | (j) George Ralph ⁸ (McCracken), b. 3 Aug., 1883. |

- ii. Stephen Russell¹ Cook, b. 8 Feb., 1841, in Crawford Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Wyandot Co., Ohio, where he worked on his father's farm until 1862, when he enlisted as private in Company F, 123d Regiment, O. V. I. He was appointed orderly to the regimental surgeons. He served with his regiment three years and was in the following battles: Winchester, New Market, Piedmont, Lynchburg, Snickersford, Berryville, Opequan, Fishershill, Cedar Creek, Petersburg and Hatcher's Run. At the battle of Cedar Creek he was badly hurt by his horse running with him, from which he has never recovered. At the close of the war he resumed farming with his father. He resides (1884) on the old homestead. He married 17 June, 1869, Ann Elizabeth Bowman, born 26 Jan., 1847. *Children:*

- (a) George Bowman,⁸ b. 24 May, 1875. (b) Helen Eliza,⁸ b. 29 Mch., 1878.

- iii. William Darwin⁷ Cook, b. 19 Apr., 1844, m. (1) in 1870, Loretta Ann Lombard, born 6 May, 1849; m. (2) Alice Gipson, born 18 Jan., 1854. *Child (by 1st marriage):* (a) William Floyd,⁸ born 28 Mch., 1871. (*By 2d marriage:*) (b) Perry,⁸ born 11 Feb., 1882.

- iv. Cynthia Caroline,⁷ b. 29 Sept., 1849; d. 8 Oct., 1852.

- v. George Hopkins,⁷ b. 3 Aug., 1853; m. in Sept., 1877, Bertha E. Myers. *Children:*

- (a) Viola Pearl,⁸ b. 20 Aug., 1879. (b) Walter Hopkins,⁸ b. 9 June, 1883.

(P. 295.) CYRUS E.⁷ OVIATT [Fam. 15 (383), S. 1]. *Children:* (1) CLARINE⁸ H.: married ——— Vials; lives in Ohio. (2) ALBERT⁸ C.: married ——— Comstock; lives in Colorado. (3) CYRUS E.

(P. 297.) (1) MARY VIOLA⁷ SCOVILLE [Fam. 16, S.²], born 27 Oct., 1847; married 27 Aug., 1865, Caleb A., son of Francis and Marica (Dings), Palmatin. He was born 19 Apr., 1844, in Binghamton, N. Y. Farmer. Res. (1885) Colesburg, Pa. *Children*: (a) Francis A.⁸ (Palmatin), b. 7 Apr., 1868. (b) Annie R.⁸ (Palmatin), b. 29 May, 1870. (c) Carrie M.⁸ (Palmatin), b. 28 May, 1873. (d) Viola⁸ (Palmatin), b. 22 Feb., 1880. (e) Gilbert A.⁸ (Palmatin), b. 3 Aug., 1882. (2) WILLIAM HERBERT⁷ SCOVILLE, b. 4 Aug., 1849; m. 30 Dec., 1869, at Whitesville, Alleghany Co., N. Y., Julia, dau. of Theodore and Charity (Cuatt) Carpenter, and a lineal descendant of John Paulding. She was b. 8 Apr., 1850. He is Postmaster and general merchant at Colesburg, Pa. *Children*: (a) Esca G.⁸ (Scoville), b. 11 May, 1872, in Bingham, Pa. (b) Hattie⁸ (Scoville), b. 16 Aug., 1881, in Harrison, Pa. (3) HARRY AUSTIN⁷ SCOVILLE, b. 10 Mch., 1851, in Harrison, Pa.; m. (1) 14 Nov., 1877, Frances May, dau. of Wilkinson W. and Elizabeth (Cahil) Johnson. She was b. 15 Apr., 1857, at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y., and d. 16 Aug., 1878, at Coudersport, Pa. He m. (2) 28 Sept., 1882, Milla, dau. of Sheldon and Eunice (Wood), Armstrong, who was b. 4 Oct., 1859, at Coudersport, Pa. He is an attorney-at-law, admitted to the bar at Coudersport, Pa., 5 Mch., 1879; and there resides. *Child (by 2d m.)*: (a) De Forest Armstrong⁸ (Scoville), b. 21 Feb., 1884, in Coudersport, Pa. (4) PERRY EUGENE⁷ SCOVILLE, b. 22 June, 1857; m. in West Union Township, Steuben Co., N. Y., 28 Sept., 1882, Ida Miller. Farmer. Resides upon the paternal homestead, in Harrison, Potter Co., Pa.

(P. 298.) MARY⁵ HUMPHREY [Fam. 16 (398), S.²]. Since printing the meagre account of Mary⁵ Humphrey, first wife of Rev. Joseph Fairbank, given on page 298, his oldest daughter (by his third marriage), Mary Dian, now Mrs. A. B. Price, of No. 4 Wauchusett St., Worcester, Mass. (who was named conjointly after her father's first wife and her friend Diana Cook, of whom presently), has kindly forwarded to us an interesting old original manuscript auto-biographical sketch of her, relating to her religious life and experience. This was, evidently, toward the end of her life, after her health and vision had failed, dictated to her intimate friend and amanuensis Diana Cook,* of Marlborough, Mass., who, after her death, appended also to the same sketch, in the same hand and over her own signature, and dated at Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 7, 1812, the loving tribute of a graphic narrative of the later events of Mrs. Fairbank's life, and a pen picture of her character and person. This brochure consisted of forty-nine closely written quarto pages—the auto-biography occupying the first twenty-eight. The first three and most of the fourth and fifth pages, apparently relating to her childhood, are unfortunately lost. The remaining continuous account proceeds from the age of fifteen years, and relates her solemn vivid spiritual convictions, and her particular and varied exercises of mind, under Methodist teaching and fellowship. It reveals a tender conscience, great consistency of faith and purpose, and a complete Christian consecration. She died 29 June, 1812, aged 27 years.

Rev. Joseph Fairbank is said to have been born in Union, Ct. The name of his second wife, who is said to have been buried in the State of New York, is not ascertained. He married (3), as her third husband, about 1815, Widow Hannah Russell, whose maiden sur-name was Willber, in North Adams, Mass., and there resided a few years. In 1829 and for several years afterward, he was settled on a farm in Fitchville, Vt. He afterward removed to Springfield, Vt.,

* DIANA COOK was born in Marlborough, Mass., June, 1785, the oldest child of Amos Cook. He was son of Elisha Nathaniel Cook, of Cumberland, R. I., and brother of Nathaniel Cook, who served under John Paul Jones "on the ship *Alfred*, of 32 guns," and died in 1846, aged 99 years. Ananias Cook died in Marlborough, Mass., 15 Apr., 1852, aged 91 years. This family claims descent from Francis Cook, of the Mayflower. They have been of notable character, vigor and longevity, and were allied by marriage to the Bellows, of R. I., of whom was the mother of President Garfield. Diana Cook was an early and devoted convert to Methodism, studied at the then famous Leicester Academy, and was subsequently a teacher, till her marriage to Deacon John Lyscom, of Lynn, in 1822, whom she survived many years, and died at the home of her only surviving child, Caroline M., widow of George Ross, deceased, of Springfield, Mass., 21 Oct., 1873, aged 88 years, retaining her faculties and habits of social and intellectual culture and enjoyment to the end.

where his wife died in 1839. He died in Fitchville, Vt., in Feb., 1859, leaving two daughters, Mary Dian, as before mentioned, born in 1817, in North Adams, Mass., and Eunice, who married P. B. Wolcott, and died in May, 1859, leaving a family residing at Fitchville, Vt.

Sacred to the memory
of

MRS. MARY FAIRBANKS
Consort of the Rev. Joseph Fairbank:
who departed this life June 29th, 1812,
Aged 27 years.

My mould'ring clay in silence slumbers here;
But my triumphant soul has soared away
On wings of faith, to blissful paradise:
But when the dreadfu
To bid the graves open
My soul and body sha
And to the third hea
My other self, my fr

(P. 300.) LODAMA⁶ HUMPHREY [Fam. 17 (406), S.²], b. 26 Jan., 1754; m. 3 Nov., 1779; d. 18 Sept., 1826. Her husband was born 10 July, 1854; d. 10 May, 1838. *Children*:

- i. Theodore⁶ (Hillyer), b. 25 Aug., 1780; m. 5 Apr., 1804, Hannah Atwood; d. 30 Mch., 1845.
- ii. Deziah⁶ (Hillyer), b. 1 Aug., 1782; d. 15 Dec., 1853; m. Daniel Hayes.
- iii. Decius⁶ (Hillyer), b. 6 May, 1785; d. 8 Oct., 1786.
- iv. Minerva⁶ (Hillyer), b. 12 July, 1787; m. 19 Feb., 1809, James Lewis; d. 20 July, 1829.
- v. Lodema⁶ (Hillyer), b. 6 July, 1793; m. 22 Dec., 1814, Calvin Dibble; d. 17 Aug., 1876.
- vi. Emily⁶ (Hillyer), b. 27 Dec., 1796; m. 1 May, 1821, Nathaniel Eggleston; d. 27 Dec., 1874.

(Communicated by George E. Hoadley, of Hartford, Ct., compiler of a Hillyer Genealogy.)

(P. 350.) **Lloyd⁶ Humphrey** [Fam. 42 (843), S.²], b. 1 June, 1798; d. at Winchester, Ct., in Jan., 1883; unmarried.

(P. 392.) MOULTON GUY⁷ FARNHAM [Fam. 65 (1184), S.²], resided at Attica, N. Y., until 1857, when he removed to Kansas, remaining there twelve years, until June, 1869, when he returned to Attica and resided there until Apr., 1873, when he sailed with his family for Santiago, Chili, where he resided until Jan., 1874; then returned to N. Y. State. At present he resides at Buffalo. The parents of his wife (to whom he was m. 7 Nov., 1861) were Woodin and Harriet Elizabeth (Gould) Foster. His wife was born at Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 22 Oct., 1842. *Children*: (1.) Moulton Gould,⁸ b. 19 Sept., 1862. (2.) Freddie Emmett,⁸ b. 24 July, 18—; d. 24 Jan., 1871, at Attica, N. Y. (3.) Minnie Adelaide,⁸ b. 1 May, 1868. (4.) Charles Foster,⁸ b. 6 Nov., 1872.

Mr. M. G. Farnham also states that he remembers that his grandfather, Hon. Reuben Humphreys, presented to his grandson, Reuben Humphreys Farnham, a silver watch with the initials R. H. engraved on its back, and on the inside of the case an engraving of Masonic emblems, with his name as a member of the fraternity. This watch has since been lost.

(P. 419.) CORREL⁶ HUMPHREY [Fam. 78 (1423), S.²], m. Helen Millard, of Claysville, N. Y.; no issue; P. O. address (1885) 58 Frankfort St., N. Y. City.

(P. 430.) LEMUEL GORDON⁸ WILSON'S [Fam. 83 (1487), S.²] wife Maria was dau. of Jacob Henry and Mary (Wein) Alt.

(P. 430.) JOHN CLINTON⁸ WILSON'S [Fam. 83 (1488), S.²] wife's mother was Nancy Hayden. Their adopted daughter's parents were Charles S. and Sarah E. Myers.

(P. 430.) ANN ELIZA⁸ WILSON's [Fam. 83 (1490), S.²] husband's name was John Wesley (son of James and Matilda Young) Wilson, b. Rush Co., Ind., 3 Oct., 1840.

(P. 430.) LAURA AMINDA⁸ WILSON [Fam. 83 (1491), S.²], m. James Traer (son of John M. and Eliza Parthenn) **March**, b. at W. Liberty, Iowa, 6 Sept., 1846.

(P. 431.) MARY ELIZABETH⁸ WILSON's [Fam. 83 (1493), S.²] husband's name was Frank Alexander (son of Alexander Ferguson and Elizabeth McCune) **Charles**, b. in Noble Co., Ind., 17 Aug., 1849.

(P. 437.) JULIA ADALINE⁷ HUMPHREY [Fam. 87 (1559), S.²], married 12 July, 1834, Rev. Orsemus **Allen**, b. in 1804, and who died 27 May, 1870. She still lives (1885) in Columbus, Ohio. *Children*:

- i. Harvey Case⁸ (1560), b. 31 Dec., 1836; m. at Columbus, O., in May, 1855, Agnes Burr. Had issue, Imogene,⁹ b. in 1856; d. same year. Harvey Case and his wife died in 1859.
- ii. Amelia Adelaide⁸ (1561), b. 17 Dec., 1840; m. 16 May, 1861, Woodward (son of Dr. William) **Awl**. Left one child, Florence McClay⁹ (Awl), b. 31 Aug., 1862; unmarried; res. (1885) Columbus, O.
- iii. Georgiana Imogene⁸ (1562), b. in Bristol, 6 June, 1843; m. 2 July, 1863, Luther (son of Erastus) **Williams**, of Norwich, Ct. *Children*: (1.) Winthrop,⁹ b. 22 Aug., 1866. (2.) Minnie Louise,⁹ b. 21 June, 1868. Both res. (1885) at Columbus, O. The parents are both deceased.

(P. 439.) JARED DWIGHT⁷ HUMPHREY's [Fam. 89 (1578), S.²] wife died 19 Aug., 1884, æ. 86—"as good and faithful a wife as any man ever had." Mr. Humphrey's name should be simply *Dwight*, instead of Jared Dwight.

MARIA⁷ HUMPHREY [Fam. 90 (1611), S.²], b. 15 July, 1807; d. in Avon, Ct., 25 Aug., 1882, æ. 75 years. She married 10 Sept., 1827, Deacon Harry (son of Bartholomew and Asenath) **Chidsey**, of Avon, Ct., b. 19 Dec., 1803. He was a miller and farmer; was elected a member of the State Legislature one term; served as Assessor, and on the Board of Relief several years, and was Deacon in the Congregational Church for about twenty years. He died 11 May, 1882, æ. 78 years. Resided in Avon, Ct. (*Children (born in Avon, Ct.)*:

1612. i. Nancy Maria,⁹ b. 26 Apr., 1828; d. 26 Sept., 1870, æ. 42 years. She m. (1) in Apr., 1851, Seth **Moses**, of Avon, Ct., who died two years later. No Children. She m. (2) 17 May, 1859, Henry **Bartlett**, of Avon, Ct. They had one child, who died aged two years.
1613. ii. Flora,⁹ b. 24 Aug., 1829; d. 11 June, 1831, æ. two years.
1614. iii. Flora Annette,⁹ b. 3 Jan., 1831; d. 10 May, 1855, æ. 24 years; unmarried.
1615. iv. Lucia,⁹ b. 26 Oct., 1832; d. 22 May, 1842, æ. 9 years.
1616. v. Charlotte Marion,⁹ b. 20 Mch., 1834; d. 25 Mch., 1850, æ. 16 years; unmarried.
1617. vi. Sarah,⁹ b. 10 Sept., 1835; d. 9 June, 1864, æ. 28 years. She married 15 June, 1859, Samuel **Woodford**, of Avon, Ct., who died in July, 1863. They had one child who died aged ten months.
1618. vii. Lucian Harry,⁹ b. 29 Nov., 1837; m. 15 June, 1859, Julia Caroline (dau. of Elam and Ruth) Case, of Simsbury, b. 17 Aug., 1836, at Simsbury, Ct. Mr. Chidsey is a miller and farmer; was elected Representative of Avon in 1865, and has held the office of Grand Juror and Constable. Res. (1884) Avon, Ct. *Children*: (1) Charles Harry,⁹ b. 22 July, 1860; d. 24 June, 1862, æ. 2 years. (2) Clayton Howard,⁹ b. 27 Jan., 1862; m. 14 Feb., 1883, Ida Webster, of Bloomfield, Ct. Res. (1884) Orange, Ct. *Child*: (a) Lucian Henry,¹⁰ b. 26 Oct., 1883. (3) Frederick Lucian,¹¹ b. 15 Oct., 1885. (4) 18 Feb., 1886, æ. 1 year. (4) Willis

- Case, b. 21 Mar., 1808; s. Marion Ruth, b. 28 May, 1872; d. 15 Oct., 1873, *æ.* 1 year.
 (6) Mabel Abby,⁹ b. 8 Nov., 1880.
1619. via. Marion Hayden,⁸ b. 14 Feb., 1849; d. 30 Jan., 1891, *æ.* 21 years. He married 23 Jan., 1891,
 Nancy E. Case, of Simsbury, Ct.
1620. ix. Helen Lucia,⁸ b. 18 Apr., 1843; d. 3 June, 1868, *æ.* 25 years.
1621. x. Willis Humphrey,⁸ b. 11 Jan., 1847; d. 1 May, 1869, *æ.* 22 years; unmarried. Res. Avon, Ct.

(P. 449.) NANCY⁷ (HUMPHREY) **Redway** [Fam. 94 (1695), S.²], d. in Barnston, P. Q., 20 Jan., 1869, *æ.* 66 years, 9 mos., 19 days. David Redway d. at B. 15 Nov., 1876, *æ.* 81 years.

(P. 449, l. 16.) Solomon **Bowker**, b. in Eaton, P. Q., 12 Feb., 1812; his wife, Emily Redway,⁸ b. in Barnston, P. Q., 5 Sept., 1814; m. at B. 25 Dec., 1835. *Children (all born in Barnston, P. Q.):* (1) Cynthia,⁹ b. 27 Nov., 1836. (2) Marilla,⁹ b. 1 Apr., 1838; d. 29 Jan., 1858. (3) Beaman A.⁹, b. 24 Nov., 1844. (4 and 5) Aminda⁹ and Clarinda⁹ (twins), b. 27 Oct., 1846. (6) David F.⁹, b. at Bloomfield, Vt., 25 Sept., 1849. (7) Josephine N.⁹, b. 27 Sept., 1852. (8) Estella L.⁹, b. 28 Sept., 1854. (9) William Harvey,⁹ b. 7 Feb., 1857. (10) Edith Lilla,⁹ b. 31 July, 1859. All living, and all farmers, or farmers' wives, except Beaman A., who is a house-carpenter and carriage-maker; married, and res. (1884) at Bloomfield, Vt.

(P. 461.) Frederick⁸ **Roberts** [Fam. 109 (1880), S.²] is a dealer in crude petroleum. He was the first man who enlisted in the war of the Civil Rebellion, in 1861, from the town of Gustavus, O.; served two years, was discharged on account of ill-health, and has never been an able-bodied man since.

(P. 461.) Lorin⁸ **Roberts**^{*} [Fam. 109 (1882), S.²] wife was born at Brighton, Cuyahoga Co., O., 22 Feb., 1847, was dau. of Remsen F. and Finetta Stevens, of Byron Centre, Mich. Mr. Roberts enlisted in Dec., 1861, and served through the war of the Civil Rebellion; graduated at Oberlin College in 1871; taught school for a year at Benzonia, Mich.; then was principal of Traverse City Public Schools for eight years; then admitted to the bar, and has since practiced his profession. Has been Prosecuting Attorney and Circuit Court Commissioner for past four years.

(P. 477.) Charles⁶ **Humphrey** [Fam. 117 (1986), S.²] was a wagon-maker by trade, but followed farming for most of his life. *Ives* was his wife's middle name. *Rachel Louisa* was the name of their third child, and *Beach* the middle name of their fourth child.

LOIS ELIZA⁷ (Kelley) and CHARLES BEACH⁷ HUMPHREY res. (1884) at Boise City, Idaho Ter. Mrs. Kelley's dau. Ellen⁸ married — **Bush**, and has two daughters; her dau. Kate⁸ married — **Perrault**, and has two daughters and a son. Charles Beach⁷ Humphrey is a jeweler; he has one son.

Milton Kelley & Son (Homer) are proprietors and publishers of *The Idaho Statesman*, at Boise City.

Gilbert **Post** and wife, LOUISA⁷ HUMPHREY, have had, in addition to five sons mentioned on p. 477, Francis Gilbert⁸ b. 21 Oct., 1847; d. 8 Mar., 1849. Their second son, George, has a middle name, *Humphrey*; Owen has a middle name, *Charles*; Oren has a middle name, *Gilbert*; Albert has a middle name, *Beach*; Frank has a middle name, *August*.

George H.⁸ Post is m.; has sons Delbert, Harry and Albert. Is a farmer at Ireton, Sioux Co., Iowa. Owen⁸ and Oren⁸ Post are both m.—no issue—and are farmers at Ireton, Iowa. Albert B.⁸ is a photographer at Ottumwa, Iowa; unmarried. Mr. Gilbert⁷ Post resides (1884) at Le Mars, Iowa.

(P. 494.) LUCY ANN⁷ (HUMPHREY) **Buck** removed to Polo, Ill., in 1856, and, with her husband, were prominent in every good word and work in that place; were connected with the M. F. Church. Since d. 24 Feb., 1884.

(P. 501, l. 9 and 10 from bottom of page.) Cayland should be *Galen*.

(P. 501, bottom line.) Stephen **Haight** was son of Jacob and Katie Haight.

(P. 502.) Middle names of the **Haight** family [Fam. 141 (2233-39), S.²] are as follows: William *Henry*,⁸ Ann *Eliza*,⁸ Charles *Edward*,⁸ Joshua *Jacob*,⁸ Albert *Humphrey*,⁸ Maria *Louisa*,⁸ Mary *Ellen*.⁸

Joshua Jacob⁸ Haight (2236) m. 1 Nov., 1871, Emily P. Huntington, at Somerset, N. Y. *Children* (all born in Somerset, N. Y.): (1) Eleanor Dorcas,⁹ b. 2 Aug., 1872; d. 23 Aug., 1873. (2) Stephen Joshua,⁹ b. 30 Mch., 1875. (3) Rebena Cecilia,⁹ b. 19 Mch., 1877. (4) Frederick William,⁹ b. 16 Apr., 1880. (5) Lewis George,⁹ b. 25 July, 1882.

Albert Humphrey⁸ Haight (2237) m. at Somerset, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1880, Hattie E. Lum. *Children*: (1) Harry Albert,⁹ b. 10 Sept., 1881. (2) Hattie May,⁹ b. 20 May, 1883.

Mary Ellen⁸ Haight (2239) m. at Somerset, N. Y., 5 Apr., 1883, Edwin **Carney**, of Lockport, N. Y. *Child*: (1) Grace Elva,⁹ b. 23 Aug., 1884, at Lockport, N. Y.

(P. 516.) **Alfred Dighton**⁶ **Humphrey's** [Fam. 164 (1084), S.] wife was **Isabel Stannard**, now living at 37 Virginia St., Binghamton, N. Y. They had also a son **CHARLES**,⁷ who died aged nine years. The eldest daughter, **EMMA**,⁷ married J. A. **Boardman**, of Binghamton, N. Y., 35 Lydia St.

(P. 516.) **Oren Henry**⁶ **Humphrey** [Fam. 165 (2446), S.] married ——— Bradstreet. Their dau. **MARY**⁷ m. Fletcher **Neff**, and has a dau. Res. (1885) Chenango St., Binghamton, N. Y.

(P. 524.) **Ira**⁶ **Humphrey** [Fam. 179 (1139), S.²] was born at Galen, Wayne County, N. Y.; went to Michigan in 1836, settling at Concord, Jackson Co. After living there thirty years, he removed to Brookfield.

(P. 524.) **JANE ABIGAIL**⁷ **HUMPHREY'S** [Fam. 179 (2547), S.²] husband, William **Talbot**, was born 19 July, 1854, in Witnedge, Uploman, Somersetshire, England; joined (1874) and served in the British Army four years and seven months; went to Michigan in 1879.

(P. 528.) **MARY STODDARD LARNED**, wife of Col. **Cad**⁶ **Humphreys**, U. S. A. [Fam. 184 (1178), S.²], was a dau. of Eunice Marsh, of Pittsfield, Mass., and was born there 11 Apr., 1797.

(P. 565.) **Montgomery**⁶ **Humphrey's** [Fam. 209 (1355), S.²] wife (1811) ——— and Isabel Gleason) was born at Southampton, Mass., in 1802. From letters of Mrs. **MARGARET Lusk**,⁷ dated at Missouri Valley, Iowa, we have the following:

"In the spring of 1883 Montgomery and his brother-in-law, Asahel Gleason, built a tavern at Unionville, Ct., which, in consequence of Mr. H.'s poor health, was rented, in 1836, and he removed to his father-in-law's near Vermont, where he died in the spring of that year. His wid. m. (2) Sylvester Hawley, of Avon, Ct. She d. 20 July, 1849, æ. 46 years and 9 mos.

Children:

I. **MARGARET**⁷ b. in July, 1831; d. in spring of 1883.

II. **SON** ———, d. a few hours old.

III. **MARGARET Lusk**⁷ (2838, see p. 565); m. at Hartford, Ct., 17 Nov., 1833, Carl Rudolph **Neitzsch**, b. at Leipzig, Germany, 7 Jan., 1830, who came to America in 1849. Cabinet-maker. In Apr., 1855, they removed to a farm at Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., Iowa, but shortly removed to Little Sioux, Iowa. In Feb., 1857, Mr. N., on account of ill-health, gave up farming and went into the furniture business, with a partner named Patch. Was appointed B. M. in 1862, and d. 1862.

same year in Co. C, 29th Iowa Vols., in the war of the Civil Rebellion; died in the hospital at Memphis, Tenn., in 1863. In June, 1865, Mrs. Neitzsch was appointed Postmaster, which position she held until her second marriage, 25 Dec., 1867, to William **Craft**. She has since resided at Missouri Valley. Mr. Craft was born in Virginia, 12 Feb., 1822, son of Jacob Craft and Catherine Zimmerman. *Children* (*1st marriage*):

- i. Arthur Montgomery,* b. 11 Jan., 1855; d. 17 Mch., 1859.
- ii. Charles Rudolph,* b. 26 Feb., 1857; m. 1 Sept., 1881, Jennie Brainerd. Is an artist; Postmaster at Missouri Valley.
- iii. William Warren,* b. 13 June, 1859; d. 14 July, 1860.
- iv. Arthur William,* b. 23 Dec., 1860; m. 20 May, 1884, Carrie Fleichman; employed in Freight Auditors' office of Sioux City and Pacific R. R., at Chicago, Ill.
- v. Son ———, b. 1 Mch., 1863; d. a few days old.

(*2d marriage*):

- vi. William Philip* (Craft), b. 11 Aug., 1869; d. 22 Nov., 1878.

IV. CHARLES MONTGOMERY,⁷ b. 20 July, 1836; d. from being accidentally scalded, 20 Oct., 1842.

(P. 577.) ADELAIDE⁷ HUMPHREY [Fam. 223 (3009), S.²] was born in Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill.; married in Geneva, Ill.; died in Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 30 Jan., 1872. Her husband, Elliott Nooney (son of Thaddeus Reed and Louisa) **Garner**, was born at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., 24 Sept., 1834. Was a farmer and miller. *Children*:

- i. Adaline Louisa,* b. at Osawatome, Kan., 6 Oct., 1859; d. at Hillsdale, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1861.
- * ii. Carrie Louise,* b. at Hillsdale, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1862; d. 26 Aug., 1862.
- iii. Henrietta Humphreys,* b. at Hillsdale, N. Y., 2 Apr., 1863. Res. (1885) Chatham, N. Y.
- iv. Mary Birdella,* b. at Hillsdale, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1864. Res. (1885) Chatham, N. Y.
- v. Kittie Louise,* b. at Hillsdale, N. Y., 15 June, 1866. Res. (1885) Chatham, N. Y.
- vi. Thaddeus William,* b. at Chatham, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1870. Res. (1885) Chatham, N. Y.

(P. 574.) MARY⁸ HUMPHREY [Fam. 234 (3191), S.] m. 22 Dec., 1859. Her husband was the son of Marks and Eliza Goodyear, and was born near Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 23 Oct., 1836; removed with his parents, in 1837, to Illinois; was a farmer in early life. In 1867 he became a merchant at Washington, until 1871, when ill-health compelled him to seek farm life. Full names of children: Alonzo *Franklin*,⁹ Mary *Eliza*,⁹ Olive *Elizabeth*,⁹ Charles Seymour,⁹ b. 19 Mch., 1870.

(P. 596.) **Dudley⁸ Humphrey** [Fam. 237 (3224), S.-] was thrice married. **FREDERICK⁸** (3229) died in 1867 or '68.

(P. 610.) HORATIO NELSON RUST, husband of FEDELIA⁸ HUMPHREY [Fam. 247 (3365), S.²], was son of Nelson Rust and his wife, Elizabeth Clapp. In 1841 his father removed to Collinsville, Conn., where he died in 1847. Horatio N. Rust reached his majority while living in Collinsville, his last school days being spent in Amherst Academy. After his father's death he was employed in the Collins Company's axe factory for about two years, when he took charge of the "Village Drug Store," which he afterwards purchased and conducted for about eight years, gaining some knowledge of medicine and surgery. In-door confinement not being congenial, he travelled as a salesman for a New York house for many years.

His father was an early Abolitionist, and having been raised in the anti-slavery faith, young Rust was in full sympathy with all Anti-Slavery movements. He was deeply interested in the New England efforts which made Kansas a free State; was in full sympathy with John Brown, the American "Martyr of Freedom," enjoying his confidence, aiding him all in his power, and often

entertaining him at his house, in Connecticut, during the Kansas struggles, and he thanks God that he was "permitted to help those noble men who made it a free State."

During the war Mr. Rust endeavored to do his duty in caring for the wounded as surgeon's assistant, principally at Antietam and before Petersburg.

Later he removed to Chicago, where he conducted the Central Warehouse for nine years, living at Glencoe, Ill., twenty miles north of Chicago. While warehousing he was interested in the northward movement of the ex-slaves, known as "The Exodus." At the request of Gov. St. John, of Kansas, he solicited, through the Press and by circulars, contributions of money and supplies for their relief, and was influential in organizing, Feb. 8, 1880, in Chicago, an association, the "Southern Refugee Relief Association," of which he was secretary and member of its executive committee. He received from the Eastern and Northwestern States large quantities of supplies, and re-shipped them in car-loads to Topeka, Kan., where they were distributed by direction of Mrs. Elizabeth Comstock and Mrs. Laura Haviland—two noble women.

Much of his leisure time, from a boy, has been spent studying American antiquities, and the customs of the Indian. When a boy there were few helps in such studies; later, being a member of the American Association for Advancement of Science, and of the Chicago Academy of Sciences, he has enjoyed such helps. He has visited most of the States and Territories, Canada and Mexico, in this interest. While in Mexico City he was elected a member of the Mexican Historical Society. He has made large collections of pre-historic implements, opening the mounds and ancient graves in the Middle and Western States; has gathered both ancient and modern implements from the wild Tribes of Dakota, New Mexico and Arizona, including the cliff and cave dwellings of Arizona; has explored the Pyramids and the ancient grave and antiquities of Old Mexico, securing a large collection of Aztec implements and idols.

In 1882 he removed, with his entire family, to Pasadena, Los Angeles County, Cal., where he is now busy making a new home and planting an orange grove in that most beautiful country.

Children:

- i. Frank Nelson⁸ (Rust) [3366], born at South Deerfield, Mass.; married at Princeton, N. J., 17 Nov., 1880, Clarissa Butler (dau. of Dr. James V. Z. and Clarissa Butler) Blaney, born at Evanston, Ill., 24 May, 1859. *Child:* (a.) Edward Butler¹⁰ (Rust), b. 8 May, 1883.
- ii. Frederick Harmon⁹ (Rust) [3367], b. in Collinsville, Ct.; d. at Easthampton, Mass.
- iii. Ellen Fidelia⁹ (Rust) [3368], b. at Easthampton, Mass.; married 25 Oct., 1883, Ernest Herbert (son of Samuel T.) Lockwood of Chicago, Ill.
- iv. Edward Humphrey⁹ (Rust), b. at Springfield, Mass.
- v. Elizabeth Emily⁹ (Rust), b. at Easthampton, Mass.

(P. 614.) Thomas Hastings **North** [Fam. 252 (3402), S.²] was born at Singapore, India, 22 Jan., 1843. He was the son of missionary parents, of New England origin. His mother, Minerva (Bryan) North, died of cholera at Singapore, India, and himself, a brother and two sisters were sent to relatives in New York State. His father, Rev. Alfred North, returned in two or three years after, and served as pastor of Congregational and Presbyterian Churches in Trenton, Middlefield, Pittsford, Utica and Le Roy, N. Y.; and died while serving as a home missionary in Wisconsin. He married (2) his first wife's sister, by whom he had two children. Thomas H. North served a short apprenticeship at printing, in Marietta, Ohio; enlisted at President Lincoln's first call for three-months troops, in 18th Ohio Vol. Inf.; re-enlisted in 36th Ohio Vol.; re-enlisted, as veteran, in 36th Ohio Vol. Veterans. After the close of the war he resided in Kansas for fifteen years, then removed to Oregon. Laura Minerva⁹ (3405) should be *Minerva Laura*; Myron Alfred⁹ (3405) should be *Alfred Myron*; between Alfred Myron⁹ and Thomas Ely⁹ should be recorded the birth of William Melvin,⁹ b. 12 May, 1875; d. 16 Sept., 1875; and Anna Theresa, b. at Milford, Kan., 2 Aug., 1876; d. 23 Apr., 1877.

(P. 615.) Julia Stoddard, wife of **Abel R.⁷ Humphrey** [Fam. 255 (3424), S.²], was born 26 Aug., 1804, at Waterford, Vt.; m. in 1827.

Children:

- I. **ROSALY**,⁸ b. at Burke, Vt., 31 July, 1832; m. in Auburn, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1852.
George Brooks. *Children:*
 - i. **George Edward**,⁹ b. in Auburn, N. Y., 19 Apr., 1856.
 - ii. **Ida May**,⁹ b. in Auburn, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1860; d. 5 Aug., 1860.
 - iii. **Charles Elmer**,⁹ b. at Waterville, Wis., 21 July, 1862.
 - iv. **Frank Riley**,⁹ b. at Waterville, Wis., 16 Nov., 1864; d. 30 July, 1868.
 - v. **Ida May**,⁹ b. at Waterville, Wis., 30 Oct., 1866; d. 25 Feb., 1867.
 - vi. **Mary Evelyn**,⁹
 - vii. **Maud Evangeline**,⁹ } twins; b. 11 Feb., 1870. { d. 27 July, 1870.
 - viii. **Oscar Willie**,⁹ b. at Waterville, Wis., 24 Apr., 1871; d. 17 Oct., 1872.
 - ix. **Roane Belle**,⁹ b. at Waterville, Wis., 24 Mch., 1874; d. 24 Mch., 1874.
- II. **ROSALINE**,⁸ b. at Burke, Vt., 1 Oct., 1831; m. **John Ronald**, who is deceased. She lives at Eau Claire, Wis.
- III. **ELLEN**,⁸ b. at Burke, Vt., 26 Apr., 1833; m. **George Kirk**, in 1867. P. O. address (1885) Arkansaw, Pepin Co., Wis. She died in 1867.
- IV. **SARAH**,⁸ b. at Burke, Vt., 9 Apr., 1835; m. **Daniel Cornell**, in 1857. P. O. address (1885) Shortsville, Ontario Co., N. Y.
- V. **S—**,⁸ b. at Burke, Vt., 22 Jan., 1837; d. 22 Dec., 1837.
- VI. **EMELINE**,⁸ b. at Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 2 Feb., 1839; m. **Henry Overing**, in 1860. P. O. address (1885) Arkansaw, Pepin Co., Wis.
- VII. **LAFAYETTE**,⁸ b. at Hammond, N. Y., 5 Apr., 1841; m. **Amanda Parker**. P. O. address (1885) Pepin, Pepin Co., Wis.
- VIII. **DAVID**,⁸ b. at Hammond, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1844; m. **Melinda Ballard**. P. O. address (1885) Arkansaw, Pepin Co., Wis.
- IX. **ABEL**,⁸ b. at Hammond, N. Y., 26 Mch., 1845; d. in 1868.

(P. 616.) **Ariel⁷ Humphrey** [Fam. 257 (1721), S.²] was born in Burke, Vt., 20 May, 1824; removed to Mooers, N. Y., in 1850; married 15 Mch., 1854, **Mary** (dau. of Chauncey and **Mary A.**) **Sperry**, born 7 Feb., 1836, in Mooers, N. Y. She died 14 Mch., 1861. He married (2) 3 Mch., 1862, **Mary E.** (dau. of **Samuel**) **Brown**, born at Kirby, Vt., 26 Oct., 1837; died 30 Aug., 1877.

Children (by 1st marriage):

- I. **CHAUNCY HAROLD**,⁸ b. 4 Jan., 1857; unmarried; druggist (1885) in Port Henry, N. Y.
- II. **JENNIE M.**,⁸ b. 25 Aug., 1859; unmarried.

(By 2d marriage; all unmarried):

- III. **ELIZA M.**,⁸ b. 18 Apr., 1863.
- IV. **AMASA B.**,⁸ b. 23 Mch., 1865.
- V. **SAMUEL**,⁸ b. 3 Dec., 1866; d. 14 Sept., 1867.
- VI. **NELLIE L.**,⁸ b. 22 Sept., 1868.
- VII. **FREDERICK O.**,⁸ b. 24 Aug., 1872.

(P. 621.) **ELLA V.^s HUMPHREY** [Fam. 267 (3497), S.², married 31 Dec., 1876; her husband was born in Killingly, Ct., 29 Dec., 1851.

(P. 624.) **Correll L.^s Humphrey**, M. D. [Fam. 272 (3534), S.²], graduated at Geneva Medical College, and was a surgeon in the army during the war of the Civil Rebellion. In 1866 he was practicing his profession in East Durham, N. Y.; has also practiced in Rockland County, N. Y. In 1884 he was a dentist in New York City. Is married and (in 1884) had a son.

(P. 683.) **James^s Humphrey** [Fam. 396 (4202), S.²] pursued his collegiate studies at Amherst College; early manifested an aptitude for the pen and the press; was for several years editor and proprietor of the *Litchfield Inquirer*. He died after a lingering illness, somewhat like that of his father.

The following tribute to his memory was taken from the *Brooklyn Daily Union*, of Nov. 10th, 1868:

"The death of Mr. James Humphrey, son of the late Hon. James Humphrey, member of Congress from this city, has been already announced in our columns. The funeral services were held at the house of his mother, in Columbia street. They were conducted by the Rev. Drs. Storrs and Budington, and were attended by a large number of the friends of the deceased. He now rests at Greenwood, by the side of the father, whom he loved and honored, and from whom he has not long been separated. A sufferer from the same insidious and deadly disease by which his father was stricken down, Mr. Humphrey had borne for years a heavy burden of infirmity and pain. But such was the elasticity of his spirit, that, in the intervals of comparative comfort and precarious health, he seemed as bright and blithe of temper as if suffering and debility had been to him unknown experiences. Compelled, long since, to forego the literary and editorial labors which he greatly enjoyed, and finally to retire from all forms of regular occupation, he retained, to the end, the sprightliness of mind, the wit and mirthfulness, the relish for society, the constant hopefulness and the cheerful amiability, which, from early life, had attracted the interest of all who knew him, and had engaged to him closely the affections of his friends. Richer and nobler elements than these came out, too, in his character, especially in the later months of his sore conflict. Thoughtfulness for others, a new depth and tenderness of affection, submissiveness to God's will, a heroic patience in the midst of almost unendurable pain, a tranquil trust concerning the future, in the face of death—such as these were the powers of moral life which the ever-increasing severity of disease brought to development, as the heat of fire brings out to the light invisible writings. He greatly enjoyed life on the earth, and would gladly have had it prolonged, if it might be, for others' sakes as well as for his own. He was ready to die, if that was God's will, and not with rapture, but with penitent faith, awaiting the great awards of the future. After a summer full of sickness and pain, which yet could not overbear his cheerful and enduring fortitude, he died at Norfolk, Ct., early on the morning of November the 9th, 1868, surrounded by all whom he loved best.

In the Cabinet of the Massachusetts Historical Society, at Boston, Mass., are preserved the epaulets worn by General Washington, at Yorktown, Va., and presented by him to Col. David Humphreys [Fam. 28 (149), J.²], who was then his aide, and who was deputed to convey to the Continental Congress the British flags, captured on that occasion by the American army. The epaulets were subsequently presented to the Massachusetts Historical Society by Hon. Daniel Humphreys.

(P. 527.) Judge GUY HUMPHREYS McMMASTER [2571] spent his early life in Bath, N. Y., whither his parents removed when he was six months old. At the age of eighteen (1847) he was graduated from Hamilton College, in his native State, in class with Gen. Joseph R. Hawley and Charles Dudley Warner. Two years after graduation he wrote "Carmen Bellicosum," which he contributed to the *Knickerbocker Magazine* the same year. In the following year (1850) he wrote a history of Steuben County, of which Bath is a part. He soon engaged in the study of the law, and after practicing several years, was elected (in 1863) County Judge and Surrogate, which office he has held ever since, except for a period of six years.

Mr. McMaster's poetical work, besides the poem named, consists of "A Dream of Thanksgiving Eve," written in 1863, and contributed to the *Hartford Courant*; a historical piece delivered at the centennial celebration of the Battle of Newtown (N. Y.) in 1879; a poem read before the alumni of Hamilton College in 1880; "The Professor's Guest-Chamber," a midsummer-night idyl; and several campaign songs. He possesses fine ability as an essayist, as well as a verse-writer; but he rarely sets himself seriously to work in either direction. His versatility, as also the extent and thoroughness of his reading of ancient and current literature, distinguish him among the educated men of his section. A life-long acquaintance speaks of the grasp of his mind as "something appalling."

Although mainly occupied with the duties of his position, he has in the last thirty years, besides writing the poems mentioned, written many able political editorials and some graphic and entertaining letters of travel for the *Steuben Courier*, published at Bath.

By his neighbors he is said to be more universally respected and esteemed in the community than any other citizen, while the worthiest people of the State pay tribute to his moral excellences.

Ozias Humphrey. We have been unable to secure any definite information as to the parentage of this Ozias. His descendants say that he had no brothers or sisters; that he was a man who said but little about his early life; and that they never knew that Ozias was a peculiarly "family" name. Mrs. Euphrasia Baird (*nee*. Humphrey), of Holly, Mich., says that she thinks that the name of the father of Ozias Humphrey was also Ozias, for she remembers about a stranger from Connecticut inquiring for Ozias Humphrey's son, meaning her father.

The following is a part of a history which was read at a reunion of the Humphrey family, at Hemlock Lake, in 1881:

"OZIAS HUMPHREY was born in the town of Simsbury, Conn., in the year 1789. His mother's maiden name was Anna Andrus. He married Parnal Douglass, one of a numerous family living in the town of New Hartford. She was born in that town, 3 May, 1793. Her grandfather Douglass was one of four brothers who came from Scotland, and perhaps was a descendant of old Archibald Bell-the-cat. At any rate, from one of these brothers is descended the Hon. Stephen A. Douglass, the great war-democrat of Illinois.

Shortly after their marriage, Ozias and his wife removed to Otsego Co., N. Y.; thence they removed to Madison County. In 1817 they removed to Owasco, Cayuga County, and lived there five years. At this time came a desire to see their native land once more, and they returned to Simsbury.

While living in Simsbury, Ozias Humphrey followed for a short time the vocation of itinerant peddler. He traveled to Boston and back on a peddling tour, but either the business was not congenial to him, or else he did not possess the requisite qualities to make it a success, and soon the peddler-wagon knew him no more. In 1826 he served a year as keeper of the State prison, at Wethersfield. He was a member of the Connecticut Militia; was a musician in a regiment in the war of 1812, which regiment was stationed at New London at the time of the attempted descent on the coast by the British fleet. He had learned the trade of a cooper, and had also

worked at the carpenter and joiner trade, but, after removing to New York, his principal business was farming and teaming.

About 1829 he is remembered to have said that wood was too scarce in Connecticut, he was going where there was more timber. He moved to Cortland County, N. Y.; from there to the town of Owasco, Cayuga County, and again, to the town of Sennet.

Once more the spirit of emigration took possession of the family, and this time the family ark rested on the sterile and snow-bound hills of Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y. At that time Springwater was but little settled. On the farm where they lived only about ten acres were cleared, and between that place and Springwater Valley there was hardly enough cleared to make a good-sized farm. The deer had not given up possession of the forest, and could still be occasionally seen.

It is but a few years since that the log house in which the family lived for five years, stood by the road on the Brewer farm. In this house was born, in 1839, Charles, the youngest, but not least, of the family.

After living on this farm five years, he moved to the farm owned by Edward Totten, and lived there five years. In 1847 he moved to the farm now owned by C. M. Humphrey.

Throughout most of the pilgrimage of the family, Anna, the mother of Ozias, had made her home with him. She died in 1842, aged seventy-six years. In 1852, Mary, the youngest daughter in the family, died. In 1856, Ozias Humphrey departed this life, three years before the death of his wife, which occurred at Springwater, N. Y., 30 Apr., 1859. Since then the family have twice been called to mourn the loss of its members—in 1868, Lucy Ann, wife of Willis Clark, of Sparta, and in 1876, Aranda, of Allegany Co.

There are now living thirty-eight lineal descendants (43 in 1883) of Ozias and Parnal Humphrey, and fifty-two (62 in 1883) descendants including those directly related by marriage.

Of those who bear the name of Humphrey in the second generation, and on whom it rests to perpetuate the name of the family, there are nine boys—two sons of Aranda, Heman and Harvey; four sons of Correll, William, Edwin, Herbert and Wilson; three sons of Charles, Ray, Charles, Jr., and Arthur."—*Communicated by C. M. Humphrey.*

Children:

- I. LEORA P., b. in Georgetown, Otsego Co., N. Y., 2 June, 1815; m. 23 Apr., 1843, John Wilhelm, of Springwater, N. Y. P. O. address Webster's Crossing, N. Y.
Children:

- i. Emily, b. in Springwater, N. Y., 19 June, 1846; m. James Hulburt, of Livonia, N. Y.
Child: (1) Sidney (Hulburt).
- ii. Sidney Sweet, b. 16 June, 1849; m. Josephine Axford, of Holly, Mich. P. O. address Holly, Mich. *Child:* (1) Harry Anderson (Wilhelm).
- iii. Elsie Jane, b. 14 May, 1851; m. 12 Jan., 1876, William H. Kiehle, of Sparta, N. Y.
Children: (1) John Wilhelm (Kiehle). (2) Herbert (Kiehle). (3) Bertha (Kiehle).
- iv. Solon Humphrey, b. 21 Dec., 1853; m. 21 Oct., 1880, Ella V. Axford, of Holly, Mich. Resides in Milford, Mich.
- v. Eugene Bailey, b. 12 Feb., 1856; m. Carrie Patchin, of Wayland, N. Y. Resides in Milford, Mich.
- vi. Martin, b. 23 May, 1859; died.
- vii. Martha, b. 23 May, 1859.

- II. HARVEY DOUGLAS, b. in Nelson, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1847; m. 12 Apr., 1841, Mary Odell, of Auburn, N. Y. Res. at Webster's Crossing, N. Y. *Child:*

- i. Helen, b. in Springwater, N. Y., 18 May, 1846; m. 18 May, 1863, Charles **Odell**, of Kalamazoo, Mich. Res. at Webster's Crossing, N. Y. *Children:* (1) Harvey Billings (Odell), b. 2 Nov., 1870. (2) May (Odell), b. 30 Jan., 1873. (3) Douglas (Odell), b. 31 Jan., 1878.
- III. **ARANDA KELLOG**, b. in Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 22 Feb., 1821; m. 1 Feb., 1849, Elizabeth Artman, of Sparta, N. Y.; d. 14 Sept., 1877. *Children:*
- i. Heman W., b. 28 Apr., 1850.
 - ii. Eva C., b. 25 Jan., 1856.
 - iii. Harvey A., b. 16 May, 1858.
- IV. **LUCY ANN**, b. in Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 3 May, 1823; m. 6 Nov., 1845, Willis **Clark**, of Sparta, N. Y.; d. 30 Aug., 1868. *Child:*
- i. Corrinne, b. 26 Sept., 1846; m. 13 July, 1872, Isaac **Baird**, of Holly, Mich. P. O. address Dansville, N. Y. *Children:* (1) Walter (Baird), b. 27 Jan., 1874. (2) Pearl (Baird), b. 17 Sept., 1875. (3) Louise (Baird), b. 1 July, 1878. (4) Garfield (Baird), b. 16 Nov., 1880.
- V. **ESTHER M.**, b. in Simsbury, Ct., 21 Oct., 1825; m. 16 Apr., 1857, David **Crittelle**. Res. in Holly, Mich. *Child:*
- i. Alice, b. in Holly, Mich., 15 Mch., 1858; m. 14 Dec., 1882, John **Mackey**.
- VI. **CORRELL MYRON**, b. in Simsbury, Conn., 10 Apr., 1827; m. 24 Oct., 1850, Emily Jane Erwin, of Springwater, N. Y. *Children:*
- i. William Erwin, b. in Springwater, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1851; m. 31 Dec., 1879, Carrie Eva Robinson. Res. in Springwater, N. Y. *Child:* (1) Nellie, b. 1 June, 1881.
 - ii. Edwin Douglas, b. in Springwater, N. Y., 17 Mch., 1855. Removed to Abilene, Kan., in 1881, and m. 4 Jan., 1883, Emma C. Embick.
 - iii. Edith Amelia, b. in Springwater, N. Y., 28 July, 1857; m. 24 Nov., 1881, Charles E. **Swick**, of Sparta, N. Y. *Child:* (1) Edwin Humphrey (Swick), b. 31 Dec., 1882.
 - iv. Herbert Lincoln, b. in Springwater, N. Y., 26 May, 1860.
 - v. Henry Wilson, b. in Springwater, N. Y., 24 May, 1869.
- VII. **EUPHRASIA**, b. in Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., 20 July, 1829; m. 29 Dec., 1858, John **Baird**. Res. in Holly, Mich. *Children:*
- i. Bertha (Baird), b. 6 Apr., 1861; deceased.
 - ii. John E. (Baird), b. 1 July, 1863.
 - iii. Charles H. (Baird), b. 9 Sept., 1865.
 - iv. Grace (Baird), b. 12 July, 1867; deceased.
 - v. Bertie (Baird), b. 6 July, 1868; deceased.
 - vi. Anabel (Baird), b. 16 Aug., 1870.
- VIII. **MARY LUCINA**, b. in Sennet, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 19 July, 1833; d. 26 Sept., 1852.
- IX. **CHARLES**, b. in Springwater, N. Y., 23 May, 1839. Enlisted 14 Dec., 1861, in the 85th New York Vols.; taken prisoner at Plymouth, N. C., 20 Apr., 1864. Was a guest at Andersonville, Charleston and Florence, until 26 Feb., 1865; m. 4 July, 1868, Cornelia Rowley, of Cowlesville, N. Y. *Children:*
- i. Ray, b. 24 Mch., 1870.
 - ii. Charles Grant, b. 19 May, 1878.
 - iii. Arthur K., b. 14 May, 1882.

MICHAEL HUMPHREY, THE EMIGRANT.

(P. 100, l. 4.) This statement that no trace exists in the registers of Lyme Regis of the name of Humphrey is not quite correct, as Mrs. Minima (Anwyll) Harmon, who has made subsequent extensive researches in regard to the matter, sends us the following excerpt from the Parish Church Registers of that town: "5 July, 1655, Thomas Wise and SUSANNA HUMPHRY, of Lime, were published three several Lord's days, and were married by Mr. John Davy, J. P., in presence of Thomas Wise, William Courtney and Francis Wells. Reg."

If this Susanna was the wife of Samuel Humphrey, it proves that she was still at Lyme Regis in 1655, and that Samuel must have died between 1648 and the date of her second marriage; and, therefore, that they could not have gone to live at St. Malo, as conjectured by Col. Chester.

"It is, however, somewhat remarkable," remarks Mrs. Harmon, "that the marriage of Susanna Humphrey should be the only entry of the name found from earliest date up to 1700."

(Page 97, and *note*; pages 106, 199, *et al.*) Land Grants, etc., to Michael Humphrey, from the old "Red Book" in the Simsbury (Conn.) Town Records:

Michall Humphry of Windsor on Conecticut who with some others now divers years past were encouraged by the Court to set about making tarr out of candle wood as likely to redound to a publique Benefite as well as their owne privat that should put it in practice and after they had tranesnadened in their worke to the laying out of many pounds in labour and cost that went with it. some ill disposed Indians firing their candle wood and being persued to make satisfaction; and having no better way in their hands, resigned up all their Indian right in the land within the limmits of Masaco and after the Court had taken the matter into consideration did allow the sd Michall free liberty to tak up fittie Acres of meadow land for his part within the aforesd Masacos Where it might be beneficial to him and now have got upon the bounding of it & begins at the lower end of a slipp of meadow that lyes next below that called mantoes meadow and where he begins it is in breadth from the side of a swamp to the river Twentie four rods and runnes away a straight line South Southwest eighty rodds to a pinne Tree & bounds on the East by the Swamp in part and in part by a kind of upland and takes in all fair meadow between the said lyne and the river that bounds it West in account of Sixten acres and at the foresd pinne it is in breadth thirtie foure rodds and from the pinne he turnes and goeth South South East to an ocke then from the ocke Southeast by east to an other ocke marked by a swamp side that heads that nouk against south east by east. In this parcell he takes in all the land between the sd marked trees & the swamp next to mantoe meadow and bounds by the river, at the higher end of the slipp to where it joines to the first sixteen acres—then is accounted fifteen acres—then passeth over into Mantoe meadow. and begins at his first enterling and runnes southward up the meadow one hundred and two rods and there turned a head lyne across the Meadow from the poynt of a swamp that runnes from the uper end of the meadow near to the river unto an other swamp neare to the Mountaine bounded South by the remaynder of the meadow or Josiah Hull west by the river east by the swamp in quantitie Ninten acres this measured and bounded out.

March 23, 59
60

MATHEW GRANT

These Presants testifie that I Michall Humphries of Windsor in the country of hartford do hereby allienat assigne and set over all my right title & Interest which I have heitherto had in the parcell of land at Massaco as is exprest on the other sid with all the appurtinances thereunto belonging I say I Michall Humphries do hereby mak it over to Mr. Henery Rose his heirs and assigns for ever upon the account of the Agreement made in Court may the 8th 68 between me Michall Humphries and Mr. Henery Rose, in Witnesse hereof I have hereunto set my hand this year 1668 Juen 18 delivred in the presence and witness of us

MICHAEL HUMPHREY

MATHEW GRANT—recorder

JOHN FFYLLER

I Benjamin Newbery Agent and Attorney for Mr. Henery Rose do allienate assigne and hereby passe over for ever to John Moore Junr of Windsor his heirs and assigns all the right title & Interest that Mr. Henery Rose hath had or might have to the lands and all the appurtinances spesified and Intended in this copy of records on the other side and in this assignement above Written and Signed by Michall Humphries as Witnesse my hand this 28th of December 1668

BENJAMIN NEWBERY

Signed and delivered in the presence of us

DANIEL CLARKE

JOHN DUNSTON

his mark

GRANTS OF LAND TO MICHAEL HUMPHRIES.

"One parcell given to ye said M. H. by the Inhabitants of Simsbury, when the lands was disposed of by the Inhabitants of Simsbury to these who were accepted by said Inhabitants; ye grant was to said Humphries Twenty Acres at Samon Brook; and to Iyem Division with the rest of ye lots and bound to ye same articles as the rest; only he was exempted from buildinge or living on ye sd land if he go cause. else the said M. H. is bound to cary one his part of fencing with ye rest and his first Division in the first meadow was the Third Lott according to his choice a butt on Northwesterly on George Sands his Meadow Lott and Northeasty on Nathaniell Holcomb his lot Northely and Southerly ends of said lot abuteth-at the upland and being not squar at either end; it was deemed something above forty rods in length the breadth of said pearcles of land is Thirty rodd; the said land by estimation is seven acres & Three Rood be it more or less.

Malacacos

viz. one parcle more of land in Malacakes Meadow which is the sd Michall Humphries second division; which was in length 40 perches in Breadth thirty Rodds; aboutts North Westerly on Georg Sands lot easterly on Nathaniell Holcomb his lot Alias now is by exchang of lotts Thomas Griffin Northely and southerly on the Comons; which sd land is by estimation seven acres and an halfe, be it more or less.

One parcell of land more—in the five Acree meadow belonging to Michall Humphries his Heyrs and assignes for ever, abutts Northwesterly one danell Adams his Five Acres lot eastwardly on Nathaniell Holcomb his lot; Northely and Southerly on the commons, the said lot in Breadth is twenty eight rods and in length Thirty perches and the porche is Five Acres Twenty eight perches, be it more or less—copyd out, June 7. 1687

Mrs. SARAH M. CHURCHILL, one of the assistant editors of this work, was born August 18, 1836, in East-hampton, Mass. Her father, Dr. Atherton Clark, was a lineal descendant, in the sixth generation, of Thomas Clarke, master's mate of the Mayflower. Her mother, Harriet Smith, was the daughter of Dr. Enos Smith, of Ashfield, Mass., who traced his ancestry to Lieut. Samuel Smith, who, with his wife and four children, came to New England in 1634; was one of the early settlers of Wethersfield, Ct.; and in 1659 removed to Hadley, Mass.

In girlhood Sarah was guileless, truthful, and of a loving, happy nature. She early became a Christian, and at the age of fifteen united with the Congregational Church.

She graduated from the Classical Department of Williston Seminary in 1855, in a class of over forty students, among whom she ranked among the foremost.

In May, 1869, she came to this city, at the invitation of the late Dr. D. P. Holton, to assist in his extensive genealogical researches, and remained several years in his employ. Here she developed that aptitude for, and skill in the prosecution of genealogical studies, which have so markedly contributed to the perfection of the present work.

She was married December 9th, 1874, to Capt. William B. Churchill, then in the service of the American Tract Society, in this city. He died January 4th, 1883, aged fifty-four years. He was a member of the Church of the Strangers, and she joined the same in June, 1875, continuing in its fellowship and communion until her decease on the morning of May 27, 1885.

Her dying confession of faith was in these words: "Jesus is my hope and righteousness."

On May 29th, with Christian services and burial, she was laid to rest beside her husband and parents, in West Side Cemetery, at Guilford, Ct. It was the blossoming time of the lilies of the valley, and loving friends placed their pure, fragrant flowers in her casket and on her newly-made grave.

The chief feature of Mrs. Churchill's character was conscientiousness. It pervaded her whole life, and her whole life-work. Especially in this genealogy, which occupied several of the later years of her life, was this trait prominently brought to the notice of those who were associated with it. Had she belonged to the Humphreys family, she could not have been more enthusiastic and devoted, more exact and painstaking than she was in unraveling its tangled webs. Especially noticeable was this conscientiousness in the loving care and exactness with which—in the last days of her life, when she saw, but with unflinching heart, the approach of death—she "placed her (genealogical) house in order," arranging, docketing and annotating the whole vast amount of accumulated material, so that, at her death, it became not only possible, but *easy*, for her associates to carry on the work which she had so well commenced.

INDEX TO DESCENDANTS

OF

MICHAEL HUMPHREY, THE EMIGRANT,

IN THE LINES OF HIS SONS JOHN² AND SAMUEL,²

OF THE

CONNECTICUT FAMILY,

Born by the Name of HUMPHREY.

EXPLANATION.—An Asterisk (*) affixed to the name signifies that the individual is a descendant of JOHN.²
 In case of double numbers prefixed to the name, the *first* indicates the individual's number, giving his birth in the regular family series; and the *second* gives his number (also in the series) as the *head of a family*.
 A single number prefixed to the name, indicates his (or her) place in the series.
 The small number at right hand of names, indicates the *generation* to which they belong.

A		PAGE		PAGE	PAGE	
523	Aaron ¹	323	838 *Abraham Lincoln ⁶	357	757 Aikins ⁶	352
1425	Aaron ²	410	*Achshah.....	227	3235 Alanson ⁶	596
1419	Aaron B. ¹	410	1206 Achshah ⁶	188	2382, 4005 Albert ¹	511, 659
1495, 3047	Aaron C. ¹ (Rev.).....	425, 580	457 *Achshah ¹	408	600 *Albert Anson ⁶	210
3060, 4376	Aaron G. ⁶ (M. D.).....	581, 697	4451 Ada ¹	187	3815 Albert C. ²	645
1434, 2992	Aaron N. ⁶	420, 576	3774 Ada A. ⁶	701	4314 Albert G. ⁶	692
2099	A. Sophia ¹	492	4603 Ada L. ⁶	643	4740 Albert G. ²	722
31, 196	Abel ¹	126, 255, 274	4003 Ada L. ⁶	658	738 *Albert Jarvis ⁶	216, 242
592, 1692	Abel ⁶	334, 448	3101 Ada M. ²	584	4349 Albert L. ⁶	695
Abel ²	738	3882 Ada M. ⁸	650	2254 Albert O. ¹	502	
1698, 3424	Abel R. ¹	449, 615, 738	4304 Ada M. ⁹	698	3913 Albert O. ⁸	652
4274	Abbie H. ⁶	689	2375 Adaline A. ¹	511	749 *Albert Phelps ⁶	217
Abigail.....	323, 726, 729	3958 Adella C. ¹	609	4483 Albert P. ⁶	703	
2158	Abigail ¹	496	3009 Adelaide ¹	535	4377 Albert S. ⁹	697
16	*Abigail ²	175, 250	3598 Adelaide ¹	577, 736	4554 Albert S. ¹⁰	710
19	*Abigail ²	112	1398, 1399 Adelaide J. ⁶	629	1735, 3441 Aldis B. ¹	451, 617
25	*Abigail ³	114, 115	3770 Adelaide L. ⁶	415	1760 Allen ⁶ (Maj.).....	452
571	*Abigail ¹	105	2526, 4061 Adelbert ¹	643	642 Allen.....	337
239	*Abigail ⁶	140	2341 Adelia ¹	663	1807, 3488 Allen ¹	456, 621
309	*Abigail ⁶	145	2570 Adeline ¹	510	3477 Allen ⁶	619
158	*Abigail ⁶	134	3150 Adeline A. ⁹	527	1007 *Allen Beaumont ⁶	243
706	*Abigail Amanda ⁶	214	3541 Adeline E. ⁸	591	2413 Allen S. ¹	514
293, 1036	Abner ⁶	281, 375	3002 Adelly I. ⁸	625	480 *Alexander Campbell ¹	188
220	*Abner ⁶	139	4724 Addie G. ⁹	637	648, 1838 Alexander ¹	338, 451
2365	Abner D. ¹	511	2041 Adella E. ¹	721	Alexander.....	302, 338
482, 1291	Abraham ⁶	319, 407	3540 Addison C. ⁸	478	482, 704 Alexander ¹	180, 243
1292, 2798	Abraham ⁶	407, 563	680 *Adnah ¹	625	705 *Alexander ¹	241
940, 2301	Abraham ⁶	304, 505	484 *Adnah ¹	212	1424, 2911 Alexander B. ⁶	419, 570
262, 927	Abraham ² (Capt.).....	279, 364	59 Agnes.....	186	279 *Alexander ¹	145
138, 478	Abraham ¹	208, 310	2009 Agnes B. ¹	121	2119 Alexander C. ¹	570
118	*Abraham.....	125	4028 Agnes O. ¹	535	1000 Alexander ¹	607
				601	4197 Alexander ¹	681

	PAGE		PAGE
4200 Alexander P. ⁸	681	572, 1572 Alvin ⁶	332, 333, 438
2542 Alford.....	534	1573, 3222 Alvin ⁷	438, 596, 602
2550 Alford.....	525	3246 Alvin ⁸	598
2171 Alford.....	497	4371 Alvin C. ⁹	697
3455, 4650 Alfred ⁸	618, 716	337 Apamy ⁸	286
4978 Alfred A. ⁸	718	91 Appala ⁸	260
663, 888 *Alfred Benajah ⁸		Appala ⁹	316
210, 230, 242 ⁸		1377 Amanda ⁸	412
1084, 2443 Alfred D. ⁶	378, 516, 735	612 Amanda ⁹	335
893 *Alfred Earnest ⁸	230	449 *Amanda ⁷	186
3627, 4676 Alfred F. ⁸	631, 718	774 *Amanda Clarissa ⁸	220
890 *Alfred Franklin ⁸	230	*Amaryllis ⁸	143, 251
4130 Alfred L. ⁸	669	463 Amaryllis ⁹	318, 439
3493 Alfred P. ⁸	621	959 Amaryllis ⁶	365
4210 Alfred S. ⁸	685	174, 348 *Amasa ⁸	
Algernon S. ⁷	383	134, 135, 174, 175, 180, 252	
2530, 4065 Algernon S. ⁷	523, 664	360 *Amasa ⁷	167
2909 Alice ⁷	570	*Amasa ⁸	176
3827 Alice ⁸	646	362 *Amasa ⁶	177
4957 Alice ⁹	717	3439 Amasa ⁸	616
748 *Alice Caroline ⁸	217	421 *Amaziah ⁶ (Capt.).....	184
3996 Alice C. ⁸	658	217 *Amaziah ⁹	138, 139
4727 Alice C. ⁹	722	430 *Amaziah ⁷	185
2206 Alice E. ⁷	500	198, 604 Ambrose ⁸	274, 335
4933 Alice I. ⁷	601	Amelia.....	267, 279, 301
3538 Alice E. ⁸	624	506 Amelia ⁸	321
354 *Alice Facelia ⁸	227	507 Amelia ⁸	321
4917 Alice F. ⁸	715	935 Amelia ⁸	364
3768 Alice G. ⁸	643	574 Amelia ⁸	332, 333
2300 Alice L. ⁷	504	745 Amelia ⁸	351
4470 Alice L. ⁷	680	2811 Amelia ⁷	564
3729 Alice L. ⁸	640	450 *Amelia ⁷	181
4680 Alice L. ⁸	710	548 *Amelia ⁷	193
913 *Alice Mary ⁸	232	1548 Amelia ⁷	435
4485 Alice M. ⁸	703	1755 Amelia ⁷	452
4520 Alice M. ⁹	708	3443 Amelia ⁸	614
4604 Alice M. ⁹	713	693 *Amelia ⁸	213
150 *Alipah ⁸	134	801 *Amelia ⁸	222
691 *Alipah ⁸	210	3387 Amelia C. ⁸	611
3973 Alma S. ⁷	476	4018 Amelia D. ⁸	715
800 Almira ⁸	354	3854 Amelia L. ⁸	648
298 *Almira ⁸	144	Amesa B. ⁸	738
Almira ⁶	379	1453 Aminda ⁷	423
Almira ⁷	330	1443 Amoret ⁶	420
2042 Almira ⁸	485	535 *Amorette ⁷	193
1576 Almira ⁷	439	786 *Amorette Jane ⁸	221
4103 Almira ⁸	667	*Amy.....	134
3230 Almira ⁸	596	166 *Amy ⁸	134
3268 Almira C. ⁸	601	37 *Amy ⁷	178
1421 Almira H. ⁸	381	4364 Amy E. ⁸	696
4355 Almira L. ⁷	695	4380 Amy M. ⁸	698
3024, 4345 Almon H. ⁸	578, 694	2799 Andrew ⁷	563
4324 Alonzo ⁸	693	954, 1006 *Andrew Beaumont ⁸	
2471 Alonzo ⁷	518	235, 240	
3310 Alva A. ⁸	683	3245, 4536 Andrew J. ⁸	598, 709
4843 Alva E. ⁸	790	3849 Angeline ⁸	647
4155 Avela Juvy ⁸	676	2282 Angeline E. ⁷	504
3599 Alvarez, C. ⁸	626	4414 Angeline J. ⁸	609
		2039 Anice C. ⁷	573
		Ani ⁸	314
		214 Ann ⁸	275
		1180 Ann ⁷	301
		2003 Ann ⁷	576
		1602 Ann A. ⁷	475
		4083 Ann D. ⁸	695
		1681 Ann E. ⁷	447
		924 Ann H. ⁸	363
		3378 Ann J. ⁸	611
		1125 Ann Matilda ⁶	382
		2083 Ann M. ⁸	576
		*Anna.....	139
		*Anna.....	123, 124, 260
		Anna.....	726
		*Anna.....	149
		151 *Anna.....	133
		313 *Anna.....	284
		103 *Anna.....	124
		521 Anna ⁸	322
		1175 Anna ⁶	391
		720 Anna ⁶	350
		336 *Anna ⁶	149
		232 *Anna ⁶	140
		329 *Anna ⁶	147
		Anna ⁸	389
		508 *Anna ⁷	204
		504 *Anna ⁷	190
		1507 Anna ⁷	432
		3095 Anna ⁸	651
		3088 Anna ⁸	583
		1548 Anna ⁸	710
		4500 Anna B. ⁸	705
		4206 Anna B. ⁸	683
		2590 Anna E. ⁸	532
		3186 Anna E. ⁸	504
		4305 Anna M. ⁸	692
		3453 Anna M. ⁸	617
		753 *Anna Selby ⁸	217
		Anne.....	726
		4126 Anne E. ⁸	669
		2035 Annie ⁷	536
		2907 Annie ⁷	570
		3821 Annie ⁷	640
		3837 Annie ⁸	647
		4532 Annie B. ⁹	709
		3423 Annie E. ⁸	615
		2897 Annie G. ⁷	569
		2603 Annie M. ⁷	534
		3447 Annie O. ⁷	617
		*Annis.....	180
		851 Annis.....	350
		1442 Annis ⁷	410
		636 *Annis ⁷	207
		813 *Annis Fidelia ⁸	227
		868 *Annis Florila ⁸	228
		1574, 3227 Ansel ⁷ (Gen.).....	438, 597
		3230 Ansel S. ⁸	500

	1848		1848		1848
4232 Carrie L. ⁸	687	820 *Charles Canda ⁸	224	522 *Charlotte ⁷	101
3743 Carrie L. ⁸	641	4323 Charles C. ⁹	693	3085 Charlotte ⁸	583
4250 Carrie L. ⁸	688	2505. 4092 Chas. D. ⁷ (Lieut.)	533, 666	2205 Charlotte A. ⁷	504
4555 Carrie L. ⁸	710	3410. 4035 Charles D. ⁷	614, 710	4005 Charlotte B. ⁷	667
4607 Carrie W. ⁸	710	3057 Charles D. ⁸	633	1444 Charlotte D. ⁸	385
4008 Cassia B. ⁸	650	4400 Charles D. ⁸	702	2550 Charlotte E. ⁷	525
3508 Cassius M. ⁷	622	2090. 4179 Charles E. ⁷	542, 679	2135 Charlotte L. ⁷	495
2450 Cassius S. ⁷	515	2440 Charles E. ⁷	515	1784 Charlotte P. ⁷	454
2475 Catharine ⁷	518	2025. 4317 Charles E. ⁷	572, 693	4218 Charlotte W. ⁸	687
3517 Catherine ⁷	623	4108 Charles E. ⁸	677	571 Chauncey ⁵	320, 321
Catherine C. ¹⁰	598	4328 Charles E. ⁸	693	282. 526 *Chauncey ⁶ (Col.)	142, 143, 192
1851 Catherine E. ⁷	460	810 *Charles Edwin ⁸	224	784 *Chauncey Dean ⁸	221, 242
2503 Catherine L. ⁷	533	4528 Charles E. ⁹	708	511. 1390 Chauncey ⁵ (Gen.)	321, 413
517 Celia ⁸	320, 322	3170. 4501 Charles Frederick ⁸		789 *Chauncey Daniel ⁸	221
2232 Celia A. ⁷	501	(Capt.).....	593, 705	358 Charles H. ⁸	738
Celia.....	252	3450 Charles F. ⁸	617	2182 Cherry A. ⁷	497
392 *Celia ⁸	178, 180	750 *Charles French ⁸	218	816. 2117 Chester ⁶	355, 403
4771 Celia A. ⁸	724	4302 Charles F. ⁹	698	1675. 3397 Chester ⁷ (Rev.)	446, 613
2403 Celia E. ⁷	513	4503 Charles F. ⁹	707	2842 Chester ⁷	566
4016 Celia M. ⁸	660	701 *Charles Granville ⁸	213	3050. 4368 Chester C. ⁸ (Rev.)	581, 696
1577 Cesta ⁷	439	3014 Charles G. ⁸	652	3400. 4622 Chester R. ⁸	614, 715
Cesta.....	457, 623	*Charles G. ⁹	149	4356 Chester S. ¹⁰	695
*Charles.....	125	2208. 3875 Charles H. ⁷	500, 649	3310 Chipman L. ⁸	605
Charles.....	249, 432	4176 Charles H. ⁸	678	*Chloe.....	125, 315
Charles ⁴ (Lieut.).....	125	3062 Charles H. ⁸	655	644 Chloe.....	337
71. 322 Charles ⁴	257, 284	4745 Charles H. ⁹	721	168 *Chloe ⁸	135
135. 457 Charles ⁴	268, 317	2207 Charles I. ⁷	504	216 Chloe ⁸	275
27. 108 Charles ³	252, 266	2301. 4018 Charles J. ⁷	512, 660	Chloe ⁹	309
*Charles ⁸	130, 138	800 *Charles Jewett ⁹	230	340 *Chloe ⁸	175
458. 1252 Charles ⁸	317, 318, 404	4235 Charles K. ⁷	508	*Chloe ⁶	140
312. 1087 Charles ⁸	284, 378	4275 Charles L. ⁸	689	*Chloe ⁸	177
744. 1986 Charles ⁸	351, 477, 734	3707 Charles L. ⁸	643	441 *Chloe ⁷	186
310 *Charles ⁸	140	3742. 4716 Charles L. ⁸	641, 721	2804 Chloe ⁷	504
324 Charles ⁸	285	4030 Charles L. ⁹	710	1600 Chloe ⁷	449
1449 Charles ⁸	420	1670. 2438 Charles M. ⁸	378, 515	3254 Chloe ⁸	599
1254. 2747 Charles ⁶	404, 558	2502 Charles M. ⁸	543	2204 Chloe A. ⁷	593, 677
570 *Charles ⁷	105	Charles M. ¹⁰	508	2904 Chloe A. ⁷	542
Charles ⁷	735	Charles M. ⁷	735	4177 Chloe B. I. ⁸	678
2102. 3759 Charles ⁷	492, 642	907 *Charles Mark ⁹	239	925 Chloe B. ⁸	303
2527 Charles ⁷	523	2334 Charles O. ⁷	509	1694 Chloe C. ⁷	538
2750 Charles ⁷	559	3428 Charles P. ⁸	615	3473 Chloe E. ⁸	619
810 Charles ⁸	223	3086 Charles P. ⁷	637	2027 Chloe S. ⁷	536
3703 Charles ⁸	638	2707 Charles R. ⁷	563	1701 Chloe S. ⁷	452
3927 Charles ⁸	653	3107 Charles R. ⁸	585	1802 Chloe S. ⁷	456
4437 Charles ⁸	687	3800 Charles R. ⁸ (M. D.).....	645	3720 Cicely B. ⁸	639
4128 Charles ⁹	700	4500 Charles R. ⁹	712	600 Clara ⁶	335
2447 Charles A. ⁷	515	2501 Charles S. ⁷	525	2403 Clara ⁷	618
4108 Charles A. ⁷	677	2345. 3950 Charles S. ⁷	507, 654	824 *Clara Anna ⁸	224
4231 Charles A. ⁸	687	4513 Charles S. ⁹	707	681 *Clara Anna ⁸	237
1680 *Charles Albrow ⁸	239	1847 Charles U. ⁹	710	2003 Clara B. ⁷	487
680 *Charles Alfred ⁹	237	3005 Charles V. ⁸	637	3073 Clara B. ⁷	636
1000. 3688 Chas. B. ⁷ (Capt.)	477, 637	2508 Charles W. ⁷	521	2517 Clara E. ⁷	522
290. Charles B. ⁷	561	8700. 999 *Charles Wesley ⁸	229, 239	4405 Clara E. ⁸	608
4019 Charles B. ⁸	660	4031 Charles W. ⁸	661	4488 Clara E. ⁸	608
4300 Charles B. ⁸	692	4007 Charles W. ⁹	714	3431 Clara J. ⁸	615
3804. 4567 Charles B. ⁸ (Esq.)	604, 711	4700 Charles W. ⁹	710	4580 Clara M. ⁸	712
3100 Charles B. ⁹	584	4418 Charles L. ⁹	701	4721 Clara S. ¹⁰	721
3008 Charles C. ⁷	577	4573 Charlotte ⁷	511		

4057 Clara T.^s.....

2033, 3708 Clarence?¹.....484

901 *Clarence Alford⁹.....

3706 Clarence E.^s.....

823 *Clarence Edward⁸.....

3735 Clarence J.^s.....

3710 Clarence L.^s.....

3712 Clarence M.^s (M. D.).....

811 *Clarence Mason⁷.....

4260 Clarina H.^s.....

Clarinda.....

1550 Clarinda ?.....

2473 Clarinda ?.....

1223 Clarinda⁶.....

Clarissa.....272, 285, 362, 385

345 Clarissa⁸.....

532 Clarissa⁸.....

*Clarissa⁸.....

660 Clarissa⁶.....

670 Clarissa⁶.....

982 Clarissa⁶.....

984 Clarissa⁶.....

2142 Clarissa⁷.....

3031 Clarissa⁸.....

4060 Claris C.^s.....

3479 Clarissa D. O.^s.....

3096 Clarissa E.^s.....

2333 Clarissa R.⁷.....

4474 Clarissa W.⁹.....

4289 Clayton W.^s.....

4007 Clellie⁷.....

4932 Colette R.⁹.....

4435 Cora¹⁰.....

955 *Cora Abby⁷.....235

4104 Cora S.⁹.....

4761 Cora S.⁹.....

2814 Cordelia⁷.....

Cornelia.....

1808 Cornelia⁷.....

3599 Cornelia⁷.....

4634 Cornelia⁹.....

3420 Cornelia E.^s.....

3570 Cornelia E.^s.....

2894 Cornelia J.⁷.....

2964 Cornelius⁷.....

607, 1886 Correl⁶.....339, 461

419, 1323 Correl⁶.....419, 732

Correl.....338, 439, 570

1557 Correl⁷.....

1710 Correl⁷.....

1391 Correll⁶ (M. D.).....

3534 Correll L.^s (M. D.).....624, 739

2831 Corydon⁷.....

4649 Critie M.⁹.....

1890, 3539 Curtis C.⁷.....458, 624

Cynthia.....

507 Cynthia⁸.....

469 *Cynthia.....

2371 Cynthia ?.....

2395 Cynthia ?.....

3491 Cyril E.^s.....

486 *Cyrus⁷.....

4386 Cyrus E.^s.....

707 *Cyrus Leverett¹.....

764 *Cyrus Miller⁸.....219, 242

D

Daisy.....

47 *Damaris⁴.....119, 318

Daniel (Hon.).....

Daniel (Col.).....

43, 144 *Daniel¹ (Rev.).....

95, 116, 118, 127 132, 133, 134, 148, 150, 167

Daniel.....

75, 386 Daniel⁴.....257, 296

387 Daniel⁵.....

123 *Daniel⁵.....

164 *Daniel⁵.....

145, 304 *Daniel⁵.....130, 145

*Daniel⁷ (Esq.).....

262 *Daniel⁶.....

328 *Daniel⁶.....

305, 568 *Daniel⁶.....145, 195

1504, 3108 Daniel ?.....431, 585

*Daniel Chauncey⁷.....

278, 473 *Daniel G.⁶.....142, 143, 188

475, 694 *Daniel Granville⁷.....188, 213

505, 755 *Daniel⁷ (Judge).....190, 217

4316 Daniel W.^s.....

1902 Darius⁷.....

504, 750 *Darwin⁷.....190, 191, 217

4758 Dave⁹.....

David (Hon.).....

*David.....

56, 219 David¹.....256, 275

149, 347 *David³ (Gen.).....

93, 94, 95, 132, 133, 148-175, 197

221, 721 David⁵.....276, 350, 351

333 *David⁶.....

340 *David⁶.....

420, 655 *David⁷.....184, 210

585, 828 *David⁷.....202, 224

144, 800 *David⁷.....193, 222

5943, 3665 David⁷.....474, 635

451 *David⁷.....

1907 David⁷.....

2090 David⁷.....

David⁸.....

4363 David A.⁹.....

1808, 3494 David E.⁷.....457, 621

4178 David E.⁷.....

525 *David G.⁷.....

281 David H.⁷.....

3430 David O.⁸.....

680, 807 David Wells⁶.....212, 230

4344 David W.^s.....

2083 Deborah L.⁷.....

*Deborah Veits.....

6831 Decius⁶ (Col.) 341, 344, 463

1111 Decius ?.....

3474 Decius E.^s.....

2847 Delia A.⁷.....

2240 Delia C.⁷.....

2682 Delia L.⁷.....

2048 Delia L.⁷.....

1787 Delia M.⁷.....

60 Deliverance¹.....

1041 Denacey⁷.....

400 Desire⁸.....299, 300

1428 Desire⁶.....

2411 Devereaux⁷.....

1560 DeWitt C.⁷.....

1024 Diana⁷.....

3223 Diana⁸.....

*Dianthe⁷.....

*Dianthe⁷.....

4333 Dillon B.^s.....

4109 Dora M.^s.....

Dorcas.....

247, 250, 265, 273, 422, 435, 730

*Dorcas.....

114 Dorcas⁷.....

1427 Dorcas⁶.....

226 *Dorcas⁶.....

435 *Dorcas⁷.....

1449 Dorcas⁷.....

3025 Dorcas A.⁸.....

510 Dorothea⁸.....320, 322

521 Dorothy⁶.....

45 *Dosa⁸.....

*Dositheus.....

58 *Dositheus.....120, 266

230, 437 *Dositheus⁶.....136, 139, 185

Dositheus, Jr.....

1289, 2787 Drayton⁶.....407, 652

284, 531 *Dudley (Judge).....

142, 143, 188, 192

Dudley (Dr.).....

Dudley.....

Dudley (Lieut.).....

233, 775 Dudley⁸.....276, 352

124 *Dudley⁸.....

280, 549 *Dudley⁶.....143, 193

589, 1679 Dudley⁶ (Dr.).....

334, 350, 447

4228 Dudley⁸.....

3084 Dudley⁸.....

280, 285, Dudley⁸.....

280, 3736 Dudley S.⁷.....491, 641

2441, 4024 Dumas W.^s.....

Dumas, R.^s.....

*Dumas

Dwight	584	2223, 3898 Edwin ¹	501, 651	*Elisha	138
Dwight	733	2853 Edwin ¹	567	*Elisha	139
4774 Dwight C. ²	724	2846 Edwin ¹	566	1020, 2340 Elisha ⁶	375, 509
4240 Dwight S. ²	685	2380, 3994 Edwin ¹	511, 658	*Elisha ⁶	139
		3128, 4424 Edwin ⁸	586, 700	Elisha ⁷	371
		3638, 4696 Edwin ⁸	632, 719	3080 Elisha M. ⁸	657
4577 Earnest J. ⁸	711	740 Edwin ¹	217	1118 Elisha O. ⁹	381
1129 2528 Ebenezer Field ⁶		4901 Edwin ⁹	717	2490, 4046 Elisha O. ⁷	521, 663
	382, 383, 523	602 *Edwin A. ¹	204	*Elisha	221
Eber	420	3085 Edwin A. ⁸	657	1097 Eliza.....	377
534 Eber ⁸	331	2256 Edwin C. ¹	502	1430 Eliza ⁸	419
1485 3089 Eber ¹	429, 583	4723 Edwin C. ⁹	721	1180 Eliza ⁸	394
4412 Eber ⁸	609	4542 Edwin J. ⁹	709	675 Eliza ⁸	341
2132 Eber ¹ B. ¹	495	994 *Edwin Jonathan ⁸	238	784 Eliza ⁸	351
1300, 2800 Eden ⁶	408, 563	969 *Edwin Moore ⁹	236	508 Eliza ⁸	335
2222, 3894 Edgar ¹	501, 651	567, 818 *Edwin Steele ¹		380 *Eliza ⁶	178
2355 Edgar K. ⁷	510		143, 102, 105, 224	1744 Eliza ¹	451
2269, 3917 Edgar R. ¹	503, 652	1563 Edwin S. ¹	437	1475 Eliza ¹	426
4090 Edith ⁹	710	Edwin S. ¹	541	450 *Eliza ¹	187
4517 Edith E. ⁹	707	3452 Edwin W. ¹	617	494 *Eliza ¹	190
4130 Edith L. ¹	677	4170 Effie E. ⁸	677	2057 Eliza ¹	486
4748 Edith M. ⁹	723	974, 2324 Egbert ⁸	366, 508	1597 Eliza A. ¹	437
4049 Edna C. ¹	663	*Eldridge Maria.....	150	3132 Eliza A. ⁸	587
4038 Edward.....	662	4375 Eldridge M. ⁹	697	3333 Eliza A. ⁸	607
1083 Edward ⁶	378	278 Electa ⁸	280	4315 Eliza A. ⁸	692
*Edward ⁸	149	1250 Electa ⁸	404	2825 Eliza E. ¹	565
1012 Edward ¹⁰	240	1030 Electa ⁶	375	1114 Eliza H. ¹	380
2368, 3992 Edward A. ¹	511, 658	1879 Electa ¹	461	Eliza H. ¹	618
992 *Edward Burton ⁹	238	3625 Electa ⁸	631	1780 Eliza H. ¹	453
2594, 4089 Edward C. ¹ (Lieut.).....		3202 Electa ⁸	603	1085 Eliza J. ¹	476
	533, 666	1635 Electa A. ¹	442	3051 Eliza J. ⁸	633
917 *Edward Dennis ⁹	232	3104 Eleanor P. ⁸	558	4494 Eliza J. ⁸	702
600 *Edward E. ¹	204	4472 Eli J. ¹	702	4572 Eliza J. ¹	711
3086, 4383 Edward E. ⁸	583, 698	355, 1088 Eliakim M. ⁸		1497 Eliza L. ⁶	415
4477 Edward E. ⁸	703		288, 350, 378, 379	1073 Eliza L. ¹	446
708, 916 *Edward Franklin ⁸		237 *Elias ⁶	140	965 Eliza M. ¹	395
	214, 232	3796, 4739 Elias B. ⁹	644, 722	1031 Eliza M. ¹	471
609 *Edward F. ¹	294	4741 Elida M. ⁹	722	1020 Eliza M. ¹	471
4252 Edward G. ⁸	689	107, 488 *Elihu ⁸ (Maj.).....		2210 Eliza M. ¹	501
4473 Edward G. ⁹	702	124, 136, 137, 300, 381		Eliza M. ⁸	738
4205 Edward G. ⁹	689	197 *Elihu ⁶	138	2352 Eliza W. ¹	510
839 *Edward Henry ⁸	227	147, 335 *Elijah (Maj.).....		Elizabeth	
813 *Edward J. James ⁸	223	139, 149, 148, 149		120, 249, 256, 267, 279, 405	
3154, 4476 Edward L. ⁸	589, 702	Elijah.....	338	447, 511, 726.	
2136 Edward M. ¹	495	203, 640 Elijah ³ (Capt.).....		Elizabeth ¹⁰	598
2500, 4050 Edward M. ¹	521, 663		275, 386, 454	Elizabeth ¹⁰	184
4510 Edward M. ¹	707	385, 1120 Elijah ³	295, 381	88 *Elizabeth.....	123
1859, 3615 Edward O. ¹	460, 631	343, 597 *Elijah ⁶	150, 197, 203	13 Elizabeth ³	249
2730, 4188 Edward P. ¹ (Rev.).....		589 *Elijah ¹	203	33 Elizabeth ⁴	255
	D. D., L. L. D.) 555, 679	1110, 2500 Elijah C. ¹	381, 521	275 Elizabeth ³	280
3388 Edward P. ¹	613	1771 Elijah H. ¹	453	404 Elizabeth ³	281
4143 Edward P. ¹	681	1770, 3470 Eliza H. ¹	453, 648	404 Elizabeth ³	320
4109 Edward P. ¹	681	1124 Elijah O. ⁶ (Hon.).....	381	204 Elizabeth ³	275
506 *Edward S. ¹	105	115 *Elisha.....	125	1437 Elizabeth ⁶	420
*Edward Thompson ⁸	150	113 *Elisha.....	125	4271 Elizabeth ⁶	406
4149 Edward W. C. ¹	684	*Elisha.....	105	Elizabeth ⁸	334, 341
3659, 4709 Edward W. ⁸	634, 720	*Elisha.....	124	712 Elizabeth ⁸	381
3711 Edwin ¹ (M. D.).....	639	*Elisha.....	205	710 Elizabeth ⁸	380

999 Elizabeth ⁶	368	1864 Elmena ¹	460	4380 Emma R. ⁶	697
730 Elizabeth ⁶	350	Elmena.....	668	936 *Emma Staunton ⁶	234
817 Elizabeth ⁶	355	4006 Elmer.....	659	4145 Emma V. ⁶	672
2004 Elizabeth ⁷	402	988 *Elmer Ellsworth ⁶	238	1105 Emmanuel ¹	271
2099 Elizabeth ⁷	576	4434 Elmer S. ¹⁰	700	3677 Emmet D. ⁸	636
3000 Elizabeth ⁷	576	3535 Elmira E. ⁸	624	4122 Emmett G. ⁸	668
2169 Elizabeth ⁷	497	1013 *Elmore ¹⁰	240	3595, 4670 Emory C. ⁸	629, 718
2749 Elizabeth ⁷	559	737 *Elon Dwight ⁸	216, 242	573 Enoch ⁸	320, 321, 322
1568 Elizabeth ⁷	437	2418 Elton R. ¹	514	2172 Ephraim ⁷	497
1514 Elizabeth ⁷	432	4026 Elvira P. ¹	601	867 *Erasmus Darwin ⁸	228
422 *Elizabeth ⁷	184	1132 Elvira ⁶	383	871 *Erasmus Norman ⁸	229
3830 Elizabeth ⁸	646	3587 Elvira ⁸	628	Erastus.....	136, 334
3935 Elizabeth ⁸	654	2619 Elvira ⁷	535	430 Erastus ⁸	314
3127 Elizabeth ⁸	586	2036 Elwin ⁷	485	603, 1730 Erastus ⁶ (Capt.).....	335, 451
3748 Elizabeth ⁸	642	Emeline.....	328	985, 2331 Erastus ⁶	363, 366, 509
3512 Elizabeth ⁸	622	1212 Emeline ⁶	451	1204, 2637 Erastus ⁶ (M. D.).....	396, 397, 537
4564 Elizabeth ⁸	710	1745 Emeline ⁷	585	983 Erastus ⁶	366
2554 Elizabeth A. ⁷	525	3105 Emeline ⁸	738	2041 Erastus ⁶	538
947 Elizabeth A. ⁸	364	Emeline ⁸	699	410 *Erastus ⁷	184
802 *Elizabeth Amorette ⁸	222	4403 Emeline ⁹	527	3472 Erastus D. ¹	619
2610 Elizabeth B. ⁷	535	2577 Emeline A. ⁷	668	1545, 3206 Erastus E. ⁷	434, 594
3509 Elizabeth C. ⁸	622	4123 Emerson E. ⁸	701	3348 Ermina L. ⁸	609
2366 Elizabeth G. ⁷	511	4445 Emery D. ⁹	347	3633 Estella ⁸	632
4221 Elizabeth H. ⁸	687	690 Emily ⁶	345	*Estelle ⁹	149
3178 Elizabeth L. ⁸	593	1315 Emily ⁶	413	Esther.....	247, 250
2189 Elizabeth M. ⁷	498	495 *Emily ⁷	188	80 Esther ⁴	258
2793 Elizabeth M. ⁷	562	2734 Emily ⁷	451	*Esther ⁶	134
3115 Elizabeth P. ⁸	585	3359 Emily ⁸	610	439 Esther ⁸	300, 315
3256 Elizabeth S. ⁸	600	2535 Emily A. ⁷	524	454 Esther ⁸	317
3109 Eliazur U. ⁸	585	1684 Emily A. ⁷	447	455 Esther ⁸	317
2551 Ella ⁷	525	3151 Emily A. ⁸	588	264 Esther ⁸	279
758 *Ella ⁸	219	1901 Emily B. ⁷	475	244 *Esther ⁸	140
3676 Ella C. ⁸	636	3121 Emily E. ⁸	586	999 Esther ⁶	367
3055 Ella L. ⁸	655	1801 Emily J. ⁷	456	954 Esther ⁶	365
3893 Ella M. ⁸	651	3495 Emily J. ⁸	621	976 Esther ⁶	366
4925 Ella M. ⁸	715	970 *Emily Laura ⁹	236	293 Ethana ⁸	279
4325 Ella O. ⁸	693	4475 Emily L. ⁸	702	3641 Ethel ⁸	684
4381 Ella R. ⁸	697	2203 Emily M. ⁷	499	3684 Ethel ⁸	636
4487 Ella R. ⁸	703	3442 Emily O. ⁸	616	4168 Ethel C. ⁸	681
3497 Ella V. ⁸	621, 738	2296 Emily S. ⁷	504	3887 Ethel L. ⁸	681
2030 Ellen ⁷	484	3853 Emily V. ⁸	648	4410 Ettie R. ⁸	699
1888 Ellen ⁷	462	2552 Emma ⁷	525	3273 Eugene ⁸	602
3454 Ellen ⁸	618	Emma ⁷	735	674 *Eugene Columbus ⁸	211
4205 *Ellen ⁸	683	2444 Emma ⁷	516	4933 Eugene G. ⁸	713
Ellen ⁸	738	3215 Emma A. G. ⁸	595	2045 Eugene M. ⁷	571
1117 Ellen A. ⁸	581	2496 Emma C. ⁷	513	3274 Eugenia ⁸	602
791 *Ellen Aurelia ⁸	221	3007 Emma D. ⁸	688	3596 Eugenia A. ⁸	629
3593 Ellen C. ⁸	629	4449 Emma E. ⁸	701	1887 Eunice ⁷	202
4655 Ellen F. ⁸	717	4010 Emma H. ⁹	715	70 Eunice ⁷	287
4549 Ellen H. ⁸	710	4374 Emma J. ⁷	697	272 Eunice ⁷	289
2257 Ellen M. ⁷	502	3082 Emma J. ⁸	657	875 Eunice ⁷	289
2302 Ellen M. ⁷	505	4368 Emma J. ⁸	692	1145 Eunice ⁷	287
2495 Ellen M. ⁷	519	959 *Emma Josephine ⁹	235	485 Eunice ⁷	189
2795 Ellen M. ⁷	563	2071 Emma L. ⁷	488	Eunice D. ⁷	201
2871 Ellen M. ⁷	568	4681 Emma L. ⁷	718	1642 Eunice D. ⁷	443
3916 Ellen M. ⁸	652	2202 Emma M. ⁷	499	3250 Eunice M. ⁸	599
3664 Ellen W. ⁸	635	4479 Emma M. ⁸	793	1941 Eunice ⁷	201
4121 Elena F. ⁸	668				

	INDEX		INDEX		INDEX
4178 Eva B.	678	4187 Florence O.S.	679	4294 Franklin W. ⁸	689
4501 Eva B.	713	4327 Florence R. ⁹	693	3734, 4720 Franklin Y. ⁸	721
3220 Eva C. ⁸	595	3747 Florence S. ⁸	630	4533 Fred ⁹	709
3221 Eva C. ⁸	596	3485 Florence V. ⁸	620	4760 Fred B. ⁹	724
4004 Eva L. ⁸	694	3547 Florentine ⁸	624	3870 Fred H. ⁸	650
4350 Eva M. ⁸	710	1837 Florenton L. ⁷	450	4535 Fred J. ⁹	710
4502 Eva H. ⁸	707	4985 Florida ⁸	699	38150 Fredrick ⁹	645
2012 Evelina ¹	478	3305 Florida ⁹	613	4098 Freddie ⁹	719
Ezekiel ¹	331, 338, 397	4730 Forest W. ⁸	722	4400 Freddie A. ⁹	699
34, 201 Ezekiel ⁴ (Capt.)	3843	3843 Francella A. ⁸	647	4720 Freddie L. ⁹	722
126, 255, 274, 389, 396	3808	3808 Frances ⁸	640	3812 Freddie V. ⁸	645
405, 434, 490	1098	Frances A. ⁷	475	906 ⁸ Frederic C. ⁹	231
202, 627 Ezekiel ⁵ (Capt.)	4154	Frances A. ⁷	670	Frederick (Judge)	323
628 Ezekiel ⁶	336	Frances E. ⁷	515	212, 645 Frederick ⁵ (Capt.)	338
2628 Ezekiel ⁷	536	Frances E. ⁷	522	251, 272, 275, 337, 338	
1848 Ezekiel ⁷	459	2782 Frances L. ⁷	591	339, 340, 439	
1274, 2769 Ezekiel Nestor ⁶	406, 560	3213 Frances L. ⁷	595	646, 1810 Frederick ⁶ , 272, 338, 457	
2139 Ezra ⁷	495	2187 Frances M. ⁷	408	729, 1941 Frederick ⁶	350, 474
		787 ⁸ *Frances Marion ⁸	221, 2428	34150 Frederick ⁷ (M.D.)	538, 672
		687 ⁸ *Frances Maria ⁸	212	1849, 3597 Frederick ⁷ (Rev.)	459, 629
		2507 Frances P. ⁸	526	1814, 3518 Frederick ⁷	457, 623
		3502 Frances S. ⁸	533	4300 Frederick ⁸	692
		3303 Frances W. ⁸	612	3229 Frederick ⁸	596, 736
		3030 Francis ⁸	632	3492 Frederick ⁸	618
		2090 Francis A. ⁷	575	4530 Frederick ⁹	709
		3095 Francis E. ⁸	658	4420 Frederick ⁹	700
		3850 Francis L. ⁸	645	1429, 2052 Frederick A. ⁸	
		7070 ⁸ *Francis Jane ⁷	205	(Judge)	419, 574
		4530 Frank ⁸	700	2008, 4337 Frederick A. ⁷	574, 694
		1009 Frank ⁸	240	2914 Frederick A. ⁷	571
		3510 Frank A. ⁸	622	4306 Frederick A. ⁸	692
		2069 Frank B. ⁸	487	4099 Frederick B. ⁸	667
		4589 Frank B. ⁸	712	2591, 4079 Frederick C. ⁷	
		3920 Frank C. ⁸	682	(Maj.)	532, 665
		3440 Frank E. ⁸	617	4087 Frederick C. ⁸	666
		4240 Frank E. ⁸	688	3911 Frederick C. ⁸	652
		3025 Frank E. ⁸	653	4400 Frederick C. ⁹	703
		4606 Frank H. ⁸	714	4157 Frederick E. ⁹	677
		4158 Frank L. ⁸ (Rev.)	677	2608 Frederick G. ⁷	542
		4015 Frank L. ⁸	660	817 ⁸ *Frederick Garfield ⁸	223
		4081 Frank L. ⁸	665	4070 Frederick G. ⁸	718
		2899, 4299 Frank Roe ⁷	569, 692	4153 Frederick H. ⁸	676
		4054 Frank R. ⁸	603	4270 Frederick H. ⁸	690
		3015 Frank R. ⁸	652	3480 Frederick H. E. ⁸	619
		700, 933 Frank Selby ⁸	219, 233	008 ⁸ *Frederick Hovey ⁹	236
		4001 Frank W. ⁸	713	4171 Frederick L. ⁸	677
		4372 Frank ⁸	697	1030 Frederick M. ⁷	473
		1128, 2522 Franklin ⁶	382, 527	2538 Frederick N. ⁷	524
		4110 Franklin ⁶	668	Frederick O. ⁸	738
		4470 Franklin ⁶	699	1040, 3672 Frederick W. ⁷	474, 636
		Franklin B.	383	4384 Frederick W. ⁸	698
		2401 Franklin B. ⁷	513	4510 Frederick W. L. ⁸	707
		2530, 4074 Franklin B. ⁷	524, 665	519, 1414 Friend ² (Hon.)	320, 322, 417
		2289, 3931 Franklin E. ⁷	504, 633	1333 Friend ⁶	413
		3075, 4545 Franklin E. ⁸	602, 709	2901 Friend ⁷	570
		4003 Franklin G. ⁷	677	141, 2886 Friend W. ⁸	416, 566
		3824 Franklin L. ⁸	690	578 Friend ⁸	701
		4700 Franklin M.	592	3751 Frontie ⁹	642

G

1178. 2584 Gad ⁶ (Col.).....	391, 528, 735	3632 George H. ⁸	632	3507 Glennarie D. ⁸	612
4082 Gad ⁷	605	4245 George H. ⁸	688	4144 Godfrey G. ⁸	672
Gad ⁸	318, 338, 341, 462	4421 George H. ⁸	699	Goodwin.....	145
1070 George.....	377	3557, 4663 George I. ⁸	626, 717	4277 Goodwin P. ⁸	690
*George.....	126, 140	834 George Lyman.....	225	2813, 4276 Goodwin S. ⁷	564, 690
*George.....	180	1123, 2511 George M. ⁸ (Hon.)	381, 521	3690 Grace ⁸	637
258 *George.....	140	2888, 4294 George M. ⁷	569, 691	4030 Grace ⁸	661
321 *George.....	146	3611 George M. ⁸	630	4497 Grace J. ⁸	705
322 *George.....	140	4732 George M. ⁸	722	3001 Grace M. ⁸	681
213. 668 George ⁶ (Col.).....	184, 264, 272, 275, 314, 320, 339, 396, 447, 464	3810 George O. ⁸	645	993 *Grace Mildred ⁹	238
814 George ⁶	354	2998 George P. ⁷	576	4927 Grace M. ⁷	715
815. 2112 George ⁶	355, 403	3030 George P. ⁸	654	500. 807 *Grisswald ⁷	105, 222
1430. 2996 George ⁶	420, 576	3065 George P. ⁸	655	246. 455 *Gundam ⁸	140, 187
673. 1891 George ⁶	341, 462	1930 George S. ⁷ (Lieut.).....	471	2276 Gustavus O. ⁷	503
2612. 4132 George ⁷ (Hon.).....	538, 669	3392, 4600 George S. ⁸ (Dea.)	612, 713	Guy C. (Hon.).....	502
2807. 4251 George ⁷	564, 688	3655 George S. ⁸	633	290. 986 Guy ⁸	280, 366
2134. 3817 George ⁷	495, 646	4228 George S. ⁸	687	1176, 2569 Guy ⁸	391, 526
587 *George.....	202	4588 George S. ⁸	712	626, 1749 Guy ⁸	336, 452
1802. 3626 George ⁷	462, 631	*George T. ⁸	150	1844. 3586 Guy ⁷	459, 628
2062. 3721 George ⁷	486, 640	George Wilmot.....	337	2648 Guy ⁷	538
2183 George ⁷	497	George W. ⁷	359	3956, 4755 Guy ⁸	655, 723
1748 George ⁷	451	2450, 4036 George William ⁷		2065, 3728 Guy C. ⁷	487, 640
4151 George ⁸	676	(Hon.).....	517, 661	987 Guy Carlton ⁸	367
3617 George ⁸	631	2313, 3948 George W. ⁷	507, 654	3004 Guy D. ⁸	651
4651 George ⁸	710	1806, 3482 George W. ⁷	459, 619	3730 Guy H. ⁸	640
3661 George A. ⁸	635	2634, 4120 George W. ⁷ (M. D.)		4672 Guy H. ⁸	718
822. 983 George Asa ⁸	224, 237	461, 536, 668		4148 Guy L. ⁸	672
4366 George A. ⁸	696	622. 830 *George Washing-		4055 Guy L. ⁸	663
2756. 4226 George B. ⁷	559, 687	ton ⁷	206, 224		
2370 George C. ⁷	511	3427, 4641 George W. ⁸ (Hon.)	615, 716		
3723 George C. ⁸	640	3470 George W. ⁸	676		
3483 George C. ⁸	620	3505 George W. ⁸	622		
4691 George C. ⁸	719	3219 George W. ⁸	595		
George D. ⁸	389, 396	3149 George W. ⁸	588		
1016. 3660 George D. ⁷	466, 635	3809 George W. ⁸	640		
782. 972 George Dudley ⁸	221, 236	4326 George W. ⁸	693		
3912 George E. ⁸	652	4527 George W. ⁸	708		
4440 George E. ⁸	700	4552 George W. ⁸	719		
4664 George E. ⁸	717	4749 George W. ⁸	723		
4255 George E. ⁸	680	4310 Georgeanna ⁸	602		
4574 George E. ⁸	711	4147 Georgeanna ⁸	672		
4480 George E. ⁸	703	717 909 *Gertrude ⁸	231		
974 *George Emery ⁸	236	3690 Gertrude D. ⁸	638		
2298 George F. ⁷	505	4423 Gertrude E. ⁸	699		
1855. 3610 George F. ⁷	460, 630	3722 Gertrude L. ⁸	640		
2307. 4021 George F. ⁷	512, 660	4010 Gertrude M. ⁸	659		
2703 George F. ⁷	543	891 *Gertrude May ⁸	230		
3600 George F. ⁸	629	4581 Gertrude M. ⁸	712		
4131 George F. ⁸	669	514. 1397 Gideon ⁸ (M. D.).....			
4677 George F. ⁸	718	321, 322, 413			
2308. 3933 George H. ⁷	507, 653	1415 Gideon ⁸	318		
2601. 4093 George H. ⁷ (Dr.)	534, 666	2889 Gideon ⁷	569		
2781. 4243 George H. ⁷	561, 688	*Griffith.....	152		
3847. 4747 George H. ⁸	647, 723	Giles.....	338		
4098 George H. ⁸	667	215 707 *Giles ⁸ (Capt.).....			
		249, 275, 349			
		1731. 3441 Giles ⁷	151, 616		
		4713 Glenn M. ⁸	728		

H

Hannah.....	246, 249, 251, 255, 262, 267
	268, 321, 404, 498, 726
20 Hannah ⁸	112
26 Hannah ⁸	252
142 Hannah ⁸	270
*Hannah ⁸	185
Hannah ⁸	332
49 *Hannah ⁸	119
31 *Hannah ⁸	110
179 Hannah ⁸	273
Hannah ⁸	317
*Hannah ⁸	119
1237 Hannah ⁸	205
922 Hannah ⁸	363
453 Hannah ⁷	186
601 Hannah ⁷	301
2748 Hannah ⁷	559
3784 Hannah ⁸	624
1732 Hannah O. ⁷	451
2258 Hannah R. ⁷	502
1811 Hanse R. ⁷	457
388 H. ⁸	671
779. 2045 H. ⁸	280
2088 Harlow ⁷	491
4148 H. ⁸	600
530 H. ⁸	604
883 H. ⁸	604

	1800	1800	1800
386 *Harriet ⁶	179	436 *Harvey Hiram ⁶	233
1251 Harriet ⁶	404	2317, 3953 Harvey J. ¹	508, 655
1324 Harriet ⁶	409	3738 Harvey J. ⁸	641
1803 Harriet ⁷	492	4411 Hathe A. ²	699
1566 Harriet ⁷	437	3446 Hattie A. ⁸	655
2954 Harriet ⁷	574	4943 Hattie F. ⁹	716
2456 Harriet ⁷	517	4988 Hattie G. ⁹	719
2451 Harriet ⁷	517	4720 Hattie I. ⁹	722
1757 Harriet ⁷	482	4443 Hattie J. ¹⁰	701
500 Harriet ⁸	160	4983 Hattie L. ⁹	718
717 Harriet ⁸	215	3752 Hattie S. ⁸	642
3279 Harriet ⁸	602	Hector.....	341
4002 Harriet ⁸	658	1444 Hector ⁶	420
*Harriet ⁸	242	1289, 2780 Hector ⁶	561
4654 Harriet ⁹	716	700, 1928 Hector ⁶ (Rev.).....	385
4212 Harriet ⁹	684	D. D.).....	407
2098 Harriet A. ²	492	3227, 4518 Hector ⁶	708
2785 Harriet A. ²	562	2808, 4266 Hector F. ⁷	689
2303 Harriet A. ²	512	3104, 4488 Hector S. ⁸	703
3015 Harriet A. ⁸	578	1185 Helen ⁶	392
2562 Harriet B. ²	525	2917 Helen ⁷	535
1970 Harriet E. ²	476	2920 Helen ⁷	536
2927 Harriet E. ²	572	675 *Helen ⁸	211
3002 Harriet E. ²	651	2271 Helen A. ⁷	503
3687 Harriet L. ⁸	637	687 *Helena Adell ⁹	237
Harriet L. ⁸	389	2073 Helen E. ⁷	575
4302 Harriet L. ⁸	692	4152 Helen F. ²	670
466 *Harriet Lydia ⁸	210, 241	2092 Helen J. ⁷	574
1410 Harriet L. ⁹	410	4940 Helen L. ⁹	710
621 *Harriet M. ⁷	206	4506 Helen L. ⁹	707
4259 Harriet M. ⁸	689	2054 Helen M. ⁷	539
3949 Harriet M. ⁸	654	2884 Helen M. ⁷	567
2549 Harriet N. ⁷	524	672 *Helen Maria ²	211, 241
831 *Harriet Rosalia ⁸	225	741 *Helen Maria ⁸	216
4343 Harriet W. ⁸	694	734 *Helen Statira ⁸	216, 242
4225 Harriette Z. ⁸	687	2558 Helen U. ⁷	525
1756 Harrison ⁷	452	3707 Helen W. ²	938
2199 Harrison ⁷	499	1247, 2729 Herman ¹ (Rev.).....	701
641 Harry.....	337	D. D.).....	310, 311, 319,
643, 1780 Harry ⁶	337, 454	399, 545	
1210, 2700 Harry ⁶	397, 543	4105 Herman ⁹	681
1046, 2383 Harry ⁶	376, 512	1805 Henrietta ²	450
1800 Harry ⁷	456	2810 Henrietta ⁷	564
4113 Harry ⁸	667	4303 Henrietta ⁸	692
4763 Harry ⁸	724	3206 Henrietta S. ⁸	600
4735 Harry B. ⁸	722	Henry (Dec.) [Mass. Fam.].....	598
4582 Harry C. ⁹	712	1082 Henry ¹	378
3888 Harry D. ²	637	7606, 2056 Henry ⁶	354, 486
4753 Harry J. ²	723	880, 2190 Henry ⁶ (Col.).....	356, 498
4391 Harry N. ⁹	712	1716, 3463 Henry ⁷	451, 618
4442 Harry S. ¹⁰	701	1804 Henry ⁷	456
862 Hart ⁵	357	1815 Henry ⁷	457
257 Hart ⁵	279	2828, 4278 Henry ⁷	564, 690
962, 2307 Harvey ⁶ (Hon.).....	365, 506	2844 Henry ⁷	566
1752 Harvey ⁷	452	2891 Henry ⁷	569
3870 Harvey ⁸	649	2890 Henry ⁷	508
3091, 4385 Harvey A. ⁸	583, 698	3301, 4599 Henry ⁸	612, 713
4280 Harvey D. ⁸	691	3047, 4694 Henry ⁸	632, 716
		771 *Henry ⁸	220
		4615 Henry ⁹	715
		2067, 3733 Henry A. ⁷	487, 641
		3946 Henry A. ⁷ (Rev.).....	507, 654
		703, 914 *Henry Brewster	
		Stanton ⁸	213, 232
		2896, 4297 Henry C. ⁷	569, 691
		2124, 3813 Henry C. ⁷	494, 645
		2392 Henry D. ⁷	512
		2229 Henry E. ⁷	501
		3609, 4674 Henry E. ⁸	630, 718
		4399 Henry E. ⁹	699
		4702 Henry F. ⁹	719
		3869 Henry G. ⁸	649
		3865 Henry J. ⁸	649
		901 *Henry King ⁹	230
		2193, 3802 Henry L. ⁷	498, 648
		3809 Henry L. ⁸	645
		1413, 2895 Henry Moore ⁶	
		(M. D.).....	416, 569
		2284 Henry M. ⁷	504
		2287 Henry M. ⁷	504
		2741 Henry M. ⁷	557
		2892 Henry M. ⁷	569
		4204 Henry M. ⁸	683
		3869 Henry M. ⁸	684
		4213 Henry M. ⁸	684
		1971, 3678 Henry N. ⁷	476, 636
		4173 Henry P. ⁷	542, 678
		Henry S. ⁷	324
		654 *Henry S. ⁸	210
		926 *Henry Selby ⁹	233
		3880 Henry W. ⁸	651
		*Hepzibah.....	130, 138
		Hepzibah.....	270, 342, 497, 408
		Hepzibah Merrill.....	268, 589
		*Hepzibah ²	122
		Hepzibah ⁴	266, 730
		*Hepzibah ⁶	130
		Hepzibah ⁶	332
		*Hepzibah ⁷	185
		1380 Hepzibah ⁷	439
		2327 Herbert A. ⁷	508
		2329 Herbert A. ⁷	508
		2794 Herbert C. ⁷	563
		4026 Herbert C. ⁹	715
		4172 Herbert P. ⁸	677
		964 *Herbert Van Ness ⁹	236
		4482 Herman G. ⁹	703
		3165, 4491 Herman L. ⁸ (Hon.)	
			502, 703
		4492 Herman L. ⁹	705
		4441 Herman L. ⁹	701
		4505 Herman Wm. ⁹	707
		997 Hermione ⁶	363
		1751 Hester A. ⁷	452
		*Hosokiah.....	121, 125
		*Hosokiah ⁴	185

70.	163 *Hezekiah ⁴ .	122,	134	2883.	4292 Howard W. ² .	568,	691	3881 Isaac J. ²	650.	
	Hezekiah ⁴ (Esq.).		329	752.	930 *Hoyt ² .	217,	233	1813, 3511 Isaac Pitt ⁷ (Capt.)	457,	
167	*Hezekiah ⁵ .	134	745,	922 *Hubert ⁸ .	217,	233	3547 Isadore A. ⁸ .	625	625	
339	*Hezekiah ⁵ .	150	933	*Hubert ⁹ .	233	233	223,	755 Isaiah ⁸ .	276,	
2170.	3846 Hezekiah ⁷ .	497,	647	2725,	4184 Hubert A. ⁷ .	544,	679	774,	2034 Isaiah ⁶ (Col.)	352,
1080	Hileann ⁶ .	377,	378	995	*Hubert Benjamin ⁹ .	238	238	2041 Isaiah ⁷ .	485	485
	*Hiram.....		224	3758	Hubert I. ⁸ .	642	642			
828.	2146 Hiram ⁶ .	355,	493	4085	Hubert W.S.	670	670	J		
1433.	2980 Hiram ⁶ .	420,	575	1109	Hugh ⁶ .	306	306	3806 Jalaz ⁷ .	651	651
1208.	2670 Hiram ⁶ .	397,	541	3502	Hugh E. ⁸ .	622	622	Jabez.	241	241
484	*Hiram.....		189	2200	Hudson W. ⁷ .	499	499	2306 Jacob L. ⁷ .	506	506
1950	Hiram ⁷ .		474	1874	Huldah ⁷ .	461	461	James.....	726	726
715	*Hiram ⁷ .	215,	242	3814	Huldah ⁸ .	645	645	562,	812 *James ⁷ (Dea.)	195,
529	*Hiram ⁷ .		162	4478	Huldah E. ⁷ .	703	703	812 *James ⁷ (Rev.)	249	249
2138	Hiram ⁷ .		495	3092	H. Virgil ⁸ .	583	583	James (Hon.)	464	464
1840	Hiram ⁷ .		459					James (Hon.)	739	739
2108,	3775 Hiram ⁷ .	493,	643	I				294 *James ⁶	144	144
2350	Hiram ⁷ .		510	Ichabod (Mrs.)	584	584	561, 1570 James ⁶ (Hon.)	332,	438	438
1533.	3148 Hiram ⁷ (Dea.)	434,	588	552,	1495 Ichabod ⁸ .	431	431	842, 2157 James ⁶ (Hon.)	356,	496
4471	Hiram ⁹ .		702	3492	Ida A. ⁸ .	621	621	6731, 4201 James ⁷ (Hon.)	555,	681
821	*Hiram Asahel ⁸ .		224	2533	Ida C. ⁷ .	523	523	1571 James ⁷	438	438
4180	Hiram C. ⁸ .		679	Ida C. ⁷ .	383	383	2908 James ⁷ .	570	570	
2073.	4160 Hiram F. ⁷ .	541,	677	4496	Ida F. ⁷ .	672	672	2135 James ⁷ .	495	495
2671	Hiram F. ⁷ .		541	4100	Ida G. ⁸ .	719	719	540 *James ⁷	103	103
2288,	3929 Hiram H. ⁷ .	504,	653	4357	Ida J. ⁹ .	695	695	2170 James ⁷ .	497	497
4437	Hiram M. ⁹ .		700	4045	Ida L. ⁸ .	602	602	4202 James ⁸ .	683,	739
2100,	3753 Hiram R. ³ .	492,	642	4718	Ida P. ⁷ .	721	721	3240, 4529 James A. ⁸ .	598,	709
2494	Hiram W. ⁷ .		420	3650	Imogene E. ⁸ .	633	633	4396 James A. ⁸ .	698	698
1023	Hiram W. ⁷ .		441	657	*Increase ⁸ .	210	210	2130 James B. ⁷ .	507	507
710,	918 *Hiram Watson ⁸ .			3088	Inez M. ⁹ .	657	657	4096 James B. ⁸ .	667	667
		215,	232,	388,	1127 Ira ⁷ .	297,	382	861, 099 *James Bird ⁷		
458	*Hoed.....		187	1139,	2541 Ira ⁷ .	383,	524,	(Judge).	228,	238
1637	3321 Homan M. ⁷ (Dea.)	443,	605	1145	Ira Elmone ⁶ .	380	380	*James D.,	188	188
4102	Homer A. ⁸ .		667	596,	1715 Ira ⁶ .	334,	450	1680, 3417 James Dudley ⁷		
	*Horace.....		140	Ira ⁸ .	384	384	(Col.)	447,	614	614
535	Horace ⁸ .		329	1037	Ira ⁹ .	375	375	702, 911 *James Daniel ⁸ .	213,	322
856,	2201 Horace ⁶ .	356,	499	1717	Ira ⁷ .	450	450	4631 James D. ⁹ .	715	715
818,	2131 Horace ⁶ .	355,	495	4718,	4629 Ira B. ⁸ .	614,	715	James E. (Esq.)	184	184
1044	Horace ⁶ .		376	4719	Ira B. ⁷ .	721	721	1610, 3302 James E. ⁷ .	441,	603
1215,	2727 Horace ⁶ .	399,	544	1831,	3546 Ira D. ⁷ (Esq.)	458,	625	3303, 4565 James E. ⁸ .	604,	710
1751	Horace ⁷ .		452	2563	Ira E. ⁷ .	525	525	4500 James E. ⁹ .	711	711
3069	Horace ⁸ .		650	2553	Ira E. ⁶ .	525	525	2768, 4238 James F. ⁷ .	560,	697
2102	Horace A. ⁷ .		498	2529,	4053 Ira L. ⁷ .	523,	664	2328 James G. ⁷ .	508	508
882	*Horace Burt ⁸ .		229	2369	Ira M. ⁷ .	511	511	310, 1061 James H. ⁸ (Esq.)	284,	377
809	*Horace Dudley ⁸ .		223	4072	Ira S. ⁸ .	664	664	1422, 2904 James Hoyt ⁸ .	419,	570
1432,	2970 Horace Jay ⁶ .	420,	575	3583	Iraun ⁷ .	628	628	1037 James H. ⁷ .	473	473
1003	*Horace James ⁸ .		250	3855	Irving H. ⁸ .	648	648	2701 James H. ⁷ .	543	543
651,	883 *Horace Weston ⁷ .	209,	229	3305	Isabel ⁸ .	601	601	1782 James H. ⁷ .	458	458
3000	Horace W. ⁸ .		583	4253	Isabella A. ⁸ .	689	689	2424, 4027 James H. ⁷ .	515,	661
848	Horatio ⁶ .		356	Isaac.....	338	338	2000,	3231 James K. ⁷	487,	650
142,	267 Hosea ⁶ .	127,	144	68,	259 Isaac ⁴ .	257,	279	2029, 3966 James K. ⁷ (Esq.)	483,	658
532	*Hosea Dudley ⁷ .		193	58 Isaac ⁷ .	256	256	3713 James L. ⁷ .	180	180	
1533,	3390 Hosea D. ⁷ (Prof.)	444,	612	201,	060 Isaac (Dea.)	279,	303	383 James M. ⁷ .	180	180
3300,	4010 Hosea D. ⁸ .	613,	714	880	Isaac ⁶ .	301	301	2440, 4032 James M. ⁷ .	517,	661
1052	Hosea S. ⁷ .		444	947,	1816 Isaac ⁶ .	338,	457	2390, 4014 James M. ⁷ .	512,	660
4768	Howard B. ⁹ .		724	626,	2268 Isaac Carlos ⁸ .	363,	503	979 *James Mills ⁹ .	237	237
4611	Howard S. ⁹ .		714	2275,	3921 Isaac C. ⁷ .	503,	653	1440, 3013 James Oscar ⁶ .	420,	577
2882	Howard W. ⁷ .		568	3275	Isaac C. ⁸ .	642	642			

2070 James O. ¹	575	2177, 3840 Jeremiah? ¹	497, 647	673, 892 *John Calvin Ed. mund ⁸	211, 230, 242 ⁸
3012 James O. ¹	577	3228, 4510 Jeremiah T. ⁸	596, 708	3804 John C. ¹	602
3345 James S. ¹	600	1392 Jerome B. ⁸	413	4575 John C. ¹	711
3981 James S. ¹	630	3735 Jerome G. ¹	640	964, 2316 John D. ⁸	365, 508
4537 James S. ¹	700	635 *Jerry? ¹	207	815, 980 *John Dudley ⁸	223, 237
James T. ¹	149	3498 Jerry N. ¹	648	929 *John D. ⁸	233
1053, 2388 James V. ¹	512, 370	859, 986 *Jerry Orson ⁸	228, 237	624 *John Everhart? ¹	206
1113, 2501 James W. (Doc) ¹	380, 521	674 Jerusha? ¹	341	4708 John G. ⁸	720
2505 James W. ¹	521	1750 Jerusha? ¹	452	*John (Hon.).....	137
3094, 4393 James W. ⁸	583, 608	4444 Jerusha L. ¹	701	895 *John Howard ⁸	230
323 Jane? ¹	285	4406 Jessamine ⁸	681	2075, 4330 John Jay? ¹	575, 604
681 *Jane S. ¹	212	824 Jesse ⁸	355	751, 924 *John Jay ⁸	217, 233
3373 Jane S. ¹	611	837 Jesse ⁸	355	4080 John K. ⁸	665
603 *Jane A. ¹	204	1140 Jesse ⁸	383	2153, 3819 John L. ¹	496, 646
2347 Jane A. ¹	534, 735	236 *Jesse ⁸	140	233 2349, 3981 John M. ¹	510, 657
3163 Jane A. ⁸	592	920 *Jessie ⁸	233	*John M. ⁸	140
902 Jane E. ⁸	362	4354 Jessie A. ¹	608	656 2309, 3943 John P. ¹	507, 654
884 *Jane Elizabeth ⁸	229	3972 Jessie L. ⁸	695	695 3907 John P. M. ⁸	652
605 *Jane Elizabeth ⁸	213	4359 Jessie M. ⁸	659	4097 John S. ⁸	667
Jane Emeline.....	287	1836 Joanna E. ¹	458	3083 John S. ¹	651
3760 Jane E. ⁸	643	359 Joel ¹	271	*John T. ¹	150
3750 Jane E. ⁸	642	247 Joel ⁸	277	1873, 3616 John W. ¹	461, 631
Jane H. ¹	388	509, 2107 Joel ⁸	354, 493	1126, 2520 John Wm. ⁸	382, 522
2191 Jane M. ¹	408	*John.....	221	3979 John W. ⁸	657
2948 Jane N. ¹	574, 729	John.....	427	3058 John W. ⁸	581
574 *Janette ¹	107	324 *John ⁸	146, 147	3064, 4378 John W. ⁸ (M. D.).....	581, 697
4402 Janette ⁸	699	*John (Gov.).....	95, 96	Jonas.....	557, 598
1578 Janet D. ¹	470	2, 21 *John ²	115	Jonathan.....	300, 323, 389
534, 788 *Jarvis ¹	138, 193, 221	66, 103, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 110, 120, 121, 122, 109	115	*Jonathan (Jr.).....	137
783 *Jarvis Owen ¹	221	22 *John ³	115	15, 76 Jonathan ³	249, 527
798 *Jarvis Scott ⁸	222	30, 92 *John ¹ (Esq.).....	116, 123, 124, 139	Jonathan ³	317
21108 Jarvis ¹	403	146, 324 *John ³	130, 140	273, 958 Jonathan ⁸	279, 368
3130, 4427 Jason G. ⁸	587, 700	105, 181 *John ⁸	124, 130	404, 1155 Jonathan ³ (Col.).....	299, 300, 387
3724 Jay D. ⁸	640	375, 572 *John ⁸ (Hon.).....	147, 160	3954, 4752 Jonathan J. ⁸	720
910 *Jay Phelps ⁸	231	182 *John ⁸	130	Joseph.....	730
4156 Jayta ¹	677	1209 John ⁸	397	28, 87 *Joseph ³	114, 115, 123
4659 Jeanette ⁸	717	551, 803 *John ⁷	194, 222	90, 177 *Joseph ⁴	123, 135
2906 Jeannie D. ¹	570	503 *John ⁷	190	Joseph ⁴	320
2008 Jefferson D. ¹	487	2733, 4207 John ¹ (Rev.).....	555, 684	89 *Joseph ⁴	123
472 *Jeffrey? ¹	188	2103 John ¹	402	391 *Joseph ³ (Capt.).....	120, 179, 726
2180 Jimima? ¹	497	1758 John ²	452	178 *Joseph ¹	135
Jennette A. ⁸	392	2143 John ²	495	*Joseph ⁸	180
1282 Jennette A. ⁸	407	836 *John ⁸	227	300, 620 Joseph ⁸	180, 207
*Jennie ⁸	149	806 *John ⁸	222	2913, 4301 Joseph A. ¹	571, 692
3449 Jennie ⁸	616	4223 John ⁸	687	3169 Joseph B. ⁸	593
2879 Jennie A. ¹	568	2831 John ⁸	600	3171, 4508 Joseph C. B. ¹	593, 707
2518 Jennie A. ¹	522	4400 John ⁸	708	756, 2001 Joseph D. ⁸	352, 477
3803 Jennie C. ¹	600	1201 John ⁸	681	1082 Joseph D. ⁸	603
3521 Jennie E. ¹	502	2507 John A. ¹	521	2510 Joseph E. ¹	521
4037 Jennie E. ⁸	662	1001 John A. ¹	677	3939 Joseph L. ⁸	654
4043 Jennie G. ¹	600	3000 John A. ¹	688	990 *Joseph Orson ⁸	238
4164 Jennie M. ⁸	677	908, 1004 *John Ames ⁸	231, 239	1112, 2407 Joseph S. ⁸	380, 520
Jennie M. ⁸	738	2320 John B. ¹ (Sergt.).....	508	3276 Josephine ⁸	662
915 *Jennie Rogers ⁸	232	573 *John C. ¹	160	701 *Josephine ⁸	210
4341 Jenny L. ¹	604				
847 Jeremiah ¹	380				
1582, 3272 Jeremiah ¹ (L.).....	602				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
976 *Mazie Martha ⁶	287	2154 Lovina ⁷	490	2734 Lucy ⁷	555
3884 Lizzie P. ⁸	650	100 Lovica ⁶	370	2148 Lucy ⁷	495
4140 Llewellyn ⁸	672	3833, 4742 Lowell L. ⁸	644, 722	3020 Lucy ⁷	631
843 Lloyd ⁸	356, 732	4435 Lowell S. ⁸	699	2173 Lucy A. ⁷	497
406 Lodama ⁸	299, 300, 732	888, 2101 Loyal ⁶	354, 492	1944 Lucy A. ⁷	474
*Lodmay	241	3776, 4722 Loyal S. ⁸	643, 721	2125 Lucy A. ⁷	494
2186 Lodwick R. ⁷	497	3835 Loyd ⁸	647	3432 Lucy A. ⁸	616
580, 1630 Loin ⁸ (Hon.)	443	805 Lucelia Augusta ⁶	354	4224 Lucy B. ⁸	687
249, 261, 321, 334, 388		3241 Lucelia S. ⁸	598	754 *Lucy Goodman ⁸	217
443		2497 Lucia ⁷	517	4200 Lucy H. ⁸	684
1640, 3350 Loin H. ⁷ (Hon.)..	443, 609	3238 Lucia A. ⁸	597	4215 Lucile W. H. ⁸	685
Lois	256, 462	3577 Lucia A. ⁸	628	401, 648 *Luke ⁶	181, 200
72 Lois ⁷	257	3448 Lucia L. ⁷	617	1208 Luke ⁶	495
490 Lois ⁸	360, 301	4148 Lucia G. ⁸	672	1535, 3174 Luke ⁷	434, 593
Lois ⁸	334	3770 Lucia M. ⁸	643	4595 Lula B. ⁸	713
100 *Lois ⁸	121	1830, 3567 Lucian ⁷	459, 627	330, 1142 Luman ⁸	297, 384
*Lois ⁸	125	4110, 4767 Lucian E. ⁸	667, 724	2550 Luman A. ⁷	525
110 *Lois ⁸	121	2209 Lucian S. ⁷	504	2566 Luman O. ⁷	526
483 Lois ⁸	320	1809, 3501 Lucien B. ⁷	457, 622	3585 Luman S. ⁸	628
1094 Lois ⁸	379	3506 Lucien B. ⁸	622	3805 Luma ⁸	651
2764 Lois ⁷	560	1793 Lucien V. ⁷	454	3897 Luma ⁷	651
1077 Lois A. ⁷	476	500 Lucina ⁶	335	442 *Lura ⁷	186
805 Lois C. ⁷	357	1704 Lucina ⁷	449	3892 Lura A. ⁸	651
Lois C. ⁸	379	1843 Lucinda ⁷	459	249 Lurana ⁸	278
1088 Lois E. ⁷	477	3601 Lucinda ⁸	581	250 Lurana ⁸	278
4181 Lola J. ⁸	679	3790 Lucinda ⁸	644	1466 Lurenda ⁷	425
927 *Lona ⁹	233	*Lucius	140	3049 Lurenda ⁸	580
448 *Lorain ⁷	186	Lucius ⁷	411	4257 Luriette S. ⁸	689
3022 Lorain ⁸	631	1390, 2845 Lucius ⁶ (Capt.)..	412, 566	1210 Luther ⁶ (Rev.)	310, 311, 399
767 Loranda ⁶	352	530, 773 *Lucius ⁷	192, 220	*Luther ⁸	216
*Lorany	186	1534, 3155 Lucius ⁷	434, 589, 609	2525 Luther A. ⁷	523
2195, 3872 Loren A. ⁷	498, 647, 649	3225 Lucius ⁸	596	Lydia	337
1845 Loreston K. ⁷	476	3100, 4498 Lucius A. ⁸	592, 705	32 Lydia ⁴	255
517, 767 *Lorin ⁷ (M. D.)..	191, 219	2808, 4287 Lucius Charles ⁷ ..		*Lydia ⁸	125, 139
820 Lorinda ⁸	355	(Hon.)	568, 691	108 *Lydia ⁸	121
139 Lot ⁴	268	4200 Lucius F. ⁸	601	180 *Lydia ⁸	135
483, 1303 Lot ⁸	319, 408	1451, 3675 Lucius F. ⁷	474, 636	217 Lydia ⁸	275
4338 Lottie E. ⁸	614	*Lucretia	136	234 Lydia ⁸	276
4023 Louis ⁸	600	1442 Lucretia ⁶	420	741 Lydia ⁶	349
4342 Louis B. ⁸	694	412 *Lucretia ⁷	184	251 *Lydia ⁸	130
3471 Louis E. ⁷	614	474 *Lucretia Philena ⁷	188	2037 Lydia ⁷	485
4369 Louis E. ⁸	696	656 *Lucretia ⁸	210	1008 Lydia Ann ⁶	377, 378
4928 Louis E. ⁸	715	Lucretia O. ⁷	729	3330 Lydia E. ⁸	607
1047 Louisa ⁶	376	2007 Lucretia O. ⁷	478	4973 Lydia E. ⁸	718
913 Louisa ⁶	363	925 *Luella ⁹	233	Lydia G.	387
1993 Louisa ⁷	477	*Lucy	217	1164 Lydia Harriet ⁶	259, 387, 388
Louisa ⁷	734	Lucy ⁸	315	3797 Lydia U. ⁸	644
4512 Louisa ⁸	707	72 Lucy ⁸	122	4078 Lyle P. ⁸	604
2253 Louisa E. ⁷	502	224 Lucy ⁸	276	4000 Lyle S. ⁸	664
3307 Louisa F. ⁸	604	161 Lucy ⁷	134	300, 608 *Lyman ⁶ (Col.)..	179, 205
2974 Louisa R. ⁷	575	1218 Lucy ⁶	399	712 Lyman ⁸	340
935 *Louisa Staunton ⁸	234	*Lucy ⁶	179	1322, 2802 Lyman ⁶	409, 564
Louise E. ⁷	367	387 Lucy ⁸	170	3790 Lyman L. ⁸	643
2760 Louise ⁷	560	708 Lucy ⁸	350	837 *Lyman Leonard ⁸	227
1938 Louise ⁷	473	180 *Lucy ⁸	130	625, 835 *Lyman Lyman ⁸ ..	
3172 Louise ⁸	593	300 Lucy ⁸	144	wood ⁷ (Hon.)	
2878 Louisa A. ⁷	568	1208 Lucy ⁶	497		
714 Louisa B. ⁸	628	111 Lucy ⁸	131		

M

3045 Mabel ¹	654	768 *Marilla ⁶	219	169 *Mary ¹	135
032 *Mabel ²	233	511 *Marilla B.....	191	593 Mary ⁶	334
4750 Mabel ¹	723	1727 Marilla C. ¹	450	293 *Mary ²	141
4320 Mabel A. ²	693	Marion.....	276	318 *Mary ⁶	149
3737 Mabel E. ⁸	641	790 *Marion Catherine ⁶	221	327 *Mary ⁶	147
4070 Mabel E. ⁸	665	398 *Mark ⁶	180	553 Mary ⁶	330
4712 Mabel L. ⁸	720	400 Mark ⁶	180	1035 Mary ⁶	375
4182 Macey V. ⁸	679	647, 860 *Mark ¹	209, 228	1100 Mary ⁶	380
4757 Madge ⁹	723	881, 1002 *Mark Newton ⁸	229, 239	1211 Mary ⁶	397
4334 Maggie ⁸	693	*Martha.....	113, 259	1253 Mary ⁶	404
1309 Mahala ⁶	409	18 *Martha ²	112	509 *Mary ¹	195
243, 806 Malachi ⁵	277, 354	50 *Martha ¹	120	609 *Mary ¹	205
2110 Malachi ¹	493	*Martha ¹	179	1693 Mary ¹	448
3781, 4731 Malachi G. ⁸	644, 722	143 *Martha ⁵	127	1924 Mary ¹	479
Malvina ⁶	356	287 *Martha ⁶	143, 727	1952 Mary ¹	474
338 Malvina ⁶	355	1956 Martha ¹	474	2164 Mary ¹	496
Malvina E.....	498	1750 Martha ¹	452	2356 Mary ¹	510
4069 Mamie E. ⁸	664	2445 Martha ¹	516	2447 Mary ¹	516
1496 Manna ¹	431	2461 Martha ¹	517	2472 Mary ¹	518
3103 Mauna ¹	584	2914 Martha ¹	570	2512 Mary ¹	522
1912 Marcia M. ¹	466	686 *Martha ⁸	212	2740 Mary ¹	557
1622, 3306 Marcus C. ¹ (Dea.).....	441, 464	3196 Martha ⁸	594	2995 Mary ¹	576
3309, 4579 Marcus C. ⁸	605, 711	2644 Martha A. ¹	538	Mary ¹	735
2485, 4042 Marcus F. C. ¹	519, 662	4365 Martha A. ⁹	696	772 *Mary ⁸	220
Margaret.....	269	904 *Martha King ⁹	231	804 *Mary ⁸	222
Margaret ⁶	320	700 *Martha Lucretia ⁸	213	3191 Mary ⁸	594, 736
Margaret ⁷	735	*Martin ¹	133, 134, 178	3940 Mary ⁸	654
2903 Margaret ¹	570	152, 525 Martin ⁴	271, 323	4207 Mary ⁸	689
2971 Margaret ¹	575	534, 1441 Martin ⁵	329, 420	4298 Mary ⁸	691
3919 Margaret B. ¹	575	382 *Martin N. ⁶	178	4431 Mary ⁹	700
Margaret L. ¹	735	*Mary.....		4557 Mary ⁹	710
2838 Margaret L. ¹	565	116, 126, 140, 247, 248, 249,		1396 Mary A. ⁶	413
785 *Margaret M. ⁸	221	260, 267, 268, 279, 295, 420,		1546 Mary A. ¹	434
1412 Margaretta ⁶	416	727		1718 Mary A. ¹	450
*Maria.....	203	Mary.....	555	1781 Mary A. E. ¹	453
*Maria ⁴	124, 136	*Mary.....	125	2104 Mary A. ¹	492
137 Maria ⁴	268	552 *Mary.....	194	2274 Mary A. ¹	503
477 Maria ³	318, 319	3 *Mary ²	112	2543 Mary A. ¹	524
184 *Maria ⁶	136	23 *Mary ³	114, 115	2557 Mary A. ¹	525
1287 Maria ⁶	497	*Mary ³	122	2645 Mary A. ¹	538
1370 Maria ⁶	412	3 Mary ³	246	2645 Mary A. ¹	538
Maria ¹	733	60 *Mary ¹	122, 241	2708 Mary A. ¹	543
1536 Maria ¹	434	43 Mary ⁴	256	2809 Mary A. ¹	564
1611 Maria ¹	441	Mary ⁴	300	833 *Mary Ann ⁸	225
2469 Maria ¹	517	160 *Mary ²	134	3669 Mary A. ⁸	635
2719 Maria A. ¹	544	*Mary ²	179	3926 Mary A. ⁸	653
1772 Maria C. ¹	453	*Mary ²	188	3964 Mary A. ⁸	655
3644 Maria M. ⁸	632	109 Mary ²	274	4128 Mary A. ⁸	669
2453 Marian M. ¹	517	178 Mary ³	273	4133 Mary A. ⁸	671
581 *Marianne ¹	199	177 Mary ³	273	4282 Mary A. ⁸	690
Marie E.....	628	195 Mary ⁸	274	4438 Mary A. ⁸	700
928 *Marietta ⁹	233	245 Mary ⁸	277	4492 Mary A. ⁸	700
*Mariette.....	217	369 Mary ⁸	294	4535 Mary A. ⁸	708
520 *Mariette ¹	191	398 Mary ³ (or Polly).....	298, 731	*Mary Ann.....	100
2367 Mariette ¹	511	Mary.....	300	4588 Mary A. ⁸	713
3610 Mariette ⁸	931	480 Mary.....	11	4593 Mary A. ⁸	713
1880 Mariette L. ¹	490	1180 Mary.....	300	4594 Mary A. ⁸	713

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
311, 1076 Nathaniel S.....	284, 378	Oliver.....	249, 397, 461, 462	P	
1077 Nathaniel H. ⁶	378	422 Oliver.....	301	Pamela.....	130
4484 Nellie C. ⁹	703	70, 407 Oliver ⁴ (Hon.).....	258, 300	3839 Pamela ⁸	647
4754 Nellie G. ⁹	723	Oliver ⁴ (Esq.).....	339	1445 Paranthia ⁸	420
4744 Nellie L. ⁹	722	738, 1957 Oliver ⁶	351, 474	Parmelia.....	649
3727 Nellie L. ⁹	640	1203, 2616 Oliver ⁶ (Esq.).....	397, 535	2055 Paul T.....	486
Nellie L. ⁹	738	3060 Oliver ⁸	535	3718 Paul H. ⁹	93
958 *Nellie Roxana ⁹	235	4705 Oliver A. ⁹	724	021 Paul ⁹	233
4685 Nellie R. ⁹	719	4353 Oliver B. ¹⁰	695	4210 Pauline F. ⁹	684
1747, 3464 Nelson T.....	451, 618	2283 Oliver E. ⁷	504	4772 Pauline L. ⁹	724
3372, 4596 Nelson A. ⁶	611, 713	2284, 3923 Oliver E. ⁷	504, 653	*Pearl (Dr.).....	150
3740, 4711 Nelson C. ⁸	641, 720	4704 Oliver N. ⁸	724	1054, 2398 Peleg R. ⁹	376, 513
3466 Nelson G. ⁸	618	4400 Oliver R. ⁹	699	*Pelham.....	199
3344, 4587 Nelson G. ⁸	608, 712	4109 Oliver N. ⁸	667	4068 Percy L. ⁹	664
1638, 3342 Nelson L. ⁷	443, 608	3701 Omar C. ⁸	638	1182 Perintha ⁶	391, 497
3469 Nelson J. ⁸	618	4529 Omar G. ⁹	708	1069, 2423 Perry H. ⁶	377, 515
4351 Nettie ¹⁰	605	3003 Oncelia ⁷	658	2433 Perry O. ⁷	515
4319 Nettie F. ⁹	693	4593 Onias S. ⁹	710	1317 Persia ⁶	400
3811 Nettie L. ⁸	615	*Ophelia.....	137	*Peter.....	134
650, 880 *Newton T.....	209, 229	Ophelia ⁵	299	Phebe.....	261
3592, 4668 Newton ⁸	629, 717	211 *Ophelia ⁶	138	57 Phebe ⁴	256
4773 Nina S. ⁹	724	3845 Ophelia A. ⁷	647	135 *Phibe ⁹	120
Noah.....	273, 321	1085, 2446 Oren Henry ⁷	647	538 Phibe ⁶	339
28, 140 *Noah ⁵ (Capt.).....		378, 510, 735		539 *Phibe ⁷	193
136, 252, 255, 268, 331		1207 Orin ⁶	408	438 *Phibe ⁷	185
*Noah ⁴	135	1074 Orlando P. ⁷	476	1583 Phibe ¹	439
74, 354 Noah ⁴	257, 288	1833, 3560 Orloff M. ⁷	458, 626	2464 Phibe ⁷	517
Noah ⁴	350	3343 Orpha A. ⁸	608	3527 Phibe ⁸	623
141, 493 Noah ⁴	269, 320	3323 Orpha T. ⁸	606	1858 Phibe A. ⁷	460
504 Noah ⁸	321	3968 Orphelia S. ⁹	650	*Phibe Emeline ⁷	195, 224
508 Noah ⁸	320, 321	1634 Orphia ⁷	442	2672 Phibe E. ⁷	541
356, 1091 Noah ⁵ (Hon.).....	388, 379	3004 Ornulla M. ⁷	577	3233 Phibe H. ⁸	596
1108, 2480 Noah M. ⁸ (Judge)		2757 Orrin ⁷	559	2488 Phibe S. ⁷	519
380, 518, 662		1579, 3255 Orrin ⁷	439, 599	283 *Phelps ⁶	143
2487, 4044 Noah S. ⁷	519, 662	4227 Orrin B. ⁸	607	495, 739 *Phelps ⁷ (M. D.).....	190, 216
4293 Norma L. ⁹	601	3091 Orrin H. ⁸	655	280, 493 *Philander ⁶ (Dr.).....	142, 145, 199
708 Norman ⁶	349	3141, 4450 Orson F. ⁸	588, 701	699, 907 *Philander Phelps ⁸	
*Norman ⁶	120	627, 840 *Orson Joseph ⁷	207, 227	(M. D.).....	213, 231
363, 601 *Norman ⁶	177, 204	3741, 4714 Orson W. ⁹	641, 721	1295 Philemon ⁹	488
1204 Norman ⁸	408	3018 Osborne D. ⁸	682	533 *Philemon ⁷	193
649, 866 *Norman ⁷	209, 228	3024 Oscar ⁸	631	780 *Philemon ⁷	220, 242
629 Norris ⁸	336	3563, 4665 Oscar F. ⁸	620, 717	701 Philemon ⁹	383
1206 Norris ⁸	397	2513, 4056 Oscar M. ⁷	522, 663	3974 Philena E. ⁸	656
1878, 3623 Norris ⁷	461, 631	1834, 3562 Oscar T. ⁷ (Hon.).....	458, 626	2411 Philip ⁷	403
2618, 4101 Norris ⁷ (Maj.).....	535, 667	4059 Oscar T. ⁷	643	2351, 3989 Philip (Judge).....	510, 657
3226 Norris ⁸	596	2500 Otis L. ⁷	525	3057, 4300 Phila ⁷ Des ⁷	571, 605
4762 Norris ⁹	724	1154, 2565 Otis M. ⁶ (M. D.).....	906, 380, 525	1024 Philina ⁹	383
Noyes.....	335	4740 Otto L. ⁹	722	2231, 3009 Phoebe M. ⁷	504, 587
1143 Numan ⁹	385	Owen.....	555	515 Pliny ⁹	320, 387
O		*Ozias (Esq.).....	93, 94, 95, 96	Pliny ⁶	384
1090, 2448 Oled M. ⁸ (Hon.).....	350, 370, 516	107, 591 Ozias ⁸	274, 334	581, 1071 Pliny ⁷	102, 200
3874 Ocran M. ⁸	649	170, 383 *Ozias ⁸	435, 178	1130, 2534 Pliny ⁷	50, 304
4022 Olin P. ⁸	600	210 *Ozias ⁸	130	1676, 3399 Pliny O. ⁷ (Hon.).....	446, 613
1089 Olive M. ⁸	354, 379	504, 1714 Oziel ⁸	334, 340	Pliny Orestes.....	262
4455 Olive ⁷	701	1720, 3410 Oziel P. ⁷	100, 613	Polly.....	250
4515 Olive M. ⁸	707				

1268 Polly ⁶	408	855, 2198 Riley ⁶	356, 498	406 *Roxey ⁷	188
2147 Polly A. ⁷	408	2811 Riley ⁷	566	2108 Roxey ⁷	487
3476 Polly D. A. ⁷	410	1853, 3601 Riverius B. ⁷	460, 629	2854 Roxey ⁷	512
476 *Polly M. ⁷	188	1953 Roana D. ⁷	377	2829 Royal ⁷	565
2050 Polly M. ⁷	486	3425 Roana ⁷	615	758 Ruby ⁶	352
384 *Polly M. R. ⁷	179	982 *Robert Edward ⁶	237	2035 Ruby ⁷	485
320 Pop ⁶	355	2372 Robert M. ⁷	511	1828 Rucius B. ⁷	458
1072, 3685 Preston M. ⁷	476, 637	4280 Robert M. ⁷	600	3532 Rucius V. ⁸	624
3683 Preston M. ⁸	636	805 *Robert Phelps ⁷	222	Rufus.....	251, 628
1753 Priscilla ⁷	472	3680 Robert W. ⁷	657	306 Rufus ⁸	284
295 *Prudence ⁶	124	4560 Robert W. ⁷	710	1043 Rufus ⁸	376
R		117 *Roger.....	125	476, 1285 Rufus ⁸	318, 319, 407
Rachel.....	248, 294, 275, 417	3410, 4624 Rollin H. ⁷	614, 715	Rufus ⁶	357
*Rachel.....	147, 148	3480, 4613 Rollin O. ⁸ (Hon.).....	613, 714	662, 1841 Rufus ⁶	339, 459
431 Rachel ⁸	309, 314	4620 Rollin O. ⁹	715	934, 2277 Rufus ⁶	364, 503
Rachel ³	339, 340	Rollin O. ⁹	262	1286, 2784 Rufus ⁶	407, 562
1255 Rachel ⁶	404	750 Roman ⁶	352	2113, 3805 Rufus J. ³	493, 645
482 *Rachel ⁷	189	2026 Roman B. ⁷	479	Ruggles.....	249
623 *Rachel ⁷	206	3693 Roman R. ⁸	637	452 Ruggles ⁷	310
1497 Rachel ⁷	431	Romanta.....	338	292, 998 Russell ⁸	281, 368
1008 Rachel ⁷	465	602, 1722 Romanta ⁶ (Rev.).....	335, 450	1388, 2870 Russell ⁶ (Dea.).....	412, 568
384 Rachel Lary ⁷	177	604, 1863 Romanta ⁶	339, 460	1038, 2364 Russell ⁶	375, 511
Rachel L. ⁷	734	3651 Rosa A. ⁷	655	2345, 3967 Russell ⁷	510, 656
967 Rachel M. ⁶	365	991 *Rosaling Miller ⁹	236	3456, 4658 Russell C. ⁸	618, 717
Ralph.....	320	*Rosaling.....	136	4662 Russell ⁹	717
484, 1340 Ralph ³ (Capt.).....	319, 410	418 *Rosalinga ⁷	184	1066, 2419 Russell W. ⁶ (Gen.).....	377, 514
2833, 4281 Ralph ⁷ (Maj.).....	565, 690	Rosaline.....	738	Russell (Dr.).....	283
4609 Ralph C. ⁹	714	4568 Rosamond ⁹	711	102 *Ruth ³	124
4075 Ralph M. ⁸	665	Rosanna.....	738	104 *Ruth ³	124
1354, 2832 Ralph Pomeroy ⁶	411, 565	101 Rosannah ⁴	261	423 Ruth ³	300, 301
4313 Raymond L. ⁸	692	Rosannah ⁵	364	620 Ruth ⁶	335
65 Rebecca ⁶	335	141 *Rosannah ⁵	127	649 Ruth ⁶	338
722 Rebecca ⁶	350	206 Rosannah ⁵	279	993 Ruth ⁶	367
2834 Rebecca ⁷	565	931 Rosannah ⁶	364	1844 Ruth ⁷	459
2997 Rebecca ⁷	576	Rosannah.....	267, 273	3620 Ruth ⁸	631
Reuben.....	396	3732 Roscoe C. ⁸	640	3487 Ruth ⁸	618
432, 1174 Reuben ⁶ (Hond.).....	275, 300, 314, 386, 300	938 *Rose Mary ⁹	234	4956 Ruth ⁹	717
527		54 *Rosetta ⁶	339	4373 Ruth B. ⁹	697
1177, 2576 Reuben ⁶ (Capt.).....	391, 527	Roswell.....	267	1827 Ruth C. ⁷	458
1847 Reuben.....	453	Roswell ⁸	357	3031 Ruth E. ⁸	579
*Rhoda.....	184	274, 981 Roswell ⁸	279, 366	Ruth.....	439
Rhoda.....	384	544, 1431 Roswell ⁸ (Col.).....	322, 419	S	
390 Rhoda ⁶	297	988 Roswell ⁸	367	4470 Sabin J. ⁹	702
630 Rhoda ⁶	339	1435 Roswell ⁶	420	2415 Sabrina E. ⁷	514
436 *Rhoda ⁷	183	587, 1512 Roswell ⁶	331, 432	1093 Sabrina M. ⁷	377
1655 Rhoda F. ⁷	445	3041 Roswell ⁷	577	S. Abigail.....	729
*Richard.....	100	1513, 3129 Roswell ⁷	432, 587	730 *Sabra ⁹	215, 242
243 *Richard ⁴	140	3131, 4432 Roswell H. ⁸	587, 700	3868 Salissa J. ⁷	627
298, 400 Richard ⁷	141, 187	4532, 3963 Roswell P. ⁷	509, 665	*Salome (Wid.).....	140
601, 605 *Richard ⁷	213, 231	*Rowena.....	137, 221	4535 Sallie ⁹	709
471, 690 *Richard Cromwell ⁷	188, 212	108 Rowena ⁶	138	326 *Sally ⁶	147
218 Richard D. ⁷	530	343 Rowena ⁷	320, 321	1055 Sally ⁶	376
40 Richard D. ⁹	720	928 Roxana ⁶	364	628 *Sally ⁷	207
383 Richard J. ⁷	624	1049 Roxana ⁶	376	4192 Sally B. ⁹	681
1592 Ring ³	412	Roxy.....	287, 500	863 Samantha ⁶	357
		802 Roxa S. ⁹	301, 302	1724 Samantha L. ⁷	450

PAGE		PAGE	
Samuel	340	Sarah B. ¹⁰	598
256, 261, 270, 277, 287, 293	340	Sarah C. ¹	614
408, 420, 509, 557	605	*Sarah D. ⁸	204
*Samuel	1064	Sarah E. ¹	446
95, 97-101, 103, 110 114, 119	2074	Sarah E. ²	542
130	3041	Sarah E. ³	579
2, 6 Samuel ² (Lieut.) . . .	3076	Sarah E. ⁴	583
112, 243, 299	3352	Sarah E. ⁵	609
27, 64 *Samuel ³ (Capt.) . .	3556	Sarah E. ⁶	626
115, 119, 121, 133	4346	Sarah E. ⁷	695
14, 29 Samuel ³ (Ensign) . .	4701	Sarah E. ⁸	719
249, 252, 357	710	*Sarah Goodwin ⁸ . . .	214
65 *Samuel ⁴	912	Sarah G.	339
30, 166 Samuel ⁴ (Lieut.) . .	1803	*Sarah Isabelle ⁹ . . .	232
255, 272	2335	Sarah J. ¹	456
173 *Samuel ⁵	873	Sarah J. ²	509
176, 536 Samuel ⁵	3203	*Sarah Jane ⁸	229
260, 864 Samuel ⁵	4332	Sarah J. ³	594
537, 1447 Samuel ⁶	357	Sarah J. ⁴	693
891, 2209 Samuel ⁶	590	Sarah Marshall ⁸	288, 301
1743 Samuel ⁷	2523	*Sarah M. ⁷	203
2152 Samuel L. ¹	2417	Sarah M. ⁸	523
496	688	Sarah R. ¹	514
Samuel ⁸	3489	*Sarah Stiles ⁸	212
738	2745	Sarah V. ⁸	621
3291, 4551 Samuel B. ⁸	3276	Sarah W. ¹	558
603, 710	725	Saurin ⁸	602
4556 Samuel B. ⁹	2702	Scott B. ¹	562, 688
2224 Samuel D. ¹	1018	2436 Selah H. ⁶	378, 515
766, 957 *Samuel Dwight ⁸	3878	Semantha ⁸	650
(Hon., M. D.)	3879	Semantia T. ⁸	650
219, 235	3059	Seraph R. ⁸	655
1062, 2412 Samuel P. ⁶	10900	Sereno ¹	464, 632
377, 514	368	1111 Seth ⁵	294, 380
3842 Sanford C. ⁹	1913	Seth ¹	466
647	900	*Seth King ⁹	230
Sarah	1677	Sevilla ¹	440
240, 268	3932	Seward L. ⁸	653
*Sarah	4419	Seymour A. ⁹	699
117, 124, 142	4422	Seymour J. ¹⁰	699
*Sarah (Mrs.)	4406	Sheridan ⁹	699
130	150	Sidney F. ¹	593
7 *Sarah ¹	1093	2474 Silas ⁹ (Dea.) . . .	379, 380, 518
154 Sarah ²	2479	4039 Silas ²	518, 662
271	2978	Silas H. ⁷	575
Sarah ³	4352	Silas R. ⁹	695
125, 726	4043	Silas W. ⁸	662
*Sarah ⁴	222	737 Simeon ³	276, 350, 351
130	233	*Simeon ⁶	139, 140
*Sarah ⁵	3804	Simeon J. ⁸	651
300, 301	1050	Simeon M. ⁷	475
408 Sarah ⁶	1070	Simeon M. ⁸	476
349	994	Simeon N. ⁶	367
263 *Sarah ⁶	3320	Sina A. ⁸	805
342 *Sarah ⁶	4524	Smith E. ¹	523
150	4743	Sollia J. ⁹	722
996 Sarah ⁶	302	Solomon	302, 317
1105 Sarah ⁶	149	Solomon	280, 310
1304 Sarah ⁶	222	Solomon	280, 310
1350 Sarah ⁶	222	Solomon	280, 310
443 *Sarah ⁷	222	Solomon	280, 310
189	222	Solomon	280, 310
189	222	Solomon	280, 310
1486 Sarah ⁷	222	Solomon	280, 310
2147 Sarah ⁷	222	Solomon	280, 310
3247 Sarah ⁸	222	Solomon	280, 310
728	222	Solomon	280, 310
709	222	Solomon	280, 310
340 *Sarah Ann ¹	222	Solomon	280, 310
150	222	Solomon	280, 310
2077 Sarah A. ¹	222	Solomon	280, 310
489	222	Solomon	280, 310
2290 Sarah A. ¹	222	Solomon	280, 310
504	222	Solomon	280, 310
2995 Sarah A. ¹	222	Solomon	280, 310
574	222	Solomon	280, 310
691	222	Solomon	280, 310
4295 Sarah A. ¹	222	Solomon	280, 310
691	222	Solomon	280, 310
453, 1214 Solomon ¹	317, 399		
1216, 2728 Solomon ⁶	399, 545		
1738 Solomon ¹	451		
Solon	340		
1914, 3658 Solon ¹	466, 633		
3040, 4699 Solon ⁸	632, 719		
3602 Solon F. ⁸	630		
479 Sophia ⁹	319		
1207 Sophia ⁹	397		
1801 Sophia ¹	460		
2732 Sophia ¹	555		
3351 Sophia S. ⁸	600		
3048 Sophronia ⁸	580		
3095 Sophronia ⁸	581		
3060 Sophronia A. ⁸	635		
2185, 3858 Spencer W. ⁷ . . .	497, 648		
684 Stella ⁸	314		
4770 Stella A. ¹	724		
2028 Stella B. ¹	483		
3007 Stella B. ³	638		
4108 Stella E. ⁸	607		
1804 Stella L. ⁷	463		
3514 Stella M. ⁷	923		
3930 Stella M. ⁸	953		
*Stephen	96		
3202 Stephen D. ⁸	594		
1109, 2486 Stephen O. ² (Dea.)	380, 519		
*Sterling	137		
Sterling ¹	299		
*Sterling ²	138		
1200, 2602 Sterne ⁶ (Lieut.) .	396, 534		
1179 Sterne ⁶	391		
3520 Stiles ¹	623		
3150 Stillman S. ⁸	588		
*Susan	147		
320 *Susan ⁶	146		
323 *Susan ⁶	146		
332 *Susan ⁸	147		
402 *Susan ⁸	189		
2414 Susan ⁷	514		
2840 Susan	500		
743 *Susan ¹	217		
2322 Susan A. ⁷	508		
2029 Susan A. ⁷	572		
702 *Susan Clark ⁸	210		
662 *Susan Jane ⁸	210		
Susan J.	324		
1665 Susan M. ⁷	446		
2114 Susan M. ⁷	493		
3175 Susan M. ⁷	503		
3382 Susan M. ⁸	611		
*Susanna	131		
Susanna	749		
93 *Susanna	124		
1528 Susanna	433		
Susanna	97, 998, 1080		

	PAGE
Susannah.....	271, 452
163 *Susannah.....	134
*Susannah.....	178
526 Susannah.....	323
558 Susannah.....	331
4704 Susie E.....	720
950 Sybil B.....	364
3715 Sylvia B.....	630
*Sylvanus.....	184
Sylvanus.....	251, 275, 319
136. 462 Sylvanus.....	268, 318
475. 1266 Sylvanus.....	318, 319, 405
1267. 2752 Sylvanus.....	405, 559
3503 Sylvanus D.....	622
Sylvester.....	338
663. 1850 Sylvester.....	339, 459
2141 Sylvester.....	405
3703 Sylvester B.....	644
1854. 3606 Sylvester P.....	460, 630
461 *Sylvia.....	187
2151 Sylvia.....	496
3820 Sylvia.....	646
4379 Sylvia L.....	697

T

2724 Tacitus T.....	544
*Terrisa.....	117
1265 Terrisa.....	405
185. 410 Thaddeus.....	130, 183
Thaddeus.....	324, 325
Thaddeus.....	324
411. 652 Thaddeus.....	184, 209
4433 Thaddeus H.....	700
Thankful.....	317
114 *Thankful.....	125
*Thede Maria.....	117
582 Thede.....	334
1264 Thede M.....	405
Theodora.....	328
*Theodore.....	140
Theodore.....	584
570. 1389 Theodore.....	320, 321, 412
1353. 2828 Theodore.....	411, 505
2902 Theodore.....	570
1421. 2900 Theodore F.....	419, 570
2910 Theodore F.....	570
4271 Theodore H.....	689
Theodosia.....	354
761 Theodosia.....	352
Theophilus (Dea.).....	
249. 266, 270, 301	
164. 560 Theophilus.....	(Dea.)
274. 334. 332. 341	
570. 1585 Theophilus.....	(Dea.)
310. 334. 338. 439	
1681. 3421 Theophilus.....	(Col.)
359. 447. 615	
1594 Theophilus.....	440

3349 Theophilus C.....	609
3338. 4585 Theophilus C.....	607, 712
4571 Theophilus C.....	711
966. 2319 Theron.....	365, 508
743. 1969 Theron.....	(Capt.) 351, 475
2093. 3739 Theron.....	491, 641
3636. 4692 Theron.....	632, 719
2314 Theron J.....	507
1564. 3217 Theron Mills.....	437, 595
3682 Theron M.....	475
2321 Theron W.....	508
1356 Thirza.....	412
2869 Thirza.....	508
*Thirza.....	107
*Thomas.....	96, 120, 134

24. 44 *Thomas.....	
114. 115. 118. 110	
Thomas.....	323
46. 150 *Thomas.....	110, 133
69. 291 Thomas.....	257, 280
308. 1052 Thomas.....	(Hon.) 284, 372
524 *Thomas G.....	106
3133. 4449 Thomas H.....	587, 701
1060. 2410 Thomas S.....	377, 514
153 Timothy.....	271
841. 2150 Timothy.....	356, 495
3890 Timothy C.....	651
2155. 3823 Timothy H.....	496, 646
3833 Timothy W.....	646
345 Tirzah.....	359
1601 Tirzah.....	440
2178 Tirzah.....	497
Tracy.....	267
1551 Tracy.....	435
2197 Tracy J.....	498
1213. 2707 Truman.....	397, 453
4112. 4769 Truman.....	667, 724
1323 Trumbull.....	400
1290. 2791 Trumbull.....	407, 562
2803 Trumbull L.....	564
Tryphena.....	270
35 Tryphena.....	255
495 Tryphena.....	334

U

3205 Ulysses.....	594
521 Urama B.....	101
3093 Uriah G.....	583
4514 Uriah H.....	707
Ursula.....	615
713 Ursula.....	350
1293 Ursula.....	408
1149 Ursula Ann.....	380

V

3487 Valencia O.....	621
2000 Van Buren.....	127

760. 2027 Van Rensselaer.....	6
(Judge).....	352, 479
2031. 3702 Van Rensselaer.....	1
3698 Van Rensselaer.....	484, 638
4350 Verner.....	605
1281 Victor D.....	407
3850 Vine (Gen.).....	647
2025. 3691 Virgil V.....	479, 637
353 Virginia.....	285
3216 Virginia V.....	595
3991 Vivian A.....	(M. D.) 658

W

4273 Wadsworth P.....	689
2149 Wallace.....	495
2040. 3716 Wallace.....	485, 639
4747 Wallace N.....	716
971 *Walter Allen.....	236
1010 *Walter Dwight.....	240
4404 Walter F.....	600
4037 Walter F.....	716
3884 Walter H.....	620
4751 Ward.....	723
307 *Warren.....	178
1054 Warren C.....	(Hon.)
319. 321. 331. 444. 440	
4645 Warner I.....	716
3848. 4750 Washington G.....	647, 723
3006 Watson.....	577
3841 Wayne A.....	647
2028 Wealthy A.....	572
*Weedon.....	152
3422 Welling E.....	615
603 *Wells King.....	231
2348. 3973 Wesley.....	(M. D.) 510, 656
3792. 4734 Wesley.....	644, 722
4648 Wesley O.....	710
604 *Wilfred E.....	204
4291 Wilfred R.....	691
3808 Willard A.....	645
3437 Willard B.....	610
4642 Willard M.....	710
*William.....	166
William.....	589
103. 555 William.....	274, 331
280 William.....	280
822 William.....	355
334. 586 *William.....	147, 202
1110 William.....	380
559. 1506 William.....	331, 432
625. 1730 William.....	330, 451
588 *William.....	203
2323 William.....	508
3005 William.....	577
1511. 3119 William.....	(Capt.) 432, 586
1757. 3451 William.....	451, 617
2109. 3705 William.....	493, 644

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
2581, 4001 William ?	511, 658	4214 William H. ⁸	684	4666 Willie W. ⁹	717
2810, 4272 William ?	564, 689	3153, 4469 William H. ⁸	589, 702	4093 Willie ²	719
2061, 4335 William ?	574, 694	4280 William H. ⁸	690	1301, 2801 Willis ⁶	408, 513
3832 William ⁸	646	4362 William H. ⁸	696	963, 1008 *Willis Dwight ⁹	236, 240
3071 William ⁸	656	4496 William H. ⁸	705	4012 Wilnot G. ⁸	659
4652 William ⁹	716	2726, 4186 William J. ⁷	544, 679	2211, 3885 Wilson S. ⁷	500, 650
4660 William ⁹	717	4425 William K. ⁸	700	4540 Winnifred ²	709
814, 975 *William Adams ⁸	223, 236	2514 William L. ²	522	3584, 4667 Winslow P. ⁷	628, 717
3143, 4461 William A. ⁸ (Rev.)	588, 701	William M. ¹	367	889 *Wilton Arthur ⁹	230
1975 William B. ¹	476	923, 2230 William Marcellus ⁸	363, 501	Wolcott J.	607
3922 William B. ⁸	653	3909 William M. ⁸	652	1636 Wolcott J. ² (Hon.)	442, 608
3955 William D. ⁸	655	1438, 3002 William N. ⁸	420, 577	3322 Wolcott J. ⁸	606
1011 *William David ¹⁰	240	2255, 3908 William P. ⁷	502, 652	4576 Wolcott J. ⁹	711
2084 William E. ⁷	489	2077 William Roswell ⁵	575	<i>Women (The Humphrey)</i>	725
2326 William E. ⁷	508	2309, 4025 William R. ⁷	513, 661		
2509, 4053 William E. ⁷	521, 663	3772 William R. ⁸	643	Y	
3726 William E. ⁸	640	3614 William R. ⁸	630	Young ⁵	299
4546 William E. ⁹	710	2519 William S. ⁷	522	213 *Young ⁶	137, 138
799, 2070 William G. ⁸	354, 487	747 *William Selby ⁸	217		
808 *William Griswold ⁸	223	3642, 4703 William S. ⁸	632, 720	Z	
4682 William G. ⁹	718	3120, 4415 William S. ⁸	586, 699	Zada	338
995 William H. ⁸	367	808 *William Sheldon ⁹	230	665 Zada ⁸	339
2432 William H. ¹	515	4705 William S. ⁸	720	3352 Zenas D. ⁵	599
3168 William Henry ⁸	592	2389, 4009 William T. ⁷ (Hon., M. D.)	512, 659	3249 Zenas N. ⁸	599
3204 William Henry ⁸	594	3003 William W. ³	577	2742, 4217 Zephaniah M. ¹ (Rev., D. D.)	557, 685
3679 William H. ⁸	636	4167 William W. ⁸	677	90 *Zillah ⁴	123
4088 William H. W. ⁸	666	3662 William Y. ⁸	635	1039 Zilpah ⁴	375
4125 William H. ⁸	669	4070 Wallie L. ⁸	664	2682, 4166 Zopher P. ⁷	542, 677
4127 William H. ⁸	669			2341 Zylpha ¹	509

INDEX TO DESCENDANTS

OF

MICHAEL HUMPHREY, THE EMIGRANT.

IN THE LINES OF HIS SONS JOHN* AND SAMUEL*,

OF THE

CONNECTICUT FAMILY,

NOT Bearing the Humphrey Patronymic.

EXPLANATION.—An Asterisk (*) affixed to the name signifies that the individual is a descendant of JOHN.*
 The number prefixed to the name, indicates his (or her) place in the series.
 The small number at right hand of name, indicates the *generation* to which they belong.

A		PAGE			PAGE
	1669	367	ADAMS, Harper	1671	648
		367	" Henry H.*	"	446
691	" Francis E.	367	" *H. K.	144, 145	
990	" Orman G.	367	" *Henry O.	145	
992	" Sarah E.	367	" Hezekiah.	270	
	ABBOTT, *George.	183	" Hiram W.	611	
	" *Hannah.	183	" Jane.	611	
	" Lucy	655	" Jennie L.	614, 715	
	ABELL, Sanford.	333	" *Jeremiah.	145	
	" Abigail Eveline.	282	" Laura.	344, 403	
	ABLES, Henry.	491	" *Mary.	189, 215	
	ADAMS, *Abraham.	123	" Mary	250	
1669	" Albert R.* (Dr.).	449	" Mary A.	444, 446	
	" Albert R.*	449	1667	" Mary A.	449
	" Asa.	506	" *Mary C.	242	
	" Bertha J.	611	" Mary L.*	449	
	" Caroline.	566	" *May.	187	
	" Charles.	270	" Melissa.	497	
	" David (Lieut.).	250, 463	" Melissa R.	648	
	" David.	620	" Mindwell.	250, 463	
	" *Daniel.	110	" *N. W. K.	145	
	" Daniel.	741	" Olive	506	
	" Deborah.	255	" Oliver C. (Hon.).	446	
	" D. C. (Rev.).	510	" Oliver C.*	446	
	" Eliza H.*	510	" *Orange.	145	
3504	" Ella C.*	620	" *Reginald L.*	145	
1670	" Ellen M.*	440	" Rufus	920	
	" Eluth.	320	" Sabina	283, 730	
1666	" Eugene A.*	440	" Sallie A.	620	
	" Ezra.	493	" Sarah	270	
	" Ezra (Gen.).	444, 449	" *Sarah L.	145	
1668	" Ezra S.*	440	" Susan A.*	440	
	" Hannah.		" Vernal	252	
	251, 261, 273, 463		" *William N.	145	
			AGAN, Arthur M.		371
			" Emma L.		371
			" Michael P.		371
			AGARD, *Elizabeth.		192
			AIKEN, *Mary		194
			*AIKINS		126
			" Myrenda P. Parker.		477
			AKING, Eliza		589
			AKINS, Henry S.		589
			" William Henry.		589
			ALBERTSON, Elizabeth M.		535
			ALBYN, Abi S.		699
			" Alfred		699
			" Lucinda		699
			ALCOTT, Isaac		444
			" Mehitabel		579
			" Sally	408, 563	
			ALDER, Minnie A.		487
			1116 ALDERMAN, Fannie		380
			1115 " Olivia		380
			" Simeon (Rev.).		380
			ALDRICH, Jennie R.		589
			" Johnson.		652
			" Rachel.		652
			" Sarah		652
			" Thillotson		439
			" Warren.		462
			ALEXANDER, Chloe.		368
			ALFORD, Abigail.		315
			" *Arba		117
			" Eber.	315, 317	
			" Nathaniel		315
			" *Nathaniel (Jr.).		117
			" Ralph E.		444

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
ALLEN, (Maj.)	323	ANDREWS, Aivah Wood	297	AUSTIN, *Moses	150
" Ada	574	" Archie ?	298	" *Theron	205
" Adaline	488	" Catherine	706	" William	285
" *Alexander	126	" Clara ?	297	AVERRITT, Diana	274, 331
" Alexander	330	" Cora	652	AWL, Florence M.	733
1561 " Amelia ?	437	" Fannie	636	" William (Dr.)	733
" Amelia A.	733	" Florence ?	297	" Woodward	733
" Catherine	648	" Fred ?	297	"	437
" David	518	" Frank ?	297	" (Dr.)	437
" Elijah (Capt.)	323	" *Hannah	103		
" Elizabeth	380	" Hannah	613		
" Elizabeth C.	518	" *James F. G.	118		
1562 " Georgiana ?	437	" John	460	BABBITT, *Eliza	195, 223
" Georgiana L.	733	" Joseph	606	" *Rebecca	223
1560 " Harvey C.	437, 733	" Lemira M.	443, 606	" *Zerah	223
" Irena	710	" L. E.	652	BACKENSTOSE, Dwight B.	347
" *Jonathan	118	" Luman F.	297	BACKUS, Abigail	485
" Lydia	498, 648	" Phebe	606	726 BACON, *Albert Henry	215, 242
" *Mary Emily	235, 240	" Roscoe Alphonso	297	" Anna	321
" Matilda	616	" Susan	572	" Benoni B.	713
" *Nathan	240	" Ursula	309	1170 " Charles ?	387, 388
" Orsemus (Rev.)	437, 733	"	452	722 " *Etta Florence	215, 242
" Phebe	261	ANDRUS, *Asahel	140	720 " *Edith Mary	215, 242
" *Susan Jane	240	" Betsey	438, 596	723 " *Fred Humphrey	215, 242
" William	648	3880 " Ethel ?	650	728 " *Harriet Augusta	215, 242
ALLIS, Laura	580	" Frank	650	"	215, 242
ALLISON, Jane	569	" *Hannah	126, 140	1167 " Harriet H.	387, 388
ALLYN, Abi S.	586	" Jonathan	262	" Haskell	247
" Ethan ?	404	" Lydia	270	727 " *Hiram Joshua	215, 242
" Hilbert ?	404	" *Philemon	117	724 " *Ida Ann	215, 242
" James	404	" Sophia	262	" *Jedidiah	242
" Laura ?	404	" *William	124	" Joanna J.	611, 713
" Truman	404	ANGELIS, Anna D.	262	" Joseph	321
ALT, J. H.	732	ANGYLE, Charlotte	480	" *Joshua Crane	215, 242
" Jacob H.	430	ARMSTRONG, Augustus	411	1168 " Laura E.	387, 388
" Maria	430, 732	" Carrie	411	" Laura G.	387, 389
" Mary	732	" Eunice	731	1171 " Maria ?	387, 388
ALTROCCI, Domenico	569	" *Jane	191, 210	" Mary	321
" Niccola	569	" Milla	731	" Mason	364
" Pauline	569	" Sheldon	731	" Moses T.	387, 388
2898 " Pauline H.	569	ARNETT, Elyth	302	1172 " Philip ?	387, 388
ALYDID, —	413	ARNOLD, Sarah J.	692, 903	" Polly	242
ALYDOR, Clarence	720	ARTHUR, *Frederick	230	" Richard ?	388
239 AMES, Elisha ?	276	" *Frederick D.	242a	" Richard (Jr.)	387
679 " *Fannie ?	212	" *Louise Jennette	210, 230, 242a	725 " *William Dyer	215, 242
" *Horatio	231	" *Mary	242a	BADDELEY, Charles H.	680
240 " Julia ?	276	" Ashley, Mercy	474	" Ellen	680
238 " Lucy ?	276	ATWATER, George M.	405	" John C.	609
236 " Mary ?	276	" Harriet F.	585, 609	BAILEY, Abigail	721
237 " Oliver ?	276	" Josiah W.	585	" Alexander H.	510
235 " Sarah ?	276	" Stephen H.	334	" Arthur M.	941
" *Silas	212	ATWOOD, Hannah	732	" Asahel	205, 380
" Stephen	276	"	710	" Asahel	380
" *Susan Angier	213, 231	AUSTIN, Ann	207	" Benjamin	411
" *Zeephaniah	118	" Anson	318	" Caroline C.	324
AMIDON, Maria	292	" George L.	692	" Clarissa	355, 495
ANDERSON, *Hannah	123	" *Harriet	104	" Cora Williams	380
ANDERSON	397				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
RAILEY, Elmer.....	495	BALDWIN, Ephraim.....	584	BANDELL, John George.....	270
3801 " Edwin C. ⁹	644	886 " Eunice L. ⁷	300	" Keturah.....	248
" Edwin M. ⁷	644	1852 " Franklin A. ⁸	490	" Keturah ⁶	270
" Frances ⁸	461	1852 " George H. ⁸	490	" Mercy ⁶	270
" Frances V. ⁷	722	" Harriet.....	358	" Olive ⁶	270
" Frank ⁶	644	887 " Harriet E. ⁷	360	" Roxanna ⁶	270
" Grace H. ⁹	530	" Henry.....	360	" Roxa ⁶	270
" Hiram.....	573	" Henry P. ⁷	360	" Samuel ⁶	270
3802 " Iva E. ⁷	644	" Huldah.....279,	394	" William ⁶	270
" Jane A. ⁷	573	" Isaac.....	584	BANDY, Julia A. ⁷	544, 670
" John.....644,	722	" James.....	360	BANGS, Maria.....	371
" John S. C. ⁹	530	888 " James M. ⁷	361	" Nathaniel.....	371
" Joseph.....279, 380,	518	" Jane F. ⁷605,	711	*BARBER.....98, 107, 137,	167
" Kate.....644,	722	" Jessie L. ⁷	360	" *Abel.....	118
" Mary.....	295	" John L. ⁷	360	" Abi.....248,	264
" Mary Ann.....	295	" Keziah.....	584	" Abiah.....	267
1101 " Mary A. ⁷	380	885 " Levi ⁷	360	" *Abigail.....117,	118
" Mary C. ⁷379,	518	" Lyman H. ⁷	360	" *Abigail Leonora ⁷	138
3800 " Mary E. ⁹	644	" Marian A. ⁷	360	" *Abigail Ransford.....	
1102 " Martha A. ⁷	380	" Mary.....	360	" Abigail.....	249, 250, 251, 271,
" Nelson.....	461	" Norman A. ⁷	360	" 273, 404	
" Ori.....	380	" Norman C. ⁷	360	BARBER, Abraham.....	260
" Orra.....	495	" Orra.....	495	565 " Achsah ⁷	332
BARD.....	324	" Orvis C. ⁷	360	203 " *Achsah Delight ⁷	138
" Carrie Esther.....	324	" Phebe S. ⁷	328	" Adelaide J. ⁸	403
" Frank H. ⁷	324	" Pomeroy ⁷	265	" Adelia ⁷	403
" Mary J. ⁷	324	" *Richard C. H. ⁷	129	" Allen ⁶	270
" *William Augustus.....	210	" Ruth.....	458	" Allen.....	271
" William A. ⁷	324	" Samuel.....	364	" Allison H. ⁷	403
" William Frisbie.....	324	" *Sarah C. H. ⁷	129	502 " Almira ⁶	321
BAKER.....	653	" Silas.....358,	360	" *Alson ⁷	116
" Albert L. ⁷	600	" Tryphena.....431,	584	" Alson.....	403
" Chandler O. ⁷	362	" Virginia.....	360	" Annis.....	301
" Harriet.....	648	" Virginia M. ⁷	360	" Annis ⁶	256
" *Jedry.....	102	" William C. ⁷328,	360	" Asahel ⁶	270
" John.....439,	462	" William.....	460	147 " Azariah.....256, 320,	321
" Orin.....	362	BALLARD, Melinda.....	738	495 " *Benjamin.....117,	118
" Peninnah.....	283	BAMBER,.....	701	420 " Bildad.....256, 301,	334
40134 " Sarah G. ⁹	660	4452 " Gertie ¹⁰	701	" Byron N. ⁷	333
BALL, Ann.....	578	4453 " Jennie ⁶	701	" *Calvin (Col.).....	221
" James.....	578	4454 " Vernon ¹⁰	701	" *Calvin.....137,	138
" John A. ¹⁰	579	BANCROFT, Alice L. ⁹	430	" Calvin.....	290
" Nathan W. ⁷	578	" *Anna.....113,	123	202 " *Calvin Nelson ⁷	138
BALDWIN, Amy.....	267	" Edwin W. ⁹	430	" Carrie ⁶	403
" Andrew (Capt.).....	603	" Elisha L. ⁷	430	" Catherine H. ⁸	403
" Asa.....	603	" Eliza.....	435	" Charlotte ⁶	321
3295 " Asa ⁷	603	" *Hannah.....	113	" Clarence H. ⁸	403
884 " Caroline ⁷	360	" *John.....	113	" Clarinda.....	204
" Charlotte G. ⁷	360	" Joseph W. ⁹	436	" Charissa.....334,	449
3293 " Clara H. ⁹	603	" Laura.....	436	" Clementine ⁶	270
3294 " Eleazer ⁷	603	" Lydia A. ⁷503,	652	" Cora.....	404
" Eliza G. ⁷	360	" Sarah.....	258	" *Cyrus Loomis.....	221
" Elizabeth H. ⁷	360	" Timothy.....	436	" *Daniel (Rev.).....	137, 138,
" Elizabeth.....	410	BANDELL, Alma ⁷	270	" 250	
" Ellen D. ⁷	360	" Ansel ⁶	270	" Daniel.....	250
" Elvira C. ⁷	328	" Daniel ⁶	270	" Daniel ⁷	250
" Emeline.....439,	584	" Frederick ⁶	270	" Daniel ⁶	250
" Emma.....360,	373	" George ⁶	270		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
39 BARBER, David ^s	255	BARBER, John ^s	413	BARBER, Rulaff.....	259
209 " *Decius Scott ^r	138	" John H. ^s (Rev.).....	402	416 " Rulaff.....	301
571 " Diana.....	333	" John M. ^s	403	" *Russell 189, 215, 242	
578 " Diana E.....	334	" *John (Sr.).....	117	" Ruth ^s	461
" Eddia J.....	403	412 " Jonathan.....	301	" *Sadasa ^r	110
" Edward W. ^s	402	" Jonathan 248, 264, 334		" Samuel ⁴ (Dr.).....	332
409 " Elam.....	321	38 " Joseph ^s	255	36 " Samuel ⁴	255
" Electa.....	267	" Joseph ^s	256	" Samuel.....	250
" Elijah.....	301, 321	" *Julia.....	221	" Samuel (Dr.).....	255, 270
40 " Elijah ^s	256	207 " *Julia ^r	138, 193	" *Sarah.....	142
" Elijah ^s	256	" Julia ^r	264	" Sarah.....	248, 250, 259, 260,
577 " Eliza.....	334	" Laura ^s	259	301, 321	
498 " Elizabeth.....	321	" Laura ^r	333	146 BARBER, Sarah ^s	270
" *Elizabeth ^r	116	1246 " Lemuel ^r	404	" Sarah ^s	256
" Elizabeth L.....	373	" Lodama ^s	256	" *Sarah ^r	117
" Elizabeth ^r	264	417 " Lois.....	301	1242 " Sarah F. ^r	403
" Elizabeth.....	256, 267, 320, 403	" Lois.....	256, 334	" Starling ^r	116
" Elwin.....	491	" Lucia.....	333	" *Taithe.....	181
206 " *Emeline ^r	138	576 " Lucia A.....	334	567 " Thede ^r	333
" Ephram.....	317	210 " *Lucia Jeanette.....	138	509 " Theophilus ^r	333
415 " Erastus.....	301	" *Lucilda 189, 215, 242		" *Thomas.....	109, 123
41 " Ezekial ^s	256	205 " *Lucius Israel ^r		" Thomas.....	251, 320
" Florence L. ^s	403	" (Dr.).....	138	37 " Timothy ^s	255
1243 " Gaylord ^r	403	" Lucy.....	404	411 " Truman.....	301
" George.....	333	" Lucy A. ^s	402	143 " Tryphena ^s	270
" George H.....	373	" Luke.....	264	" Trueworth ^s	250
49 " Giles.....	270	200 " *Laura ^r	138	204 " *Virgil Bushrod ^r	138
560 " Giles ^s	333	1238 " Luther H. ^r (Rev.).....	403	" William.....	256
" Hannah ^s	332	" Maudie ^s	403	496 " William ^s	321
45 " Hannah ^s	270	" Mary.....	288, 350, 351	" William H.....	373
1248 " Hannah ^r	404	" *Mary ^r	116	" *Zimri.....	117
" Harriet A.....	333	1217 " Mary ^r	404	" Zimri.....	251
1241 " Harriet E. ^r	403	208 " *Mary Ann ^r	138	BARBOUR, Abi.....	400
" Harvey.....	248	" Mary C.....	333	" Amy L. ^s	402
" Helen L.....	333	1249 " Martha.....	250	" Clarence A. ^s	402
" Helen ^r	264	" Martha J. ^r	404	1228 " Clarinda ^s	400, 403
564 " Hepzibah ^r	332	" Martha L.....	333	" Collin H. ^s	402
575 " Herman.....	334	" Mercy.....	246, 250, 255, 270	1236 " Edward P. ^r	403
" *Horace Collyer.....	221	" Michael.....	302	" Edward P. ^s	403
" Horace Virgil ^s	259	" *Nathaniel.....	181	" Emma J.....	403
" *Hosea ^r	116	" Nellie M. ^s	403	" Francis N. ^s	402
413 " Humphrey.....	301	" Nelson L.....	248	" Harvey.....	714
" Jacob.....	251, 321	1240 " Nelson L. ^r	403	" Helen P. ^r	403
" James.....	321	501 " Noah ^s	321	1229 " Heman H. ^r	
" James R.....	333	" Patience.....	251, 321	" (Judge) 302, 399, 401	
" Jane ^r	264	414 " Percy.....	301	" Heman H. ^s	401
" *Jarvis.....	189	" *Phoebe.....	117	" Henrietta.....	613, 714
1245 " Jennette ^r	404	1239 " Phoebe M. ^r	403	" *H. H.....	112, 129
" Jennie ^s	403	421 " Philo.....	301	" Henry.....	400
48 " Jesse ^s	270, 332	" *Reuben ^r	116, 118	" Henry M. ^s (Rev.).....	401
570 " Jesse ^r	333	" Reuben.....	403	1230 " Henry S. ^r (Judge).....	402
44 " Joel ^s	270	503 " Roswell ^s	332	" James ^s	401
" Joel ^s	270	199 " *Rowena.....	137, 221	" John B. ^s	402
" *John.....	116, 118	" *Rowena ^r	138	" Joseph L. ^s	401
" John.....	267	" Rowena.....	202	" Joseph L. ^s	401
" John (Jr.).....	264	" Rowanna.....	219	" Joseph L. ^s	402
1244 " John ^r	403				

	Page		Page		Page
BARBOUR, Lorinda.....	714	BARTLESON, Amelia A.....	524, 668	BEACH, *Jesse.....	202
1231 " Lucy.....	402	" Maria L.....	605	" John (Capt.).....	263, 278
" " Maud.....	403	" Philip.....	665	" Julius.....	351
1235 " Naomi.....	403	BARTLET, *Benjamin.....	110	" Julius.....	350, 477, 479
1232 " Pluma.....	402	" *Joseph.....	180	734 " Louisa.....	351, 730
" Samuel B. B.....	402	BARTLETT, Alantha.....	503	" *Lucy M.....	147, 202
1234 " Sylvester? (Judge).....	402	" Charles (Prof.).....	729	252 " Laura.....	278
" Thomas S.....	401	" Henry.....	733	" Mary.....	351
" William H.....	402	" John (Rev.).....	603	255 " Nancy Tyler.....	278
2079 BARBOS, Alice D.....	489	" Mary.....	603	254 " Parthena W.....	277
" Charlotte.....	489	" M. Henry.....	441	" Rachel L.....	351, 478
2081 " Edwin H.....	489	" Wallace.....	364	256 " Sabra Azelia.....	279
" George (Lieut.).....	489	350 BARTON, *Edwin H.....	175	" Stella.....	352, 479
2078 " George H.....	489	" *Frederick S.....	175	BEAL, Margaret.....	587
2080 " May.....	489	351 " *James.....	175	BEALS, Fanny.....	332
" William.....	489	" *James.....	175	" Maria L.....	665
BARICK, Catharine.....	346	" *Leonora Alma.....	175	BEAMAN, George.....	376
BARKER.....	353	" *Loretta Maria.....	176	612 BEAN, *Alonzo H.....	205
" Almira.....	401	352 " *Mary Alma.....	175	611 " *Charles W.....	205
" Mary.....	512, 650	" *Mary Alma.....	176	614 " *Harriet M.....	205
" *Sarah.....	211	" *Minerva P.....	176	610 " *Lyman H.....	205
BARKLEY, Jessamine.....	681	" *Norman.....	175	613 " *Mary C.....	205
" John.....	635	" *Pauline.....	176	" *P. H.....	205
BARKMAN, George F.....	318	356 " *Samuel.....	176	615 " *Rhoda E.....	205
*BARKLOW, 151, 155, 156, 159, 164		355 " *Theodore D.....	175	BEAR, Eadnor.....	657
" Elvira.....	382, 522	355 " *William T.....	176	" Ella C.....	657
BARNARD, *Charlotte.....	182	BARTZES, Christian.....	485	" George C.....	657
" *Lucretia.....	183	" S. (Dr.).....	485	BEARD, Ruth.....	666
" *Matilda.....	230	1066 BASSETT, Abraham.....	380	BEARDSLEY, Hattie.....	453
" Isaac.....	726	1069 " Eben.....	380	" Laura.....	646
BARNES, Abbie W.....	383	" Frederick N.....	379	BEAUMONT, *Louisa.....	234
" *Addie L.....	177	1068 " Rhoda T.....	380	BECKER, Lancy.....	677
" Anna E.....	587, 700	" Sadie.....	574	" Martha.....	541, 677
" Aurelia.....	430, 506	1097 " Sarah A.....	380	" Philip.....	677
" *Bertha L.....	177	BATTELL, Joseph.....	681	BECKET, Eliza J.....	493, 644
" Betsey.....	463	" Sarah.....	681	BECKWITH, Abner.....	334
" *Catherine.....	215	" Urania.....	555, 681	1359 " Austin.....	412
" Charles.....	289	BAUM, Helena.....	519, 662	" Benjamin.....	403
" Emblem.....	509	BAXTER, Ellen M.....	397, 543	" Betsey.....	403
" Fannie J.....	534, 666	" John H.....	543	1358 " Florette.....	412
" James (Maj.-Gen.).....	666	" Margaret.....	361	" Humphrey.....	412
" John F.....	410	BEACH, ————.....	518	" Isaac.....	403
" *John J.....	177	" Abigail.....	352, 477	" Jane.....	412
" *Julius S. (Dr.).....	177	" Amos.....	729	" *John.....	120
" *Milfred E.....	177	" Ashbel.....	278	1301 " Samuel.....	412
" *N. T.....	146	" Bercy.....	508	1360 " Susan.....	412
BARNUM, Asenath.....	577	" Bethia.....	278	BEEDFORD, Phebe.....	602
" Delia A.....	577	" Delia.....	263	BEER, Alice.....	301
" Julia A.....	420	251 " Elizabeth* (or Bercy).....	278	" Alvin M.....	571
" Sarah.....	577	733 " Elizabeth.....	351, 735	" *Belinda.....	228
BARRETT, Lancy.....	677	" Ella M.....	610	" *David.....	228
BARKINGER, Bianca.....	510	" Eunice.....	477, 479	" Dillon.....	419
BARKOWS, Albert C.....	437	" Francis.....	477	" Dora E.....	571
BALLEN, Henry S.....	520	" George W.....	351	" Edgar M.....	571
2496 " Nellie F.....	520	" Grace (Roberts).....	477	" Ellen F.....	571
BARTHOLOMEW, Etta.....	386	732 " Harriet.....	351	" *Fanny Smith.....	289
" Pamela J.....	402	" Jacob.....	278	" Fidelia L.....	571
" Wilbert.....		733 " James W.....	278	" Francis.....	410

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
BEEBE, Frederick W.	510	BENNETT, Betsey L.	513	BIDDLE, George William	576
" Harry M.	571	" Betsey Lois	513	" William B.	579
" *Nancy	209, 228	" Clara	284	BIDWELL, "	127
" Wilson E.	571	" Claudia	388	" Albert	316
BEECHER, Calvin	510	" Daniel	454	" Albert F.	444
2353 " Edgar R.	510	" Deborah	709	" Betsey	718
" Emeline	510	" Diana	454	" Clara Eliza	315
" Isaac S.	510	" Eli	513	" Emma W.	718
" Mary A.	350	" Erwin D.	378	" Esther	315
" *Mary	197	318 " Fidelia	284	444 " Flora	316
2354 " Verna J.	510	" Fidelia	284	" Flora	261, 336
BELDEN, Anna	616	" Francis A.	598, 700	" Franklin	316
" Benjamin F.	616	" Frank	284	" Frederick	316
" *Edwin C.	204	314 " Franklin P.	284	" George	310
" Lucia	451, 616	" Henry	284	" Hannah G.	315
" *Rufus (Dr.)	204	2468 " Ida	517	443 " Harriet	316
BELL, Amelia	284	" Irene	284	" Henrietta R.	444
" Eliza Maria	434	" John	388	" Hiram	316
" Eliza M.	589	" L. Dow	517	" Lois	365
" Rachel	580	316 " Lavina	284	" Lucian	315
" William	580	315 " Lucinda	284	442 " Lucian	316
BELLOWS, "	731	" Mary A.	587, 700	" Mary	316
" Hannah	708	[320 " Melissa A.	284	" Mayette	319
" *Edwin Harlow	228	319 " Nancy A.	284	" Oliver H.	315, 316
" *Sydney Fay	228	317 " Orlando	284	" Phebe	339, 344, 459
BEMAN, Mary	250, 268	" Phineas	284, 377, 378	" Riverious	454, 459
BEMIS, Sarah	342	" Phineas M.	377, 378	" Sarah F.	261, 336
BENEDICT, Achsah	408, 563	" Ralph	333	445 " Sarah F.	316
" Adeline	624	" Sally A.	376, 513	" Scott	316
" Caroline	474	BENT, Ilona	499	" Sherman	718
" Caroline A.	458, 624	BENTLEY, Alonzo F.	373	" Thomas (Jr.)	267, 454
" Daniel	474	3364 " Annie P.	610	" Thomas	315, 339
" George	645	3360 " Caroline H.	610	441 " Thomas	316
" Lester A.	474	" Charles Allen	334	BIERCE, Julia	493
" Mary	493	" Charles (Rev.)	334	" Julia A.	643
" Nathan	563	3361 " Edward M.	610	" Sally A.	487
" Theresa B.	502	" Edward W. (Rev.		" Sarah A.	354, 487
" William A. (Dr.)	624	" D. D.	610	" Sylvester	487
" W. A. (Rev.)	625	3363 " Evelyn M.	610	793 BIGELOW, Celia	353
" Zilpha	563	" George White-		795 " Ellen	353
BENHAM, *Amanda Irene	209	" field	334	" Halsey	293
" *Fanny	209	" Pleiades	610	794 " Harvey	353
" *Thomas Alonzo	209	" William	610	" John	727
BENJAMIN, *Abigail	142	3362 " William H.	610	792 " John H.	353
" *Agnes	142	BENTON, Edwin	512	" John J.	353
" *Clinton	142	" Ida L.	583, 608	" John J.	353
" *Daniel	142	BERGER, Emma	573	" Mabel	726
" *Eliza	142	BERRIAN, C. P.	709	BIGNALL, Emma	599
" *Elihu	142	BETTS, Anna	256	BILLYEN, America J.	404
" *Marietta	142	" Edwin C.	578	" Andrew J.	404
" *Polly	142	BEVAN, Ann L.	366	" Minerva	404
" *Rachel	142	" Ann Lawler	534	BINGHAM, Elbert	360
" *Scott	143	" Deborah	534	" Emily	348
BENNETT, Abigail	281, 375, 513	" Matthew L.	534	" Sarah	127
" Alice	333	BEVIER, Ann	374	BISNER, *Susanna	222
321 " Amelia J.	284	" Eleanor	603	BIRCH, Clinton W.	362
" Archels	700	" Eleanor	374	" Harrie I.	302
" Asa G.	332	" Joseph	374	" Henry	410

BIRCH, Robert S.....		362	BLAKE, John.....		324	BODWELL, Mary.....273, 323,		452
" Roxy S.....		362	BLAKELEY, Hannah.....		440	" Mary Ann.....		326
BIRCHARD, Mercy A. 351.		474	" Marion.....		441	" Mary Blair.....		328
" Mercy.....		474	BLAKESLEE, *Sarah M.....		150	" Mary Elizabeth.....		328
" Nathan.....		474	BLAKESLEY, Edwur.....		336	" Mary Ella.....		326
BIRD, Chloe.....		323	" Lela..... 575.		614	" *Parentha.....184,		209
" *Jonathan (Dr.).....		134	BLARTSEY, Fickler.....		571	528 " Parintha.....		324, 325
BIRDSEY, *Sarah.....		147	BLAKLEY, Hannah.....		602	" Polly.....323, 337,		452
BIRNEY, Bridget.....		542	BLANCHARD, Peter.....		619	531 " Polly.....		320
" Kate.....		542	BLISS, Maria J.....		443	" Sarah.....		406
" Simon.....		542	" Sybil.....		247	" Sherman.....		325
BIRT, George F.....		422	BLODGETT, Benjamin.....		575	" Sherman (Lieut.).....		326
BISHOP, Eliza.....434.		593	" Hannah.....355,		498	" *Susannah.....		209
" Henry.....		593	" Hannah A.420,		576	" Thomas L.....		324
" Rachel.....		464	" Mary.....		575	" Tryon.....		323
" Samuel.....		128	BLOOD, Ida.....		657	" William Prescott.....		324
" Sarah.....		593	" Lavinia.....		657	" Willis.....		323
BISSELL, *Abigail.....		121	" N. D. (Dr.).....		492	BOGART, Ellen.....		359
1163 " Augustus Petti- bone.....		388	" Orson.....		492	BOLTER, Clarissa.....		448
" Claudia S. 3.....		388	" R. C.....		657	BONNEY,.....		441
" Ebenezer Fitch (Capt.).....		387	BOARDMAN, Ursa.....		586	" Z.....		441
" Edward Hamil- ton.....		388	" J. A.....		735	BOSSALL, *Birdsey.....		141
" Ellen F.....		343	" Lina L.....		586	BOOKER, Isaac.....		727
" Eunice.....387,		389	" Louisa.....		586	BOWKER, Aminda.....		734
" George A. 3.....		388	" Verus N.....		586	" Beaman A. 3.....		734
" George W.....		343	BODINE, Elizabeth.....		437	" Clarinda.....		734
" Harriet E. 3.....		388	BODWELL, Anson G. (Dea.)		325	" Cynthia.....		734
" Harriet E.....		388	" Anson Lewis.....		328	" David F. 3.....		734
1160 " Harriet E.....		388	" Augustus.....323,		327	" Edith L. 3.....		734
1161 " Henry Camp.....		388	" Benjamin.....		273, 323,	" Estella L. 3.....		734
" Henry E. 3.....		388	" Case.....		324	" Josephine N. 3.....		734
" John B. 3.....		388	" Charles Amos.....		328	" Manilla.....		734
" Jonathan H. 3.....		387	" Charles Sherman.....		328	" Solomon.....449,		734
" Mary Caroline.....		388	" Charles S.....		324	" William H. 3.....		734
" Mary Stone.....		388	" Clarissa.....		323	BOOTH, *Salmon.....		178
" Orville H. 3.....		388	" Dorothea.....		323	BORDEN, Russel.....		302
" *Platt.....		142	" Dorothy.....273,		613	BOSWORTH, Clara.....		699
" Thomas L.....		387	530 " Dorothy W.....		329	BOTHWELL, Lyman.....		455
" Titus L.....		387	" Edwin.....325,		326	" BOURNE, Antoinette.....		439
1158 " Titus L. 3.....		388	" Eliza.....		328	BOUGHTON, Betsey.....		457
" Titus L. 3.....		388	" Eliphalet.....		323	" Bertha.....		366
" William S. 3.....		388	" Eliza Chapin.....		328	" Eliza.....338,		457
BISSENGER, Emma.....		433	" Elizabeth S.....		328	" Hannah.....593,		595
BLACKMER, Frank A. (M.D.)		648	" Ella A.....		324	" Henry C.....		366
" Franklin (Dr.).....		648	" Emma.....		328	" Jemima.....		525
" Maria.....		648	" Erastus.....		323	" Matthew.....		457
3560 " Ruth.....		648	" George W.....		324	" Romeyn.....		285
BLACKWELL, Comfort.....		622	" Hannah.....		323	" *W. W.....		207
3750 BLAIR, Franklin S. 3.....		643	" Harriet Emily.....		324	".....		287
3777 " Ida H. 3.....		643	" Hector L.....		324	BOULWARE, Mary.....		695
3779 " John W. 3.....		643	" Helen M.....		324	4358 " Nellie M. 3.....		695
" Joseph.....		643	" James.....		280	" Stephen G.....		695
3778 " William H. 3.....		643	" James.....323,		326,	" S. C. (Dr.).....		695
BLAKE,.....		95	" James A.....		324	1584 BOURNE, Antoinette.....		439
" Harriet M.....		324	" James A. 3.....		323	" Daniel.....		439
" Isaac.....		116	" James A. 3.....		323	BOWEN, George.....		411
			" James Ely.....		324	3068 BOWERS, Emma L. 3.....		582
			" Lewis (Rev.).....		325	" Jacob.....		581

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
LOWERS, *John C. H.	129	BRADY, Margaret	620	BRONSON, Huldah	355, 493
" *John	129	" Phebe	283	" Ida	614
3067 " Mary L.	582	" Russell Humphrey	283	" Ira Lincoln	350
3066 " Rufus C.	582	" Vallandigham	283	" Jennie C.	350
" *Sarah	129	" Wallen Phebe	283	" Laura	614
BOWMAN, Ann E.	730	" William Wallen	283	" Levi	493
" Frederick	652	" Willie Martin	283	716 " Lyman H.	350
" *G. L. (Dr.)	227	BRAINARD, Caleb	410	" Mary	493
" Mary	502	" Jennie	736	718 " Perintha	350
" Mary J.	652	" (Mrs.)	320	714 " Samuel H.	350
" *Paul Pounds	227	BRAMAN, Case	248	719 " Samuel N.	350
" Sally	652	BRANCH, Charles Franklin		" Samuel S. (Dr.)	350, 615
BOYD, Sally	487	(Maj.)	281	" Ursula	615
BOYDEN, *Mary	183	" Emma Allien	281	715 " "	350
BOZARTH, Clinton M.	426	" James Orson	281	2947 BROOKE, Edith R.	574
" Earl	426	" Mary Ella	281	2941 " Florence A.	573
" Elmer	426	BRANDON, Catharine M.	717	2943 " George B.	573
" Ethel	426	" Cornelius	626, 717	" George F.	573
" Flora E.	426	" Homer	626, 717	2940 " Jane F.	573
" Laura B.	426	3559 " Le Roy H.	626	2946 " Lillian G.	574
" Mary	426	" Marinda	626, 717	2942 " Marion	573
" Mary M.	426	" Peter R.	626	2945 " Warner G.	574
" Samuel S.	426	BRANSFORD, Benjamin	473	2944 " Wesley E.	573
BRACE, J. Bement	285	" Hannah	473	BROOKER, *Isaac	241
BRADBURN, Nancy Chris.		" Henry W.	473	BROOKS, —	283, 615
tianna	292	BRAXTON, Mary	473	" "	175
547 BRADLEY, *Anna E.	193	BREATH, Anna	344	" Charles E.	738
3046 " Bessie B.	580	" Edward (Rev.)	344	" Charles Lewis	264
546 " *Caroline E.	193	BRECKENRIDGE, Frank A.	487	" Charles	687
544 " *Charles A.	193	" James	487	" Frank R.	738
3043 " Charles L.	580	" Lavina	487	" George	738
" Charles W.	565	2064 " Martha A.	487	" George E.	738
" Charles W.	565	BREED, *Mariamne	386	" Ida M.	738
3044 " Chester A.	580	BREWER, Archibald	281	" Jane A.	573
" (Dr.)	413	" Elizabeth (or		" *John	110
545 " *Edward Hum-		Betsy)	281	" John Norton	264
phrey	193	" Miriam	281	" John Wadhams	264
" George W.	565	BREWSTER, Martha E.	303	" Lucius	251
" Harriet	573	" Oliver	330	" Mary	264
3042 " James M.	579	BRIDGMAN, Hattie	536	" Mary Eliza	264
" James M.	579	BRIGGS, Calvin	564	" Mary E.	738
" James	579	BRIGHT, Carl S.	427	" Maud E.	738
" *Justin A.	193	" S. M. (Rev.)	427	" Oscar W.	738
" Mary	322, 413	" Wm. H.	427	" Reame B.	738
" Mehitabel	579	BRISCOE, Charity	607	" Sarah J.	559, 687
" *Oliver	193	" John	607	" Watts Harvey	264
" Sarah A.	565	" John (Judge)	607	" William	573
3045 " Walter A.	580	BRITTON, *Sarah	175	BROWER, *Theophilus	203
" William	565	BROADWELL, Margaret E.	606	BROWN, Abiel	302
BRADSTREET, —	735	BROCKWAY, Harriet	536, 668	1904 " Alfred B.	405
BRADY, Alice Phebe	283	" Jesse	668	" Amcha	303
" Charles Grant	283	" Lois	344	" Anna Ruth	302
" Fima	283	" Nancy	668	" Anna	303
" Flora Jeanette	283	BRONSON, Cynthia A.	448, 615	" Anna	303
" Frank Beery	283	717 " Cynthia A.	350	" Anna	302
" John	283	" Edgar B.	350	" Anna	302
" Mary Louisa	283	" Fehde M.	350	" Anna	302
" Lavina	283	" Flora B.	350	" Anna	302

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
BROWN, Charles.....	303	BROWN, Peter.....	301, 303	BUCK, Rena.....	353
" " "Chloe N.....	181	" Rachel.....	464	BUCKLAND, David A.....	287
" Clarissa.....	276	" Rollin (Rev.).....	521	" Eliza.....	287
" Cornelius.....	301	" Roxana.....	338, 459	" George.....	287
" Daniel.....	301	" Rovy.....	302	BUCKLEY, Jessie.....	681
" Dauphin T.....	307	" Ruth.....	303	BUEL, Abi.....	262
" Dianthe.....	314	" Salmon.....	303, 305	" "Abigail.....	167
" Eli.....	181	" Samuel.....	738	" Ephraim (Jr.).....	246
" Elizabeth.....	223	" Samuel W. (M. D.).....	464	" Hepzibah.....	117
" Ellen.....	303	" Sarah.....	303	" Mercy.....	246
" Esther.....	302	1906 " Sarah.....	405	" Mindwell.....	246
" Flora.....	427	" Sarah.....	465	" "Peter.....	117
" Florence.....	411	4137 " Seward.....	672	" "Potter.....	110
" Frances E.....	507	" Thede.....	302	" "Sgt. L.....	115
1903 " Frances R.....	465	" Watson.....	307, 308, 314	" "Sarah.....	117
" Frank.....	411	" Watson (Capt.).....	303	" "Solomon (Sr.).....	117
" Frederick.....		" William.....	228	" Solomon.....	247, 249, 317
" "302, 303, 305, 314		" William.....	307, 464	BUELL, Henry.....	372
" Frederick G.....	465	" William H.....	671	" "Peter.....	109
" Frederick H.....	671	BROWNSON, "David.....	129	" Sarah E.....	372
4134 " Frederick H.....	672	" "Isaac.....	129	BUGBEE, Sarah (Aldrich).....	501
4136 " George H.....	672	BRUCE, Cyrus R.....	616	BULKELEY, "Ann Frances.....	160
" Gerald.....	411	" Hollis.....	616	" "John.....	160
" Hannah.....		3443 " Mary E.....	616	BULL, Charlotte.....	683
" "279, 302, 317, 363,		" Matilda.....	616	" Eliza.....	684
" "399, 459		857 BRUSH, "Benjamin O.....	228	" Henry K.....	684
BROWN, Harriet.....	671	" "Benjamin Strong.....	227	" "Joseph (Capt.).....	112
" Harriet N.....	382, 524	" Charles E.....	676	" Keziah.....	726
" "Henry Lyman.....	228	856 " "Genevieve Lucina.....	228	" Louisa N.....	684
" Isaac.....	301	855 " "Lillian Eudora.....	228	BULLARD, Charles L.....	333
" Jacob.....	303	" Phoebe.....	676	" "Lucy A.....	295
" Jane.....	524	" "Rufus.....	207	" Luther (or Calvin).....	295
" Jason.....	302, 305	" Sarah.....	227	" "Mary E.....	219
" John (Deacon).....	267	858 " "Stella J.....	228	BULLOCK, Albert W.....	450
" John.....	282, 302, 521	" William.....	227	" Charles E.....	450
" John (Capt.).....		BRYAN, Joseph.....	560	" Eugene A.....	450
" "301, 302, 303-14, 399,		" Martin.....	478	" George H.....	450
" "450		" Mary.....	406, 560	" Hannah.....	479, 937
BROWN, Jonathan.....	301	" Minerva.....	737	" Ida M.....	450
" "Laura.....	228	" Susanna.....	543	" Wabdo E.....	450
869 " "Lilla Addie.....	228	BRYANT, Caroline Pruella.....	291	" Willard L.....	450
" Lovina P.....	282	" Herbert Lewis.....	291	BUMP, Elizabeth.....	458
" Lucinda.....	302	" Lewis.....	290	BUNCE, Susan.....	270
4135 " Lattie.....	672	" Mary Ann.....	291	BUNTING, Julia A.....	460, 631
" Margery.....	302	BUCK, Adelaide O.....	459, 629	" "BURNARD.....	179
" Martha P.....	158	2128 " Adell.....	494	BURDEN, ————	257, 279
1905 " Mary A.....	495	2130 " Annie.....	494	BURHANS, W. Winslow.....	625
" Mary E.....	738	2127 " Charles E.....	494	BURKE, Betsey.....	325
" Mary J.....	380, 521	" Christina.....	494	BURNER, Nancy.....	469
1902 " Mason C.....	465	" Daniel.....	494	BURNHAM, "Anna.....	100
" Melrose.....	380, 521	" Eliza.....	456	" "Charles.....	112
" Olive.....	524	2129 " Frank.....	494	" Dora E.....	626
" Oliver.....	305, 307, 308, 314	" John.....	494	" Edna M.....	626
" Oliver (Capt.).....	303	" Jonathan.....	353	" Fine L.....	626
" Oliver Owen.....	303	" Lemuel.....	629	" "Esther.....	112
" Owen.....	301, 302, 305, 307	" Lucy A. H.....	734	" Frank.....	626
" Owen (Lieut.).....	302	2126 " Mary L.....	494	" George W.....	626
" "Owen.....	529	" Olive.....	323	" "Hannah.....	112

	Page		Page		Page
3540 BURNHAM, Luella A. ⁹	620	BUTLER, Rachael.....	532	CALDWELL, Hugh.....	692
13 " *Martha.....	112	" *Sarah.....	182	" Lois. 256, 276, 357	357
11 " *Mary.....	112	" *William Ely.....	237	" Lucy.....	409
10 " *Mercy.....	112	BUTTLES, Electa.....	632	" Luna.....	409
17 " *Michael.....	112	" James.....	632	" Maria.....	409
" " Orta.....	625	" Sophia.....	632	" Maria L.....	409
" " Rachel.....	625	BUTTOLPH, Elizabeth.....	269, 320	" Martin.....	409
9 " *Rebecca.....	112	" Jonathan.....	320	" Mary A.....	409
12 " *Richard.....	112	" Penelope.....	266	" Rhoda.....	409
16 " *Susanna.....	112	BUTTRICK, Charles B.....	711	CALKINS, *Clarissa.....	223
" " *Thomas.....	112	" Harriet.....	604, 710	" Ebenezer.....	292
3551 " Viola.....	626	" Joseph.....	603	" Lucy Elizabeth.....	292
3555 " William H. ⁹	626	" Paulina.....	711	" Lydia.....	710
BURR, Agnes.....	733	" Polly.....	603	" Mehitable.....	292
1326 " Almon.....	409	" Rosamond.....	441, 603	CAMERON, Ewen.....	381
" Ambrose.....	718	BYINGTON, ————	492	" Jennette.....	381
" *Eliza.....	188, 213	BYLES, ————	492	CAMP, *Abel.....	195
" Ida L.....	718	" Frederick.....	492	" Abraham (Dea.).....	387
" Issue I. ⁹	733	BYRD, Mary E.....	533, 666	" Anne.....	280
" Lucia.....	718			" Edward.....	263
" *Martha.....	213			" Eunice.....	300, 387
1325 " Olive.....	409			" Frances Maria.....	263
" Oliver.....	409			" Moses.....	492
" *Reuben.....	213			CAMPBELL, ————	259, 282
BURRIDGE, Emily.....	353			" Anna L.....	542
" John.....	353			" Clifford C. ⁹	542
" Louisa.....	353			" Cora L.....	542
" Willie.....	353			" Earl K. ⁹	711
BURRINGTON, Polly.....	334, 450			" Eliza.....	541
BURROUGHS, Abigail.....	651			" Emily.....	242*
BURT, Anna K.....	507			" Enos.....	542
2867 " Cora A. ⁹	507			" Frank.....	714
2865 " Frederick N. ⁹	507			" Frederick P. ⁹	542
" Linus N. ⁹	507			" Helen B. ⁹	541
2866 " Mabel E. ⁹	507			" Hiram F. ⁹	542
" Nahum.....	507			" James E. ⁹	542
BURWELL, Rebecca.....	568			" Jane.....	146
BUSH, ————	734			" Mary L. ⁹	542
3486 " Humphrey L. ⁹	620			" Phoebe H. ⁹	542
" Kate.....	734			" Polly.....	542
" Martha.....	293			" Robert H. ⁹	541
" Oliver L. ⁹	620			" *Salina M. ⁹	242*
" Oliver.....	620			" Salina.....	221
" Sally.....	497			" Vincent.....	282
" William.....	624			" William.....	542
" William.....	624			" William M. ⁹	542
BUSHEY, Foster L. ⁹	360			CANDIA, *Anselme.....	202, 204
" William.....	359			CANDEE, *Anson.....	142
BUSHNELL, Elizabeth.....	370			CANEDAY, David A. ⁹	519
" Harvey.....	370			" David.....	314
" Lucina.....	370			" Maria.....	314
BUTLER, * ————	154			" Verna M. ⁹	314
" *Daniel.....	120			" Verna H. ⁹	314
" Elizabeth.....	342			" Verna L. ⁹	314
" *Florence Isabel.....	223, 237			580 CANDELL, *Charles L. ⁹	601
" *Martha Adelia.....	237			" Emma.....	314
" Nathan.....	518			" Fanny.....	314
				" Harriet.....	317

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
577 CANFIELD, *Horace J.	108	2465 CARTER, Minerva	517	CASE, Amos	248
575 " *Janette H.	108	" Nellie	656	" *Amy	219
" *Joseph	107	" Orlando	517	" Amy	250
576 " *Josephine	108	" Robert R. (Lieut.)	473	" *Anna	123
578 " *Sarah C.	109	CARTWRIGHT, —	657	" *Anna	117, 123
CARDER, Charles L.	621	777 CARVER, *Arthur Rupe	220	" *Anna	116
3500 " Edith	621	" *Catherine	220	" Anna	249, 541
3408 " Leon W.	621	775 " *Grace Matella	220	" Anson B.	586
3400 " Louis H.	621	" *Henry (M. D.)	220	" Apphia	247
CAREY, *Laura	214	" *James Monroe	220	" Ardon G.	585
" *Martha Elizabeth	214	" (M. D.)	220	" *Ariel	177, 180
" *Sally Jane	214	778 " *Jessie Louise	220	" *Ariel	178
" *William	214	776 " *Maggie May	220	" *Ariel (Capt.)	180
CARLING, Elizabeth	558	" *Permelia	455	" Ariel (Capt.)	252
CARNEY, Edwin	735	CASE, *Aaron	118, 135	" Asa	248, 404, 405
" Grace E.	735	84 " *Aaron	123	" Asa	250
CARPENTER, Charity	731	" *Aaron	117	" *Asa	117
" Clement C.	405	" Abel	404	" *Asa	117
" Eliza	405	" Abel	247	" *Asahel	116
" Julia	731	" Abel	248	" *Asahel	117
" Polly	542	" Abi	302	" *Avenath	135, 178
" Theodore	731	" *Abigail	123	" Asenath	252
CARR, Addie W.	560, 687	" Abigail	251, 273, 277, 355, 404, 407, 729	" Asenath	271
" Elizabeth A.	359	12 CASE, Abigail	249	" Asenath	271
" Eunice P.	360	20 " Abigail	250	" Asenath	246
" Leonard B.	359	" Abigail	250	" Asibel	247
" *Truman	166	159 " Abigail	271	" *Athildred	185
" William	359	" *Abigail	118	" Athildred	246, 248, 262, 271
" William L.	360	" Abigail	271	" Augustus	271
CARRIER, Emily	270	" *Abigail	118	157 " *Aurora	135
1374 CARRINGTON, Edwin	412	" Abigail	271	171 " *Aurora	135
1375 " Elbert	412	" Abner	250	" *Aurora	135
1371 " Emily	412	" *Abraham (Dea.)	116	" *Averitt	135
1372 " Henrietta	412	" Abraham	249	" *Azulah	123
1373 " Huddah	412	11 " Abraham (Dea.)	249, 256, 268, 275, 404	" *Bartholomew	116, 122
" Munson	412	" Abraham	301	" *Bartholomew (Capt.)	135, 185
1376 " Russell	412	" Achiah	248	" Bartholomew	247
3317 CARSON, Alice L.	605	" Agnes	318	" Bartholomew	247
3316 " Grace	605	274 " *Agnes	143	" Bartholomew (Capt.)	260
3315 " Howard	605	" *Albert	135	" Bartholomew	246, 404, 623
" Julia	605	" Albert	710	" *Bathsheba	122
3314 " Marcus	605	" Alexander	247	" *Bathsheba	122
3318 " Ray F.	605	" Alexander (Dea.)	340	" *Bathsheba	252
" Stephen	605	" Alexander D.	542	" Bathsheba	260, 421
1039 CARLIS, Alice	473	" Allen	261	" *Benajah	118
" Elizabeth	294, 378	" Allen	267	" Bera	405
2463 " Lilen	517	" Almira	267	" *Bera	117
2462 " Eunice	517	" Almira	334, 438, 461, 623	" *Betsey	135
" Fanny	205	" Amaryllis	251, 408, 430	" Betsey	252
2466 " Franklin A.	517	" Amaryllis	318	" Betsey	248
" Hill (Col.)	473	" *Amasa (Dea.)	119, 125	" Betsey	710
" John	517	424 " *Amaziah	185	" Caleb	240
" Lorain	612	" Amoret Agnes	318	" *Calvin	117, 185
" Lucina	647	" Amos	246, 250, 317	" *Calvin (Jr.)	117
1040 " Marian	473	8 " Amos	247	" Candace	341, 402
" Mary (Randolph)	473	" Amos	247		
" *Mercy	214				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
CASE, Candace ⁶	265	1516 CASE, Edwin L. ⁸	432	CASE, Fanny.....	435
" Carmi ⁶	248	" *Elam.....	117	" Fanny.....	440
" *Caroline.....	184	" Elam.....	733	" Fithin ⁸	318
131 " Caroline ³	268	" Electa ⁶	267	" *Fithin (Capt.).....	143
427 " *Caroline ⁶	185	" Electa ⁷	248	" Fithin (Capt.).....	251, 318, 439
" Caroline.....	589	" Electa.....	585	" Flora.....	411
" *Charity.....	119	" *Eli.....	117, 185	" Francis ⁶	247
470 " Charity Lavinia ⁶	319	" Eli.....	248	" *Francis Hiram.....	117
19 " Charles ⁴ (Capt.).....	250	" Eli.....	246, 262, 270, 271	" Frank A.....	444
" Charles ⁵	350	118 " Elias.....	267	" Frederick ³	252
2695 " Charles E. ⁸	542	121 " Elias.....	267	" Freeman ⁶	247
" Charles E.....	719	" Elias.....	265, 462	" Freeman.....	404
163 " Charlotte ³	271	" *Elihu ⁶	117, 118	" Friend ³	252
" *Chauncey.....	140, 185	" Elijah.....	250	" Friend.....	502
" Chauncey ⁶	247	" Eliphalet ⁶	247	" Gad ⁶	248
" Chester Noble.....	318	" Elisha.....	273, 275	" George ³	250
" Chloe ⁶	250	" Elisha.....	267	" George ⁶	247, 267
" *Chloe ⁶	118	" Elisha ³ (Dea.).....	267	" *George ³	140
" *Chloe ⁶	259	" Elisha (Dea.).....	261, 274, 435	1260 " George H. ⁷	405
85 " *Cleopatra ³	123	" Elisha ³ (Capt.).....	249, 251, 268	1519 " George H. ⁷	433
" Cynthia.....	248	" Elizabeth.....	252, 260, 264, 267, 268, 275, 340, 403, 407	" George J. ⁷	319
" Cyrus ⁶	247	7 CASE, Elizabeth ⁴	247	" George (adopted).....	586
" Daisy M. ¹⁰	585	77 " *Elizabeth ³	122	" Gideon.....	271
122 " Dan ⁶	267	" Elizabeth ³	246, 249	" Gideon ⁶	247
" Dan ⁶	265	" *Elizabeth ⁶	118	" Gilbert E.....	542, 677
" *Daniel (Sgt.).....	117	" Elizabeth ⁶	247	" *Giles.....	139
" Daniel (Sgt.) 249, 275, 438		" Ellen.....	443	" Giles ³	250
" Daniel.....	266	" Ellen M.....	608	" Giles.....	248
" Daniel (Lieut.).....	275	" Elmira ⁶	271	2696 " Goldie M. ⁷	542
206 " Daniel ⁶	275	125 " Emanuel ³	218	" *Grandison ⁶	185
" Darius ³	250	" *Emeline ⁷	118	" Grandison ⁶	247
" Darius.....	251	1261 " Emerson B. ⁷	405	" Grove ³	252
" *Deborah.....	224	" Emily ⁶	207	" Grove.....	268
" Deborah V.....	397, 541	" *Emily S. ⁷	118	" Grove.....	270
" Delight G. ⁶	267	1518 " Emily M. ⁷	432	33 " *Hannah ⁶	110
" Delight 261, 273, 274, 435		420 " *Emma ⁷	185	102 " Hannah ⁶	249, 271
" Deluna.....	407, 562	" Ephraim ⁶	246	" *Hannah ⁶	118
" Dency ⁶	267	" Erastus.....	274	" *Hannah.....	110
" Dency.....	316	" Erastus ⁶	267	" Hannah.....	246, 250, 252, 255, 268, 318, 404
" Desire ⁶	259	" *Esther.....	119	CASE, Harlow ⁶	265
" *Dianthe ⁶	118, 184	" Esther.....	247, 249, 250, 260, 268	172 " *Harvey.....	133
" Dinah ⁶	248	" Eunice ³	247, 249	207 " Harvey.....	267, 275
" Dinah.....	404	" Eunice ⁶	240	" *Harvey E. ⁷	133
" *Dora ⁶	117	" Eunice ⁶	240	" Harvey.....	435
" *Dorcas.....	184	" *Eunice ⁶	117	" Hattie F. ⁷	444
" Dorcas ⁶	267	" Eunice.....	248, 558	1527 " Henry C. ⁷	134
" Dorcas ⁶	268	" Evelyn ⁷	248	133 " Hepzibah ⁶	288
" Dorcas 265, 273, 330, 421		" Everest.....	248	" Hester.....	308
" Dorothy ⁶	246	" *Everest ⁶	271	" *H. H. H. ⁶	148
" *Dosa ⁷	117	" Ezekiel H. ⁷	271	" H.....	248, 273
" Dosa.....	248	" Ezekiel.....	300	" *H.....	135
" Dudley (Lieut.).....	265, 266, 273	" *Early ⁶	117, 118	" H.....	118
" Dudley (Capt.).....	265	" Fanny.....	267	" H.....	249, 250, 251, 255, 268, 318, 404
" Dudley ³ (Capt.).....	267				
" Dudley ⁶	265, 267				
" Edmund ⁶	207				
" *Edward.....	118				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
36	CASE, *Hosea ¹ (Dea.).....	116, 118	CASE, *John ⁴ (Capt.).....	139, 142	CASE, Lucretia.....	267, 462
"	" *Hosea ²	117	17 " John ⁴ (Capt.).....	248, 250, 259	" Lucy.....	271, 273, 317, 318, 319,
3516	" Howard A. ¹	023	" John.....	250	".....	369, 407
210	" Hugh ¹	275	" John ⁶	259, 267	22 CASE, Lucy ¹	250
"	Huldah.....	404	" John ⁷	248	" Lucy ²	249, 252
"	Huldah ⁸	247	4258 " John F. ¹	689	" *Lucy ³	135, 175, 178
"	Huldah ⁹	247, 248	" John (3d).....	268	" Lucy ⁶	248, 251
"	*Humphrey ⁶	117, 118	" *Jonathan (Capt.).....	135	" Luke ⁸	252
"	H. H. ¹	252	" Jonathan.....	250	" Luke ⁹	265
"	Ira ¹	248	" Jonathan (Jr.).....	250, 268	" Luman ⁶	267
"	Ira ²	404, 667	" Jonathan.....	268	" Luman ⁷	432
"	Irving.....	248	" *Joseph.....	115, 166	" *Lura.....	180
"	Isaac.....	252, 260, 421	" *Joseph (Jr.).....	116	" Lydia.....	250, 271
10	Isaac ⁴	249	32 " *Joseph.....	116	" Lydia ⁴	252
"	*Isaac ⁴	122	" Joseph (Dea.).....	246, 404	" Lydia ⁵	247, 250
75	" *Isaac ⁵	122	" *Joseph (Dea.).....	116, 185	25 " Lydia ⁶	117, 118
82	" *Israel ¹	123	" Joseph.....	408	" Lydia C. ⁶	271
"	Israel.....	252	" *Josiah W. ⁶ (Dr.).....	143	" Lyman ⁶	268
"	*Jacob ⁶	118	" *Josiah.....	192	" Lyman M. ⁸	433
"	*Jacob B. ⁷	118	" Josiah.....	247	" Mamma ⁶	267
"	Jacob.....	250, 407	" Josiah (Capt.).....	250, 260, 318	1523 " Mamma D. ⁸	433
"	*James.....	119, 192	468 " Josiah William ⁶ (Dr.).....	318	" *Margaret.....	320
"	James (Capt) 249, 268, 349	608	" Josiah William.....	319	" Margaret.....	318
"	James (Col.).....	585	" Judith.....	249, 251, 270	" Maria ⁶	251, 562
"	James H. ¹⁰	403	128 " Judith.....	268	" Mariette ⁷	405
"	Jane.....	248	474 " Julia.....	441, 607	" Martha ⁴	251
1307	" Jane ¹	248, 409	" Julia C.....	733	" Martha ⁶	251
"	Jane Maria.....	262	" Juliana ⁶	267	" Martha.....	542, 677
"	Japhet.....	247	" *Juliette E. ¹	118	" Marvin.....	251, 444
473	" Jarvis ⁶ (Gen.).....	319	" Justin ¹	271	" Mary.....	247, 248, 249, 250, 251,
277	" *Jarvis ⁷ (M. D.).....	143	" Kelley ⁶	248	".....	268, 270, 271, 275, 317,
471	" Jasper ⁶	319	" Keturah.....	332, 438	".....	320, 404, 407, 438
1588	" Jasper E. ⁸	440	" Laura.....	404, 558	CASE, *Mary.....	116
"	Jasper.....	439	1517 " Laura A. ⁸	432	" *Mary Ann.....	237
"	Jedidiah.....	251	4686 " Lavinia R.....	407, 562	" *Mary Ann ⁷	118
37	" *Jedidiah ⁶	117, 118	" Levi.....	270, 318	" Mary A. ⁸	565
"	*Jedidiah ⁶	117	" *Levi ⁷	142	" Mary Amrilla.....	318
"	Jemima ⁶	247	" Levi ⁸	250	" Mary E.....	444
"	Jennette.....	608	" Levi ⁹	248	" Mary H.....	316
127	" Jeremiah ⁸	268	" *Lodamia ⁶	117	" Mary Humphrey.....	404
"	Jeremiah.....	249, 268, 270, 349	" Lois ⁷	246	" Mary M.....	542, 677
"	Jesse (Dea.).....	248	" *Lois ⁷	117	" Mary ¹	247
155	" Jesse ⁵ (Dea.).....	271	" Lois.....	405	" Mary.....	246
"	Jesse O. ⁶	271	" *Lorenda ⁷	117	21 " Mary.....	250
"	Jesse.....	271	" *Lorenda ⁷	117	" Mary.....	246, 247, 250
"	*Joanna.....	180	" Lorinda.....	714	" Mary ⁶	247, 267
"	Joanna.....	259, 260	" Louisa.....	586	" Mary ⁷	248
80	" *Joanna ⁸	122	1515 " Louisa B. ⁸	432	" *Mary ⁸	117
"	Joanna ⁹	252	" Louisa W. ¹⁰	444	" Matilda.....	622
"	*Job ⁴ (Capt.).....	123, 175, 178, 180	" *Lucia D. ⁷	118	74 " *Melibabel ⁸	122
24	" Job ⁴ (Capt.).....	251	" *Lucinda.....	117	472 " Melissa ⁸	319
"	Job ⁵	252	1288 " Lucinda ⁷	405	" Mercy.....	246, 247, 250, 251, 268
"	*John.....	110, 175	1520 " Lucius B. ⁷	405	" *Mercy.....	122
"	John.....	246, 250, 259, 269, 729		433		

THE CONNECTICUT FAMILY

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
CASEBEER, Albert L. ¹⁰	581	CHAPEL, Bertha M. ⁹	494	CHICK, *Dorcas.....	124, 136
3056 " Betsey S. ⁹	581	" David A.....	494	CHICKLEY, Lucinda.....	277
3053 " Charles S. ⁹	581	2119 " Eugene H. ⁹	494	1614 CHIDSEY, "Annette".....	441
" Charles S. ¹⁰	581	" George A. ⁹	494	" Asemath.....	493
3051 " Emma A. ⁹	581	" Maud J. ⁹	494	" Bartholomew.....	733
" Grace W. ¹⁰	581	2120 " Marius C. ⁹	494	1616 " Charlotte M. ⁸	733
3052 " James A. ⁷	581	2121 " Perry H. ⁸	494	" Charles H. ⁹	733
" John.....	580	2122 " William G. ⁸	494	" Clayton H. ⁹	733
3054 " Lemuel H. ⁹	581	280 CHAPIN, Amelia ⁶	280	" Eunice.....	242*
3050 " Sarah J. ⁹	580	279 " Anna Colton ⁶	280	1613 " Flora ⁸	441, 733
" William Geo. ¹⁰	581	" Anne.....	280	1614 " Flora A. ⁸	733
3055 " William Jay. ⁹	581	287 " Caroline Emma ⁶	280	" Frederic L. ⁹	733
2805 CASSITT, Alford ⁸	564	" Charles.....	280	" Harry.....	441, 733
2866 " Laura A. ⁸	564	288 " Charles Heman ⁶	280	1620 " Helen ⁸	441, 734
" Moses.....	564	" Charles ⁷	280	1615 " Lucia ⁸	441, 733
CASTLE, Adeline E.....	377, 514	" *Clarissa.....	219	1618 " Lucian H. ⁸	441, 733
" Daniel.....	514	282 " Eleanor ⁶	280	" Lucian H. ¹⁰	734
" Laura.....	514	" Electa ⁷	280	" Lucinda.....	354
" May.....	618, 717	" Frank Smith ⁷	280	" Lydia.....	589, 609
" Sarah.....	277, 355	" Heman.....	280	" Lydia Cowles.....	434, 589
CASWELL, Belden.....	595	" Henry Griswold ⁷	280	" Mabel A. ⁹	734
" Charlotte.....	437, 595	283 " Julia ⁶	280	1616 " Marion ⁸	441
" *Lucilla.....	242	" Julia ⁷	280	" Marion R. ⁹	734
CATLIN, *Honor.....	142	285 " Mary Eliza ⁶	280	1619 " Milton ⁸	441, 733
" Jasper T.....	332	284 " Oliver Colton ⁶	280	1612 " Nancy ⁸	441
" Lucia.....	333	" Oliver ⁷	280	1613 " Nancy M. ⁹	733
" Lucina.....	486	281 " Olivia ⁶	280	1617 " Sarah ⁸	441, 733
" Martha A.....	354, 486	286 " Ralph Bulkeley ⁶	280	" Sophia.....	443, 609
" Moses.....	332	" Stacy Clarke ⁷	280	" Timothy.....	589, 609
" Nancy.....	500	" Zebulon.....	329	1621 " Willis ⁸	441, 733
" Nelly.....	332	CHAPMAN, *.....	126	" Willis C. ⁹	734
" Russell (Rev.).....	486	" *Abigail.....	189, 214	" *Zacharias.....	189
" Timothy F.....	332	" *Levi.....	214	CHILD, *Julia M. ⁹	182
CAULKINS, Lucretia Palmer.....	281	" *Mercy.....	214	" *Pearley A. ⁹	182
CAVENDISH, Ellen.....	700	" *S. J. 112, 115, 183		" Ursula.....	342
CAVENESS, Addie S. ⁹	523, 664	" *Samuel.....	183	CHIPMAN, Laura.....	604
" Araminta.....	664	CHARLIE, ⁶⁵⁸		" Lemuel.....	604
" William.....	664	CHARLES, Alexander F. ⁹	733	" Sina Fitch.....	441, 604
CHAFFEE, Maria.....	432	" Cassia L. ⁹	431	CHITTENDEN, Abner.....	613
CHALKER, Asa D. ⁹	599	" Charlotte A. ⁹	570	" Addie L. ⁹	458
" Emma.....	599	" Elizabeth.....	733	" Amos.....	319
" Gideon.....	599	" F. A. ⁹	431, 733	1824 " Arland H. ⁹	458
" *James S. ⁹	229	" George H. ⁹	570	" Betsey.....	319
885 " *James ⁹	229	" Isaac C. ⁹	431	" Caroline.....	613
887 " *Jennie ⁹	229	" Mary M. ⁹	570	1826 " Caroline L. ⁹	458
886 " *Lizzie ⁹	229	CHASE, Amanda M. ⁹	508, 655	" Carrie.....	446
" Ulysses A. ⁹	509	" Emeline.....	378, 515	1820 " Catharine ⁸	458
CHALLE, Rebecca.....	274, 335	" Josiah.....	378, 515	1822 " Celestia R. ⁸	458
CHAMBERLAIN, Emily.....	320	" Julia.....	505	" Charles Wm. ⁹	319
2963 " Emma F. ⁸	574	" Lucy.....	655	" Curtis B. ⁹	458
" James A. ⁹	574	" Orrin.....	655	1818 " Curtis B. ⁸	458
CHAMBERS, *Sarah.....	216	" Rhoda.....	284, 378	" Delta ⁹	458
CHAMPLAIN, Almira G. ⁹	361	CHENEY, Eletha.....	521, 663	1819 " Eliza A. ⁹	458
" Myra.....	361	" John.....	663	" *Elizabeth.....	170
CHANDLER, Louisa.....	721	" Sarah.....	663	" Ellen Louisa.....	319
" Michal.....	284, 378	CHESEBRO, Mary.....	393	" Ex-Gov.....	619
" Sophia.....	376, 393	CHESTER, *Joseph L. (Col.).....	100	" Grace Ella.....	319
2123 CHAPEL, Arthur R. ⁹	494	" Susannah.....	371	1823 " Hamilton V. ⁹	458

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
CHITTENDEN, Hannah.....	613	CLARK, Deborah.....	583	CLIZBE, Ira J.....	729
" " Harriet.....	458	" " ".....	219	" " Robert H.....	729
" " Harriet Elvira.....	319	" " Eliza Reinhart.....	525	" " Ruth E.....	729
" " Henry L.....	319	" " Elizabeth.....	532	CLOCK, William.....	375
1821 " " James H.....	458	" " *Hannah.....	190	CLOWSON, Anne.....	665
" " Julia A.....	319	" " Hannah.....	354, 493	COBB, Elizabeth.....	355, 495
" " Leverett.....	458	" " Harriet E.....	638	" " Jerusha.....	499
" " Ruth.....	458	" " James.....	525	COCKING, *Frederic J.....	242
" " Sherwood.....	458	" " Jane.....	492, 642	COE, Abigail.....	357
1825 " " Sophronia A.....	458	" " Joel.....	552	" " Alfred.....	403
" " William.....	319	1463 " " John W.....	444	" " Charles.....	403
" " William E.....	319	" " Josiah.....	160	" " Cornelia.....	403
CHRISTY, John.....	709	1464 " " Laura.....	424	" " George.....	403
" " Nancy.....	356	" " Laura.....	514	" " Harlow.....	600
" " Olive.....	709	" " Louisa.....	640	" " James.....	403
" " Sarah.....	599, 709	" " Lucinda.....	335, 450	" " Mary.....	600
CHURCH, Aaron (Rev.).....	271	" " *Lucy.....	211	" " Sarah.....	600
" " Amanda.....	527	1461 " " Lydia M.....	424	" " *Truman (Rev.).....	196
" " Eunice.....	527	1459 " " Mary A.....	424	" " Willie.....	403
" " Ezra P.....	680	1462 " " Mary L.....	424	COFFING, *Janette.....	198
" " Frances.....	360	" " Mills (Dr.).....	351	" " *John C.....	198
" " Laura.....	660	" " Osmer N.....	525	" " *Tristram.....	168
" " Lydia.....	271	" " Rena (adopted).....	424	COFFROTH, *Fannie Emily.....	222
" " *Maria.....	240	" " Ruth.....	288	" " *John B.....	222
" " Nancy.....	495	1460 " " Sarah L.....	424	" " *Susannah.....	222
" " Olive E.....	512, 660	" " Seth.....	450	COLDERT, Mary.....	292
" " Robert W.....	527	" " *Susan.....	191, 219	COLBY, Sarah.....	372
CHURCHILL, Frances.....	507, 654	" " *Thomas (Dea.).....	129	COLE, *Delos O.....	199
" " Harriet A.....	298	" " Thomas.....	741	4118 COLEMAN, Frank.....	668
" " Henry.....	654	CLARKE, *.....	164	4116 " " Frankie.....	668
" " Julia.....	344	" " ".....	324	4117 " " Susan.....	668
" " Lewis.....	565	" " Abby W.....	280	" " William B.....	668
" " Maria.....	284	" " Daniel.....	740	COLETON, Rebecca.....	369
" " Mary.....	433	CLARY, Daniel.....	466	COLLAR, Mary.....	270
" " Sarah.....	654	1021 " " Daniel C.....	466	COLLIER, Mary.....	252
" " Sarah M.....	741	1020 " " David H.....	466	COLLINS, Amelia Chapin.....	280
" " William.....	298	1022 " " Edward D.....	466	" " Amelia F.....	402
" " Wm. B. (Capt.).....	741	1023 " " Frank A.....	466	" " *Ashel.....	186
CLAIR, ".....	190	1918 " " George H.....	466	" " Charles Chapin.....	280
" " Albert B.....	190	" " Homer C.....	466	2204 " " Clare.....	504
" " Anna S.....	190	1919 " " Mary L.....	466	" " Evelyn M.....	280
" " *Caroline.....	184, 210	" " Mary L.....	466	" " F. W.....	280
" " *Edwin C.....	190	CLAY, *Henry.....	165	" " Guy C.....	504
" " Elizabeth.....	736	CLEMS, *Harriet.....	182	" " Harbaine.....	504
" " *George W.....	190	CLEVELAND, Charlotte E.....	370	" " Harbaine.....	504
" " Increase B.....	190	257 " " *Emeline.....	141	" " Hensel Chapin.....	280
" " Margaret.....	266, 272	258 " " *Harry.....	141	" " Martha.....	504
" " *Mary.....	210	256 " " *Horatio.....	141	2202 " " Martha.....	504
" " Sarah.....	508	" " *Johnson.....	141, 187	2201 " " Ruth.....	504
" " *Stephen.....	210	259 " " *Louisa.....	141	" " William.....	280
CLARK, ".....	260	" " *Mary J.....	141, 187	COLVER, *V.....	143, 153
" " Atherton (Dr.).....	741	" " *Sarah.....	116	" " Abigail.....	523
" " Benedict.....	729	CLINE, *Catherine.....	228	" " John.....	523
" " Betsey (Duncan).....	389, 528	" " Jane E.....	604, 741	" " John.....	523
" " Chauncey.....	393	CLINT, *C.....	740	" " Mary.....	523
" " *Curtis (adopted).....	424	" " *Ella M.....	740	COMEN, *.....	542
" " David.....	424	" " *Ellen.....	740	" " *Ellen M.....	542
		" " *Ellen.....	740	" " *Ellen P. (Rev.).....	542

INDEX TO ALLIED FAMILIES

COMINGS, George R.....	343	2801	CONWAY, Everett L. ⁸	507	COOK, Sarah Allien ⁸	281
" Martha M.....	343	2863	" H. V.....	507	" Stephen R. ⁷	739
" Mary A.....	343		" John M.....	507	" Sylvia.....	354
" Ursula.....	342		" Malcolm M.....	507	" William.....	586
COMPTON, Mary.....	491		" Mary.....	507	" William D. ³	739
COMPTON, ---.....	287, 730	2802	" Wilbur H. ⁸	507	" William F. ⁸	739
CONLEY, H. M.....	588		CONVAY, Rachel.....	625	COOKE, Alexander H. ⁸	541
" Mary.....	588		Cook, ---.....	320, 310	" Charles Archibald ⁷	282
" Preston.....	588		" Amanda.....	589	" Eleutheros (Hon.).....	539
CONDON, Anna B.....	424		" Annas.....	731	" Eleutheros H. ⁸	541
CONE, Ada B.....	345		" Anna S.....	348	" Eliza Ann ⁷	281
" Alice.....	345		" Betsey.....	586	" George F. (Lieut.).....	541
688 " Calvin ⁷	345		" Clarissa.....	580	" Guy.....	541
" Calvin.....	344	296	" Cynthia ⁸	282	" Helen M.....	541
" Charles E.....	345		" Cynthia C. ⁷	730	" Henry D. ⁸	540
680 " Frederick H.....	345	295	" Daniel M.....	281	" Henry L. ⁷	541
" George C.....	345		" David (Capt.).....	281, 511	" Henry D. (Hon.).....	539
" Henrietta.....	345	298	" David Manning ⁸	282	" Henry Gordon ⁷	281
" John.....	345		" Diana.....	731	" Humphreys K. ⁸	541
" Lester.....	344		" Edward N.....	600	" James Brewer ⁷	281
" Lester S.....	345		" Electa.....	358	" Jay.....	541
" Lois.....	344		" Elisha.....	410	" Kate M. ⁸	541
" *Mary.....	203		" Eliza.....	348	" Laura H. ⁸	541
" Mary E.....	345		" Eliza Ada ⁸	281	" Lucie D. ⁸	541
681 " Mary Ellen ⁸	345		" *Elizabeth.....	129	" Lucina Grant ⁷	281
" Mary.....	345	303	" Elizabeth ⁸	283	" Martha.....	539
" *Nehemiah (Col.).....	203		" Elizabeth.....	511	" Mary H. ⁸	541
" Stella.....	345		" Ellen ⁷	283	" Pitt ⁸	541
" *Sullivan.....	188		" Emma Lucretia ⁸	281	" Sally Maryette ⁷	281
685 " Thomas.....	345		" Francis.....	731	" Samuel Riley ⁷	281
" Thomas D.....	345		" George ⁷	283	" *Uri.....	117
" Thomas H.....	345		" George B. ⁸	730	" Viola P. ⁸	739
685 " Thomas.....	345		" George H.....	730	" Walter H. ⁸	739
2245 CONGDON, Albert ⁸	502	1321	" Gilbert ⁷	400	" William Mason ⁷	281
2242 " Anna.....	502	300	" Harriet.....	283	COOPER, Ann E.....	492
2252 " Cassius.....	502		" Harriet.....	375, 511	" David.....	339
2243 " Daniel E. ⁸	502		" Henry T. ⁸	730	" Elizabeth A.....	642
" David P.....	502	299	" Henry Gordon ⁸	283	" Emily.....	320
" Eliza.....	502		" J. B. D. ⁸	281	" Jesse.....	326
2251 " Harriet.....	502		" J. C. D. ⁸	283	" Sarah M.....	326
2245 " Harriet.....	502		" J. C. D. (Maiden).....	281	" ---.....	449
2241 " Cassius.....	502		" John.....	348	CORBIN, Annie.....	277, 356
2251 " Cassius.....	502		" John M.....	281	" Chester W.....	659
2251 " E.	502		" Lefee Amanda ⁷	283	" Eliza.....	514
2249 " Rosetta ⁸	502	305	" Lorenzo H. ⁸	283, 730	" Eunice A.....	512, 660
2251 " --- W.....	502		" Maria.....	281	" Eunice.....	659
2251 " Sidney C. ⁸	502	301	" Mattie.....	283	" Elm W.....	600
CONGER, Enoch (Rev.).....	483		" Mary Elizabeth ⁸	281	" Lydia.....	514
" Esther.....	483		" Mary L. ⁷	730	" Mabel ⁸	659
" Omar D. (Hon.).....	483		" Morris.....	490	" Mattie.....	428
CONGER, Susan ⁷	492	297	" Nancy.....	283	" Pamela.....	600
CONNER, Esther.....	428		" Nathaniel (Rev.).....	731	" Robert.....	377
CONNER, ---.....	415		" Nathaniel.....	731	" Samuel.....	514
CONNOR, Fannella E.....	695		" Olive Sidney ⁷	283	" Seta.....	284, 376
" Mary E.....	695		" Patrick.....	730	" Wilton.....	600
" --- P.....	695		" R. L. L.....	281	CORBURN, Arthur S. ⁸	447
CONNOR, Anna Ann.....	289	504	" Ruel Plum ⁸	283	" Edward A. ⁸	447
" Thomas.....	483	502	" Rev. J. Thompson.....	281	" Herbert T. ⁸	447

CORDEY, Joseph S.	447	COVERT, Samuel F.	497	CUMMINS, Joseph A.	422
" Lewis D.	447	COVEY, Julia	363, 503	" Marshall A. ¹⁰	422
CORIELLE, Elijah	291, 293	COWLES, *	127	CURRY, Amy	578, 604
" Herbert	293	" Ebenezer	249	" Jimima W.	604
" Lewis Bryant	291	" Lydia	580, 604	" Thomas	604
CORNELL, Daniel	738	COX, Armina A.	607, 742	CURRY, Sylvia	430
CORNISH, *Amy	122, 134	" Cornet	440	" Thomas	430
470 " Andrew W.	188	" Hiram	712	CURTIS, Aaron	434
" Anna O.	334, 439	" Lee	440	" Albert W.	434
" " Charity	119	" Martha A.	712	" Asabel	361
460 " *Charlotte P.	188	" Mary	450	" Ashley W.	361
" Cynthia	585	CRADLEBAUGH, Elizabeth	117	" *Athabasca	117
" *Elisha	119	" " 457, 622	" Athildred		
" Elisha	266	" John	266	" 246, 248, 262, 271	271
" Elisha	319, 331, 730	CRANF, Edward B.	150	" Charles A. ⁹	434
" Elisha (Dea., Jr.)	250, 271	" *Claretha M.	150	" Charles F. ⁸	434
" " 250, 271		" Henrietta	614, 716	" Eliphalet	251
" Elisha (Sr.)	585	" Hiram	716	" Eliphalet (Capt.)	251
" Elizabeth	266	" Jacob	565, 736	" Elnatus	714
" Gabriel	585	" *John Young	150	" Frances	613, 714
" *George	178	" Miranda	716	" Harriet (Edgerton)	407, 593
" George (Dea.)	259	" William	565, 739	" Jacob	333
" *Giles	119	" William P.	739	" Jonathan	714
" *Hanna	119	" (Dea.)	166	" Julia	265
" *Hepzibah	118	CRANE, *Polly	242	" Julia A.	434
" Hepzibah	206	" Sophia	445	" Laura A.	434
" Hepzibah	274, 331, 342	CRAWFORD, Clark H.	605	" Laura M.	434
" *James	103, 121	CRITTLAND, James	533	" Lewis	575
" *James (Dea.)	119	" Sarah	600	" Lydia	434
" James D.	188	CROCKER, Foster B. ¹⁰	603	" Lyman	391
" *James (Ct.)	188	" Robert L.	603	" Margaret	251
" *James (Ct.)	585	" " 283	" " 283	" *Oliver	469
" James	266	CROFUT, Andrew I.	611	" Samuel W.	434
" *Jemima	301	" James K.	611	" Samuel	434
" *Joseph	121, 122	" Jennette	611	" Sarah A.	582, 583
" Lucy	259, 399	CROSBY, Margaret	707	" Sarah	147, 196
3106 " Marion E.	585	" Mary L.	593, 707	" Sarah	434
408 " *Richard W.	188	" Uriah	707	" Warren	391
497 " *Sarah M.	188	CROSS, Frederick J.	705		
" Sarah	248, 271	" Jennie A.	502, 705		
" Sidney A.	585	" John	703		
3187 CORNWALL, Hattie	504	" Nathaniel	703		
" Johnson	504	" *Rhoda Ann	224		
3188 " Mary	504	" Sophronia	703		
3189 " *Minnie	504	" " 250			
3190 " William	504	CROUCH, Cornelia	433		
CORRON, Lucy P.	430	CUATT, Charity	731		
CORSICA, *Adelgunde	175	CUDWORTH, Elizabeth	283, 730		
CORY, *Abigail	234	CULVER, Abiah	305		
COSCOCK, Homer	655	" Jonathan H.	305		
COTTON, C. B.	434	" Pauline	305		
" Ira C. ¹⁰	434	" Roxy	279, 287, 357, 500		
" Samuel L.	434	CUMMINGS, E. E. (Rev.)	303		
COUCH, Abigail	247	CUMMINS, Emma A. ¹⁰	422		
COUCHMAN, John W.	369	" Emma C.	422		
COUCRIER, Louisa	405	" Emma L.	422		
COURTNEY, Walter	714	" John H.	422		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
DANIELS, Duell ²	492	DAVIS, ———.....	409, 492	3334 DENLINGER, Harry ²	607
" Elsin C. ²	434	DAY, Jennie.....	280	DENNIS, Hannah.....	526
" Frank.....	492	" Mary Ann.....	302	" John.....	232
" Herbert ²	434	DAYTON, Allen G. ²	453	" Jonathan.....	526
" Isabell M. ²	492	" Bernice A. ²	453	" Lucy A.....	526
" James L.....	492	" Chloe D. ²	453	" Martha Elizabeth.....	232
2105 " John T. ²	492	1767 " Chloe M. ²	453	" *Nancy.....	232
" Lettie P. ²	434	" Daniel.....	452	" Richard.....	526
" Lucien O.....	689	1762 " Daniel H. ²	452	" Sarah F.....	386, 526
" L. L.....	353	1766 " Ellen E. ²	453	DENNISON, ———.....	259
" Mertie E. ²	492	1793 " Fanny S. ²	452	DENSLAW, Elvira.....	292
" Rachel.....	585	1768 " Lucien H. ²	453	" Sophia.....	251
" *Sallie.....	184	1765 " Polly P. ²	453	2260 DENTON, Alice E. ²	502
DARLING, Abel.....	586	D'CORZA, Hannah.....	708	2261 " Edwin O. ²	502
" Charles E.....	284	" Martha J.....	708	2259 " Mary D. ²	502
" Hollis T.....	586	" Pierre.....	708	2262 " Samuel B. ²	502
" Laura.....	586	DEAN, Abigail.....	640	" Samuel B.....	502
" Laura ¹⁰	586	" Anne.....	688	DEPARD, Martha.....	494, 645
" Louisa R.....	370	" Lydia.....	621	DEFEW, Achsah A.....	429
" Mabel ¹⁰	586	" Mercy.....	345	" Anna.....	429
" Major.....	566	" Phebe A.....	457, 621	" John C.....	429
" Minnie ¹⁰	586	" Silas (Jr.).....	621	559 DEWELL, *Charles G. ²	194
" Roland ¹⁰	586	DEANGELIST, Sarah A.....	565	" *Charles H. ²	194
" Thomas L. ²	284	*DECHASTELLUX.....	109	" *Charles K. ²	194
DART, Sarah.....	446, 613	DECKER, Catharine M.....	717	" *Cynthia ²	194
DAVENTPORT, *(Col.).....	157	" Dan.....	717	" *Edward H. ²	194
DAVLY, *Ann.....	214	" John.....	658	" *Elizabeth ²	194
DAVIS, Anna G. ²	395	" Mary.....	627	" *Franklin W. ²	194
" Anna J.....	641, 721	" Phebe.....	658	" *George A. ²	194
" Carl A. ²	578	" Polly.....	459, 627	557 " *James D. ²	194
" Clark.....	359	" Sarah.....	511, 658	" James D. ²	194
" David W.....	578	" Sarah C.....	629, 717	" Josie K. ²	194
" *Dwight F. ²	182	" Tams.....	627	" John.....	194
" Edwin P. ²	395	DE CRANO, Edmond.....	415	553 " John H. ²	194
" Edwin R. (Rev.).....	395	" George Fred ²	415	" John ²	194
" E. R. (Mrs.).....	394	DEDERICK, Belle.....	374	" Jonathan.....	194
" Francis P.....	359	DE FOREST, Richard (Rev.).....	613	554 " *Mary E. ²	194
2623 " George M. ²	535	DE FREIGHT, Luteia.....	293	558 " *Marie A. ²	194
" Harriet P. ²	578	DE LAGO, *Clarissa.....	219	" *Robert P. ²	194
" Henrietta J. ²	578	" Eveline.....	504, 653	555 " *Sarah N. ²	194
" *John T.....	182	" *Henry Adelbert	653	556 " *Sarah R. ²	194
" John T. ²	182	" (Rev.).....	219	" *Sarah R. ²	194
" Josiah.....	578	" *Wm. H. (Rev.).....	219	1898 DEWEY, Blanche M. ²	463
2621 " Julia H. ²	535	DELL, Mary L.....	428	1897 " Clara E. ²	463
" Louisa.....	721	DEMING, Charlotte C.....	683	" Clinton.....	362
" Marion T.....	359	" Charlotte.....	683	1895 " George W. ²	463
" *Marion.....	241	" Clarence.....	683	" Harriet.....	463
2620 " Oliver H. ²	535	" Frederick.....	353	" Mary A.....	356, 497
" Orris L.....	503	" George.....	353	" Mary W. ²	493
" Phebe Cruthers.....	578	4203 " James ²	683	" Sally.....	497
" Richard L.....	535	" Lizzie.....	353	" Sarah.....	654
2622 " Rollin W. ²	535	" *Mary A.....	208	" Seymour J.....	463
" Ruth.....	190	" William.....	683	" Sophronia E. ²	362
" *Samuel C. ²	182	DEMOND, Catherine.....	700	" *Stephen (Capt.).....	129
" Sarah M.....	434	DE MUN, Isabella.....	633	" William.....	463, 497
" Stephen.....	262	" Julius.....	633	DEWING, Jennette.....	575
" Timothy.....	721	DENISON, Catherine.....	648	DE WOLF, Esther.....	267
" Walter H. ²	536	DEKOSTER, Henry.....	67	DE WOLF, Charles.....	720

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
DIDDLE, Artemisia?	293	DILL, *Lois.	117	DOWD, Rachel.....	279, 365
" Calvin.....	732	" Lois.....	405	DOWNING, Elizabeth.....	581, 695
" Edwin.....	293	" *Solomon.....	117	" Martha.....	695
" Eliza.....	293	DINGS, Marica.....	731	" Preston.....	695
" Emeline.....	291	DINSMORE, Mary.....	523	"	570
" Emeline.....	293	DIXON, Agnes M.....	362	DRAKE, Abigail.....	379
" George Henry.....	293	" Clarence.....	362	" Eliza.....	321
" Hattie.....	360	" Willis L.....	362	" *John.....	109, 123
" *John.....	118	DOANE, Marina.....	283	" Lorinda.....	276, 351
" Julia A.....	319	DOBBINS, Annie.....	298	" Lucy.....	302
" Laetitia.....	293	DODGE, Alexander H.....	540	" Maria.....	290
" Mary L.....	362	" Anna H.....	540	" Moses.....	379
" Myra.....	369	" Anna.....	540	DRIGGS, Andrew.....	568
" Noah Humphrey.....	293	" James F.....	710	" Aurelia.....	412
" Polly.....	268	" Percy E.....	603, 710	" Aurelia.....	568
" Ralph.....	293, 362	" Sally A.....	710	" Rebecca.....	568
" Ralph.....	293	"	352	DRUM, Katharine.....	637
" Ralph.....	293	2218 DOBLEL, Benjamin.....	501	DRYER, Charles R.....	384
" Spencer.....	293	" Bernice.....	500	" Israel.....	384
" *Thomas.....	100	" Daniel.....	500	" John.....	384
" T. Osborne.....	303	" Elmer.....	500	" Mary.....	384
" Wallace? (Dr.).....	293	2214 " Emily E.....	501	" Philena.....	297, 384
" William Warner.....	293	2213 " Horace.....	500	" Samuel.....	384
"	260	" Horace.....	500	DRYSDALE, Alex'r (Judge).....	666
DICK, Noah.....	361	" Jabez.....	500	" John.....	665
"	361	2216 " Jennie A.....	501	" Lois.....	665
DICKENSON, Alvan.....	286	2217 " Livonia N.....	501	" Sallie.....	533, 666
" Anna Steven.....	295	2215 " Laura O.....	501	" Sarah G.....	532, 665
340 " Apamy.....	286	" Mary.....	501, 651	DUANE, Mary.....	634, 720
338 " Charles H.....	286	" Olive.....	500	" Richard B. (Rev.).....	720
" Charles H.....	287	DOMKEE, Albert M.....	572	DUDLEY, Betsey.....	319
343 " Eliza.....	287	" Katharine.....	572	" Frederick E.....	729
" Emily.....	286	" Martin.....	572	" Maria N.....	729
" Emma Eliza.....	286	" Norman W.....	572	DUFFIELD, Benjamin (Dr.).....	555
" Evelyn.....	287	3112 DOOLITTLE, Edgar H.....	585	" Catherine.....	555
" Julia.....	286	" Henry.....	585	" Edward.....	555
341 " Laura C.....	287	" Horace.....	585	" Martha R.....	555
339 " Mary.....	286	" Mary.....	585	" Rebecca.....	555
" Mary.....	287	DOOR, Kittie E. (Doty).....	592, 703	DUNHAM, Persie.....	334
" Mary.....	261, 286	DORMIN, Harriet E.....	638	DUNLAP, Alexander.....	677
" Nathaniel O.....	286	" Thomas A. (Com.).....	638	2721 " Andrew H.....	544
342 " Nathaniel O.....	287	DORR, Bell.....	345	2723 " Florence.....	544
" Thomas.....	286	DOTY, Kittie E.....	703	" Henry Thomas.....	544
344 " Thomas W.....	287	" *Louise.....	177	2722 " Mary H.....	544
DICKINSON, Ann.....	381	" Maxwell B.....	703	2720 " William W.....	541
1147 " Cora Lamira.....	386	" Sarah A.....	715	3017 DEXTER, Melba L.....	578
" John (Col.).....	381	4017 DOUGLASS, Carl E.....	600	" *Anson S.....	578
1145 " Luman H.....	386	" *Fanny L.....	182	3023 " Emily A.....	578
" Marietta.....	400	" Samuel.....	402	" Esther.....	393
1146 " Myra Philena.....	386	DOW, Charles S.....	465	3016 " Harriet A.....	578
" Nathaniel O.....	286	" Edward H.....	465	3018 " *Hannah.....	578
" Family.....	286	" George Bradley.....	465	3022 " *Mason.....	578
" Obed.....	385	" Gilbert Bradley.....	465	3020 " William B.....	578
" Obed (Rev.).....	385	" Harriet A.....	465	" William.....	578
" Tryphena.....	381	" Mary E.....	465	3021 " William L.....	578
DICKSON, Julia.....	945	DOWD, John.....	368	" William (Jr.).....	393
DILL, *Eunice.....	117			" Zerviah.....	578
" Eunice.....	248, 558				

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
ETHERIDGE, George W.	373	FARNHAM, Addison	332	909 FELLOWS, Sidney G.	363
" Horace S.	373	" Amasa	332	908 " Sophia E.	363
" Mary J.	451, 616	" *Amos	183	" William F.	679
" Samuel	373	" Amherst	332	FENN, *Ira J.	180
" T. C.	373	" Charles F.	732	" *Julius	180
EVANS, Ira	615	" Everett	353	" *Michael	180
" Lucy G.	615	" Francis	332	" Minnie	689
" Martha	615	" Freddie E.	732	" Rion	443
EVARTS, *Eben (Bishop)	615	" *Maria M.	183	FERGUSON, Delilah	504, 653
210, 211, 241		" Mary	353	" *Elizabeth	234
666 " *Eugene L.	211, 241	" Minnie A.	732	" Mary	617
" *Frank Lester	241	" Moulton	391, 407	FERRY, Susan	298
" *Frank R.	241	" Moulton G.	732	FHYLER, John	740
667 " *Frederick L.	211, 241	" Moulton G.	392, 732	FIEFIELD, Ellen	632, 719
665 " *George A.	211, 241	" Perintha	407	" Ira	719
" *George S.	210, 241	" Ralph	353	" Irena	719
669 " *Harriet L.	211, 241	1183 " Reuben H.	561	FIELD, Abigail	297, 382
" *Harriet L.	241	389, 392, 407, 561		" Ebenezer	382
670 " *Harry G.	211, 241	" Reuben	391	" Emeline	507, 654
668 " *Harry H.	211, 241	" Ruth	332	FILKINS, Eliza	599
" *Helen B.	241	FARNSWORTH, Mary A.	629, 718	" James	599
" *Nellie G.	241	" Samuel	718	" William	599
" *Rebecca	210, 211	FARRAR, Bertram P.	448	FILLEY, *Alfred N.	182
" *Reuben L.	211, 241	1686 " Carrie S.	448	" *Alice	182
EVERHART, *Elizabeth	179, 205	1690 " Charles S.	448	" *Amelia	182
" *John	205	1688 " Dudley H.	448	408 " *Annis J.	183
" *Rachel	205	" Dudley H.	448	" *Caroline A.	182
EVERINGHAM, Adoram	587	" Eliab	448	" *Charles Henry	183
" Benjamin F.	587	" Eliab M.	448	" *Charlotte A.	181
3135 " Eugene	587	1685 " Eliza A.	448	" *Christopher G.	183
3137 " Eugenie	587	1680 " Frederick H.	448	" *Cornelia J.	181
3136 " Eunecia B.	587	1687 " George C.	448	" *Corinthia A.	182
" Grace E.	587	" Jemima	448	" *Eliza	181
3140 " Herbert	588	" Kate	448	" *Emma A.	182
" Herbert	587	" Lillian L.	448	" *Frances J.	182
3139 " Nettie	587	" Robert	448	" *Frank H.	183
" Patience	587	FAUVER, *Lydia Lucinda	238	" *Franklin B.	183
" William	587	FAVOR, Fannie	636	" *Frederick C.	182
" William	587	" Mary F.	636	407 " *Giles F.	183
3138 " William B.	587	" William	636	" *Giles F.	183
F		FAXON, *George	209	" *Giles R.	183
FAIRBEE, ———	259	" *Harriet	209	" *Grace E.	182
FAIRBANK, Eunice	732	" *Lucinda	209	" *Henry M.	182
" Jos. (Rev.)	298, 731	" Nellie	455	" *Herbert	183
" Mary D.	731	FAY, Benajah	489	405 " *Jay H.	182
FAIRCHILD, Abigail	640	" Kate	484, 639	" *Jeanette	182
" Curtis	640	" Mabel	354	" *John D.	182
" *Elizabeth	233	" Mabel T.	489	409 " *John E.	183
" Frances C.	486, 640	" Ruth	489	" *John E.	183
" Joy	303	FEATHERLY, Charlotte A.	570	406 " *Joseph E.	183
" Theodore B.	460	FELL, Kate	383	" *Julia B.	182
FANCHER, James	290	FELLOWS, Adeline	624	" *Lester (Hon.)	182
FANNING, Carrie E.	375	911 " Charles B.	363	" *Louis J.	182
2536 FARAGHER, Bert P.	524	912 " Charlotte A.	363	" *Louis J.	182
2537 " Mandie H.	524	" Eliza J.	679	" *Louise G.	183
" William (Capt.)	524	" Lydia	542, 679	" *Mabel F.	183
FARMER, Elizabeth	500	910 " Lucas S.	393	" *Marcus D.	182
		" Samuel W.	393	" *Marcus L.	182

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
FILLEY, *Marcus L.	182	1133 FLEMING, Charles L.	383	FOOTE, George L.	347
" *Marcus L.	182	" Charles M.	383	" Grace H.	347
" *Maria Jannette	182	" Dan	352	" Henry I.	264
" *Mary L.	181	" Daniel C. (Rev.)	383	" Herschel	264
" *Oliver B.	181	" Delon	383	107 " Hilpah Rosiette	265
403 " *Oliver Dwight	181	" Duane L.	383	" Howard W.	348
" *Oliver D.	181, 182	" Elice J.	383	" Hubert P.	348
" *Oliver	181	" Hattie M.	383	" Jane Eliza	344
" *Oliver (Capt.)	181	" Ida May	383	" *John Chester	213
" *Robert E.	183	1134 " Jesse H. (Rev.)	383	" John G.	265
" *Victor G.	183	" Laura A.	383	705 " John H.	348, 349
" *Wilbur J.	182	" Leonard L.	383	" John M.	264
" *William J.	182	" Lettice E.	383	" John Stiles	264
FINCH, Jane	492, 643	" Lewis A.	383	" John (Capt.)	261, 267, 273, 435
FINNEY, Clarence	353	" Lina A.	383	103 " John	262
" Ida	401	1135 " Luther L.	383	" John	265
" Lilly	353	1137 " Mary Elvira	383	" John	265
" Mary	353	" Maud	383	" John	273
" Minnie	353	" Nettie	383	" Julius Dana	344
" Orlando	401	FLETCHER, Burton	623	" J. Merrill	344
" William	401	3524 " Emma	623	" Lancel	341
FIRUS, Amelia	645	3523 " Ida	623	" Lancel	204
FISH, Sophia (Wid.)	456	3525 " Linden	623	" Laura	262, 269
FISHER, Angeline Elizabeth	282	3526 " Miron	623	" Laura	264
" Caroline Cynthia	282	" Simeon	623	" Laura	341
" Carrie D.	283	FLINT, Elizabeth D.	492	" Laura H.	348
" David	678	" Joanna	257, 280	" Liclus	264
" Elizabeth A.	542, 678	FLOWER, *James G.	177	" Lillie C.	347
" Elizabeth	678	FOISTER, *Ann	222	" Lillie H.	348
" Ezekiel	357	FOLSOM, Harriet	570	" Lucius C.	403
" Frederick W.	283	FONDA, John H.	507	" Lucretia	267, 462
" Murray	283	FOOTE, Alfred M.	264	105 " Lucretia	265
" William	282	" Ann	205	104 " Luman	265
" William Darwin	282	701 " Arthur W.	347	" Luther	205
" William D.	283	" Bessie La Rue	349	" Luther Lyman	265
" "	450	" Calvin	205	" Luther	265
FITCH, Ellen B.	729	" Charles C.	347	" Lynda Ann	265
" Susan	466	606 " *Charles Henry	213	" Margaret	265
FITHEB, Esther	249	700 " Charles T.	347	" Marrett G.	264
FITHIAN, *Esther	110, 125	" Charles W.	348	" Martha	419
" *Esther	268, 349	" *Chester	213	697 " *Martha Eliza	213
" *James	125	" Clara	262, 264	" Mary	261
615 FITZGERALD, Alfred	335	698 " *Clara Jane	213	" Mary	265
" Abigail	651	" Clarence	348	" Mary W.	347
2221 " Alia D.	501	" Clarinda	403	" Miles	400, 403
" Edmund	335	" Daniel	201	" Miles	264
614 " Harriet	335	" Edward B.	204	" Miles Mills	265
613 " Henry	335	704 " Edward H.	348	" Pliny	265
617 " Hiram	335	609 " Edward L.	347	" Rachel	265
" Jane A.	501, 651	" Eliza M.	264	106 " Rachel	267
" John	501, 681	" Elina	411	" *Rebecca	213
2220 " Mary E.	501	702 " Elizur L.	348	" Rosannah	201
616 " Oliver	335	793 " Ellen E.	347, 348	267, 273, 317, 435	
618 " Rebecca	335	" Ellen H.	348	" Rosannah H.	435
619 " Ruth	335	" Ellen	403	" Rufus	265
FLAGG, —	434	" Fannie Huberta	348	" Samuel L.	265
FLEICHMAN, Carrie	736	" Frederick L.	348		
FLEMING, Charles H.	383	698 " George H.	347		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
FOOTE, Shirley	348	FOWLER, Annette ²	452	FRISBIE, *Eula	143, 191
" Stella	349	" Corwin ²	452	" Catherine	614
" Stella ²	264	" *Daniel	211	" Chauncey	342, 447
" Stiles ²	264	" Drusilla	588, 701	" Gad (Major)	267
" Temperance ²	265	3381 " Frank M. ²	611	677 " George C.	342
FORD, Abigail	330	3379 " Jane M. ²	611	" Laura	614
" Albert	330	" *Mary	186, 211	" Levi	342
" Andrew J.	330	" Mary	201	" Maria	440
545 " Betsey ¹	330	" Mollie	539	" Phebe	342
542 " Charity	330	" Paulina	684	676 " Rachel ¹	342
544 " Fisher	330	" Polly	261	" Sarah A.	352
539 " Guy	330	" Rachel	284	" Susan	267
543 " Hannah	330	" Samuel H.	611	" *Wilson	142
" Hannah E.	330	3380 " Willard H. ²	611	3001 FROST, Ella ²	576
" Helen	510	" Willie ¹	452	" George W.	576
" John	510	" Zurial	283	FRY, Marshall	579
546 " Lucy	330	FOX, Benjamin F.	472	FULLER, Abraham	364
540 " Nancy	330	" Catherine J.	703	" Adah ²	411
" Olive	510	" Charles N.	703	" Alice ²	410
541 " Peter	330	" Elizabeth R.	358	" Alice M.	345
" Prudence	330	" Frederick H.	358	630 " Amelia ¹	304
FORD, Calvin S.	298	" George L.	358	1343 " Amelia ¹	410
" Emma	559	" Helen J.	592, 703	" Arthur ²	411
FOREMAN, Enos	478	" Henry	329	1347 " Augustus ¹	411
2010 " Enos ²	478	" Hiram	329	" Bland A.	411
2009 " Florence ²	478	" Jennette	608	" Carrie ²	411
2008 " Laura M. ²	478	" John B.	358	1344 " Cecilia ¹	410
FOSTER, Catherine (Shippin)	332	" Julia B.	472	1348 " Celia A. ¹	411
" *Clarissa	223	" Laura A.	358	" Celia ²	411
916 " David ¹	363	" Lillian M.	329	1352 " Chauncey M. ¹	411
" Dudley H.	332	" May	472	" Chauncey	410
" Edward S.	705, 709	" Ozzie	329	" Clifford W.	411
921 " Elizabeth	363	" Virginia H.	358	1350 " Corydon W.	411
" Ella	332	" Willard H.	329	" David C.	282
" Eunice	332	FRANCIS, Hannah	409, 504	" David Manning ¹	282
915 " George ¹	363	" Selah	504	" Ella ²	411
" George B.	332	FRARY, Anna P.	609	" Ella	568, 691
" George W.	332	FRASER, *Eliza	237	" Elmer E. ²	411
" Harriet	732	FRAZER, James R. ²	449	" Emma ²	441
914 " Harriet ¹	363	" James S. (Judge)	445	" Emma	691
" Horace B.	332	" Martha S.	445	" Florence ²	411
" Jacob	575	" Theodore C. ²	449	1349 " George H. ¹	411
" John S.	332	" William De Frees	445	" George H. ²	411
" Juanita D.	593, 705	(Hon.)	445	" George H.	691
" Julia	705	FREALLY, —	452	" George	292
918 " Louisa ¹	363	1427 ^a FREAR, Delia M. ¹	410	" Grace	411
" Lucia	332	" Henry	410	" Grant ²	282
" Mary	575	FREDENBURGH, Hannah	627	" *Hannah	410
917 " Rodney ¹	373	FREDERICK, *George	183	" Hannah	454
920 " Roswell ¹	363	" *Martha G.	183	" Harriet Elizabeth	292
" Sarah	332	FREEMAN, J. W.	280	" Ida	411
" Timothy	332	" Mary	701	929 " Jane ¹	411
919 " William ¹	363	FRENCH, Asa	720	" Joseph	410
" Woodin	732	" *Charles	129, 218	" Joseph	410
FOUNTAIN, Mary	501	" Eli	486	" Mary	411
FOWLER, Abraham (Rev.)	301	" *Jane	190, 218	" Mary	500
409 " Abraham Case	301	" *Martha	218	" Maria	527
" Andrew	452	" Sarah A.	480	" Mary	110

	NAME	PAGE		NAME	PAGE
	FULLER, Mary.....	292, 505		GARNER, Carrie L. ⁶	736
	" Mary A. ⁶	282		" E. N. ⁶	577, 736
	" Mary Ella ⁷	282		" Henrietta H. ⁶	736
	" May M. ⁶	411		" Kittie L. ⁶	736
	" Mike.....	527		" Louisa.....	736
	" Nancy.....	410		" Mary B. ⁶	736
	" Nellie ⁶	411	3010	" Nettie H. ⁶	577
	" Ora ⁶	411		" Thaddeus R. ⁶	736
	" Orrie ⁶	282		" Thaddeus W. ⁶	736
1346	" Riley ⁶	410		GARRAN, Harriet H. ⁶	419, 571
1345	" Riley ⁶	411		" Joseph (Capt.).....	571
	" Samuel ⁶	410		" Mary.....	571
	" Samuel ⁶	411		GARRETSON, Margaret.....	350
1351	" Sherman W. ⁶	411		GARRETT, Cora J. ⁶	402
	" Sherman W. ⁶	411		" Diadama.....	332, 438
	" Vincent ⁶	282		" Eliza N. ⁶	402
	" William Pride ⁶	282		" Florilla N. ⁶	402
	" William ⁶	411		" Francis.....	
	" William.....	282		" 272, 300, 337, 622	
	" William (Col.).....	282		" John.....	117
	" William.....	116, 144		" John F. ⁶	402
				" Joseph W. ⁶	402
				" Mary.....	270
				" Ruth.....	272
				" Samuel D. ⁶	402
				" Sarah.....	258, 300, 339
				" *Theodore.....	123
				" Wait.....	402
			4523	GARRISON, Alice A. ¹⁰	708
				" *Caroline.....	149
			4522	" Ernest A. ¹⁰	708
			4524	" George H. ¹⁰	708
			4521	" John A. ¹⁰	708
				" John George.....	708
				" Joseph G. ⁶	708
			4525	" Lillian M. ¹⁰	708
				" Louisa.....	708
				GASTON, James.....	527
				" Maria.....	527
				" Sarah.....	527
				GATES, Addie M. ⁹	434
				" Ellen M. ⁶	434
				" *Horatio.....	126
				" * (Gen.).....	155
				GAULT, D. M. C. (Hon.).....	607
			3341	" Harry ⁶	607
				" John.....	607
			3340	" John H. ⁶	607
				" Lucy A. ⁶	607
				GAVETTE, Harriet E. ⁶	563
				GAY, Carol W. ⁶	372
				" E. A. (Rev.).....	372
				" Marie E. ⁶	460
				" *Seth.....	101
				GAYLORD, *Abigail.....	126
				" George.....	459
				" Joseph I. ⁶	293
				" Millisent.....	302
				GAYLORD, *Munson ⁶	127
				" Phebe.....	342
				GEE, Mariette.....	282
				GEORGE, Asenath R. ⁶	616
				" Emma.....	497, 498
				GIBBONS, Lillian E. ⁶	672
				" Tirzah.....	248
				GIBBS, Fannie.....	492, 642
				GIBSON, Ann.....	697
				" Samuel.....	697
				" Tamar.....	581, 697
				" William D. ⁶	574
				GIDDINGS, Almira.....	727
				" Benjamin.....	727
				" David.....	302
				" Ellen.....	319
				" *Elmira.....	189
				" Joshua R. (Hon.).....	727
				" *Joshua (Hon.).....	189
				" Mary.....	250, 251
				"	251
				GIDMAN, *Ann.....	222
				" *Henry.....	222
				" *Rich'd H. (Rev.).....	222
				GILBERT, Burton.....	713
				" Grace.....	366
				" Herbert.....	362
				" Hiram R. ⁶	366
				" John P. ⁶	366
				" Laura E. ⁶	612, 713
				" Lucy.....	329
				" Maria.....	713
				" *Nancy.....	181, 200
				" Phebe.....	460
				" Phebe.....	594
				" *Seth.....	209
				" Warner W. ⁶	360
				GILES, Mary.....	474
				GILLESPIE, Elizabeth.....	431
				" Samuel L. ⁶	431
				" Samuel S. ⁶	431
				GILLET, Abby ⁶	729
				" Abigail.....	729
				" Aurilla ⁶	729
				" Chester ⁶	729
				" Huldah ⁶	729
				" Jonathan (Jr.).....	729
				" Lemuel ⁶	729
				" Rachel ⁶	729
				" Ruth ⁶	729
				" Stephen ⁶	729
				GILLET, Almira.....	354
			346	" Celeste N. ⁶	285, 287
			347	" Charles Leander ⁶	287
			351	" Clarissa ⁶	287
				" Clarissa ⁶	285, 362
			349	" Eliza ⁶	287
			903	" Emma ⁶	362

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
GILLET, Lucy M.	336	GOODENOUGH, John	647	GOODWIN, T. J.	587
" Malachi	354	" Mason	497	GOODSELL, George	632
" Mary	301	" Parnal	647	" Ira	632
348 " Mary	287	" Ruth	497	" Vincent	632
352 " Rinaldo P.	287	GOODMAN, *Lucy, 143, 191.	217	3192 GOODYEAR, Alonzo F.	594, 730
" Ruth	279, 366	" *Thomas	101	" Alonzo P.	594
" Samuel A.	354	735 GOODRICH, *Albert Dwight ..	210	" Charles S.	730
" Sarah	500	" Albert E. 10.	589	" Eliza	736
350 " Spencer	287, 362	" Cecil E. 10.	643	" Marks	736
" Zaccheus P.	285, 287, 362	" Celon S. 10.	643	3103 " Mary E. 2.	594, 736
GILLETTE, Albertus Starr.	288	3152 " Charles B.	580	3194 " Olive E. 2.	594
" Horatio Nelson.	288	" Charles Baker	281	GORDON, John G. (Gen.) ..	720
" Marilla	288	" Charles	281	" Sarah	720
GILLIS, James	365	" Daniel	727	" Susan B.	632
GILLIT, *Elias	113, 123	" Edwin	643	" Susie B.	720
2489 GILMAN, Albert W.	520	" Elizur	588	GORHAM, Densmore	616
2492 " Dexter H.	520	" Emma Maria	281	" Rachel	616
" George A.	520	" Frances	588	" William	616
2493 " Georgie S.	520	" James Albert	281	GOSSARD, *Nicholas	113
2499 " James S.	520	" Marie	584	GOULD, Densil M.	366
" Mary E.	359	" *Moses	216, 242	" Emeline A.	372
2491 " Stella A.	520	" Palmer Elizer	732	" Harriet	372
GILSON, Dorothea	583	" Robin R.	216	" Joseph	372
" Laura	429, 583	" *Sarah	242	" Luther	363
" Samuel	583	" Sarah Talcott	433	" Sarah	382
GIPSON, Alice	730	" Simeon Allen	281	3325 GOVE, Alice A.	607
GITTAN (or Gittan),		" *Steven Goodwin	242	3329 " Arthur W.	607
" *Ahuris	127	" *	120	3324 " Charles H.	606
136 " *Asa	127	1777 GOODWIN, *		3331 " Howard L.	607
" *Columbus	127	" 112, 116, 117, 120,		3328 " Ida M.	607
" *Corydon	127	" 123, 155, 130, 184		" Isaac H.	606
" *Delia	127	" Albert A. 8.	453	" Leonell	607
" *Ephraim	126	1776 " Albro S.	453	3332 " Martha W.	607
139 " *Louisa	127	" Albro S.	453	3326 " Olive J.	607
138 " *Phebe Sophia ..	127	" Arthur M.	453	3330 " Summer M.	607
137 " *Philo (M. D.) ..	127	" Bernice M.	453	GOWEN, Mary	618
" *Sheridan		" Charles A.	453	GRAHAM, Anna	200
(Rev.)	127	" Chester F.	689	157 " *Anna	134
GIVINS, Gilbert	368	" Chester F.	689	" *Anna Maria	134
" Samuel	368	1778 " Cordelia M.	453	" *Ashbel	134
GLASGOW, Calista	474	" *Dolly	189	" *Augustus	134
GLEASON, Asahel	735	1320 " Egbert	409	" *Benjamin (Lt.) ..	112
" Asenath	587	" Eleazer (Dea.)	453	" *Daniel	134
" Chloe	271	1774 " Fannie F.	453	" Daniel	251
" David	505, 735	" *Hannah	210	" *Elisha	125
" Elmira	432, 587	4260 " Hattie L.	689	" *Elisha	134
" Isabel	735	" Hattie M.	453	" Elisha	317
" Maria	411	" *Hezekiah	210	" *Elisha (Dr.)	133
" Maria W.	565	" Hezekiah	409	" Elisha (Dr.)	280
" Thomas	587	" Jessie M.	453	" Emily	310
GLESSNER, Augustus S.	373	" Lillie M.	453	155 " *Freeman	134
GODDARD, Elizabeth	256	" Lucius E.	453	" Freeman	310
" Frederick	401	" Mattie A.	453	" Hannah	315, 319
" Nellie	461	4261 " Nellie F.	689	" *Israel	117
" Semantha	689	4262 " Nettie B.	680	" Israel	251
GOFF, Benjamin	261	" *Olive	185, 210	" *Isaac	251
" * (Riggs Chart) ..	129	1775 " Roswell W.	453	" *William	134
		" Sarah	611	" William	200

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
GRANGER, Minerva (Taylor) 410		GRIFFIN, *..... 100		GRISWOLD, Elizabeth..... 323	
GRANNES, *Ala. 236		GRIFFIN, *Abigail..... 115, 123	229	" Elizabeth..... 276	
GRANT, Amoretta A..... 318		" Caroline..... 458		" Ellen F..... 344	
" Eliza..... 318		" *Cyrus (Hon.)..... 160		" Emma..... 276	
" Maria..... 400, 646		" Ebenezer..... 458		" Frederick B..... 517	
" Mathew..... 740		" Eliza..... 646		" Frederick H..... 517	
" *Matthew.....		" *Iphraim..... 123	680	" George A..... 343, 344	
" 07, 08, 109, 112		" *Florella..... 209, 228		" George H..... 343	
" Miriam..... 281		" *Hannah..... 112, 123	232	" Guy..... 270	
" *Priscilla..... 08, 112		" Hiram..... 646		" Harriet A..... 509, 655	
GRANVILLE, Daniel..... 408		" Honora..... 646		" Harriet..... 262	
GRAVES, Allen..... 501		" *John..... 97, 109, 123		" Horatia A..... 282	
" Clarence..... 501		" Julia..... 403		" Horatia Paul..... 282	
" Jane..... 501		" *Lois..... 228		" Huldah..... 342	
" John A..... 501		" *Mary..... 123		" Jane..... 011	
" Laura..... 277, 514		" *Mindwell..... 123		" Jeremiah..... 249	
" Nancy..... 690		" *Nathaniel..... 123		" *Keziah..... 120	
GRAY, Annie..... 402		" Philura..... 310		" Laura Ann..... 292	
" Nancy..... 445		" *Rowell..... 228		" *Lois..... 228	
GREEN, Abigail..... 485		" *Ruth..... 123	238	" Lucia..... 276	
" *Eunice..... 176		" *Sarah..... 123		" Lydia A..... 718	
" Julia E..... 503, 653		" Thankful..... 403		" Lydia..... 262	
" Lyman..... 485		" *Thomas..... 123		" Marcus R..... 292	
" Rhoda..... 354, 480		" Thomas..... 741		" Maria..... 292	
" Stephen..... 485		" Timothy..... 403		" Marion A..... 343	
GREENE, *..... 153, 155, 156		GRIFFITH, Elizabeth..... 723		" Mary Augustus..... 262	
" Sylvester..... 497		GREGG, Joel..... 506		" Mary C..... 496	
GREGORY, C. B..... 410		GRIEWOLD, Abiel..... 342		" Mary E..... 343	
1417 " Friend..... 410		" *Abigail..... 135, 175		" *Matthew..... 147	
1418 " Julia..... 410		" Abram..... 341, 342		" *Matthew..... 147	
GREY, Charlotte..... 617	670	" Adeline C..... 342		" *Maud..... 282	
" Elver A..... 451, 617	231	" Alexander..... 276		" Mortimer..... 262	
" George..... 617		" Alexander..... 276		" *Nathaniel..... 175	
GRIDLEY, Amos..... 403	226	" Alfred..... 276		" Nellie Angeline..... 282	
" Asher..... 403		" Alice..... 276		" Ruth..... 718	
" Bethuel..... 319		" Allie..... 455		" *Sabina..... 130	
" Charles..... 501		" *Anne..... 120		" Samuel..... 267	
3157 " Charles H..... 501	227	" Augustus..... 276		" *Sophia..... 186	
1330 " Ellen M..... 410		" Augustus D..... 262		" Theodore..... 262	
1335 " Flossie A..... 410		" *Benjamin..... 120		"..... 250	
" Frederick Chas..... 591		" Chauncey G.....		GROENDYCKE, Asa T..... 465	
" Gate..... 310		" (Dr.)..... 262		" Louisa..... 465	
3158 " Harriet L..... 501		" Chauncey G..... 718		" Mary E..... 465	
" Harriet..... 591		" Chauncey Mills..... 262		GROSVENOR, Deborah..... 669	
" *Jane..... 223		" Cora Cynthia..... 282		" Godfrey..... 669	
1336 " John..... 410	230	GRIEWOLD, David..... 276		" Lucia W..... 538, 669	
" John..... 676		" Delight.....		GROVE, Sarah..... 691	
" Kate..... 403		" 261, 267, 273, 274,		GROVER, Juliana..... 605	
1337 GRIDLEY, Leander..... 410		" 435		" Josiah..... 255	
" Levi..... 270	225	GRIEWOLD, Dudley..... 276		GROVES, Glenwood..... 422	
" *Lucas..... 403		" Edith A..... 313		" Herbert M..... 422	
" Margaret..... 510, 656		" Edward..... 342		" John W..... 422	
" *Reuel..... 410		" *Edward..... 106, 126		" Laura A..... 422	
" Rebecca N..... 310		" Edwin..... 262		" Lura E..... 422	
1338 " Susan M..... 410		" Edwin C..... 344		GRUMLEY, *Rebecca.....	
" Susan..... 115		" Edwin H..... 344		" 210, 211, 241	
GROEN, Eliza..... 406		" *Eliza M..... 117		GROENSEY,..... 259	
" John..... 107		" Eliza H..... 631, 718		" Esther Ann..... 259	

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE			
GUERNSEY, Solomon.....	259	HALL, Adeline.....	359	HALL, Pearl M. ⁹ (M. D.)...	428		
GUNKLE, Christina.....	494	" Alberton H. ⁹	428	" Percival.....	358		
GUNN, *Margai (<i>Riggs Chit.</i>)	129	" Albion B. ⁹	428	" Peter P.....	501		
GUY, Elizabeth.....	727	" Alice C. ⁹	428	" Philip.....	332		
" Louisa C.....	630	" Aly L. ⁹	427	" Ray G. ⁹	428		
GWIN, Rosanna.....	251	" Angelo.....	358	" *Rosalinda A. P. 219,	234		
GYLLET, *Jere (See <i>Gillet</i>)...	118	" Arthur M. ⁹	427	" Russell C.....	421		
H		1479	" Asa G. ⁸	428	1476	" Russell C. ⁹	427
HADDOCK, Elinor.....	582	" *Asael.....	234	" Ruth G.....	332		
" John.....	582	" Asaph.....	358, 661	" Sallie J.....	460		
" Wm. J. (Judge). 582		" Bertha E. ¹⁰	427	" Samuel.....	358, 426		
2204 HAGEY, Emma J. ⁸	500	" Charles E. ¹⁰	429	" Silas V. ⁹	428		
2205 " Charles H. ⁹	500	" Charles W. ⁹	429	" Theodore B. S. ⁸	429		
" George.....	500	" Earl W. ¹⁰	428	" Thomas R.....	426		
" Sarah.....	500	" Edith E. ⁹	427	1483	" Thomas S. ⁸	429	
" Wm. H. H. (M. D.).....	500	1477	" Edwin J. ⁹	427	" Warren A.....	441	
2237 HAIGHT, Albert H. ⁸	502, 735	" Elsie G. ⁹	428	" Wilber T. ⁹	427		
2234 " Ann E. ⁸	502, 735	" Ernest E. ⁹	429	" William B. ⁹	428		
2235 " Charles N. ⁹	502, 735	" Eva A. ⁹	428	" William G. ⁹	428		
" Cordelia A. ⁹	502	1478	" Frederick H. ¹⁰	427	" William T. ⁹	429	
" Eleanor D. ⁹	735	" George. ⁸	428	" W. (Dr.).....	490		
" Frederick W. ⁹	735	" Hannah C.....	661	HALLOCK, Alice.....	265, 297		
" Harry A. ⁹	735	" Hannah H.....	358	" Clara.....	310, 931		
" Hattie M. ⁹	735	" Harry I. ⁹	429	" Eliza Barnard.....	315		
2236 " Joshua J. ⁹	502, 735	" Heath G. ⁹	427	" Jeremiah (Rev.).....	360		
" Lewis G. ⁹	735	" Helen G.....	643	" *Jeremiah (Rev.) 187			
2238 " Maria L. ⁹	502, 735	" Ida Dell.....	428	436	" Jeremiah H. ⁹		
2239 " Mary E. ⁹	502, 735	" James M. ⁹	428	(Hon.).....	315		
" Rebena C. ⁹	735	" James Willington.....	426	" Jeremiah S.....	315		
" Stephen.....	501	" Jesse P.....	332	" Mary C.....	315, 316		
" Stephen J. ⁹	735	" Jesse W. ⁹	428	" Oliver H.....	315		
2233 " William H. ⁸	502, 735	1482	" John L. ⁹	429	" Sarah.....	315	
" ".....	711	" John T. ⁹	428	" Sarah Bassett.....	315		
HAINES, Charles T.....	375	" John T.....	522	" William.....	267, 315		
" Esther.....	569	" Keziah.....	501	" William G.....	315, 931		
" Grove E.....	375	" Leander D. ⁹	427	437	" William Homan.....		
" Mary E.....	375	" Leander D. ¹⁰	427	315, 316, 317, 931			
" Rosetta M.....	375	" Lemuel.....	335	HALSTEAD, Carrie. ⁹	491		
" Sarah E.....	375	" Leslie M. ¹⁰	428	" Elisha.....	491		
" Stephen W.....	375	" Lettie A. ⁹	429	" Nellie. ⁹	491		
" Walter F.....	375	1480	" Levi. ⁸ (A. M., M. D.)	428	HAMBLIN, Adah.....	504	
" William.....	375	" Lillian A. ⁹	428	" Agnes.....	688		
" William M.....	375	" Lizzie E. ⁹	428	" Levi.....	688		
HALDEMAN, Charles D.....	579	" *Lovisa.....	234	" Sophronia.....	564, 688		
" Hallie A. ¹⁰	579	" Lula E. ⁹	429	330 HAMILTON, Alexander. ⁹	285		
" Homer.....	579	" Lyman.....	359	" Cassaline. ⁹	285		
" Isaac.....	579	" Mabel D. ⁹	429	330	" Charlotte. ⁹	286	
" Maria.....	579	" Maria.....	303, 307, 501	" Clara C. ⁹	285		
HALE, Alida.....	667, 724	" Marie E.....	460	" C. S. (Mrs.).....	441		
" Andrew.....	724	" Mary A.....	332	" Edw. L.....	698		
" Jane.....	724	1481	" Mary.....	426	334	" Elizabeth N. ⁹	285
" Mary A.....	326	" Mary. ⁸	429	" George W. ⁹	285		
" Watson T.....	643	" Mary C.....	359, 517, 661	" Homer.....	287		
HALL, Abi A. ⁹	428	" May A. ⁹	427	328	" Homer.....	285	
" Ada. ⁹	427	" Millie G. ⁹	429	" Homer Bruce. ⁹	285		
" Adelia M. ⁹	427	" Minnie W. ⁹	427	" John.....	285, 287		
" Adelaide.....	358	" Olin B. ⁹	428	" John Alex. ⁹	285		
		" Olie A. ⁹	429	335	" John H. ⁹	286	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
HAMILTON, Julia.....	583, 608	HARE, Ann J.....	394	HATCH, Ann.....	501
326 " Minerva.....	285	" George.....	394	" Anna E.....	501
332 " Mylo Jane.....	285	HARFORD, Mary D.....	717	" Eimer.....	501
" Mylo.....	287	HARGER, *Abraham (<i>Riggs</i>		" Elsie.....	393
320 " Sarah.....	285	<i>Charr</i>).....	129	" George N.....	501
" Sarah Maria.....	285	HARKNESS, *Laura.....	232	" James S.....	465
331 " Sarah L.....	285	1510 HARRINGTON, George B.....	432	" James S.....	466
327 " Sylvia.....	285	" George W.....	432	1909 " John B.....	465
" William S.....	285	" *Henry.....	139	" Sarah Walker.....	495
" Zaccheus L.....	285	" *Laura A.....	180	" Timothy L.....	465
HAMILIN, *Alzina R.....	238	" Lucy S.....	432	".....	356
" *Lydia L.....	238	" Mary A.....	432	HATHAWAY, Mary.....	345
" Mary D.....	485	" Orpha.....	293	" Thomas W.....	345
" *Noah Crocker.....	238	1509 " William.....	432	HAWKES, Elizabeth.....	572
HAMMOND, Amy.....	280	" William.....	432	HAWKINS, *Elizabeth.....	197
" Clafl C.....	280	".....	118	HAWLEY, Cyrus.....	709
" George Riley.....	280	HARRIS, Deliana.....	205	" Ellen M.....	602, 709
" Hannah.....	337, 454	" *Elizabeth.....	139, 184	" Martha.....	709
2581 " Hannah R.....	528	" *Mary.....	187	" Sylvester.....	735
" Iola Belle.....	280	" *Philip.....	184	HAY, (Capt.).....	581
2580 " James L.....	528	" *Rhoda.....	184	2656 HAYDEN, Adalyn E.....	539
" Jonathan.....	454	" Rhoda.....	250	" Algernon S.....	338
2583 " Kate B.....	528	" Sarah.....	390	" Anna L.....	443
2578 " Lazarus S.....	528	" W.....	536	" Anna L.....	539
" Lazarus.....	527	HARRISON, Adelia J.....	422	" Augustine.....	338, 439
" Luther.....	280	" Ann E.....	422	" Catherine.....	339, 403
2579 " Reuben H.....	528	" Emily D.....	422	" Charles H.....	539
2582 " Robert C.....	528	" George B.....	422	" Charles W.....	538
" Sam'l H. (Hon.).....	527	" John.....	422	" Cicero.....	339
HAMMONS, Marion.....	257	" *Josiah.....	117	" Cornelia E.....	539
HAMPTON, Catherine Mary.....	328	" Lon B.....	422	" Cynthia.....	334, 338, 439
HANCHETT, Elizabeth.....	690	" Marion L.....	422	2652 " Ella D.....	539
" John H.....	690	HART, Amelia.....	270	" *Emily.....	185, 210
" Susan E.....	690	" Cornelia A.....	564	" Esther.....	387
HANCOCK, Alonzo W. (Capt.).....	485	" Edward N.....	350	661 " Franklin.....	339
" Alonzo W.....	485	" Elijah.....	680	2658 " Frederick H.....	539
" Azubah.....	485	" Eliza A.....	564, 680	2657 " George M.....	539
" Harry H.....	485	" Hannah H.....	350	" Henry.....	539
" Sylvie E.....	485	" Harriet.....	591	" Henry C.....	539
HAND, *Edward.....	150	" Louisa.....	680	" Henry D. C.....	539
HANKINS, Elizabeth.....	678	" Mary.....	117, 118, 188	" Julia.....	338
HANNUM, Julius (Dea.).....	518, 662	" Mary P.....	359	" Julius.....	338
" Martha.....	518, 662	" N. E.....	270	" Laura B.....	539
" Mary J.....	518, 662	" Sidney.....	404	" Luke.....	338, 403, 439
" Velina.....	380, 518, 662	" Stedman H.....	359	" Marietta.....	338
1403 HARBESLIE, Ada.....	415	" Truman.....	320, 412	" Martha.....	338, 403
1442 " Anna.....	415	" Victory C.....	359	" Minerva.....	338
1400 " Belle.....	415	HARTSHORN, Betsey.....	580	" Nancy.....	732
1400 " H. (M.D.).....	415	HARVEY, Cyrus W.....	248	" Ruth.....	338
1405 " Jerome.....	415	HASBROUCK, Catherine.....	374	" Sarah.....	339
1404 " Kate.....	415	HASTINGS, Catherine.....	557	" Sidney.....	338
1401 " Lavinia.....	415	" D. H. (Maj.).....	527	1106 HAYES, Carroll.....	380
" Thomas M.....	415	" Fanny.....	557	" Catherine.....	409
" William M.....	415	" Frederick.....	557	" Charlotte M.....	500, 649
HARDENBURGH, Margaret.....	574, 603	" George S.....	333	" Cleopatra.....	247
HARDER, Helen.....	510	" Laura.....	527	" *Cornelius.....	188
HARDY, Isaac.....	257, 296	HATCH, Agnes L.....	495	" Daniel.....	732
		1410 " Anna L.....	496	" Dorothy.....	314

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
HAYES, *Ezekiel	188	HEMPSTEAD, Mary M. ⁹	426	HIGLEY, Apphia	330
488 " *Gaylord	188	HEMSTRAUGHT, Eliza	369	" Brewster	250, 301
" Hoyt ⁹	189, 727	HENDERSON, Lucy Vose	555	" Brewster ⁶ (Hon.)	259
" Lucretia	257	HENNING, John O.	384	" Brewster (Sr.)	260, 310
" Lucy	247	HENRY, Antony	695	" Brewster (Jr.)	440
" Mary	334, 438	" Carl J. ¹⁰	695	" Carmi ⁶	200
1107 " Salvador	380	4348 " Harry H. ¹⁰	695	" Carmi ⁶	200
478 " *Samuel	188	" James L.	394	1649 " Caroline ⁸	444
" Samuel (Dea.)	265	" Mary E. L. ⁸	395	" Carrie E. ⁹	443
" Simon	649	4304 HENTZ, Helen I.	692	1045 " Clarissa ⁸	444
489 " *Susan J.	189	" Richard	692	" Clayton W. ⁹	443
" Temperance	265	HERRICK, *Eena Delphine ⁹	209	" Correl ⁶	261
" *Timothy (Dea.)	189	" *Justus Erwin	209	" Dan ⁶	260
" *Timothy (Mrs.)	189	" *Justus T.	209	" Delight ⁶	259
" Zophar	380	HERROLD, Charles ¹⁰	596	96 " Eber ⁹	261
" ———	126	" Roy ¹⁰	596	" Elizabeth	301, 315
HAYMON, Ann M.	425, 580	" William	596	" Ellen M. ⁹	444
" Levin	580	HEWETT, Abram C.	441	" Emeline ⁶	261
" Martha	580	" Charlotte	441	" Erastus ⁶	259
HAYNES, Betsey	588	" Marian F. ⁹	441	" Esther	247, 250, 260, 316
" George W.	623	" Marion F.	605	" Esther ⁶	259
" John	623	" Minerva	605	" Eunice ⁸	444
HAYS, *Amelia	234	" Minerva (Merrill)	605	1646 " Hannah ⁶	260
" *Julius Augustus	234	" Tinnie D. ⁹	441	" " "	260
" *Emma S.	219, 234	" William	441, 605	" Harley ⁶	250
HAYWARD, Margaretta	446	HEWITT, Josiah W.	703	" Hester	318
HAZEN, Anna	377	" Sophronia	703	1650 " Howard ⁸	444
HEAD, Ann E.	515, 661	HEYNES, *(Mr.)	106	" Huldah	248, 404
HEATH, Bertha L. ⁹	512	HIBBARD, Lura J.	587	" Iole ⁶	259
2396 " Frank P. ⁸	512	HICKOX, Asa	509	95 " Isaac ⁹	261
2394 " Georgia A. ⁸	512	" Mary P.	509	98 " Job ⁹	261
" Levi P.	512	" Sarah	268, 509	92 " John ⁹	260
2395 " Thomas J. ⁸	512	HICKS, Alantha	503	" John ⁶	260
HEIDGER, *Rebecca	223	" Elisha	503	" *John ⁸	143
1980 HEFFERLIN, Charles S. ⁸	476	2265 " Francis E. ⁸	503	" *John	122
1981 " Henry D. ⁸	476	2267 " Genevieve M. ⁸	503	" John	260, 330
1982 " Ida E. ⁸	476	" Hiram	503	" *Joseph (Capt.)	189
1984 " John W. ⁸	476	" Israel	593	" Joseph	249
" Martin	476	3176 " Julia E. ⁹	593	" Laura ⁸	259
1078 " Martin A. ⁸	476	2266 " Ruby E. ⁹	503	" Loyal H. ⁹	444
1979 " Orland M. ⁸	476	2272 HIESRODT, Nellie L. ⁸	503	" Luther ⁸	261
1983 " William N. ⁸	476	" Thomas	503	" Luther	316, 336
HEGAMAN, Letitia	635	HIGGINS, Arthur G. ⁹	281	1648 " Martha A. ⁸	444
HEILMAN, Horace B.	535	" Charles Edson ⁹	281	" Mary	535
2615 " Nannie H. ⁸	535	" Edson Jonas	281	1647 " Mary ⁹	444
HEMENWAY, Arthur	354	" Frank J. ⁹	442	" Mary A. ⁹	444
802 " Carrie	354	" *Frank	207	" *Mary T.	143
803 " Fanny	354	" Grace ⁹	442	" Mindwell	440
804 " Mary M.	354	" Howard A. ⁹	281	" Naomi	260, 316
HENNINGWAY, Pauline	569	" May E. ⁹	442	99 " Obad ⁹	261
HEMPSTEAD, *Adelaide	240	" M	442	" Obad ⁶	261
" Bertha L. ⁹	426	HIGLEY, Alson ⁸	261	" Obad ⁹	261
" Carrie E. ⁹	426	" Amelia	443, 611	" " "	267, 316, 339, 339
" Clyde E. ⁹	426	" Amelia ⁶	261	" " "	443, 611
" *Hannah	240	" Almenia ⁶	201	HIGLEY, Orlan	507
" *H. E. (Rev.)	240	" Anna ⁹	259	" Pomeroy ⁶	201
" Henry H. ⁹	426	" *Apphia	122	1643 " Pomeroy ⁹	443
" John C.	426	94 " Apphia	200	" Pomeroy	443

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE		
1604	HOLCOMB, Lorinda.....	440	HOLMES, Simeon.....	373	HOSKINS, *John (Jr.).....	123
"	" Louisa A.....	689	" Willie H. A.....	374	378 " *Laura J.....	178
"	" *Luther.....	216	" ———	373	" *Mary.....	123
"	" *Maria.....	190, 216	HOLT, Andrew L.....	572	" *Norton.....	178
"	" Mary.....	247, 250, 639	" Elizabeth S.....	581	373 " *Norton F.....	178
"	" Mary E.....	485, 639	" Elizabeth.....	690	" *Robert.....	125
"	" May.....	317	" Frank J.....	572	" Rockwell.....	252
"	" Mercy.....		" Frederick A. ⁹	572	" Roxy.....	248
	246, 247, 250, 255,		" Howard H. ⁹	572	" *Thankful.....	118, 125
	268, 270		" Mary E. ⁹	572	" *Thankful.....	317
HOLCOMB, *Michael.....	241		" Mary L.....	572	374 " *Watson L. ³	178
" Michael.....	727		" Ruth.....	696	HOSMER, Fanny.....	557
" Miriam.....	250		" Thomas.....	696	" Lavina.....	264
" *Nathaniel.....	110		" William L. ⁹	572	HOTCHKISS, Caleb (Rev.).....	259
" Nathaniel.....	741		HOMAN, Alice.....	315	" Charles F.....	371
" Penelope.....	727		HOOKE, ———	120	" Gabriel.....	259
" *Philo.....	137		HOOVER, Lucy A.....	526	" Katie M.....	371
" Ruth.....	727		HOPKINTON, Nois.....	335	" Lina B.....	371
" Sarah.....			HOPKINS, Charles F.....	533	" Nellie.....	371
	247, 250, 268, 302		" Charles.....	573	" Wealthy C.....	302
" Samantha.....	689		" Chellis S.....	455	" Wealthy.....	343
" Sherlock.....	639		" Clayton C. ⁹	455	" William S.....	371
" *Susan.....	216		" *Cornelia D.....	183	HOUGH, Edmund.....	444
" ———	409		" Edwin F. ⁹	455	" *Josiah.....	186
HOLDEN, Harriet G.....	560		" Elizabeth.....	257, 280	HOUSEMAN, Charles.....	594
HOLDERNES, Josiah.....	422		" Fay.....	455	3200 " George ⁹	594
HOLLENBECK, Rhoda.....	629		" George H. ⁹	455	3198 " Mary E. ⁹	594
HOLLINGSHEAD, Jane.....	570		" *John P.....	183	3197 " Sarah J. ⁹	594
HOLLISTER, Caroline.....	280		" *Lemuel (Dr.).....	150	3199 " William H. ⁹	594
" Charles C. ⁷	280		" William F. ⁹	455	HOVEY, *Clarissa.....	192, 220
" Isaac T.....	280		HOPPER, John J.....	500	HOWARD, *Jane.....	216
" Oliver Chapin.....	280		HOPPIN, George W.....	533	" Zilpha.....	484
" Ralph.....	280		" Mary Anne.....	391	1712 HOWE, Albert A. ⁸	449
HOLMES, Alice Emily.....	374		" Mary A.....	533	" Cynthia.....	360
" Anna G.....	393		" Mary K.....	533	1709 " Elias F. ⁸	449
" Celia F.....	374		HORN, Catherine.....	587	1708 " Elvira.....	449
" Charles W.....	373, 374		" Margaret.....	587	" Hermann G.....	371
" Clara E.....	374		" Simon.....	587	1705 " Huldah ⁹	449
" Clarence W.....	374		HOSFORD, *Addison E. ⁹	187	" *John C. (Dr.).....	118
" Ella P.....	374		" Almira.....	716	1706 " Lewis G. ⁸	449
" Frank W.....	374		" *George C. ⁹	187	1713 " Mary F. ⁸	449
" George R.....	374		" Hannah A.....	615, 710	1711 " Nancy M. ⁸	449
" Hasbrouck.....	374		" Harriet.....	315	1707 " Rufus L. ⁸	449
1028 " Hiram P.....	374		" *Henry.....	187	" Squire.....	449
" Isaac H.....	374		" Julia A. G.....	263	" Terissa C.....	372
" Jessie May.....	374		" Russell.....	716	1710 " Wright.....	449
" J. Edward.....	374		" *Sylvia N. ⁹	187	HOWELL, Anna.....	540
" Joseph B.....	374		" Tirzah.....	248	" Eliza J.....	723
" Louis H.....	374		" *William H. ⁹	187	" James S.....	723
" Luther E.....	374		HOSKINS, Agnes.....	688	" Maria.....	723
" Mary C.....	374		" Asa.....	250	" S. Maria.....	667
1027 " Mary H.....	373, 374	375	" *Candace J. ¹	178	HOWLETT, Mary Ann.....	295
" Phineas (Capt.).....	373	377	" *Edward.....	178	HOYT, *Annie.....	146
" Robert H.....	374	379	" *Eliza H. ³	178	" David.....	417
1025 " Rufus W.....	373	376	" Elizabeth.....	407	" Happlan.....	291
" Russell E. ⁸	374		" Francis F. ³	178	" Julia A.....	322, 417
1026 " Russell H. ⁷	374		" Hannah.....	271	" Martha.....	290
" Sarah A.....	371, 373, 374	372	" James B. ³	178	HUBBARD, Abigail.....	379, 729

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
JACKSON, William E.....	573	JOHNSON, Benoni.....	451	JONES, Elizabeth.....	423
" William.....	661	" Bethia.....	261	" Emily.....	333
JACOBS, Elizabeth.....	702	" Charles C.....	393	" Esther.....	597
" Hannah.....	589, 702	945 " *Charles Foster ¹⁰	234	" *Harriet.....	143
" John.....	702	" Chloe ⁶	270	" Harriet E.....	638
JAN, *Francois.....	103	" Cyrine.....	251	" Hattie O. R. ¹⁰	423
3416 JAQUITH, Dora C. ²	614	" Daniel.....	504	" *Horace.....	223
" Walter W.....	614	" *Elizabeth.....	234	" Lewis (Dr.).....	333
JARBOE, James M.....	466	" Elizabeth.....	731	" Lois.....	438, 597
" Mary E.....	466	" Emma.....	393	" Lucy.....	270
" Nancy.....	466	" Frances M.....	731	" Marion.....	523, 664
JAXON, *Jacob.....	119	" Frank L.....	352	" Mary.....	324
JAY, Douglas H.....	558	942 " *George D. ¹⁰	234	" Mary (Blodgett).....	420
" Elizabeth.....	558	" Hannah L.....	335, 457	" Michael.....	638
" Ella C.....	558	943 " Herman E. ¹⁰	234	" *Olive S.....	195, 223
JEFFERSON, *Thomas.....	160	" Juliaette.....	352	" Owen.....	423
" *.....	163	941 " *Laura Jane ¹⁰	234	" ³⁷⁵	409
JENKINS, Phebe E.....	598, 709	" Laura M.....	352	JOUBERT, Ida E. ⁹	574
" Smith O.....	415	944 " *Livonia Bell ¹⁰	234	" Wellington D.....	574
JENKS, Adelaide.....	494	" *Mabel (<i>Riggs</i> <i>Chart</i>).....	129	Joy, Alvah.....	440
" Albert.....	505	1603 " Mary.....	566	1602 " Alvah.....	440
" Anna.....	588	" *Mary Ellen.....	227	" Cynthia.....	440
" Austin.....	494	946 " *Minnie Emma ¹⁰	234	" Mary (Chians).....	460, 629
" Eliza.....	588	" Myra.....	359	" W.....	324
" Harriet Frances.....	263	" Nathaniel.....	270	JUDD, Asahel.....	566
" Huldah E.....	434, 588	" Olive.....	451	" Emeline.....	412
" Weston.....	263	" Olive ⁸	270	" Mary.....	566
" Zada W.....	494	" Samuel ⁸	270	" Mary E.....	566
JENNINGS, Addie.....	477, 637	" *Susanna.....	206	" Zilpha.....	563
" Daniel.....	603	939 " *Thomas B. ¹⁰	234	JUDSON, Abel B.....	287
" Elmira.....	521, 603	" *Thomas L.....	234	" Alonzo B. ⁷	287
" James.....	508	" Wilkinson W.....	731	" Ann Eliza ⁷	287
" John E.....	637	" William.....	393	" Ellen C. ⁷	287
" Mary.....	501	" *William H.....	234	" Sally A.....	710
" Rosanna.....	603	" William S.....	352	" Thomas N. ⁷	287
JENNISON, Allen B.....	333	940 " *Willis Grant ¹⁰	234		
" Caroline E.....	333	" ³²⁰	320	K	
" Charles S.....	333	JOHNSTON, *Catherine.....	225	KASSON, Cordelia R.....	510
" Humphrey S.....	333	" Charles.....	623	" James.....	510
" Joseph S.....	333	" Clara ¹⁰	623	" Sarah.....	510
" Lucy W.....	333	" James B.....	534	KAVANAGH, Rosannah.....	701
" Samuel W.....	333	2600 " John.....	534	KEDENBERG, John F.....	415
" Sarah S.....	333	" *John M.....	225	KEEFE, Alexander.....	380
JEWELL, E. L.....	492	" John W. (Rev.).....	480	" Mary.....	496, 646
" *Martha.....	236	" Margaret T. ⁸	534	" M. W.....	380
JEWETT, *Jane A.....	229	2599 " Mary H. ⁸	534	KEEN, Parnall.....	647
" Laura A.....	422	2598 " Phebe ¹⁰	623	KEENAN, Henry.....	713
JOCELYN, *.....	205	" Sarah.....	489	" Laura B.....	609, 713
JOHNS, Abraham (Maj.).....	508	" *Susanna.....	225	KEEP, Amelia J. ⁷	284
3243 " Charles W. ²	508	" Watson D. (Hon.).....	480	" Charles M. ⁷	284
3444 " Clara ⁹	508	2683 " William H. ⁸	480	" *John.....	129
3442 " Frank ⁷	508	JONES, Arabella G.....	433, 638	" Martin M.....	284
" Nabby J.....	613	" Benjamin.....	507	KEITH, *Albert (Hon.).....	240
" *Rachel.....	205	" Burr.....	604	KELLEY, (<i>See Kelly</i>).....	
JOHNSON, Abigail.....	309	" *Clarissa.....	223	" Amy.....	477
" Adeline M.....	248	" David O.....	423	" Anne ⁸	477
" Alice.....	298	" Ebenezer.....	603	" Ellen ⁸	477, 784
" Asa.....	504			" Emile.....	449

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
1000 KELLEY, Homer.....	477	KENDALL, Olindus F.....	672	KINGMAN, *Joseph W.....	144
" " " " " "	449	KENNEDY, *James.....	204	" " " " " "	145
" " " " " "	248	" " " " " "	204	" " " " " "	144
" " " " " "	698	KENNEY, Susan.....	371	" " " " " "	145
1001 " " " " " "	477	KENNON, Charles E.....	359	" " " " " "	144
" " " " " "	734	" " " " " "	358	" " " " " "	144
" " " " " "	271	" " " " " "	350	" " " " " "	144
" " " " " "	477	" " " " " "	359	" " " " " "	144
" " " " " "	734	KENT, Mary.....	567	KINGSBURY, *Hannah.....	210
" " " " " "	449	" " " " " "	428	KINGSOLVER, Charles.....	696
KELLOGG, Alexis.....	603	" " " " " "	585	" " " " " "	696
" " " " " "	289	KETCHEN, Elizabeth.....	585	" " " " " "	696
" " " " " "	395	" " " " " "	585	KIRBY, Eunice A.....	512
" " " " " "	702	" " " " " "	585	" " " " " "	660
" " " " " "	603	KETCHUM, Seymour.....	280	KIRK, George.....	738
" " " " " "	603	KEYES, *Laura.....	232	" " " " " "	380
" " " " " "	603	" " " " " "	214	2956 KLINE, Ida H.....	574
4463 " " " " " "	702	" " " " " "	194	" " " " " "	574
3297 " " " " " "	603	" " " " " "	232	2957 " " " " " "	574
3299 " " " " " "	603	" " " " " "	411	2955 " " " " " "	574
" " " " " "	702	3265 KIDDER, Anna L.....	601	2880 KNAPP, Albert C.....	568
" " " " " "	356	3207 " " " " " "	601	" " " " " "	141
" " " " " "	495	" " " " " "	601	" " " " " "	300
" " " " " "	352	" " " " " "	601	" " " " " "	568
" " " " " "	289	" " " " " "	601	" " " " " "	356
3298 " " " " " "	603	" " " " " "	601	" " " " " "	641
" " " " " "	352	3266 " " " " " "	103	" " " " " "	568
" " " " " "	289	KIDMAN, *Robert.....	103	" " " " " "	383
" " " " " "	603	KILBOURNE, Freeman.....	440	" " " " " "	640
3300 " " " " " "	603	" " " " " "	352	" " " " " "	641
" " " " " "	702	KIMBALL, *Eunice.....	242	" " " " " "	356
" " " " " "	289	" " " " " "	242	" " " " " "	141
" " " " " "	289	" " " " " "	211	255 " " " " " "	487
" " " " " "	352	KING, *Adelaide W.....	212	" " " " " "	641
KELLY, Mary.....	273	795 " " " " " "	230	" " " " " "	568
" " " " " "	665	" " " " " "	230	KNIGHT, Adeline.....	431
KELLY, Abbie.....	310	" " " " " "	588	" " " " " "	289
" " " " " "	648	" " " " " "	366	" " " " " "	290
" " " " " "	647	" " " " " "	508	" " " " " "	431
" " " " " "	659	793 " " " " " "	221	" " " " " "	290
" " " " " "	373	" " " " " "	324	" " " " " "	290
" " " " " "	650	" " " " " "	221	" " " " " "	290
" " " " " "	571	" " " " " "	329	" " " " " "	291
" " " " " "	647	797 " " " " " "	222	" " " " " "	291
" " " " " "	512	" " " " " "	420	" " " " " "	290
KEMP, *Edward D.....	224	" " " " " "	267	" " " " " "	290
826 " " " " " "	224	" " " " " "	329	" " " " " "	291
825 " " " " " "	224	" " " " " "	221	" " " " " "	290
" " " " " "	224	" " " " " "	221	" " " " " "	431
827 " " " " " "	224	" " " " " "	130	" " " " " "	289
KEMPTON, Z.....	261	" " " " " "	180	" " " " " "	431
4142 KENNALL, Alexander.....	672	" " " " " "	508	" " " " " "	431
4143 " " " " " "	672	" " " " " "	135	" " " " " "	291
" " " " " "	672	" " " " " "	329	KNOWER, Benjamin.....	471
4141 " " " " " "	672	" " " " " "	230	KNOWLTON, * (Lieutenant-	
4140 " " " " " "	672	" " " " " "	145	Colonel).....	152
" " " " " "	197	796 " " " " " "	222	KNOW, *.....	158
4139 " " " " " "	672	" " " " " "	302	2972 KOMER, Charles A.....	575
" " " " " "	672	301 KINGMAN, *Charlotte.....	700	" " " " " "	575
" " " " " "	672	303 " " " " " "	145		
" " " " " "	333				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
L		LATIMER, *Harvey	180	941 LEE, Elizabeth H.	364
LACY, Catherine	324	1072 " James H.	377	1283 " Elizabeth S.	407
" Edwin	284	" " *Jennette F.	180	270 " Henry	279
" Frederic	284	" " *John F.	180	" Henry	279, 280, 364
" Garrett	284	" " *Jonathan	186	1284 " Jennette L.	407
" Lavina	284	" " Julia	377, 515	" " *Jonathan (Rev.)	128
" Lavina	284	" " *Maria	229	" Lewis	446
" Phineas B.	284	1074 " Mary J.	377	269 " Lydia N.	279
LADD, Abbie	664	" " Oliver C.	377	940 " Lydia N.	364
" Helen L.	593, 707	" " Oliver D.	377, 515	" Martha	496, 646
" Merrill	707	LATTIMORE, Wait (Jr.)	259	937 " Mary O.	364
LAFLIN, *Charlotte	122	LA VIELLE, *Augusta O.	181	" Nathan B.	407
LAINE, *Lewis F.	209	LAWLESS, *George C.	242 ^a	" Phebe E.	507, 654
" *Narcissa C.	209	" " *James	242 ^a	268 " Robert N.	279
" *Vesta	209	" " *Joseph C.	235, 242 ^a	936 " Rosannah H.	364
LAKE, Arthur	358	" " *Mary	242 ^a	271 " Rosannah	279
" Arthur S.	358	LAWRENCE, Asenath	394	267 " Samuel H.	279
" Carrie H.	358	" Carrie	449	" Samuel H.	364
" George F.	358	" Diantha	391, 527	" Solomon H.	407
" John F.	358	" James R. (Hon.)	391	939 " William H.	364
LAMBERT, Treat	321	" Joseph	449	LEER, *Lock	134
LAMBERTON, Evelyn	613	" Lester	449	LEET, Ruth	297
LAMBERTSON, George (Dr.)	358	" Mary	449	LEETE, Amos	273
LAMPHEAR, Sophronia	350, 474	" Mary C.	504	1530 " Caroline H.	433
LAMPHIER, Edwin P.	444	" Patience	251, 321	1532 " Julia P.	434
LAMPSON, *Ebenezer	124	" Peter (Col.)	527	" Mary	271, 273
LAND, Elizabeth P.	719	" *Rufus	124	" Samuel	271, 273, 433
LANDEL, Ealinor	657	" *Ruth	124	1531 " Savilla W.	433
LANDER, Jane	508, 655	" R. (Mrs.)	314	1529 " Susan M.	433
LONDON, Abigail	537	" Susan	300	" William	433
" Anna	397, 537	" Susannah	261, 318	" * (Gov.)	108
" Giles	537	" *Zeruah	118	3214 ^b LEGG, Bert E.	595
" Nathan	537	LAWTON, Sarah H.	399	" Esther	595
LANE, Albert	402	LAYMAN, Sallie	629	" George W.	595
" *Deborah Ann	236	LEABO, John T.	579	" Larnard	595
" Ella A.	324	LEACH, *Abram	205	3214 ^c " Myrtie A.	505
" George A.	324	620 " *Albert	206	3214 ^d " Otto L.	505
" George W.	324	618 " *Amanda E.	206	LEITCH, * (Maj.)	152
" Henry P.	402	" Ann M.	524	LEONARD, Abigail	635
" Laura	287	" *Emma	205	" *Amanda	207, 225
" Miriam	571	" *George G.	206	" Aurilla	474, 635
" Wallace	402	" *Harriet M.	206	" Benjamin	391, 392
" Willis A.	402	" Isaac	453	" Cebina	492
" —	287	" Jane	524	" Charlotte	287
LAPHAM, —	283	" Kendrick	524	" Cutler	391, 392
LARNED, Eunice	528	" Sarah	453	" Cyrena	688
" Mary	391	" *Stephen	205	" Dwight	688
" Mary S.	528, 735	" William	453	" Elizabeth	474, 635
" Sylvester	528	LEAROYD, Edith	569, 692	" Frederick	492
" (Gen.)	528	" Isabella A.	692	2097 ^a " George	492
LATHROP, Eliza A.	538, 668	" Joe	692	" *James Cox	225
" Elizabeth	668	LEAVENWORTH, * (Rev.)	128, 129	" Julia H.	562, 688
" Gurdon	668	LEAVITT, *May G.	211	" *Maria	225
LATIMER, *Abigail	140, 186	" *W. S. (Rev.)	211	" Silas	635
" *Celia	180	LEBBENS, Wilbur H.	589	719 LESTER, *Harrison	215
1075 " Charles S.	377	276 LEE, Albert	280	718 " *James	215
" David	208	938 " Charlotte A.	364	720 " *Jeremiah	215
1073 " George P.	377	277 " Elizabeth A.	280	" *Jeremiah	242

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
LEVI, *Campbell.....	143	4456 LINDLEY, Josie ¹⁰	701	LOSSING, *.....	153
" *Carmelins.....	143	LINES, Lucy.....	568	LOTHROP, V. N.....	280
" *Harriet.....	143	LINN, *Elizabeth.....	221	LOUGHERY, Elizabeth.....	542
" *Helen.....	143	LIPP, Hiram (Rev.).....	478	" Martha E.....	581
" *Julia.....	143	LIPKEY, Charles.....	346	" Sarah.....	562
" *Lucien.....	143	" Margaret J.....	346	LUCE, *Emma.....	205
256 " *Phelps.....	143	" Margaret.....	346	LUDINGTON, Theron D.....	359
LAW, Anna H.....	303	LITCHFIELD, Helen L.....	707	" Virginia.....	359
" Catherine.....	721	LITTLE, Deborah.....	521	LUDLOW, Eliza.....	684
" Charles C.....	303	" Ellen.....	702	LUMAN, *Victoria.....	144
" Charles L.....	303	" Mary J.....	380, 521	LUM, Hattie E.....	735
" Clara J.....	303	" William.....	521	" *Jonathan (<i>Riggs Ch.</i>).....	129
" Cutler L.....	303	LIVINGSTON, Richard M.....	356	LUSK, Azelia.....	279
1277 " Dwight H.....	400	" Timothy (Mrs.).....	571	" Charles F.....	596
" *Elizabeth.....	112	LLOYD, Clara J.....	512	" Diana.....	302
3027 " Elsie E.....	579	LODELL, Anna P.....	505	" Julian.....	279
" Enoch.....	578	" Caroline.....	364, 503	" Mary E.....	596
3026 " Barbara E.....	578	" Deborah.....	669	" Rhoda.....	208
" Frances.....	605, 711	" Hannah.....	503, 505	" Sabra.....	279
" Frank L.....	303	" Jacob.....	503, 505	LOVE, Alice.....	289
" Ira W.....	721	3179 LOCKWOOD, Charles S.....	593	LOVETT, *.....	139
" Jacob E.....	303	3184 " Ellie.....	594	LYMAN, Allie T. ¹⁰	601
" *James.....	138	3180 " Franklin.....	503	" Charles.....	559
" James G.....	303	3181 " George.....	593	" *Daniel (Dea.).....	129
" James.....	727, 732	3183 " Hally L.....	594	" Frederick S.....	601
" *John.....	112	3185 " Laura B.....	594	" Glenn.....	559
5 " John.....	112	" Watson.....	593	" Julia.....	001
" John.....	393, 578	3182 " William H.....	594	" Martha.....	518, 662
" John N.....	393	LOMBARD, Loretta A.....	730	" *Phineas (Gen.).....	137
" John W.....	304	LOMBER, Edward.....	415	" Richard.....	601
" Joseph A.....	400	LOMERIN, Caroline.....	333	" Stephen (Dea.).....	601
" Joseph M.....	400	" Eunice.....	333	" William S.....	601
" *Laura.....	177	" Hiram.....	333	" * (Col.).....	136
" Lena H.....	303	" Homer H.....	333	2009 LYON, Abigail.....	478
3029 " Lillian H.....	579	LONG, Le Roy.....	699	" Abner L.....	394
3028 " Lizzie M.....	579	LOOMIS, *Abigail R.....	221	" Abner P.....	392
" Mary.....	400	" Abigail.....	537	" Alice L.....	394
" Mary H.....	303	" Allen S.....	560	" Anna J.....	394
" Mary Helen.....	303	" Alphonse.....	647	1185 " Benjamin L.....	394
" Minnie E.....	303	" Charles.....	400	" Charissa.....	012
" Mourning.....	578	" Elizabeth.....	301	" George J.....	304
" Polly.....	628	" George.....	409	1187 " Helen A.....	393
" Phoebe.....	641	" Harriet C.....	613, 714	" Helen E.....	394
" Prudence E.....	721	" Jennie.....	687	" John E.....	304
4 " Samuel.....	112	" Joel.....	537	" Leonard S.....	394
" Sarah.....	112	" Lucina.....	647	1100 " Mary E.....	394
1278 " Sarah E.....	400	" *Mary.....	210	" Mary S.....	304
1276 " Walter S.....	400	" Mary L.....	647	" Moses.....	392
" William J.....	304	" Miranda.....	687	" Nelson.....	478
LEIGHTMARK,.....	06	" Sophia.....	687	1192 " Sarah J.....	394
LILLIE, Sarah.....	722	".....	687	" Simon M.....	381
LILLY, Emily.....	151, 617	".....	151, 181, 190, 203	" Sterne H.....	394
LINCOLN, *.....	151	".....	400	1103 " Thomas H.....	394
" *B. (Gen.).....	190	LORD, Anna.....	302	1189 " William W.....	304
4457 LINDLEY, Addie.....	701	" *George.....	120	".....	316
4450 " Archie.....	701	LOSEY, Archibald.....	620	LYONS, John.....	522
4458 " Frank.....	701	" Emma C.....	620	" Louisa G.....	592, 705
" George.....	701	" Margaret.....	620	" Sarah.....	345

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
LYONS, Susan M.....	522	MARCEY, John F.....	265	MARSHALL, Preserved.....	275
LYSCOM, John (Dea.).....	731	" Lawton.....	265	" *Samuel (Corp.).....	103
LYTLE, Eliza.....	541	" Luther.....	265	" Sarah.....	257, 288
M		" Mary F.....	265	" ————	501
MADIE, Gertrude.....	294	" Patia L.....	265	MARTIN, Asa.....	364
" Hiram.....	294	" Sallie C.....	265	" Elijah.....	333
" Martin.....	294	" Selinda.....	265	" Elizabeth.....	555
MADISON, Joseph.....	256	MARCH, Eliza.....	733	" Huldah.....	364
MACK, Julia D.....	645	" James T.....	733	" Hannah.....	364
MACRAE, Nathaniel M.....	532	" John M.....	733	" Isaac C.....	335
MACURDY, Isaac.....	450	3490 MARCY, David E.....	621	" *———	154
1726 " Isadore D.....	450	1933 " Edith.....	472	MARTINDALE, Amanda.....	442
" Pamela.....	450	" Edith.....	472	" Wm. (Maj.).....	442
" Samuel W.....	450	1935 " Ellen H.....	473	MARVIN, *Alson.....	223
MADIGAN, Michael W.....	522	" Oscar C.....	621	" *Clarissa.....	223
2517 " William H.....	522	" Samuel (Lient.).....	471	" *Elihu.....	147
MAGHER, Mary A.....	366, 508	" William L. (Gov.).....	471	" *Elisha.....	147
MAGRUDER, Hezekiah.....	541	1932 " William L.....	472	" *Sabra.....	223
" John R. F.....	541	1934 " William L.....	472	331 " *Sarah.....	147
" Mary E.....	541	MARIA, Polly.....	403	330 " *Susan.....	147
MAHAN, Eliza R.....	525	MARK, Ellen H. P.....	633	MASON, *Abner.....	223
MAIDEN, George W.....	584	" Frederick J.....	633	" *Cynthia.....	222
3102 " Mabel.....	584	" John.....	330	" *Elizabeth.....	223
MAIN, Rebecca.....	423	550 " Labbeus.....	330	3208 " Francis E.....	595
" Sabeeras.....	423	549 " Peter.....	330	" *John.....	121
" Sarah.....	423	" Salome.....	247	" Julia.....	595
MALCOMSON, Harriet O.....	677	" ————	330	" Marcus L.....	595
MALLECK, *Elvaette.....	180	MARKHAM, ————	330	" *Maria E.....	195, 223
MALLISON, ————	272	MARKLE, Abraham B.....	650	3211 " Nellie E.....	595
3605 MALONE, Booth B.....	630	3883 " Everitt.....	650	" Olive L.....	579
" Booth G.....	630	" Frank B.....	650	3210 " Stella F.....	595
" Gilbert T. (Dr.).....	630	" Mary J.....	650	" William.....	595
" Louisa C.....	630	MARSH, Elvira.....	286	3209 " Willis.....	595
3604 " Luta L.....	630	" Eunice.....	735	3212 " Will E.....	595
" Rachel (Wid.).....	450	" Jonathan.....	286	2612 MATCHETT, James C.....	535
MALTEY, *Abigail.....	236	" Jonathan E.....	286	" Ridley W.....	535
960 " *Edward W.....	236	" J. T.....	430	2611 " Ridley W.....	535
959 " *George R.....	236	" Laura J.....	286	" Ida E.....	282
" *John W.....	236	" Laurence.....	286	" Jane.....	724
" *Seth Murry.....	236	" Mary.....	286	" Mariette.....	282
MANCHESTER, Ruth.....	290	" Mary M.....	430	MATTHEWS, Lura.....	438, 597
MANN, Ann M.....	263	" Thomas.....	286	" Zenas.....	448
MANNING, Kittie C.....	492	" Walter.....	286	MATLISON, ————	259
MANSFIELD, *Anna.....	130, 148	" Wilbur D.....	430	MATTOON, Charles (Judge).....	597
345 " *Anne.....	151	" ————	330	" Elijah.....	597
" *Jonathan.....	148	MARSHALL, Carrie P.....	400	" Hannah.....	597
" (Dea.).....	148	" David E.....	400	" Kate J.....	598
" Harry.....	522	" David M.....	400	" Samuel (Dr.).....	597
" *Richard (Rev).....	127, 148, 150	" Eliakim.....	288, 350, 351	MAURA, Felicie.....	665
" *William.....	150	" Elihu.....	400	MAXFIELD, Pennington H.....	393
MARBLE, Mary L.....	572	" Hannah.....	258, 299	" *Eber.....	144
" Polly.....	603	" Ivinas D.....	523	" Hiram.....	393
MARCEY, Alice.....	265	" Lois.....	276, 351	MAY, *Lydia.....	134
" Bradford R.....	265	" Lucy.....	256, 275, 276, 350	3575 MAYBIE, Edith C.....	627
" Calvin L.....	265	" Mary.....	288, 350, 351	" Hannah.....	627
" Clarissa.....	265	" Mary C.....	400	3570 " Isaac F.....	627
				" Myron L.....	627

Last		First	
MAYBIE, William	627	McCRACKEN, Clara S.	730
MAYNARD, Elizabeth	425	" Frank H.	730
1473 " Elizabeth D.	426	" George R.	730
" Elizabeth M.	425	" Hattie B.	730
" Frederick G.	426	" Jay C.	730
1490 " H. H. (M. D.)	425	" Jesse M.	730
" Henry H.	425	" Maggie L.	730
" James A.	425	" Mary G.	730
1471 " Laura C.	426	" William H.	730
" Lydia E.	425	McCRACKIN, Louisa	603
1467 " Mary S.	425	McCREA, J. B.	608
" Maud S.	426	McCUNE, Elizabeth	733
" Rosa E.	426	McCUTCHEN, *Mary E.	217, 233
" Stephen	425	McDANIEL, *Maria C.	232, 242
" Stephen D.	425	McDONALD, Jennie E.	373
McALLISTER, Polly	503	" John C.	424
McALPINE, Elizabeth	420, 575	" Mary	424
McAULAY, John	645	" Thomas	424
" Julia	645	McGREW, Ellen A.	720
" Julia S.	645	" Elsie A.	720
McBRIDE, Elinor	582	" Milford H.	720
McCARROL, Mary	639	"	720
McCARTHY, Chloe E.	356	McLWAIN, George D.	535
McCARTY, Chloe (Ellsworth)	405	" Nellie S.	535
" Lavina	525	" Robert	535
" William E.	525	McINTOSH, Daniel	513
" William	525	" Sabra	429
McCLAIN, Lucy A.	607	McINTYRE	637
3388 McCLAUGHRY, Amelia G.	612	McKEAN, Charlotte	441
3389 " Anna T.	612	McKEEVER, *Mary	242
" Henry	612	McKENNA	259
McCLELLAN, Elias B.	633	McKIBBIN, Alexander	409
3653 " Ellen H.	633	" Thomas	409
" Henry B.	633	McKINLEY, *Mary C.	181
3654 " Josephine A.	633	McLAREN, *Margaret	175
" Sarah M.	633	McLAUGHLIN, Albert	333
McCLELLAND, Ella A.	345	" *Emma	241
" Frederick C.	345	" Hepzibah	333
" George H.	345	" Martha	333
" John	345	" P.	333
" Martha	345	" William	333
" Thomas D.	345	McLEAN, *Allen	138
" William J.	345	" *Dolly	214
McCOLL, Catherine	381	" John	336
McCONKEY, Addison	478, 485	"	440
2045 " Archer L.	486	McMASTER, Abigail	527
" Isaac	485	" Albert L.	424
2047 " June H.	486	" Alice	527
2046 " Lysander H.	486	" Amelia E.	424
2043 " Mary A.	486	" Aminda C.	423
" Mary D.	485	" Benjamin	423
2044 " Vernon E.	486	" Benjamin F.	423
McCONNELL, Frederick H.	295	" Clara G.	527
" Marcus F.	295	" David M.	527
" Virgil	295	" David (Judge)	527
" William H.	295	" David	527
McCRACKEN, Anna M.	730	" Edward	424
" Arthur M.	730	" Florence F.	527
		2571 McMASTER, Guy H. (Judge)	527
		1455 " Horace P.	423
		" Humphrey	527
		2575 " Juliet	527
		3574 " Julius	527
		" Katherine A.	527
		" Lyman P.	423
		" Marietta	423
		" Mary E.	423
		" Nellie M.	424
		" Nettie E.	424
		2573 " Richard	527
		" Robert	423
		1454 " Robert G.	423
		" Stella	424
		" Theodore D.	423
		1456 " William A.	423
		McMILLIN, * ———	242
		McNAIR, Esther	358
		McNEAL, Sarah	522
		609 McNEIL, John	335
		" Luther	335
		606 " Marcus	335
		608 " Milo	335
		607 " Milton	335
		611 " Priscilla	335
		610 " Rebecca	335
		" (Capt.)	365
		McPHERSON, George	570
		" Harriet	570
		" Margaret	419, 570
		" *Sarah A.	183
		McQUEEN, *Mary	204
		McQUIRK, Cora H.	422
		McRAY, *Polly	135, 178
		4465 McVETTA, Earnest B.	702
		" Ellen	702
		" John T.	702
		" William	702
		McWHORTER, George	521
		" Mary	381, 521
		696 MEACHAM, Albert A.	346
		" Alberta E.	346
		" Bertha A.	346
		" Charles F.	346
		691 " Edmond	346
		" Emily	341
		" Emily M.	346
		695 " George H.	346
		" Jehiel	345
		" Jehiel R.	346
		" Jessie E.	346
		1870 " Lucinda	401
		" Urena	401
		682 " Martha	346
		683 " Martha E.	346
		1877 " Mary	461
		1873 " Nora	461

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
MEACHAM, Orlo ^o	461	MERRILL, Medad W.....	270	MILLER, Chauncey.....	503
" Ralph.....	341, 345	" Merlin.....	401	" *Cyrus.....	122, 219
" Ralph E.....	346	" Minerva.....	605	" Dorothy.....	355, 493
" Rufus.....	461	1609 " Minerva.....	441	" Ebenezer.....	457
" Tirzah.....	281	" *Prudence.....	127, 143	" Ebenezer (Dea.).....	493
" Victorine ^o	461	" Rachel.....	547	" Elisha.....	657
MEAD, Betsey.....	588, 701	" Rhoda.....	249	2281 " Eugene H.....	504
" Laura.....	604	" Solomon (Col.).....	319	" Ezra.....	955
" Mary.....	701	" Susannah.....	267	" Florida.....	338
" Samuel.....	338	" Thomas.....	626	" Frank L.....	487
" Sanford.....	701	" ————.....	259	2850 " Georgia M. ^o	567
" Sophronia.....	356, 497	MERRITT, (See <i>Merritt</i>)		2851 " Helen.....	507
MEADS, *Sarah Jane.....	213, 231	" Esther.....	251	2849 " Ichabod.....	247
MEARS, Hannah.....	345	" *Lydia Ann.....	236, 240	" Ida J.....	507
MEDBURY, Enos C.....	514	" *Maria.....	240	" Ida.....	731
MEIGS, *———.....	154	" *William.....	240	" Isaac.....	727
MELONDY, Sally.....	377, 513	MERRIMAN, *Lois.....	206	" Joseph.....	566
MENDE, Victoria.....	643	" Sarah.....	382, 524	" Lucy H.....	356, 496
MENZIE, David (Dr.).....	560	MERRITT, Esther.....	407	" Luman P.....	504, 653
2765 " Elizabeth A. ^o	560	" *Hannah.....	134	" *Margaret M.....	228, 238
2767 " Francis L.....	560	" *James B.....	214	" *Maria.....	225
2766 " Sarah L.....	560	711 " *James B. ^o	215	" Martha.....	354
MERCER, Phebe.....	606	3667 MERWIN, Alfred D. ^o	635	" *Matilda A.....	238
MERCHANT, Margaret.....	371	874 " Ashbel F. ^o	357	" Minerva.....	510, 657
MERRELL, (See <i>Merrill</i>)		3668 " Charles L. ^o	635	" Missouri A.....	503
" Abi.....	264	" David.....	357, 379	" Moses.....	247
" Alanson.....	315	872 " David.....	357	" Newton T.....	506
1555 " Amelia ^o	436	868 " Edwin A. ^o	357	" Orrin.....	504, 653
1556 " Eliza ^o	436	866 " Erastus ^o	357	2280 " Orrin H. ^o	504
" Elizabeth.....	436	870 " Harriet A. ^o	357	" *Roxanna.....	191, 219, 242
" *Hannah.....	126	871 " Joseph L. ^o	357	" *Sally.....	235
" Hepzibah.....	274	" Lewis J.....	635	" *Sarah.....	141, 227
" Isaac.....	316	" Mary A.....	635	" Sarah.....	247
" Isaac (Capt.).....	436	867 " Mary ^o	357	" Sarah A.....	504, 653
" Louise M.....	315	869 " Samuel H. ^o	357	" *William.....	238
" Lucy.....	315	" Samuel H.....	379	" William F. (Rev.).....	496
" Ralph.....	436	873 " Silas B. ^o	357	" ————.....	241
" Rhoda.....	249	" Wells.....	635	MILLS, Addison N. ^o	262
1553 " Rhoda ^o	436	MESSINGER, Carmi.....	585	" Addison O. ^o	262
" Theron.....	316	" Rachel.....	585	" *Alice M. ^o	208
1554 " Theron ^o	436	" Rhoda.....	431, 585	" Andrew.....	317
" William (Jr.).....	302	METCALF, Jedidah.....	298	" Andrew (Dea.).....	317
MERRIAM, Homer.....	729	" *Joseph.....	208	" Andrew.....	262
MERRILL, Abi.....	248, 400	" *Mary.....	208	" *Arys T. ^o	208
" *Asenath.....	122	MEYERS, Charles S.....	732	" Benjamin.....	268, 458
" Catherine.....	690	" Sarah E.....	732	" *Benjamin.....	110
" Clarissa.....	401	MILES, *Sarah.....	227	" Benjamin (Dea.).....	251, 262, 267, 268, 273,
" D. B.....	372	" *Simon.....	110	317, 321	
" Dinah.....	626	MILLARD, Clarissa.....	570	180 MILLS, Benjamin ^o	273
" Eli.....	440	" David J.....	570	181 " Benjamin ^o	273
" Frances E.....	401	" Helen.....	570, 732	" Benjamin T.....	603
" *Hannah.....	240	MILLER, Abigail.....	504, 653	" Benoni.....	265
" Ida P.....	372	" Alice.....	503	191 " Betsy.....	273
" Jane E.....	344	" Anna.....	496	" Betsy.....	710
" Jonathan (Sr.).....	207	2852 " Annie C.....	507	" Calcia.....	632, 719
" *Lois.....	125, 140	" Asenath.....	577	" Caroline.....	443
" Lois.....	208, 319	" Catherine.....	463	" Caroline E.....	613, 714
" Mary A.....	458, 626	2279 " Charles B.....	504		

	NAME		NAME		NAME
MILLS, Caroline E.	262	MILLS, John (Jr.)	260, 320	MINER, Anna	616
" Catharine	250	" John	261, 300	" Harriet E.	351, 475
" *Catherine	122	" Joseph (Dea.)	251, 261, 273, 317	" Mary	379
" Charity	263	" *Joseph	119	" Noah	379
" *Charles S.	268	" Julia A.	262	" Noah (Dea.)	475
" *Charlotte	117	" Julia	262	" Noah O.	379
" Charlotte M.	613	" Julia	336	" Obed T.	379
" Chloe	260	" Laura	265	" Olive E.	354, 379
" Cornelia	262	" Lemuel	273	" Olive M.	354
186 " Cosmily	273	188 " Lemuel W.	613	" Orson	379
" Constantine	265	" Lemuel	323, 613	" Preston	354, 357, 379
" Damaris	260, 320	182 " Lois	273	" Sarah A. M.	357, 379
" *Damaris	122	" Lois	262	" Temperance	247
" *Damaris	122	451 " Louisa	317	MITCHELL, Eliza	428
" Dorinda	265	" *Lucretia	462, 631	" Elizabeth	322
" Dorothy	613	" *Lucy	122	" Jesse	428
184 " Dudley	273	190 " Lucetta	260, 273	" *Jonathan (Dea.)	129
" Eliza	251	" Lucy	315	" Lucinda	428
" Elizabeth	301, 314, 315	" Luther	316	" William	322
427 " Elizur	719	" Lydia A. (Griswold)	631	MOFFATT, John S.	284
183 " Elkanah	273	" Maria	403	MOFFITT, Carl S.	536
" E. Lewis	262	" *Maria M.	223, 230	MONROE, Benjamin	286
" Emma	714	" *Martha	236	" *William (Rev.)	191
" Ephraim	261, 317, 435, 714	" Mary	405, 631	4570 MONTAGE, Alice	711
" Ephraim (Dea.)	435	" Maryette A.	262	4569 " Charles J.	711
" Ephraim	261	" *Norman	122	" J. K.	711
" Ephraim	262	" Norman	262	" *Sally H.	118
" Ephraim W.	262	426 " Oliver	314	MOORE, Alonzo L.	524
" Faith	315	" *Peter M.	236	" Amorette	564
" Fanny L.	446, 613	" Phoebe	262	" *Anna	230
" Frederick M.	444	" Phoebe	262	" *Charles W.	182
" Gardner	631	192 " Philemore	273	" Electa	250
" George A.	262	" Polly	403, 643	" Ella	424
" *George	122	" Prudence	272, 320	" *Ella R.	256
425 " Gideon	314	440 " Ralph	317	" Fay	524
" Gideon (Lieut.)	301	" Rebecca	261, 267, 316, 336, 443, 611	" George	424
" Gideon (Rev.)	301, 315, 316	MILLS, Rosannah	261	" George H.	445
" *Grace A.	268	" Ruth	262, 301	" Gideon E.	415
" Hannah	251, 261, 262, 267, 268, 273, 317, 321	" Ruth	302, 718	" *Giles (Rev.)	96
185 " Hannah C.	273	" *Sally	268	2546 " Grace	524
" Hannah C.	321	" *Samuel (Rev.)	130	" *Hannah	181
" *Hannah	122	" Sarah A.	314	1410 " Harry H.	416
" *Harry T.	268	" Sarah A.	262	" Herbert	415
" Harvey	403	" Sarah J.	262	2546 " Ida M.	524
" *Isaac	122	" Sarah	115	" Isaac	420
" *Jared	122	" Sarah	300, 337, 622	" Jennima	247
" Jared (Elder)	259, 260	" Simcoe	262, 435	" *John (Dea.)	109
" Jared	261	" Stiles E.	262	" John (Jr.)	740
" *Jennie T.	268	428 " Susannah	314	" J. H.	500
" Joanna	250	189 " Thaddeus	267, 273	" Lavina	262
" Job	261	" Thaddeus	251	" *Lewis	213
" Joel	261	187 " Thaddeus	273	" *Maria	213
" *John	115, 119, 122	450 " Zenas	307	" Martha A.	424
				" Mary	415
				" *Robert	182
				" *Rosalie	230
				" *Samuel R.	230
				" Ward	524

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
MORE, Alton.....	455	1502 MOSES, Senators.....	431	NEARING, ———	256
“ Elizabeth.....	585	“ Seth.....	441, 733	NEFF, Fletcher.....	735
MOREY, Jesse.....	256	98 “ *Shubael.....	124	2737 NEILL, Albert B.....	557
MORGAN, Charlotte.....	617	1408 “ *Sophronia.....	431	2735 “ Heman H.® (Rev.).....	557
“ Daniel.....	274	96 “ *Susanna.....	124	“ Henry (Rev., D. D.).....	555
“ Myron H.....	439	“ *Timothy (Lt.).....	125	“ Henry (Dr.).....	555
1581 “ Myron.....	439	“ *William.....	119	2736 “ Henry® (Rev.).....	557
“ Sally.....	532	MOTT, Clarisse.....	467	“ John.....	555
MORRELL, Cornelia L.....	352	“ Mariette.....	467	2739 “ John.....	557
“ (Rev. Dr.).....	352	“ Mary.....	626	2738 “ Lucy H.....	557
“ Marion T.....	352	“ Stephen.....	467	“ Martha R.....	555
2605 MORRIS, Aubrey B.....	534	MOTTS, Edmond.....	525	NEITZSCH, Arthur M.....	736
“ Charles.....	534	MOUL, Emma.....	612	“ Arthur W.....	736
2604 “ Charles M.....	534	MOULD, Caroline.....	374	“ Carl R.....	565, 735
“ Edward D. (Rev.).....	687	“ John.....	374	“ Charles R.....	736
“ Edward P. (Prof.).....	687	MUCHLER, Elmira.....	380, 520	“ William W.....	736
“ Frances E.....	687	“ Godfrey.....	520	NELLIS, Abbie E.....	667, 724
4219 “ Frances H.....	687	“ Joshua.....	520	“ Andrew J.....	627
2606 “ Gertrude R.....	534	MUDGE, Eliza A.....	458, 624	“ Christopher.....	724
2607 “ Mariama M.....	534	“ Eunice.....	527	“ John.....	627
“ William J.....	534	“ Hannah.....	624	“ Margaret.....	724
MORRISON, Edgar H.....	374	“ Richard V.....	624	“ Mary.....	627
“ Raymond W.....	374	MUIR, Betsey.....	588	3565 “ Ruth.....	627
“ William.....	374	“ Helen M.....	588	3566 “ Vida.....	627
MORSE, Amos (Dr.).....	648	“ Robert.....	588	NELSON, Carpenter.....	657
“ Harriet.....	648	MULLER, Ebenezer.....	272	2555 “ Gertrude E.....	525
“ ———	518	“ *Ebenezer.....	187	“ *Harriet A.....	187
MORTON, *Alice.....	182	“ *Sarah.....	187	“ *Jemima.....	525
“ Elijah.....	538	MUNDY, Addie J.....	434	“ Omri.....	525
“ *Isaac W.....	182	“ Bessie S.....	434	“ Sarah A.....	657
MOSELEY, (Mrs.).....	558	“ Herman F.....	434	“ Sarah E.....	510, 657
1499 MOSES, Adeline.....	431	“ Herman F.....	434	“ Wilbur.....	525
“ Anna.....	251	“ Sophronia A.....	434	“ (Gen.).....	473
“ Asa.....	321	MUNGER, William H.....	611	NESBIT, *D. C.....	206
“ Barnabas.....	431	MUNSINGER, Eva.....	455	NETTLETON, Albert G.....	571
“ *Benoni.....	124	“ Henry.....	455	2918 “ Clarissa E.....	572
“ *Caleb.....	136	“ Lora A.....	455	2917 “ Emily R.....	571
“ Chloe.....	320, 408	MUNSON, *Polly.....	176	“ Ezra.....	571
“ *Delia U.....	212	“ Wait.....	338	2916 “ Laura F.....	571
“ Eliza A.....	444	MURPHY, Maria E.....	628	2920 “ Mary A.....	572
101 “ *Elizabeth.....	124	MURRAY, Jonathan.....	364	“ Miriam.....	571
95 “ *Elnathan.....	124	“ Miranda.....	282	2923 “ Miriam E.....	572
94 “ *Ezekiel.....	124	“ Sarah.....	489	2921 “ Sarah E.....	572
100 “ *Ezekiel.....	124	MUSGROVE, Lorrinda.....	474, 636	2919 “ Susan E.....	572
“ Flora E.....	583, 698	MUSIC, Eliza A.....	484, 638	3231 NEVITT, Adrian.....	596
“ James.....	256	MUZZEY (Family).....	465	3232 “ Wilson.....	506
1500 “ Janette.....	431	MYERS, Bertha E.....	730	“ ———	506
“ *John.....	105, 110, 114	“ Margaret.....	724	NEWBERRY, Benjamin.....	740
“ *Levi.....	178	MYGATT, *Jacob.....	112	“ *James.....	182
97 “ *Luis.....	124	“ *Sarah.....	112	“ *Julia A.....	182
“ *Lucy.....	124, 136			NEWELL, Cromwell.....	292
“ *Mary.....	203			“ Ellen A.....	515
“ Mary.....	563			“ Frank J.....	203
“ Michael.....	408			“ Hannah (Priest).....	514
1503 “ Orator.....	431			“ Harriet J.....	203
1501 “ Pluma.....	431			“ Laura M.....	203
“ *Rhoda.....	178, 204			“ Lauren.....	292
99 “ *Sarah.....	124			“ Lavina.....	202

N

NAFZGER, Benjamin B.....	424
“ Curtis C.....	424
“ Glenwood J. C.....	424
“ Pearl B.....	424
NEARING, John.....	256
“ ———	116

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
NEWELL, Mary A.....	377, 514	NORTH, *Jonathan (Dea.)...	142	NORTHWAY, Anna.....	260
" Rosa.....	404, 645	" Jonathan (Dea.)....	318	" Samuel.....	260
" Sherman B.	265	" *Lester.....	188	NORTHON, Aaron.....	410
NEWMAN, Alfred W. (Hon.)	513	" *Mary.....	142	" Abraham.....	379
2495 " Alfred.....	513	" Mary.....	377	" Andrew E.	263
" Almira.....	625	297 " *Nancy.....	142	" Anna B.	263
" Asenath.....	304	" Oliver E.	377	" Anna L.	263
" Deborah.....	514	271 " *Philander.....	142	" Charity.....	263
2466 " Fred.....	513	" Phineas.....	318	" Charles.....	377
2497 " Gabe.....	513	" *Phineas.....	142	" Charles O.	377
2498 " Mark H.	513	264 " *Phineas W.	142	" Clarind L.	379
2494 " Mary J.	513	260 " *Rachel.....	142	" Delia H.	263
" Patty.....	513	460 " Sarah.....	318	" Ebenezer.....	262
" William.....	513	" *Sarah.....	142	" Ebenezer (Col.)...	419
NEWMARSH, ———	250	" Silas.....	333	" Edward.....	263
NEWTON, Augusta V.....	683	" Watson.....	333	" Edward M.	263
" Clarissa.....	401	" William.....	256	" Eliza.....	263
" Martha.....	683	NOBLES, *Levisa.....	126	" Elizabeth.....	323, 419
" Samuel.....	683	NOBLES, Aminda.....	424	" Eugene P.	263
3580 NICHOLAS, Alfred C.	644	" Arthur E.	424	" Florence.....	263
3788 " Edward C.	644	" Charles T.	423	" Grace.....	264
3785 " Harry L.	644	" Clara A.	424	" Henry.....	263
3780 " Harriet L.	644	" Mabel R.	424	" Horatio.....	379
3787 " Julia L.	644	" Olula.....	424	" John F. (Rev.)...	263
" Oscar.....	644	" Phebe.....	423	" Laura.....	264
NICHOLS, *Miguel (<i>Ricardo</i>)	129	" Wesley J.	424	" Laura P.	263
" *Agnes.....	120, 121	" William G.	423	" Lewis M. (Prof.)...	263
" Bishop.....	270	" William G.	424	" Lewis M.	262, 379
" *Cyprian.....	120, 121	NORRIS, Alfred (Rev.)...	737	" Louise.....	263
61 " *George.....	121	" Almira.....	567	" Marana.....	264
60 " *Rachel.....	121	" Anna T.	737	" Maria.....	263
NICHOLSON, Commodore S.	541	" Chloe.....	406	" Maria.....	263
" Hannah M.	541	" Cyrus H.	636	" Martha.....	419
" Helen M.	541	" Delia A.	410	" Mary A.	263
" Marj.....	511	3497 " Edwin B.	614	" Mary A.	702
2061 NICHOLSON, Anne.....	480	726 " Elizabeth.....	350	" Mary.....	296, 384
" Henry.....	486	" Esther.....	257, 279, 364	" Mills.....	263
2058 " Mellic.....	480	3408 " Eva J.	614	" Robert (Rev.)...	263
2059 " Melvin A.	480	723 " Isaiah.....	350	" Sarah.....	263
2060 " Wellington.....	486	" John.....	279	" Thomas H.	204
" ———	376, 511	" Joseph.....	350	" Weston J.	263
NIELSEN, *.....	154	" Laura M.	614	" Wilbert W.	263
NIELL, Catherine H.	557	" Lucia.....	350	NORVILLE, Abigail.....	352
" Henry.....	557	" Lydia.....	240, 252	" William.....	352
" John.....	555	3404 " Martha C.	614	2360 NORWOOD, Abigail.....	510
" Mather H.	557	721 " Marcia.....	350	2361 " Clara.....	510
266 NOBLE, *Amelia.....	142	" Minerva.....	737	" Clarissa.....	510
1064 " Cerepta.....	377	3405 " Myron A.	614	" D. Heber.....	510
" Charles.....	333	" Nathaniel.....	252	" John.....	510
" Chester W.	333	3974 " Phineas.....	496	" John.....	510
" *Elijah.....	136	" Raymond H.	636	" Julia.....	510
" Ellsworth.....	377	" Roxana L.	356	" Laura.....	510
208 " *Fanny.....	142	2302 " Roxelana.....	496	" Lydia.....	510
1065 " George Z.	377	2359 " Sarah.....	280, 366	" Verma.....	510
" Hester.....	142	3400 " Thomas E.	614, 737	NOYES, Daniel.....	574
270 " *Huldah.....	142	" Thomas H.	614, 737	" Daniel D.	729
" Jonathan.....	116	" William M.	737	2049 " Joseph E.	574
		NORTHUP, Sarah A.	657	" Joseph W.	729

THE CONNECTICUT FAMILY

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
NOYES, Effie M.	729	OSBORN, Eleanor C.	362	OVIATT, Cora E.	295
2950 " Effie M.	574	367 " Emeline H.	294	382 " Cyrus E.	295
NUBERY, *Benjamin (Capt.)	106	" Ezra.	518	383 " Cyrus E. & 295, 380,	730
NOTE, Ephraim (Rev.)	456	803 " Harriett E.	288, 361	" Cyrus E.	730
" Mary H.	456	365 " Harriett E.	294	" Dryden.	205
" Thomas H.	456	" Isaac.	292	783 " Dudley L.	353
NUTTLE, Sarah.	700	358 " Isaac C.	288, 361	" Electa A.	295
		364 " Isaac C.	293	" Electa.	295
		897 " Isaac C.	362	381 " Elisha H.	295
O		" John A.	288, 361	" Elizabeth.	294
O'BRIEN, —	706	" John I.	292	779 " Emily C.	353
ODELL, Mary J.	272	901 " Julia E.	362	" Emmons E.	295
" Olive.	500	" Keren Sarah T.	289	370 " Erastus.	294
" Sarah D.	478	" Laura A.	292	" Erastus.	294
" *Sarah F.	146	" Martha E.	289	" Ermina.	295
OLCOTT, James.	336, 454	353 " Mary.	288	" Eunice.	350, 477, 479
OLDS, Calista.	333	363 " Mary O.	293	" Fanny E.	295
" Elias (Dea.)	333	895 " Mary O.	362	" Frank L.	205
" Marion E.	362	2478 " Mary.	518	" Frederick A.	295
" Sarah.	650	" Matilda M.	460, 630	378 " Freeman E.	205
OLIN, Harriet.	512	900 " Nelson T.	362	" Harriet M.	205
" Lucy.	512	359 " Noah H. (Judge).	288	" Harriet.	294
" William.	512	894 " Noah H.	292, 361	" Helen M.	294, 295
OLMSTEAD, Anna.	431, 584	" Noah H.	292	379 " Heman W.	295
" Annie M.	419, 570	2477 " Romanzo.	518	" Hiram P.	295
" Ashbel.	584	898 " Roxey S.	362	784 " Julia E.	295
" Bessie.	297	361 " Ruth C.	201	" Laura M.	353
" Clinton.	297	" Ruth.	288	" Lionel R.	205
" Daniel.	431, 584	366 " Samuel J.	294	780 " Louisa M.	353
" Daniel (Jr.)	584	896 " Samuel J.	362	" Luman.	517
" Diadema.	584	360 " Samuel.	288	778 " Luther M.	353
" Edith.	297	" Sarah M.	289	" Marcus Uri.	295
" Elizabeth.	584	" Sarah T.	289	" Marion E.	295
" Esther. 330, 431,	584	899 " Seth H.	362	377 " Mary A.	295
" Francis.	584	2476 " Silas A.	518	" Mary A.	295
" George.	570	" —	284	781 " Mary I.	294
" James.	584	OTIS, *Amy.	175	373 " Mary M.	353
" Jane.	570	OTTINGER, E. R.	293, 362	" Mason.	295
" *Lemuel (Rev.)	147	" Mary.	293	376 " Miles.	295
" Lydia.	584	" Roxy J.	362	" Morris B. (Col.).	295
" Mary.	297	" Sophronia.	293	" Morris N.	295
" Nicholas.	584	OTTO, *Frank.	233	" Nelson.	353
" *Sarah L.	147	OVERING, Henry.	738	" Olive.	288, 378, 379
" Thomas.	584	OVIATT, Albert C.	295, 730	" Patrick H.	204
" —	272	380 " Amanda E.	295	" Rhoda.	379, 517
OLNEY, Floyd C.	504	" Amanda L.	295	" Rosa.	295
" —	504	375 " Anna.	295	" Roslyn L.	295
O'RENNY, —	259	" Benjamin.	294, 378	" Russeline A.	295
ORCLE, *	96	782 " Caroline A.	295	371 " Russell.	295
ORR, *Elizabeth B.	237	" Caroline.	353	" Salmon.	294, 378, 380
ORTON, Esther.	315	" Celia L.	295	" Salmon.	295
" Mary.	249, 252, 293	" Chloe A.	295	" Samuel.	379
OSBORN, Ann.	292	" Chloe C.	205	" Sarah.	288, 379
262 " Anna L.	202	" Chloe.	205	" Sarah M.	295
" Anna L.	289	" Clara E.	205	" Seth.	295
" Annie L.	292	" Clarence E.	295	" Sherman B.	295
" Arthur H.	289	" Clarence H.	730	" Silas F.	295
" Charles C.	292				
" Ellen T.	289				

	1863		1863		1863
OVIATT, Solomon E.?	205	PAINE, *Ezra.....	137	PALMER, Mary F.?	500
" Susan A.?	205	" Nathan.....	525	" Mary H.?	360
" Susan?	204	" Orvilla.....	525	" Olivia?	335
372 " Urry.....	205	" Robert F. (Hon.)..	486	" *Phebe.....	187
" ————	205, 205	" *Stephen.....	127	" Robert.....	
OWEN, *Chloe.....	142	PALMATIER, C.....	207	" 358, 359, 360, 601	
" Chloe.....	250	" Frank.....	207	881 " Robert?	360
83 " Chloe.....	250	PALMATIN, Annie R.?	731	" Sarah.....	456, 621
" *Desire.....	136	" Caleb A.....	731	" Seymour C.....	505
" Desire.....	258, 200	" Carrie M.?	731	880 " Theron.....	360
" Elijah.....	302	" Francis A.?	731	" William H.?	506
" *Esther.....	122	" Francis.....	731	" William.....	672
" Esther.....	247, 250	" Gilbert A.?	731	PALMETER, Mary A.....	430
81 " Esther.....	250	" Marica.....	731	PALMITER, Betsey.....	590
" George B.....	522	" Viola ?.....	731	" Mary A.....	590
2516 " George.....	522	PALMER, Abigail.....	721	" Paul.....	599
" *Hannah.....	122	" Adam.....	505	3459 PANCOST, Anna?	618
" Hannah.....	258, 301, 302, 399, 450	" Adeline A.....	359	" John L.....	618
84 " Hannah.....	250	" *Albert R.....	211	" Mary.....	618
" Isaac.....	402	" Andrew.....	358, 359	" Robert?	618
" Jacob.....	422	877 " Andrew?	359	" Samuel A.....	618
" *Jane.....	142	" Arthur W.....	347	" Samuel G.....	618
86 " John C.....	260	" A. S.....	353	3458 " William H.?	618
86 " John.....	260	" Asaph H.....	350	PARDEE, Charlotte L.....	564, 690
" John (Hon.).....	258	" Bridget.....	516	" Ebenezer H.....	690
" John (Sergt.).....	258, 299	625 " Calvin?.....	335	" Laura M.....	690
" John.....	247, 250, 258, 302	" Calvin.....	335	" Margaret C.....	561, 688
" *John.....	122, 134	" Carrie B.?	559	" Nancy A.....	688
" *Josiah.....	110	" Cornelia.....	538, 672	" Tracy.....	688
" Josiah.....	258	" Ellen J.....	359, 643, 721	PARISH, (Dr.).....	415
" Mary.....	258	623 " Ellen O.....	456, 621	" Jacob.....	501
2516 " Mary.....	258	" Emily?.....	335	" Mary.....	501
82 " Mary M.?	522	" Eunice (Hum- phrey).....	661	" Thomas.....	501
" *Netta.....	259	" Eunice S.....	359	" William.....	415
" Ruth.....	247	" Flora J.....	359	PARK, *Elah (Hon.).....	208
" *Ruth.....	185	" Florence E.....	347	" *Elizabeth.....	208
85 " Ruth.....	260	" Frances J.....	359	" *Etna E.....	208
" *Ruth?.....	184, 185	" Franklin.....	550	" *Eunice.....	230
" Sarah.....	302	" *Frederick A.....	211	" *Joseph.....	230
" *Sophia.....	134	" George D.?	550	" *Mary.....	221, 230
87 " Sophia.....	260	" George L.....	350	PARKER, Abigail.....	508
88 " Theresa.....	260	876 " Hannah A.?	358	" Amanda.....	738
2516 " William.....	522	" Hannah C.....	359, 601	" Amy.....	289
		" Harold L.....	347	" Anna M.?	304
P		" Henry.....	721	" Asenath.....	394
PACKARD, Ann E.....	405	" Hester E.....	672	" Gertrude E.?	395
PADDOCK, Benj. H. (Mrs.)..	532	" Jennie E.....	350	" Henry.....	670
" Lloyd C.....	375	879 " Joseph.....	300	" Jane A.....	365, 508
" Newman.....	375	882 " Lemuel.....	300	" Louise A.....	670
PALM, Betsey.....	500	" Lina E.....	375	" Marinda.....	352
" George.....	500	1196 " Lowell M.....	347	" Mary E.?	305
" Henry G.....	500	" Lucinda.....	335, 450	" *Netta.....	177
2207 " Henry G.....	500	" *Lucy.....	211	" Samuel.....	394
PALIN, Joseph.....	650	" *Lydia.....	134	" Sanford C.....	394
" Lavina.....	650	623 " Marilla?.....	345	" Sarah G.?	395
" Lydia.....	650	670 " *Mary.....	241	" S. C.....	380
PAINE, Alvah E.....	525	" Mary.....	305	" *S. (Rev. Dr.).....	162
2552 " ————	525			" William.....	508

THE CONNECTICUT FAMILY.

31

	PAGE
PARKINSON, Jonathan.....	523
" Margaret A. 382,	523
PARKS, Abigail.....	286
" Elizabeth.....	432, 633
" George.....	633
" Hiram.....	286
" Joella.....	633
" Mary.....	286
" Simeon.....	286
PARMELEE, E. W.....	623
" Frances E.....	687
PARMELEY, Louis.....	419
PARTHENN, Eliza.....	733
PARRY, Catherine.....	555
" David.....	555
" Mary.....	555
PARSONS, Anna.....	512, 660
" Belle.....	630, 718
" George.....	718
" *Joseph.....	110
" Julia A.....	718
" Mary.....	274, 334
" Miles.....	513
2421 PARTRIDGE, Adeline.....	514
2429 " Florence A.....	515
2430 " Gertrude.....	515
" Hiram C.....	514
2422 " Howard R.....	514
2427 " Julia M.....	515
" Lydia B.....	514
" Walter S.....	515
2425 " William.....	515
" William L.....	514
2343 PASSMORE, Charles C.....	510
2342 " Elisha H.....	510
" Hegemon C.....	509
2344 " Lydia A.....	510
PASTORIOUS, James B.....	298
PATTEN, Mary J.....	374
PATTERSON, Duane.....	559
" Elnathan.....	501
" Franklin.....	559
2755 " George H.....	559
" Hannah M.....	406, 561
" Lorinda.....	329
2754 " Sarah J.....	559
PATTON, Edwin B.....	612
" Frederick W.....	612
" 	621
PAULDING, John.....	731
PAULK, *.....	205
PAYNE, Abram.....	491
" Benjamin.....	120
" Elinor.....	702
" Mary.....	354, 401
PAYSON, Adelia U.....	350
" Cynthia A.....	350
" John W.....	350

	PAGE
PEABODY, *Amelia.....	177
" George L.....	343
" Mary L.....	343
PEARSALL, Flavia.....	721
" Henrietta P. 642,	721
" Robert.....	721
PEARSON, Eliza C.....	324
" Emma.....	428
" Mary A.....	210
" Mary A.....	324
" Nellie J.....	428
" Samuel W.....	428
" Tilison A.....	324
583 PEASE, *Alfred H.....	199
" *Arthur W.....	202
" Calvin (Judge).....	479
582 " *Clarine T.....	190
" *Deziah.....	137
" Elizabeth.....	612, 713
" *Isaac.....	199
" Laura G.....	479
" Laura M.....	352
" Levi.....	627
" Louisa.....	300
" *Marianne H.....	199, 727
" *Obadiah.....	137
" Obedience.....	619
" Rachel.....	652
" *Sheldon.....	199
" Sheldon.....	727
" *Sheldon (Mrs.).....	160
" Sylvia P.....	456, 619
" William.....	619
" 	151, 190
PECK, Augustus C.....	380
" Betsey.....	513
" *Catlin.....	104
2385 " Curtis.....	512
" *Frederick H.....	104
" *James D.....	104
2386 " Lewis.....	512
" *Minnie R.....	104
2387 " Nellie.....	512
" *Robert C.....	104
" *Timothy (Dea.).....	129
" Vinton.....	512
PECKHAM, *Orrin.....	150
PEET, Abiram L.....	365
" Abiram.....	365
" Annie E.....	366
968 " Elizabeth H.....	365
971 " Hattie C.....	366
" Jesse.....	366
970 " Jonathan H.....	366
969 " Julia M.....	366
" Lewis.....	366
" Louisa.....	365
" William.....	366

	PAGE
PEETE, Elvira.....	292
" Henrietta.....	292
" Henry.....	292
PEIRCE, *Edward.....	110
PELLETREAU, Jane.....	727
PELUBIT, Alice.....	263
PENDLETON, Abel H.....	661
" Emily Z.....	517, 661
" Zerahah.....	661
PENFIELD, Henry N.....	324
4417 PENNARY, Alice S.....	699
4418 " Edley G.....	699
" Lorenzo.....	699
PENNOCK, Homer.....	415
PENSE, Abraham.....	583
3078 " Ada L.....	583
3077 " Ernest E.....	583
3079 " Ettie V.....	583
3084 " George W.....	583
3083 " Lillian.....	583
3081 " Mary E.....	583
3082 " Sarah L.....	583
3080 " Seborn A.....	583
PEPPER, (Mr.).....	465
PERINE, Aaron B.....	328
" Bessie C.....	348
" Clara N.....	328
" Emma G.....	328
" Fanny.....	328
" Frederick J.....	328
" Grace W.....	395
" Henry.....	395
" John W.....	328
" John W.....	328
" Loring L.....	328
" Louise.....	328
" Maryette.....	328
" P. L.....	380
" Raymond C.....	328
" Sherman B.....	328
" William L. (Dr.).....	348
PERKINS, Bryant L.....	494
3745 " Charles.....	641
" Charlotte S.....	506
" David.....	506
" Elisha O.....	641
" Elizabeth R.....	365, 506
" George W.....	494
" Henry B.....	300
" Hephzibah.....	138
" Jacob.....	360
" Lucina B.....	449
" Maria A.....	494
" Mary.....	360
" Olive D.....	360
3746 " Robert.....	641
" Robert.....	444
" William.....	440

PERMAR, Deborah A. 500		PETTIBONE, Charlotte 272		PETTIBONE, *Samuel. 126	
" Henry 500		" *Chauncey 126		" Samuel 200	
" Jane 500		" Chloe S. 302		" Samuel (Jr.) 274	
PERMELIA, Catherine 721		133 " *Clarissa 126		" *Samuel 122	
PERRAULT, 734		" Damaris 318		" Samuel 250	
PERRINGER, Martha 095		" *Daniel 179		" *Sarah 115, 110	
PERRY, Alice M. 404		" Desire 300		" Sarah	
" Early M. 424		" Dorinda 250		256, 300, 301, 321	
" Electa 423		" Elisha (Col.) 419		" *Theodore 120	
" Elizabeth 424		" *Elisha 179		" Theodore (Col.) 207	
" Esther C. 400		" *Elisha 179		" *Theophilus 120	
" Florence 404		" *Elizabeth 120		" Virgil 200	
" Franklin R. 400		" Elizabeth 255, 274, 275, 320,		" * 110, 170	
" Grace 404		330, 380, 306, 405		" (Rev.) 127	
" Jennette B. 404		PETTIBONE, *Frederick 179		PETTIS, *Reuben 141	
" Kate 404		" Giles 300		PHELPS, Adah 343	
" Lucy 248		" *Giles 120		" Alice 324	
" Milo V. 424		53 " *Giles 300		" Amos A. (Rev.) 323	
" Oliver F. 400		401 " *Giles (Jr.) 137		" Andrew H. 201	
" Philemon F. 404, 424		" *Hannah 122		" *Asenath 137	
" Philemon 404		" Hannah 250		" *Asenath 137	
" Wilbert W. 400		" Harlow 250		" Asenath 200	
1625 PERSONS, Alonzo C. 441		" *Hepzibah 121, 136, 138		" Asahel 205	
1629 " Cynthia 442		" Hepzibah 252, 266		" Austin 250	
1631 " Harriet L. 442		" Ira (Rev.) 127		" *Benajah 191	
1626 " Herrick E. 441		" *Isaac 121, 122		" *Benjamin 134	
" James 441		387 " *Jay 179		" *Betsey 180, 207	
1628 " James E. 441		" *Jay 179		" Charlotte 388	
1627 " Julia 441		" *Jerusha 120		" Charlotte L. 250	
1630 " Lucy J. 442		" Jerusha 272		3376 " Charlotte W. 011	
1632 " Mary E. 442		" Jerusha 274, 275, 339		2103 " Charlotte 406	
" *William 110		" Jerusha 274		" *Clarneda 250	
1033 " Wolcott H. 442		" *John 100, 115, 116, 126		" Climeria 000	
PETERSON, Peter H. 359		" John (Jr.) 318		" *Damaris 122	
" Frederic H. 359		" John O. (Hon.) 259		" Damaris 200, 320	
PETTIBONE, Abel 246, 250		" *Jonathan 259, 300, 730		" *Darius 104	
" Abigail 141		" Jonathan 259, 300, 730		" *David (Capt.) 135	
56 " *Abijah 120		" *Julia 179		" David (Capt.) 320	
" Abijah 730		" Justin 664		" *David (Hon.) 141	
" *Abraham 120		" Martha 250		" David 200	
" Ab'ham (Capt.)		" Martha 259		" *David (Jr.) 137	
272, 274, 275, 339,		" Martha 300		" Diantha C. 050	
349		" Mary 267		" Dwight 402	
PETTIBONE, *Alexander 126		" *Max 274		1890 " Ebenezer B. 612	
" Alexander 275		" *Minerva 170		" *Edwards 120	
134 " *Anna 120		" *Nancy 170		" Eli 400	
" *Anna 179		" *Nathan 120		" Elisha (Capt.) 250	
52 " *Anna		" *Oscar 120		" Elisha P. 250	
120, 135, 179		" *Rosanna 120		" Elisha 380	
" Annis 252, 323, 410		" *Sarah 120		" Eliza G. 380	
" *Augustus 137		" *Sarah 120		" Ellen H. 430	
403 " Augustus 300		" *Sarah 120		" Emily 400	
" *Cephas 137		" *Sarah 120		" *Eckard 122	
402 " Cephas 300		" *Sarah 120		" Emily 411, 505	
48 " *Charity 110		" *Sarah 120		" Emily R. 250	
" Charity 268, 318		" *Sarah 120		" *Francis L. 101	
" *Charles T. 179		" *Sarah 120		" *Frederick L. 101	
" *Charlotte 120		" *Sarah 120		" George 380	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
3569	PHILIPS, Giles F. ²	627	PHILIPS, *Timothy.....	118	PITCHER, Elizabeth.....	411
"	Giles H.....	627	" " Volcut C.....	659	" " John.....	411
"	Hannah B.....	397, 543	" " Walter N. ²	564	PITKIN, *Lucy.....	138
"	Hannah.....	249, 252	2159 " " William.....	496	" " *William.....	104, 105
3374	" Harriette H. ²	611	" " *.....	116	" " William.....	299
"	Harriet L.....	618, 716	" " ————.....	268, 458, 621	PIXLEY, Ada S. ²	291
1889	" Hattie N.....	402	PHILBROOK, Mary K.....	533	" " Annie L. ²	292
"	Herbert.....	201	1508 PHILLIPS, Elizabeth E. ²	432	" " Burt W. ²	292
"	Hilpah R. ²	259	" " John.....	432	" " Charles.....	655
"	*Israel.....	183	" " Mary.....	425	" " Edward A.....	292
2160	" James H. ²	496	" " Rachel.....	291	" " Elbridge S. ¹	291
3375	" Jeffrey O. ² (Hon.).....		" " *.....	151	" " Ella M. ²	291
"	126, 259, 388, 611, 612		PHINNEY, Charles.....	287, 362	" " Emeline.....	292
"	Jeremiah (Col.).....	323	" " *John S.....	176	" " Emily.....	292
"	*John B.....	191	" " *Martin.....	176	" " Emma H. ²	291
"	John.....	462	PICKENS, *Elizabeth.....	233	" " Hall.....	291
"	*Joseph.....	109, 110	" " *James.....	233	" " Harriet E. ²	292
"	Joseph (2d).....	252	" " *Nancy E.....	217, 233	" " Laura E. M. ²	292
"	Joshua.....	543	PICKETT, Eliza.....	395	" " Laura J. ²	291
"	*Laura.....	242 ²	" " *Frederick.....	190	" " Laura O. ²	292
"	Laura R. ²	259	" " *Mattie.....	190	" " Luther.....	291
"	*Lois.....	134	PIERCE, *Edgar F.....	179	" " Mary E. ²	292
"	Lois.....	251, 258, 299	" " Jane.....	691	" " Nancy C.....	292
"	*Lydia.....	134	" " *Mark W.....	146	" " Noah E. ²	292
"	*Lydia G.....	134	" " Rebecca.....	586	" " Noah H. ²	291
"	Lydia G.....	300, 387	" " ————.....	619	" " Rachel.....	291
191	" *Lyman.....	137	PIKE, *Harvey.....	117	" " Ruth E. ²	292
"	Margaret.....	270	" " Henrietta.....	316	" " Sarah L. ²	292
2162	" Maria.....	406	" " Hiram.....	316, 713	" " William E. ²	292
"	*Martha.....	138	" " John A. ²	446	" " William.....	292
"	*Martha A.....	146	" " John R.....	446	PLANT, Sarah.....	458
"	Martha.....	259	" " Olive B.....	713	PLIMPTON, Charles.....	376
192	*Mary.....	137	PINNEY, *Abraham (Lt.).....	183	" " Jane.....	511, 658
"	Mary.....	252, 270	" " Abraham (Capt.).....	342	PLUM, Julia B.....	472
"	Mary A.....	265	" " Abraham (Jr.).....	260	PLUMB, Agamemnon.....	425
3377	Mary J. ²	611	" " Azariah.....	300	POLLARD, Lucy.....	512
"	Marzett A. ²	627	" " Betsey.....	424, 577	POND, Bessie F.....	434
"	Miriam.....	496	" " Carmi.....	260	POOLER, Bridget M.....	516
"	Nancy.....	261	" " *Celia J. ²	180	" " Eliza.....	360
"	Nelson.....	564	" " *Chester.....	180	" " Mary A.....	359, 379, 516
"	Noah A.....	299, 388	" " *Franklin.....	180	" " Septimus.....	516
"	Noah A. (Col.).....	259	" " *Giles F. ²	180	POOR, Elijah.....	517
"	Noah (Maj.-Gen.).....	387	" " *Hosae D. ²	180	2458 " " Julian.....	517
"	*Noble.....	140	" " James O.....	252	2457 " " Julius.....	517
"	Oliver C.....	421	" " *Jennette.....	180	2459 " " Lucy A.....	517
"	*Ozias.....	207	" " *Jerusha.....	126	2460 " " Martha.....	517
"	*Polly.....	143, 164	" " Jerusha.....		POPE, Alexander.....	679
"	*Rachel.....	126, 141	" " ————.....	272, 274, 275, 339	" " Martha.....	555, 679
"	Rachel.....	247	" " Jonathan.....	252	PORTER, Caroline.....	491, 641
"	*Rebecca C.....	183	" " *Lot.....	180	" " Charles.....	351
522	" Roswell.....	323	" " *Lucretia.....	136, 183	" " Edward.....	547
193	*Roswell.....	137	" " *Maurice.....	180	" " Faisha.....	941
"	Sarah.....	270	" " Norman.....	252	" " Emily.....	242 ²
"	Sarah E.....	650	" " *Orator L. ²	180	" " John.....	351
"	Statira.....	318	" " *Philaster.....	136	" " Mary.....	628
194	*Susan.....	137	" " Ruhama.....	336	" " Noah (Dea.).....	547
"	Sylvia.....	251	" " Salome.....	432, 587	" " Noah.....	547
"	Thomas (Sr.).....	270	" " Verna.....	180	" " ————.....	547

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
REED, *Avis	209, 229	RICHARDS, Ellen ⁹	727	RIGG, Matilda	521
2822 " Carrie A.	565	749 " Lois	351	" Sarah	521
" Charles C.	434	747 " Marshall	351	RIGGS, *Anna (Aunt, C. G.)	129
" Chauncy	229	" Mary	408, 585	" *Elizabeth	129
" Daniel	276	748 " Mills	351	" *Edward	129
2820 " Ella J.	564	" Nabby	357	" *Edwd. ⁹ (Sgt.)	129
" *Eunice	117	" *Oliver F. ⁹ 182,	727	" *Elizabeth	129
" Ezekiel	434	" Richard	605	" *Elizabeth	129
" Frank W. ⁹	434	752 " Sarah A.	351	" *Hannah	129
" Frederick A. ⁹	434	" Sarah J.	524, 605	" *John (Capt.)	129
" *George	176	" Senantha	650	" John	129
2821 " Georgianna	565	" *Thomas T.	181	" *John ⁹ (Capt.)	129
2823 " Hattie E.	565	" *Thomas T. ⁹	182, 727	" *John	197
" Hollis (Dr.)	454	" *Tilden F. ⁹ 182,	727	" *John (Zeph. C. G.)	129
" *Jerusha	229	" *Vesta	200	" *Joseph (Capt.)	129, 197
" *Josiah	123	750 " —	351	" *Mary (Aunt, C. G.)	129
2824 " Kate H.	565	751 " —	351	" *Samuel	129
" Lavina	487	753 " —	351	" *Samuel	129
" *Lydia 116, 117, 118,	123	RICHARDSON, Daniel	314	" *Samuel	129
" Mary	434	" Edith M. ⁹	423	" *Sarah	129, 197
" *Orson	117	" Eli H. ⁹	423	" *Sarah	118, 129
" Savilla A. ⁹	434	" George F. ⁹	423	" Sarah	381
" Titus	250	" John S. ⁹	423	" *Talia	197
" Victor	595	" Laura A. ⁹	422	RIGTER, Charles A.	465
" Wilbert	564	" Laura D. ⁹	422	" Minnie T.	465, 466
" Willis	564	" Levi A.	504	" Phebe E.	465
REESE, Mary M.	579	" Levi A. ⁹	504	RIKE, Emma M.	608, 712
REEVE, *Robert	105	" Lydia E. ⁹	423	" Mattie H.	712
REINHARD, Sarah	720	" Mary. 279, 357,	639	" Mary	712
REMINGTON, Mary	356, 495	" Mary E. ⁹	423	2678 RILEY, Charles W.	542
REYNOLDS, Hannah	381	" Paulina	711	2681 " Cyrus L.	542
2416 RHODES, Imale ⁹	514	" Ralph	421	" Cyrus W.	542
" Warwick	514	" Ralph I.	422	" Deborah	334, 448
RICE, Abby	391, 526	" Silas (M. D.)	422	2676 " Deborah E.	542
" Anna B.	359	" Sumner J. ⁹	423	" Elizabeth	542
" Climeria	600	" —	152	2680 " Hiram H.	542
3259 " Dwight E.	600	RICHMOND, Florence A.	657	" Keturah	555
" Eliza	351	" Susan	657	" Mary	410
" Eliza T.	600	RICHTMEYER, Abigail	627	" May	320
3258 " Emma A. ⁹	600	3572 " Coral E. ⁹	627	" Milton P.	542
" Fred L.	632	" Esther	459, 628	" Paul	542
" *Maria	192, 220	3573 " Floyd D.	627	2679 " Sarah E.	542
3257 " Mary L. ⁹	600	" John	627	2677 " Thomas W.	542
" Mercy	251	3574 " Orvis J. ⁹	627	RING, Pamela	450
" Ralph	600	" Winslow P.	627	RISING, Amos	267, 316
" Samuel (Dea.)	520	RICKNER, Lavinia	650	RISLEY, Laura	479
" William	652	RICORD, Edward R.	605	1657 RISTINE, Albert L. (Lieut.)	445
RICH, Curtis W.	693	" Jane	605	" Anna W.	445
" Jennie A.	603	" Jennie	605	" Elizabeth	445
" Joseph	632	RIDDLE, Mary	575	" Elizabeth W.	445
" Mary	464, 632	RIDER, *Delight	180	" Elizabeth W.	445
" Phoebe	632	RIEGGLES, Catharine	347	" Elizabeth W.	445
" Sarah F.	693	" Daniel	347	" Elizabeth W.	445
RICHARD, *F.	225	" Elizabeth	347	" Elizabeth W.	445
RICHARDS, Abie	605	RICKS, John H.	421	" Elizabeth W.	445
" Annie	632				
" *Eunice	181				
796 " Eliza	351				

1660	RISTINI, Harriet H.	445	ROBERTSON, Mary	617	ROSS, Samuel P.	348
	" Henry	445	" Oliver H.	444	" William	487
	" Hosca H.	445	" Robert	617	ROSSA, *Eliz'th (Riggs Chd.)	129
	" Mary	445	" Theodore	441	ROSSEAU, *Jennie	177
	" Nancy	445	ROBINETT, Oliver	655	ROSSEEL, Esther J.	614, 715
1659	" T. H.	445	ROBINSON, Achsah	429	" Joseph A.	715
1661	" W. H. (M. D.)	445	" *Benjamin O.	221	" Sarah A.	715
1658	" Wm. H.	445	" *Benjamin	221	ROSSELL, *N. B. (Mrs.)	159
	" Woolsey	445	" Charles	348	1869 ROSELL, Humphrey	401
	ROBI,	489	" Edwin G.	411	1871 " John	401
	ROBINS, Alice	684	" Eliza	428	1870 " Newell	461
	" Ammi R. (Rev.)	519	" Elizabeth	291, 451	1872 " Phoebe	401
	" Christina	261	" *George	228	" William	461
	" Enos V.	684	" George	434	ROULSON, Clarence	479
523	" Mary J.	101	" Harriet S.	333	" Frank L.	479
	" *Nathan	101	" Ida M.	434	" Harvey L.	479
	" Paulina	684	" *James	228	ROWAN, Jennie	688
	" Phebe S.	380, 519	" Janet	451	ROWE, Christine	374
	" Philena	384	" *John	228	" *May E.	241
	" Sarah	681	" *Nora	228	ROWELL, Eliza J.	679
	" "	229	" Polly	332	" Thomas	110
	ROBE, Sarah	250	" *Sarah A.	221	ROWLEY, Sally	652
	" Walter	251	ROBY, Thomas	666	ROYCE, Howard A.	282
2188	ROBERTS, Alice M.	498	ROCKWELL, *G.	127	" Marcellus	324
	" Alice T.	491	RODGERS, Cordelia	404	" Nehemiah	282
	" Ann	477	" Edwin H.	404	" William E.	282
	" Ann	357	" Howard S.	404	RUDD, Elizabeth	668
	" Asenath	587	" Samuel	404	RUGGLES, Benj. (Rev.)	257, 317
	" David	498	" Stanley H.	404	" Clarissa	604
	" Elizabeth	323, 432	ROE, Ann O.	416, 569	" *Mercy	125
	" Emma	497, 498	" Azel S.	569	" Mercy	249, 257, 317
	" Frank E.	651	" Mary	569	RUNYAN, Eliza	599
1880	" Frederick	461, 734	Rosales, *Asa H.	232	RUPE, *Catherine	220
1885	" Guss	491	" Elizabeth	507	RUPPE, Tryphena	492, 642
	" Hiram	382	" *Henrietta S.	213, 232	RUSSELL, Cynthia	585
1881	" Huldah	491	" John S.	441, 605	Russett, Anne E.	572
	" Jane	497	3311 " John S.	605	" Caleb	572
1883	" Jennie	461	3312 " Louisa E.	605	" Catherine	690
1882	" Joseph	461, 734	" Patty	513	" Charles E.	572
	" Lucy	333	ROMER, Phebe	465	" *David	122
	" Laura	332	RONALD, Isabella A.	692	" Frederick M.	690
	" Marion	461	" John	738	" Hannah	731
	" Mary	332	ROOT, Benajah (Rev.)	259	" Hans	439
	" *Michael	149, 187	2036 " Ella	530	" Jane	350
1884	" *Moses	461	2020 " Oliver H.	536	" Jennie	651
	" Phoebe	432, 450	2025 " Rudolph	536	" Joanna	259, 261
	" Thos. (Rev.)	497, 498	" Rosendo	530	" Mary	426, 432, 538
	" William	432, 461	" Sarah	302	" Melissa	302
	" *William	187	" Silas	536	" Roswell	270
	" Walter	461	" "	250	" Samuel	690
	ROBERTSON, Benjamin	444	ROSE, Charles B.	371	" Sarah	371
	" Charles A.	444	" *Henry	95, 98, 103, 740	" Tirzah	270
	" Edith	444	" Jesse B.	517	" Wallace A.	572
	" Frank A.	444	" John W.	371	3369 REST, Edward H.	610, 737
	" George	444	" Caroline	741	3370 " Elizabeth E.	610, 737
	" Joseph	617	" George	741	" Elizabeth	730
	" John	441	" Joseph	348	" Elias F.	610, 737
	" "	441	" "	348	" Isaac N.	610, 737

3367	RUST, Frederick H. ⁹610, 737		SANGER, Richard.....532		SCOVILLE, Mary V. ⁹297, 731
"	" Horatio N. ⁹610, 736		SATERLEE, Betsey.....590		" Perry E. ⁹297, 731
"	" Nelson.....736		SAUNDERS, Keziah.....293		" Rhoda.....384
	S		SAVAGE, Abbie.....664		" Sheldon.....142
	SAFFORD, *Albert W. (Rev.) 213		" Elizabeth.....298	392	" Stephen G. ⁹297
"	" *Clara M. ¹⁰213		" Harper T. ⁹694	"	" William H. ⁹297, 731
"	" *George C. ¹⁰213		" Mary D. ⁹664		SCRANTON, Frances.....588
SAGE, Harriet.....330			" Susan.....523, 664		SCRIBNER, Gertrude.....345
SALISBURY, Abraham.....460			" *.....97, 112		SCUTT, Sarah.....393
1866	" Anna E. ⁹461		SAWE, Addie.....692		SEARLE, John C. ⁹284
"	" Elmina.....608		" Albert F. ⁹692	"	" Julia.....601
1865	" Frances C. ⁹461, 536, 608		" Hester E. ⁹692	"	" *William (Dr.).....182
"	" *Frank.....207		SAWYER, Henry.....276		SEARS, *M. Adelbert.....242
"	" John A. (M.D.).....460, 608		SAYLES, *Alice L. ¹⁰228	"	" *Myron A. ¹⁰242
1867	" Lilia V. ⁹401		" *Bertrand B. ⁹228	3385	SEELY, Amelia H. ⁹612
"	" Phebe.....460		" *Clara H. ¹⁰228	"	" Charles E. ⁹586
"	" Smith H. ⁹440		" *William A. ⁹228	"	" Charles L. ⁹612
SALTER, Elizabeth.....723			SCHOFIELD, Clarinda.....298	3384	" Clara M. ⁹612
" Estella.....655, 723			" Lewis.....298	"	" Clarissa.....612
" Jacob.....723			" Susan.....298	"	" Frank H. ¹⁰586
SALTZMAN, Maria A. ⁹494			SCOTT, Alexander D. ⁹401	"	" Henry.....612
SAMSON, Ella.....700	1272		" Alice.....723	3383	" Henry A. ⁹612
" Ellen.....700			" Catherine.....723	"	" Joseph.....586
SANBORN, George.....517	1272		" Chester (Capt.).....406	"	" Josiah W. ⁹612
" Priscilla.....518			" Chester? ⁹406	"	" Julia.....586
SANDERS, *George.....110, 741			" Eliza.....491	3380	" Mary J. ⁹612
SANIS, William.....713			" Elizabeth? ⁹406	"	" Maryite M. ¹⁰612
SANFORD, Almira.....567			" Lewis R. ⁹491	SEGAR, Annet.....688	
" Anna.....348			" Melinda.....655	"	" Ellen J. ⁹688
2858	" Bertha M. ⁹567	395	" Rhoda.....275, 336	"	" Orlean.....688
2859	" Blanch A. ⁹567		" William.....723	"	" *Richard.....110
2856	" Clara L. ⁹567		SCOVILLE, Almon C. ⁹268	SEGUR, Charles.....267	
2855	" Edwin M. ⁹507		" Amy.....628	"	" Ellen.....562
3098	" Irma V. ⁹584		" Arlo B. ⁹268	251	" *Garry? ⁹141
3099	" Harry C. ⁹583		" Armond? ⁹458	252	" *Herman? ⁹141
"	" Harry L. ⁹584		" Arthur G. ⁹268	"	" *Israel.....141
"	" Henry W. ⁹567		" Clara A. ⁹268	"	" *Joseph (Jr.).....141
"	" *Hiram.....143		" De Forest A. ⁹731	253	" *Loran? ⁹141
"	" Jesse.....567		" Ellen L. ⁹268	250	" *Omri? ⁹141
"	" John.....396		" Esca G. ⁹734	249	" *Sylvia? ⁹141
"	" Marietta.....306		" Fayette L. ⁹268	248	" *Uzzel? ⁹141
"	" Melinda T. ⁹522, 663		" Frank C.? ⁹ (Rev.) 268		SELBY, *Anna.....143, 190
"	" Sherman (Hon.).....567		" Frederick E. ⁹268	"	" *Ellen.....199
"	" Theodosia.....396		" Fred W. ⁹268	"	" Ephraim C. ⁹343
2857	" Willie.....567	391	" Harry A. ⁹731	"	" Jeremiah.....483
SANGER, Annie H. ⁹532			" Hattie? ⁹731	"	" Laura.....343
"	" Caroline.....532		" Ida L. ⁹268	"	" Wealthy? ⁹343
"	" Caroline F. ⁹532		" Isaac H. ⁹267	"	" *William.....600
"	" Henry H. ⁹532	396	" Jesse.....267	SELDEN, *Elizabeth.....147	
"	" Henry K. ⁹532		" Joseph.....297, 458	"	" Ruth.....609
"	" Henry P. ⁹532		" Lewis P. ⁹268	SELLARS, Joseph H. ⁹494	
"	" Hullbert M. ⁹532	394	" Lewis T. ⁹268	"	" Lillie M. ⁹494
"	" Kate H. ⁹532	393	" Louisa.....267	"	" Sarah M. ⁹494
"	" Louise A. ⁹532		" Louie.....268	SELLAW, *M. C. H. ⁹508	
"	" May L. ⁹532	397	" Luman H. ⁹268	2873	" Edith M. ⁹568
			" Martha N. ⁹267	2875	" *Frank B. ⁹508
			" Mary.....600	"	" *Hannah A. ⁹508
			" *M. J. ⁹268	2872	" *Hannah.....508

INDEX TO ALLIED FAMILIES.

2874	SHILLW, K. L. 34	588
	" Winfred C. ⁸	568
3160	SEWARD, Charles H. ⁹	591
	" George W.	591
	" Harriet	671
3161	" Julia H. ⁹	592
	" Mary	591
3162	" Mary J. ⁹	592
	" P. T.	571
	" Samuel S.	591
	" Wm. H. (Hon.)	591
	SHELES, *Gabe	138
	" Henry D.	493
	" Henry	493
	SHYMORE, Abner	726
	" Charles	726
	" Clarissa	316, 631
	" Daniel	726
	" *Elizabeth	421
	" Elizabeth	432, 339, 726
62	" *Eli	121
	" *Isaac (Capt.)	121
	" *Isaac	121, 726
	" K. A. H.	726
	" *Lydia	121
63	" *Lydia	121
	" Lydia	346
	" Mabel	726
	" *Mary	121
	" *Mary	121
	" Melinda	726
	" Nathaniel	726
	" *Richard	121
	" *Samuel	726
	" Zebulon	726
	SHAFER, Philena	339, 459
	SHAFF, Mary	560
	SHATTIL, A. L. W.	650
	" Artemisia	500, 650
	" Martha M.	500, 650
	" Samantha	650
	SHANG, Sarah M.	633
	SHAW, L. D.	491, 641
	" H. A. J.	641
	" W. A. J.	641
	SHAW, H. A. J.	398
	" J. A. S.	398
	" J. A. S.	398
	" Mary L.	398
	" Peter H.	395
	" Philip (Dr.)	395
	" R. A.	395
	" Sanford P. ⁹	395
	" Sarah G. (Mrs.)	390
	SHARROTT, Abraham	692, 693
	" Cecilia J.	572, 693
	" Hester E.	571, 692

SHARROTT, Sarah J.	692, 693
SHATTUCK, Lucinda	450
SHAYES, Emily E.	453, 618
SHAYS, Adelaide	369
" Albert	369
" Anne M.	369
" Capt. L.	369
" Daniel (Capt.)	368
" Daniel	369
" Daniel T.	368
" Daniel T.	369
" Elizabeth	369
" Elisha T.	368
" Fiel W.	370
" George	369
" Gilbert	368
" Gilbert R.	369
" Hiram T.	369
" James G.	369
" Jonas	369
" J. Lyman	369
" Marietta	369
" Mary	368
" Nancy T.	368
" Rosetta	369
" Russel	369
" Warren B.	369
" William H.	369
" William H. T.	369
" William R.	370
SHELDON, Abial B.	356, 498
" Amanda	321, 413
" David	321
" Elizabeth	326
" Fanny	498
" *Frederick	124
" Ira	498
" Mary A.	326
" Pl. S.	328
" *Theodore	124
SHEPARD, Azubah	485
" Charles U. (M.D.)	683
" Charles U. (Prof.)	683
" Elizabeth	706
" Harriet	683
" J. M.	717
" Mary A.	629, 717
" Mary D.	717
" Sarah	465
SHEPHERD, Minerva	443
SHEPHERD, Richard	518
" Richard	518
SHERARD, Eliza	705
SHERBOUDY, Ellen	302
SHERMAN, Florence E.	324
" H. A. J.	324
" H. A. J.	324
" Jared	352

SHERMAN, Polly M.	276, 352
" *Rebecca	213
" "	628, 717
SHERWOOD, Clarence L.	298
" David	298
" John W.	298
" Lelia E.	298
" Lettie L.	298
" Lucy	298
" Samuel	127, 150
SHEW, Mary	627
SHILLING, *Ephraim	225
SHIPMAN, *John	112
SHORES, Adam D.	493
" Julia	493
SHORT, Anne E.	293
" Clark	293
" Lillie M.	293
" Mary O.	293
" William H.	293
SHOUT, Rose	487, 640
SHRACK, Anna L.	263
" Louis	263
SHUMWAY, Moses A.	437
SHURTLIFF, *—	141
SICKLES, Catherine	463
" Catherine M.	463
" Elijah	463
" Frank J.	463
" George W.	463
" John W.	463
" Nellie A.	463
" Stella M.	463
SIGNOR, *Simcon	213
SILTMAN, Arthur	287
" C. A. J.	287
" Dwight (M. D.)	287
" Harry	287
" R. A. J.	287
" Thomas	287
SILVER, Peter	710
SILVERTHORN, Maria	293
SIMMONS, Andrew	451, 618
3075 " Annie M.	657
" Asa	304
3075 " Ida M.	657
" James	304
" John B.	576
" Joseph A.	304
3078 " Kate	657
" Milton F. (Hon.)	656
3077 " Maria M.	657
SIMPSON, Benjamin	607
" Cand	607
" Eugene H.	607
" Nancy	607
" Samuel L.	607
Sisson, Addie L.	444

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
SISSON, Arthur G. ^o	444	63 SMEDLEY, Eunice ^s	257	SMITH, *Laura W.....	145
" Ella J. ^o	444	" John.....	257	" Lilius V. ^o	461
" Frankie G. ^o	444	61 " John ^s	257	" Lillian C. ^o	616
" Giles A.....	444	65 " Lois ^s	257	" Lucian M.....	504
SIMONS, Luella F. ^s	361	62 " Olive ^s	257	3436 " Lucy A. ^o	610
" May H. ^s	361	64 " Pamela ^s	257	" Lucy S.....	504
" Asenath A. ^s	361	67 " Tryphena ^s	257	" *Lucy.....	121
" Roy E. ^s	361	SMILEY, Letitia.....	507, 654	" Lurania.....	364, 503
SKINNER, Albert ^s	456	3435 SMITH, Abby M. ^s	616	" Manette.....	589, 702
1790 " Amanda C. ^s	455	" Abiathar.....	628	" Martha H. ^o	393
1789 " Arza ^s	455	" *Abigail.....	190	" Mary E.....	353, 700
" Charles.....	285	" Abigail.....	527	1032 " Mary H. ^s	375
" Chloe.....	496	" *Alfred H. ^o	198	957 " Mary ^s	395
1797 " Delia M. ^s	456	" Alice L.....	644, 722	" Mary.....	461, 626, 639
" Della ^o	455	" *Allen.....	118	" Marybeth.....	458
" De Witt ^s	456	" Amos.....	565	" Melancthon.....	370, 375
" Dwight B. ^o	456	" Amy.....	411, 565	" Meribah.....	626
1792 " Edwin A. ^s (Capt.).....	455	" Angeline.....	693	" Noah.....	260
" Elgin M. ^s	455	" Avy.....	503	" Olive.....	294, 380
" Etta ^s	455	" *Benjamin F.....	198	1033 " Olivia D. ^s	368, 375
" *Fanny.....	190	" Caroline.....	439, 599	" Patience.....	393, 587
409 " *Fanny S. ^s	190	" Charles J.....	393	" Polly.....	593
1788 " George W. ^s	455	" Daniel W.....	628	" Rachael.....	565
1791 " Hannah M. ^s	455	" Diantha.....	659	" Rhoda.....	727
498 " *Harriet ^s	190	" Dwight.....	722	1031 " Rosetta B. ^s	375
1799 " Harvey D. ^s (Capt.).....	456	" Edwin.....	693	956 " Roxy ^s	395
" Howard ^s	455	" Electa.....	368	" *Samuel.....	121
" Josephine L. ^s	455	" *Eli P.....	209	" Samuel (Lieut.).....	741
1798 " Lucian E. ^s	456	" Eliza F.....	706	" Sarah A.....	485, 639
497 " *Lucy A. ^s	190	" Eliza.....	276	1034 " Sarah C. ^s	375
" Mary.....	631	" Elizabeth.....	676	" Sarah.....	706, 722
" Mary E. ^s	456	" Elvira.....	702	" *Seth (Col.).....	125, 317
" Maud W.....	603, 710	" Emery S.....	595	" Simon.....	393
1793 " Milo A. ^s	456	" Emma J.....	661	" Sion B. ^o	461
" Onias (Judge).....	710	" Enos (Dr.).....	741	" Stephen R. (Rev.).....	504
1795 " Reuben H. ^s	456	" Erastus.....	345	" Susan.....	628
" *Samuel.....	190	" Eugene A.....	458	" Theron B.....	365
1794 " Sarah J. ^s	456	" Experience.....	385	3528 " Viola ^s	623
1796 " Thos. H. ^s (Capt.).....	456	" Fannie.....	676	" *William.....	225
" Thomas M.....	455	" Fanny.....	345	" William.....	409, 639, 661, 706
" William ^o	456	" Frances M.....	280	" William W.....	702
SKIPTON, Zilpha A.....	521, 663	" Frank P.....	616	" *(Col.).....	158, 159
SLACK, Andrew.....	522	3529 " Gertrude ^s	623	".....	593
" Hannah.....	382, 522	" Grace.....	477	SNATH, Joseph.....	566
" Pierson P.....	424	" Harriet.....	741	" Rachel.....	566
" Sarah.....	522	" Henrietta.....	345	SNEDIKER, Marietta.....	701
SLATER, *John (Dea.).....	116	" Henry.....	623	" Rosannah.....	701
" *John.....	110, 113, 114	" Isabella.....	661	" William.....	701
SLOAN, *Lucretia.....	116	" Jacob.....	461, 626	SNIFFIN, George W.....	504
SLOCUM, Oliver E.....	643	" James W.....	461	SNOOK, Jane A.....	574, 684
" Polly.....	643	" *Jane.....	212	1591 SNOW, Alice ^s	440
3761 SLOCUM, Harriet E. ^s	643	" *John C.....	165	1590 " George.....	440
3765 " Katie B. ^s	643	" John L.....	676	" James.....	605
3763 " Marion A. ^s	643	" *Joseph.....	121, 122	1589 " Jasper.....	440
3764 " Mary L. ^s	643	" Julia.....	403	" Lydia C.....	443, 605
3762 " Oliver E. ^s	643	" J. H.....	332	" Miletus H.....	440
SLOCUMB, Charles (Dr.).....	273	3434 " Lamont C. ^s	616	" Septimus.....	284
66 SMEDLEY, Deliverance ^s	257	" Laura.....	658		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
SNYDER, Andrew.....	625	SPERRY, Charles S.....	472	STEBBINS, Harriet.....	298
" Phebe.....	632	" Chauncey.....	738	" Henry.....	298
" Sarah A.....458,	625	" Corydon S.....	472	" Isaac.....	656
" Sarah.....	625	" Ely.....	343	" Jane A.....510,	656
SOBISCI, T. A. C.....	302	" Frances M.....538,	672	" Sam'l (Rev.).....388,	389
SOLLEY, *James.....	205	" Marcy L.....	472	" Sarah.....	656
" *John.....	205	" Maria P.....	672	STEELEMAN, *John.....	105
" *Lydia.....	205	" Mary.....	738	STEELE, Albert.....	289
SOMERS, Jessie.....	203	" Mary A.....343,	738	" Alice.....	289
" Nicholas A.....	203	" Wealthy.....	343	" Amelia.....	288
" Vara M.....	203	"	250	" Anna.....	301
SOOK, Ida A.....647,	723	SPRAKER, Dinah.....	626	" *Bet-y.....	144
" James.....	723	2786 SPRING, Hattie E.....	562	" *Caroline.....242 ^a	
" Mary.....	723	" Jairus B.....	562	" *Carrie.....210,	230
SOUTHARD, *Elizabeth.....	216	SQUIRE, William G.....	410	" Catherine M.....	328
" *Sarah.....	216	SQUIRES, Catherine.....	267	" *Clara.....144,	105
" *William.....	216	" Jason.....	399	" Elizabeth.....	270
SOUTHCARD, *Margaret.....179,	205	" Phineas.....	267	" *Isaac P.....	242 ^a
SOUTHWORTH, Eliza H.....	372	" Polly.....	453	" John A. (Rev.).....	328
SOVY, Beulah A.....583,	698	STAGG, Belle.....	329	" *Laura.....	242 ^a
312 SPARHAWK, *Andrew.....	146	" Charles W.....	329	" Lois.....	435
" *Catherine.....145,	195	" Fred W.....	329	" Mary.....	289
314 " *Catherine.....	146	" James B.....	329	" Mehetable.....	248
315 " *Charles.....	146	" John R.....	329	" Virginia.....	328
311 " *Daniel.....	146	" Mary I.....	329	STELLAR, Rosanna.....	663
316 " *David H.....	146	" William J.....	329	STEBBINS, *Ann S.....	163
309 " *George.....146,	167	STAHL, Clara B.....	658	979 STEVENS, Caroline M.....	366
" *George K.....	145	812 STANNARD, Appleton R.....		977 " Edward.....	366
307 " *Jane.....	146	"354,	379	" Finetta.....	734
" *Jane.....	146	" Esther.....	735	" Jeddiah (Rev.).....	366
308 " *John.....	145	" James.....354,	379	" Joy W.....	366
310 " *Margaret.....	146	" *Julia.....	118	" Louisa.....	663
317 " *Mary P.....	146	" Louisa L.....	354	" Mary.....	286
313 " *Susan.....	146	811 " Malachi H.....	354	" Mary A.....	461
SPEARS, Mary.....	571	STANTON, Daniel.....	369	2762 " Mary H.....	560
SPEISER, *Agnes.....115,	120	" Elmira.....	369	" Mehitabel.....	292
" *Alanson.....	138	" Lucinda.....	369	" Minnie H.....523,	663
" Amelia.....	435	" Sarah.....	357	" Remsen F.....	734
" Dotha R.....361,	500	STARK, Gaius.....	361	2761 " Sarah L.....	560
" Emily.....	345	" Maria E.....	361	" Talmadge.....	560
" Faith.....	315	" Ora G.....	361	978 " William E.....	366
" *James.....	187	STARKEY, David.....	381	STEVENSON, *Charles A.....	237
" *John.....	187	" John.....	381	" *Eliza.....	237
" Lois.....	435	" (Mrs.).....	382	" *Myra B.....224,	237
" Marcia.....	536	STARR, Anna.....	496	STEWART, Eliza.....	705
" *Mary.....	121	" Betsey.....425,	580	" Elizabeth.....	431
" Nancy.....	500	" Caroline.....444,	612	" Eveldmer.....	294
" Nathaniel (Hon.).....	435	2885 " Carroll H.....	508	" *Ione.....	294
" Roswell.....	315	" George.....	612	4404 " Jeanie S.....	705
" *Samuel.....	120	" Harry N. (Maj.).....	568	" Patience C.....	377
" *Sarah.....	120	" John.....	580	" Rosannah.....356,	495
" Sarah.....	246	" Leonard.....	612	" Stephen.....	294
" William.....	293	" *Lucy.....	203	" Vance.....	705
" Wilson.....	500	" Marilla.....	288	" Virgil.....	705
SPERRY (Family).....672-673		STAUNTON, *Amelia.....	234	STICKNEY, Chloe A.....	358
" Alvah J.....	672	STAYNES, Mary.....	510	" Theophilus.....	358
" Catherine E.....	472	STEBBINS, Elizabeth.....	298	SITTS, *Betsey.....186,	211
" Charles S. (Lieut.).....	472	" Eunice.....	510	" *Doris.....	211

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
STILES, Jerusha	499	STRATTON, H. C.	440	STUART, Edna	372
" Joanna B.	356, 499	" Lucia	718	" Florence	372
" *Sarah	211	STREET, Charles B.	440	" Gussie	372
" Sullivan	499	" Harlow	440	" Lewis (Prof.)	372
" (Widow)	269	" James E.	440	STUFFLEBEE, Margaret	656
" ————	257, 387	" Levi B.	440	STUMPF, Nellie	643
" ————	97, 102-3-4-6-7-9-10-12-20-23-26-29-33-41	" Minerva	440	STURGES, Alexander	576
STILL, Ebenezer	361	" Orpha	440	" Arthur	576
" Eleanor C.	362	STRIEBY, Christopher H.	344	" Benjamin	576
" Isaac C.	361	" Cornelia E.	344	" Charles S.	576
" Mary L.	294, 361	" Edwin G.	344	" Elizabeth	576
" Melinda	361	" Francis H.	344	" George H.	576
STILMAN, Lucy	504	" George H.	344	" George W.	576
STOCKWELL, Hannah	277, 355	" Henry M.	344	" Mary E.	576
" Lydia	461, 631	" Mary	344	" Sarah B.	576
833 STODDARD, Amasa	355	" Michael E. (Rev.)	344	" Strong	576
832 " Anson	355	" William (Prof.)	344	" Walter L.	576
" Charles	355	STRINGHAM, Betsey	457	STURTEVANT, Joanna	714
831 " Cornelia	355	STRONG, *Alma B.	175	STUTE, Mary J.	650
" George	498	" Almira	280	481 STUYVESANT, John	320
" Jane	451	2932 " Amenia A.	573	480 " Samuel	320
677 " *John T.	211	2938 " Annie H.	573	" ————	320
" Julia	449, 615, 738	" Anson (Dea.)	334	588 SUGDEN, Adeline	334
834 " Mabel	355	" Anson	609	583 " Emeline	334
" Polly	356, 498	" Bertha F.	610	585 " George	334
" *Sarah	211	2936 " Carrie L.	573	584 " Henry	334
" *Solomon	211	3353 " Charles B. (Rev.)	610	587 " Mary A.	334
835 " Susan	355	" David A. (Rev.)	609	586 " Nancy	334
" Temperance	498	" David H.	610	" Persia	334
" *William H.	211	" *Ebenezer	190	" Thomas	334
" *(Dr.)	164	3354 " Ellen S.	610	SULLIVAN, Edmund O.	271
836 " ————	355	2935 " Gertrude L.	573	" Emma J.	424
STOKES, Anthony J.	567	" *Harriet K.	175	" John F.	424
STONE, Calvin R.	466	3358 " Joseph S.	610	" Perry	424
" *Catherine W.	146	" *Leonora B.	175	SURDAM, Eliza	589
" Charles	466	" Lucina	352	SUTHERLAND, *(Lt.)	158
1927 " Charles H.	467	" *Margaret M.	175	SUTLIFF, *Lucina	207, 227
" Maria	713	" Mary E.	573	SWAIN, *Edward E.	194
1925 " Nellie H.	466	3356 " Mary E.	610	" *John D.	194
" Obedience	610	2934 " Mary L.	573	" *Mary R.	194
" *Samuel	109	2933 " Minnie O.	573	" Theron S.	194
" Sarah	277	" *Oliver R.	175	SWAN, Elizabeth S.	653
1926 " Susan F.	467	" Oliver (Gen.)	280	" Elizabeth W.	507, 653
" Susan	466	" Rachael	573	" Lansing B. (Gen.)	653
" * ————	115	2931 " Richard S.	573	SWANSON, Francis A.	393
STORY, Laura	394	" Richard S.	573	" Mary A.	393
" Nehemiah	394	" Ruth	609	SWART, Cornelius	602
" Rhoda	376, 511	" *Samuel	100	" Hannah	439, 602
STOUGHTON, Mary	324	" Susan	280	" Phebe	602
STOW, *Norman	144	" *Susanna	195	" Thomas	602
" *Samuel (Rev.)	110	" *Theodore D. B.	175	SWARTH, Rachel	412
STOWE, *Caroline	186, 212	" *William R.	175	SWATZENBRUNER, Catharine	607
" Sylvia	289	2937 " Willie F.	573	" Christian	697
STRANAHAN, Carlisle W.	476	STRURE, *Gustave A.	175	" Lovina	581, 607
STRASSER, ————	143	" *Helen G. A.	175	SWATHILL, *Abner	257
		STRYKER, Abigail	627	" * ————	253, 257
		" Hannah	627	" Mary A.	237
		ST ————	627		

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
SWEAT, Leonard	453, 618	TAYLOR, Caroline	403	TERRY, *John G.	139, 185
" Sybil S.	453, 618	" Catherine	700	" John G.	250
SWEET, Dolly	333	" Daniel	403	" Laura	372
" *Jane	234	" David L.	700	" *Louisa	139, 185
" Leonard S.	261	" Harriet	683	" Nancy	428
SWIFT, *Chipman	132, 133	" Jerusha H.	403	" Thomas	205
" *Sarah	133	" Jerusha	587, 700	" W. Adelbert	647
" *Ursula H.	132	" Lucinda	403	THOMAS, Adonijah N.	572
" *Zephaniah (Rev.)	132, 133, 317	" *Matilda A.	238	" Electa J.	574
SYKES, Harrietta L.	557, 685	" Obadiah	256	" Eva M.	572
T		" Phebe	403	" Herbert A.	574
TALBOT, Everest	536	" Prince	302	" James H.	281
" Laura	536	" Rachel	589	" Julia M.	281
2548 " Ralph	524	" Sabon	403	" Percy	572
" William	524, 735	" Sabrina	333	" Riley A.	572
TALCOTT, Abigail	271	" Sarah	727	" Roswell B.	574
" Jacob	271	TEEPLE, Bianca	510	THOMPSON, Abigail	504, 653
" Rachel H.	271	" George M.	510	" Amelia	288
1966 TAFT, Ashley L.	475	" Rose	510	" *Benjamin	235
1965 " Frederick L.	475	TEFFT, George S.	501	" Betsey	511
1967 " Joseph B.	475	2227 " Maggie	501	" Carroll A.	511
" Newton A.	475	2228 " Mattie	501	" Dauphin	303
TALLMADGE, Augustus	479	2226 " May D.	501	" Eben	288
" George W.	479	" Miranda	501	" Elias	629
" Laura M.	479	" Varnum J.	501	" Eliza A.	288
" "	352	TENNEY, Nathaniel	334	" *Florence A.	223
TALMAGE, Albert H.	290	TERRELL, *Alice	208	" Florence L.	629
" Albert T.	290	638 " *Ann	208	" Frank J.	511
" Alvah P.	290	640 " *Ary	209	" George H.	629
" Cyrenius K.	290	641 " *Ary	209	" George	252
" Emeline H.	290	634 " *Betsey A.	207	" Henry	303
" Eugene F.	290	" *Charles M.	207	" Hosmer H.	511
" Floyd A.	290	" *Clara A.	209	" Isabella M.	303
" Harvey B.	290	" *Clay (Rev.)	208	" *Jane	223
" Harvey	290	632 " *Delilah L.	207	" Jared	338
" Iola R.	290	" *Elah	208	" Jasper P.	511
" Leslie	290	630 " *Emeline	207	" *John	223
" Marie L.	290	645 " *Emeline	209	" Julia A.	374
" Osee A.	290	643 " *Emeline	209	" Laura	618
" Ruth	290	" *George	209	" Lizzie A.	511
" Sarah C.	290	629 " *Gillicpie	207	" Louisa A.	511
TATLEY, Miranda	716	" *Grace E.	209	" Lucina E.	629
1700 TATLIN, Abel R.	449	" *Harry	208	" *Mary A.	219, 235
" Frederick A.	449	" *Harry	207	" Otis	511
1702 " James C.	449	" *Ichabod	207	" Rhoda	566, 629
1703 " Phineas	449	630 " *Jane	208	" *Sally	235
1701 " Rufus G.	449	637 " *Jay	208	" Vira A.	629
TAPPAN, *Lucretia	184	642 " *Joseph H.	209	" Wealthy J.	368
" *Sarah	211	646 " *Juline	209	" William	303
TARBOX, Benjamin	613	644 " *Orson J.	209	" Willis A.	629
" Laura	446, 613	" *Park	208	" "	314
" Nabby J.	613	" *Rhoda	207	THOMPSON, Elizabeth W.	445
TAYLOR, *Alma L.	175	631 " *Theresa	207	" Samuel (Prof.)	445
" *Ann	175	633 " *Ursula L.	207	THORPE, Eugenia	324
" Avis	306	TERKILL, Almath	478	THRELL, Abigail	256, 272
" Benjamin F.	267	" "	647	" Chloe	247
		" Jacob	372	" Joshua	285
		" John	110	THURBER, Abigail	377, 513

THE CONNECTICUT FAMILY.

243

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
THURBER, Jeremiah.....	513	TOWNSEND, Pamela B.....	264	TUCKER, Joseph.....	633
THURSTON, Florence B. 569,	691	TOY, *Ann.....	214	" *Lucretia.....	207
" Jane.....	691	713 " *George B. D. 9.....	215	" Mary.....	633
Richard B.....	691	" *Joseph (Rev.).....	214	" Matilda.....	633
4234 TIDD, Clyde.....	687	" *Robert.....	214	" Peter.....	633
" E. J. (Dr.).....	687	714 " *Sarah J. 9.....	215	" *Robert (Dr.) 158,	159
4236 " Nellie 9.....	687	712 " *William W. 9.....	215	" ————.....	453
4235 " Ralph 9.....	687	TOZER, Carrie B.....	653	TUDOR, Lucy.....	727
TIFFANY, Jemima.....	448	" Cornelius.....	653	TULLAR, *Martin.....	129
TILDEN, *Theoline.....	181	" Helen.....	653	TULLER, Abiah.....	318
TILEY, James.....	727	3283 TOZIER, Alice 9.....	603	" *Amos.....	142
TILLOTSON, Ashbel (Dea.)..	336	3281 " Annette 9.....	603	" *Amos.....	142
TINKER, Edward L.....	644	3287 " Charles S. 9.....	603	" *Asaph.....	186
" John.....	97	3285 " Charles S. 9.....	603	" Asaph.....	247
" Laura J.....	644	3282 " Edward P. 9.....	603	" Deliverance.....	256
" Laura.....	644	3288 " Harriet 9.....	603	" *Elisha.....	118
265 TIRRELL, Jesse 9.....	279	3290 " Hayden H. 9.....	603	" *Elizabeth 8.....	142
" Jesse.....	279	3280 " Lester H. 9.....	602	" Elizabeth.....	252
TOBY, John C.....	642	3289 " Lucian 9.....	603	" Emma.....	262, 714
TODD, Andrew J.....	677	3286 " Orange 9.....	603	" Eunice.....	250
" Carrie.....	333	" Orange L.....	602	" *Ezekiel.....	135
" Edith E.....	677	3284 " William 9.....	603	" Fannie.....	329
" Harriet O.....	677	TRACY, Abigail.....	286	" *George 8.....	142
" Margaret.....	264	" Abigail 7.....	286	" Gilbert.....	329
" * (Rev.).....	128	" Amelia 7 (or Minnie) 286		" *Harvey.....	142
TOMLINSON, *Agur (Lieut.)		" Cornelia.....	359	" Isaac (Ens.).....	
<i>(Riggs Cht.)</i> 129		" Edwin 7.....	286	256, 337, 622	
" *Elizabeth (Riggs		" Eliza 7.....	286	" Jabez.....	329
Cht.) 129		" Emeline 7.....	286	" *James.....	142
" *J. L.....	166	" George A.....	359	" *Jerusha.....	229
TONE, Nancy.....	427	" Laura J. 7.....	286	" John.....	252
TOOLE, *Jane.....	193, 222	" Marietta 7.....	286	" *Lettice.....	117
TOOLY, Margaret.....	256	" Thomas 7.....	286	" Lucy.....	329
TOPLIFF, Frances A.....	429	TRAVIS, Susan.....	628	" Luke.....	261
" Franklin.....	429	TREADWELL, *Eunice G.....	146	" Mary.....	249, 252
" Sabra.....	429	TREAT, Anna A.....	600	" Mary A.....	329
TORREY, Achsah.....	558	" Julia B. (Widow).....	399	" Matilda.....	457, 622
" Charles T.....	557	" * (Maj.).....	108	" *Orrin.....	229
" David (Rev., D. D.) 558		TRIPP, David.....	370	" Phebe.....	256, 337, 622
" Elizabeth J. 9.....	558	" George.....	370	" Rufus.....	262, 622
2745 " James H. 8.....	558	" George W.....	370	" Ruth.....	275, 337
" James.....	557	" Judson W.....	370	" Samuel.....	300, 337, 622
" Jason.....	558	TROUPE, Catherine.....	578	" Sarah.....	622
" Mary H. 9.....	558	" David.....	578	" Sidney S. 8 (Dr.).....	457
" Mary.....	557	" Susan A.....	578	" Sylvester.....	457
" Samuel.....	557	TRUMBULL, *Benjamin.....	129	" William H.....	329
2744 " Sarah 9.....	558	" *J. H.....	102	TUPPER, Mason F.....	375
" William.....	557	" *Jonath'n (Gov)		TURNER, *Cynthia.....	222
" William J. 9.....	558	160, 301		" Emily.....	443
TOUSLEY, Lot.....	628	" * (Dr.).....	106	" Emily M.....	608
" Lucina M.....	459, 628	" *.....		" Ermina B.....	608
" Polly.....	628	97, 151, 154, 156,		" Harry S.....	608
TOWSAND, Carrie 9.....	369	159, 164, 167		" *Isaac.....	143, 222, 727
" Etta 9.....	369	TRYON, *Abigail.....	135	" Katharine S.....	601
" George W. 9.....	369	TUCKER, Appolinarius.....	633	" Laura.....	377, 544
" Jeremiah.....	369	" Charles.....	560, 633	" Lena M.....	324
" Michael.....	369	" Elizabeth.....	633	" *Maria.....	194, 222
" Nellie.....	369	" Ellen S.....	633	" Maria.....	281

FISH	
TURNER, May	324
" Robert	314
" Warren C.	324
" Warren	324
TYLER, Abby	586
" Amos G.	118
" Anna W.	586
" Betsey	586
" Charles	586
" Cora	586
" Flora	614, 715
3125 " Frank C.	586
3122 " Helen S.	586
3123 " Isabella S.	586
" Isabella	586
" Joseph	586
" Maria P.	672
" Maud	586
3126 " Oley D.	586
" *Phebe	117
" Rachael	505
" Rebecca	586
" Winand	586
3124 " Zerah A.	586
TWINING, Abigail	354, 402
" *Corinthia	182
" Elvaz	402
" Laura J.	493, 404
TWITCHELL, Catherine	648
" Irene	498
" Uriel	498
TYLER, Achsah	558
" Catharine	447
" *James	142
" Moses (Dea.)	447
" William S. (Prof.)	558

U

UPHAM, —	384
UPP, Allen R.	379
" Lewis J.	379
" Mary A.	379
" Morris R.	379
" Philip J.	379
URSON, Adah	543
1381 " Amanda	412
1382 " Caroline	412
1380 " Charles	412
" Charles	412
" Emma	414, 601
1379 " Henry T.	412
1387 " Marcus T.	412
1381 " Mary T.	412
" Mary	410
1381 " Rhoda T.	412
1386 " Theodore T.	412
1378 " Washington T.	412
1375 " William T.	412

LAMB	
UTLEY, Hamilton	453
" Henry	453
" Polly	453
UTTER, Hiram	713
" Isaac	360
" Lucretia	369
" Minnie	713

V

VALLEAU, Jane	560
VAN AKIN, Abeline	510
" L.	510
" William A.	510
VAN ANTWERP, Gertrude	294
VAN BOKLETON, *L. (Rev.)	202
VAN DENBURG, Alida	504, 653
VANDENBURGH, Sarah E.	282
VANDERPOOL, Mary	588
VAN FLEET, Elizabeth	437
" Garrett	437
" John M.	437
VAN LOAN, Charles B.	374
" Louis S.	374
" Mark S.	374
" Matthew D.	374
" William H.	374
VAN NESS, *	235
VANNATTEN, *Sally	208
VAN RENSSELAER, *Stephen	164
VAN SICKLE, *Charles	177
" Margaret	355, 495
VAN SLYKE, Jane	408
VAN TASSEL, *	205
VAN VECHTEN, Catherine	528
" Cuyler	528
" Cuyler B.	528
" Eugene B.	528
" Gilbert	490
" Giles F.	490
" Hammond	528
" Henry G.	528
" Hona	490
" Leonard G.	528
" Tunis	528
3146 VANVOORCH, Charles B.	588
3147 " Charles B.	588
" Lila M.	588
" Mary	588
" Matthew	588
" Maud M.	588
" Myrtle	588
3145 " Roswell J.	588
VAN WERT, J. C.	656
VAN WORTER, Vienna	227
VEITS, John (Capt.)	290
" Lois	258, 260
VEON, Anthon D. (adopted)	479
" George	479

KORSE	
VEON, Leroy	479
VERMILY, Betsey	399
VIAL, Burrill	724
" Ezra B.	420
" Jane W.	724
" Martha J.	667, 724
VIALS, —	730
VICKERY, Mauda	501
VINCENTINE, Martha	683
VINING, Elias	247
" Mary R.	449
VINTON, Susan	403
VOSE, *Anna M.	151
" *Betsey	150, 151
" Lucy	684
" *Thomas (Capt.)	151, 163
" *William H.	684
VOTAW, Ann	697

W

WADE, Amy	628
" Benjamin F.	579
" Berie	628
3580 " Edwin L.	628
" Eliza	330
" Ira	630
3581 " Judson D.	628
3579 " Lucian	628
" Marcus	628
" Mary A.	460, 630
" Nancy	630
" Rebecca	258
3578 " Theobelle	628
3582 " Willie	628
826 WADHAM, Lucy A.	355
" Mary	294
" William	355
WADSWORTH, Chester	264
" Ellen E.	264
" George F.	264
" Hannah	727
" Harriet	493
" *Jere	155
" Laura L.	264
" Olive C.	264
" *Whiting	118
" (Gen.)	299
" *	115
WAIT, Almira	352, 484
" Benjamin	484
" Zilpha	484
WALDRON, Alida M.	453
" Charles E.	453
" Ella	700
" G. E.	434
" William C.	453
WALLES, Irvine	205
" Irvine	205

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
WALKE, Hannah	473	WARNER, Agnes E.	289	WATSON, *Mary	117, 121
1946 WALKER, Abbie S.	474	" Alonzo F.	289	" Mary	249, 275, 438
" Abigail	342	" Amanda	333	" *Melissa	232
" Abigail C.	342	" Elizabeth C.	289	" *Sarah	137
" Archibald R.	343	" Franklin H.	289	" *S. V.	202
" Edwin G.	343	" Frederick	629	" *William	232
" Edwin G.	343	" Harriet	574, 694	" (Dr.)	321, 322
" Elisha	474	" Helen I.	333	WAY, David B.	578
" Ellen L.	343	" Jemima	255, 274	WEBB, Louisa M.	462, 631
" Ezra (Dr.)	342	" Louise	680	" Thomas	631
1945 " Franklin D.	474	" Lucien C. (M. D.)	280	WEBBER, Mary A.	424
" George J.	343	" Lucien T.	280	WEBSTER, Ann	360
1948 " Mary E.	474	" Lydia A.	280	" Anna	249
" Mary	569	WARREN, Ammi	604	" Bradford	358
1947 " Norris R.	474	" Asa G.	522	" Candace	400
" Ralph M.	343	" Ashbel	357	" Daniel F.	358
" Ralph M. (Prof.)	342	" Carlos D.	604	" *Elizabeth	121, 726
" *Sarah	149	" Charles	410	" Frankie	332
" ———	285, 576	" Clarissa	604	" Frederic B.	358
WALL, James	644	" Edward C.	441	" Hannah	249
3783 " Julia A.	644	" Edward C.	605	" Harvey	400
WALLACE, Josiah	286	" George	410	" Ida	733
" Marion B.	441	" Minnie	522	" *John	112
WALLER, N. B.	426	2512a " Myrtle	522	" *Joseph	116
" Phila L.	426	2512b " Olive M.	508	" Joseph (Dea.)	249
WALROD, Abigail	632, 719	" Priscilla	279, 357	" Lydia H.	337
" Jacob	719	WASHINGTON, *Sarah (Kings		" *Robert	120
" Lydia A.	719	Chart)	120	" Samuel	275
WALSH, Daniel	633	WASHINGTON, (Gen.)	299	2167 WEED, Alfred J.	496
" Edward	633	" ———		" Charles B.	499
" John A.	633	153, 159, 160,		2165 " Charles	499
" Julius S.	633	165, 171, 172		" *Charles	229
" Marie	633	WATERMAN, Daniel	371	875 " *Edward S.	229
" Mary E.	466, 633	" Hamilton	371	" Elizabeth	579
" Mary	633	WATERS, Alfred N.	625	877 " *Harry L.	229
WALSTON, Martha	589	" Almira	625	879 " *James A.	229
WALTER, Almira	716	" Arthur	625	" Jeremiah	499
" Charles C.	360	" Catherine	370, 509	" *Maria	229
" George	360	" Lydia	370	" Martha	579
" Herbert	360	WATKINS, A. C.	295	2166 " Mary J.	499
" Leonard	334	" Anna	434, 594	878 " *Maurice L.	229
WALWISKI, ———	160	" Artemas	594	876 " *Nellie J.	229
WARD, Betsey	247	2817 " Burton L.	564	874 " *Nettie F.	229
" Bridget	542	" Charles	564	" *Samuel	229
" *Dorcas	124, 136	2815 " Charles H.	564	WEEFE, Lena	297
" Marcus L.	640	" Charles W.	396	WEEKS, *William	118
" Mary	723	" Edwin F.	295	" (Mrs.)	477
" Nancy	487	" Elvira	295	WEIN, Mary	732
" Nancy L.	640	2816 " Emma J.	564	WELCH, *Alice	127
" Polly	640	" Phoebe	504	" *Asa G.	127
" Simeon	247	WATROUS, Edwards	641	" *Benjamin (Dr.)	127
WARE, *(Mrs.)	99	3744 " Lena S.	641	" *Benjamin (Dr.)	127
WARHAM, *(Rev.)	104	WATSON, Bethia	278	" Eleanor	500, 680
742 WARING, *Florence M.	217	" Caroline M.	420, 577	" *Lillian	494
" Hannah	365, 508	" *Chloe	213, 232	" *James	127
" *Jane	216	" *Julia F.	202	" *Lillian	127
" *John A.	216	" Margaret	270	" *Lillian	127
" *William B.	216	" *Margaret	270	" *Lillian	127

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
WELCH, Nelson.....	650	WEST, Olive.....	524	3647 WHITE, Sarah E. ^o	633
" *Phoebe.....	127	" Rachel.....	376	" Sarah W.....	346
" Sarah.....	150	" Sarah ?.....	376	WHITEHORN, Calphurnia O.....	373
WELD, Ann J.....	394	WESTFALL, Elizabeth.....	702	" Stephen.....	373
" 	177	395 WESTON, *Almira ?.....	180	" Susannah.....	373
WELDON, —.....	400	" Annis.....	252	WHITELEY, Esther.....	595
WELLINGTON, Mary.....	558	" *Ariel.....	180	WHITING, Carrie.....	404
WELLS, Adeline.....	679	" Celia.....	252	" *Elvira.....	118
" Amelia.....	314	" *Celia.....	178	" Eunice.....	404
" Carrie.....	445	" Celia H.....	252	" Harvey.....	649
" David T. ^o	558	" *Ellen.....	180	" Josephine.....	404
" Elizabeth S.....	653	" *Emerson.....	180	" Lizzie M. ^o	404
" Elizabeth.....	316	393 " *Horace ? (Rev.).....	180	" Louisa.....	649
" Ellen B.....	544, 679	" *Jane.....	180	" Mary.....	498, 536, 649
" Emily.....	324	" Joseph (Capt.).....	252	" *Sarah.....	112
" *Emily.....	211	" *Laura.....	180	" Solomon.....	404
" Emma A.....	324	394 " *Loren.....	180	" Solomon E.....	404
" Francis.....	740	" *Mary.....	180	WHITLEY, Henry C.....	287
" Gibson.....	476	" *Noah.....	180	" Laura E.....	287
" *Harriet E.....	211	WESTOVER, *Jonas.....	105	WHITLOCK, Joseph M.....	329
" Loomis.....	679	WHALLY, *—— (Riggs Ch.).....	129	" Lorinda.....	329
" Mary A. ^o	558	WHEADON, Abigail.....	288, 379	" Nellie G.....	329
" Mary.....	510, 558	" Stephen.....	379	WHITMAN, Lemuel.....	267
" Sarah H. ^o	558	WHEATLAND, Seymour.....	566	" Lucinda.....	696
" *Thomas.....	211	WHEATLEY, Sarah.....	295	WHITMORE, *Esther.....	126
" Thomas.....	324	WHEATON, Betsey.....	375, 511	" *Pamela.....	126
" William D.....	558	" Joseph.....	559	WHITNEY, *Archibald.....	203
" William P.....	558	" Keziah.....	584	" Franklin.....	456
" Woolsey.....	445	" Sarah.....	405, 559	" Lucy.....	298
WELTON, Anna A.....	600	WHEDON, Della C.....	484, 638	" 	192
" Augustus.....	295	" Harriet E.....	638	WHITON, Nathaniel.....	409
" Frederick A.....	295	" Harvey.....	638	WHITMORE, Lydia.....	294
" George.....	600	WHEELER, Adaline.....	510	WIARD, Annis.....	411
" Harriet M.....	295	" Dorothy.....	700	" Chester.....	411
" Henry.....	295	507 " *Edward P. ^o	191	" Ina.....	411
" Horatio N.....	600	" *Jeremiah.....	190	" Noble.....	411
" Mary.....	295	" *Moses D.....	190	WICKER, Charles D.....	373
" Miles.....	600	" *Sally.....	202	WICKHAM, Charles E.....	284
" Nancy A.....	565, 690	" *.....	190	WICKS, Elizabeth.....	510
" Nancy.....	690	WHITCOMB, Ervin.....	406	" Helen.....	510
" Walter B.....	600	" Julia.....	406	" Martin L.....	510
" William A.....	295	" Sarah.....	406	WIER, John.....	442
WERT, Mary.....	627	" William W.....	406	WILBER, Austin H.....	649
WESCOTT, Betsey.....	513	WHITE, Albert G.....	282	" Henry A.....	649
" Sally A.....	376, 513	" Catherine.....	346	" Jane M.....	649
" Stephen.....	513	" Elizabeth.....	632	" Jennie (Wid.).....	456
WESSEL, C. S.....	369	3645 " Elizabeth C. ^o	633	" 	596
" Mary L.....	369	" Ellen C. ^o	282	WILCOCKSON, *Samuel.....	110
WEST, Alvin.....	376	" Enos P.....	602	" *Sedasia.....	126
1050 " Caroline.....	376	" George R.....	632	WILCOX, Abigail.....	251
" Elizabeth.....	291	" Henry.....	632	" Abigail.....	256, 272
" Esther.....	483	" Howard F.....	282	" Abraham.....	256
" Frederick.....	261	" Jacob.....	346	" Abraham.....	272
" James.....	291	" Jane W.....	724	" Achsa.....	251
" *Laura.....	214	3640 " Josephine E. ^o	633	" Alanson.....	251
1048 " Louisa.....	376	3648 " Laura E. ^o	633	" Alexander.....	256
" Louisa D.....	291	3646 " Luther C. ^o	633	" Allen.....	256
" *Luke S.....	118	" Mary E.....	700	" Alta.....	411

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
WILCOX, Amos	251	WILCOX, Isabel	247	WILCOX, William ² (Col.)	251
" Asher	353	" *James	185	" Wm. (Lieut.)	250, 273
" Averis	348, 407	433 " *James ²	185	" William (Dea.)	250
224 " *Azariah J.	139	" Jehidiah	251	" William ⁶	251
" *Azariah	139	126 " *Jeremiah ⁶ (Dr.)	126	790 " William S.	353
" Azariah	323	" *Joanna	123, 178, 180	" Zaccheus ⁶	251
220 " *Benajah	139	" Joanna	251	55 " Zeruah ²	256
" Betsey	718	52 " John	256	" Zeruah ²	330, 420
" Billy	251	" Joseph (Sr.)	256, 272	" ———	266, 389, 483
" Borden	406	" Joseph	255	WILCOXSON, Archie	353
221 " *Caroline	139	789 " Laura M.	353	WILDER, *Augustus	191
" Celestia ²	251	" Lisle ²	411	1150 " Edson A.	386
" Charles ² (Capt.)	251	" Lovisa ²	251	" Emma	500
" Charles ⁶	251	" Lovisa	273	" Eva A.	386
" *Chester	187	" Loyal ⁶	251	1152 " Luman H.	386
222 " *Chloe	139	788 " Lucelia A.	353	" Lydia	500
" Chloe	275, 336	49 " Lucy ²	250, 256	" Orlando	386
" Clarissa ⁶	256	" *Lucy	117	" William	380, 500
" Dan	251	" Lucy	273, 318, 407	" ———	191
128 " *Daniel	126	" Mariah ²	251	WILDMAN, *Benjamin	129
" Daniel (Capt.)	255	" Marquis D.	406	" *Martha	218
" Daniel	407	45 " Mary ²	251, 256	683 WILKINSON, *Arthur H.	212
" Desire	271, 323	" Mary ⁶	256	685 " *Bertha H.	212
" Edmund ⁶	256	" Mary	249, 255, 272	682 " *Edward H.	212
" Edward F.	444	" Mary L.	466	" *Edward	212
" Eleanor	406	786 " Mary H.	353	684 " *Fannie H.	212
" *Elijah	184	130 " *Mercy ⁶	126	" *Jane	212
" *Elisha	139	" Mercy ⁶	251	" *William H.	212
" Elisha C.	348	" *Minerva E.	135	" ———	136
" Elisha	562	" *Moses	117	" ———	283
" *Elizabeth	184	462 " *Nancy	187	WILLARD, Joseph	296
47 " Elizabeth ²	256	129 " *Norman ⁶	126	" Mary	296, 384
" Elizabeth	562	" Olive	451	" Polly	384
" Emma J.	444	" Orville ⁶	251	" Sophia	384
" Ephraim	336	" Ozias	562	" Susan	384
" Esther	407	50 " Phebe ²	256	" ———	257
" Eunice	295	" Phoebe	432	WILLBER, Hannah	731
" Eunice ⁶	256	" Philemon ⁶	250	WILLEY, Azubah	501
" Ezra (Sergt.)	256, 420	" Philena ⁶	251	WILLIAMS, Anna	497, 647
44 " Ezra ²	256	" Rachel	616	" *Cornelius (Dr.)	235
" Ezra	249, 272	46 " Rachel ²	256	" Erastus	733
" Faith ²	256	54 " Rhoda ²	256	" Helen A.	264, 720
787 " Frances	353	" Rodman ²	251	" *Helen V.	219, 235
" *Frank N.	187	" Rosanna	272	" *Hiram	176
" *Frederick	187	131 " *Rosella ⁶	126	" James	647
" Gad ²	256	127 " *Sadoce ²	126	" Louise A.	176
" Garman ⁶	251	" *Sadoce	126	" Luther	437, 733
51 " Giles	256	" Sadoce	349	" Mary A.	647
" Hannah	403	" Sarah	275, 562	" Mary	497, 647
" Harriet E.	444	" Sarah R.	407, 562	" Minnie L.	733
" Harriet	407, 562	463 " *Seth	187	" Pleiades	610
" *Hepzibah	184	" Sherman A.	444	" *Rhoda	267
225 " *Hepzibah	139	" Starling ²	250	" Russell D.	720
53 " Heczekiah ²	256	" Sterling ²	251	" Windthrop	733
" Imri ²	251	" Thankful	251	" ———	128
" Imri ⁶	251	" Thanks ⁶	251	" ———	410
48 " Isaac ²	256	223 " *Tammy L.	130	WILLIAMSON, George	691
" Isaac ⁶	256	" *Wallace J.	187	" Sarah	691

	WILLIAMSON, Virginia.....	569, 601		WILSON, Sarah J.	579		WINDGATE, Charles E.	466
	*Williamson, *Dolly.....	214		" Sarah.....	330		" Donald P.	466
	" *Dolly G.	214		" *Susannah.....	193, 220		" Mary E.	466
	" *William.....	214		" Tryphena.....	381		" Mary L.	466
	WILLS, *Ella.....	217, 233	1492	" Wilbur F.	430		" Mary.....	466
1328	" Esther.....	409		" Willard B.	430		" Nellie H.	466
1333	" Fanny.....	409		" *William.....	193	WING, Frances.....	657	
1331	" Lucy.....	409	1489	" William P.	430	" William S.	502	
1330	" Marilla.....	409	530	" *William S.	193	WINNIE, Mary H.	393	
	" Orson.....	409		" ————.....	440	" Missouri A.	364, 503	
1332	" Seth.....	409	1017	WINANS, Aaron.....	372	" William C.	393	
1329	" Victor.....	409		" Agnes T.	372	WINTER, L. G.	621	
	WILMARTH, Amos.....	365		" Albert A.	371	" ————.....	323, 452	
	" Bush.....	365		" Alphonso J.	372	WINTERBOTHAM, *John.....	132, 163	
	" Elmer.....	365	1022	" Amanda.....	373	WINSHIP, Henry.....	252	
	WILMOT, David.....	267		" Amy L.	372	2705 WISE, Nellie V.	543	
	WILSEY, Charles.....	369		" Benjamin E.	370	" Thomas.....	740	
	WILSON, Alexander.....	348	1019	" Catherine E.	373	" William C. (Lieut.).....	543	
1490	" Ann E.	430, 733		" Catherine.....	370, 509	2706 " William C.	543	
	" Bessie M.	479		" Charlotte E.	370	WISWELL, *Marion.....	210	
	" Carl R.	430		" Clarence R.	370	WITHEY, Zerviah.....	578	
536	" *Caroline A.	193		" Damaris A.	372	WITTER, Emily B.	348	
	" Charles L.	479	1023	" Edwin L.	373	" Frances.....	348	
	" Charles N.	430		" Edwin R.	370	" William (Dr.).....	348	
	" Clarence H.	430		" Elmer J.	370	WOLCOTT, Christopher.....	379	
	" Clyde L.	430		" Emma E.	372	" Erastus.....	299	
	" Duane.....	430		" Eva L.	372	" P. B.	732	
	" *Eleanor.....	220		" Fremont B.	372	WOOLCOTT, *Simon.....	106, 107	
	" Elizabeth M.	430		" George G.	371	WOLFE, Charles S.	645	
	" *Elizabeth.....	119		" George H.	372	" G. W.	645	
	" *George.....	220		" George L.	370	" Mary A.	645	
	" George R.	430		" George R.	371	WOOD, Andrew.....	623	
	" Hannah.....	250		" George S.	370	2778 " Augustus.....	561	
	" Harmon.....	649		" Gertrude M.	371	2771 " Charles E.	560	
	" *Horace.....	142		" Henry C.	372	" *Deborah A.	236	
536	" *Humphrey H.	193	1018	" Horace.....	372	" Edward F.	560	
	" James.....	733		" Horace J.	372	2772 " Edward H.	560	
	" John.....	429, 500	1020	" Huldah A.	373	" Elijah.....	560	
1488	" John C.	430, 732	1016	" Joel E.	372	" Elizabeth.....	560	
	" J. W.	430	1015	" John R.	372	" Eunice.....	731	
	" John W.	656, 733		" John (Rev.).....	370, 509	" Frank S.	560	
1491	" Laura A.	430, 733		" Judson.....	370	2775 " George F.	561	
	" Laura.....	646		" Louise.....	372	602 " *Howard T.	236	
1487	" Lemuel G.	430, 732	1014	" Louisa.....	371	" *James H.	236	
	" Lemuel H.	430		" Lydia.....	375, 509	2777 " John H.	561	
	" Mabel M. (adopted).....	430		" Mabel.....	372	" *Lewis.....	236	
	" Margaret.....	348		" Marion.....	370	" Lucy.....	623	
	" *Mathias.....	213, 709	1012	" Mary.....	370	2770 " Mary L.	561	
1493	" Mary E.	430, 733	1011	" Russell.....	370	" Mary E.	672	
	" Mary E.	348		" Sarah E. J.	372	" Rachel.....	575	
	" Mary.....	429, 495, 646	1021	" Sarah M.	373	2779 " Robert E.	561	
	" Matilda.....	656, 733		" Stephen H.	372	" *Rosalthe.....	236	
	" Minnie L.	430		" William A.	371	" Sarah.....	260	
	" Nellie M.	430	1013	" William.....	371	2773 " William.....	560	
	" Nettie.....	656		" William.....	370	WOODBRIDGE, *Benj. (Rev.).....	107	
	" Phoebe C.	578		WINDGATE, Abbie E.	466	" Charlotte.....	560	
	" Rebecca.....	427		" Benjamin.....	466	" *Dudley.....	114, 115	
1494	" Sarah E.	430		" Carl B.	466	(Rev.).....		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
WOODBRIDGE, Eliz' th	323, 507	636 WOODFORD, Rhoda ?	336	WRIGHT, Leonora D.	408
" Harriet A.		" Rhoda	397, 535	" Lewis	585
" 365,	507	" Samuel	441, 733	" Libbie E.	371
" Haynes	323	491 " Ursula	320	" Louisa C.	251
" Mary		WOODMAN, Mary	371	" *Lucy A.	191
" 273, 323, 452		WOODRUFF, Allen	268, 589	" Martha	542, 677
" Mercy	257	" Calista	589	" Mary A.	428
" Samuel	507	" Caroline	434, 589	" Mary L.	371
486 WOODFORD, Allen	320	" Charles	446	" Matilda L.	371
" Almira	320	" Daniel	314	" Milton	371
" Asahel	320, 412	" Esther	597	" Moses	451
489 " Avis L.		" Joel	330	" Nancy	428
" 320, 341, 462		" Laura	589	" *Pauline	191
" *Betsey	122	" Lorinda	589	" Stillman	574
635 " Betsey ?	336	" *Lydia	118	" *Sylvia	219, 234
" Chloe	256	" Nancy	410	" Thomas	428
" Correl	320	" Noadiah	268	" Vashiti	336, 451
" Cynthia		" Savilla	589	" William E.	371
" 321, 412, 584		" Thomas	589	" *Willis	191
" Dan ?	320	WOODWARD, Almond G.	474	2710 WYCKOFF, Charles T.	544
" Electa	261	WOOLSEY, Richard	373	" David	719
" Elias	338, 339	WOOSTER, Mary A.	263	2709 " Edwin D.	543
" *Elizabeth	116, 135	" Rose H.	444	" Elizabeth P.	719
" Elizabeth	246, 260	WORCESTER, Lurana	257, 276	2712 " Ellen G.	544
492 " Emeline	320	" Naomi	257, 284	2711 " Helen G.	544
637 " Emeline ?	336	WORDEN, Sophronia	332	" James D. (Rev.)	543
" Flora	320	WORLINE, Caroline	423	" James L.	544
1366 " Floretta ?	412	" Henry	423	" Mary E.	719
" George	336	" Mary	423	2713 " Mary L.	544
639 " George ?	336	WORTH, ———	619	" Mercy	651
" Giles	256	3542 WORTHINGTON, Albert H.	625	" Nehemiah	543
" Harriet	320	" Albert P.		2715 " Olivia S.	544
" Hattie ?	412	(Rev.)	625	" Susanna	543
1367 " Horace ?	412	" *Eliz' th B.	237	2714 " William N.	544
" Huldah	339, 460	" *Jonathan		WYLLYS, *———	153
633 " James ?	336	" B.	237	WYNN, Mary E.	632
" John		" *Sarah A.			
" 320, 410, 460, 535			228, 237		
" Joseph (Capt.)		WRIGHT, *Abigail	234	Y	
" 300, 622		514 " *Alfred W.	191	VALE, Betsey	492, 642
" Josiah	320, 462	" Celida A.	371	" Cyrus	315
487 " Josiah	320	" Charles H.	371	" Rosalie	642
" Lester	320	2959 " Charles H.	574	" Stephen	642
" *Lois	140	" Charles H.	585	" William H.	570
" Lois (Mrs.)	319	" David	257	YATES, Eliza	419, 574
" Lois	462	" Edward	371	3034 YOAKMAN, Ada A.	579
" Lucinda	339, 459	513 " *Edward P.	191	" Arthur	579
" Luther	320	73 " Elijah	257	3035 " Earl L.	579
632 " Lyman ?	336	" Elizabeth	348, 425	3038 " Ernest L.	579
1365 " Maretta ?	320, 412	3116 " Eva W.	585	" Frank A.	579
488 " Mary	320	3117 " Evangeline	585	" Frank A.	579
" Mary		" *Ezekiel W.	191	" Frederick E.	579
" 320, 410, 460, 535		2960 " Frederick W.	574	" George E.	579
638 " Moses ?	336	" Horace C.	371	" George	579
490 " Orin	320	512 " Jane M.	191	" George P.	579
631 " Philecta	336	" Jane T.	451, 617	" George W.	579
634 " Pluma ?	336	" Jennie L.	371	" Jessa F.	579
" Rebecca	320, 412	" Jeremiah	234	" Lydia	579

	PAGE
3033 YORCKMAN, Maryon A.®	570
" Sarah J.	579
Yoss, Luella	581
YOUNG, Agnes B.	405
" *Eliza	221
" Elizabeth	491
" Elizabeth C.	380, 518
" *Ella ®	149
" Frank	518
" *George W.®	149
" Jennie L.	281

	PAGE
YOUNG, *John	149
" Letitia	635
" Matilda C.	383
" Matilda	733
" *N. Marsh®	149
" Sarah A.	344
" Sarah F.	466, 635
" William	635
YOUNGS, William W.	375
YOUNGLOVE, Ella C.®	478

	PAGE
YOUNGLOVE, Harry ®	479
" Lulu ®	478
" Minnie M.®	478
" Wm. N. (Rev.)	478
" Willie ®	479

Z

	PAGE
ZIMMERMAN, Caddie	651
" John	651
" Mercy	651

INDEX TO THE TRANSATLANTIC FAMILIES OF THE HUMPHREY NAME.

	PAGE
A	
AMFREVILLE.....17, 47, 57	
ANFRAY, Nicholas (Sieur).....	29
ANFRICUS.....	18
ANFRIE, William (Lord).....	29, 47, 48, 57
ANTROL.....	25

	PAGE
B	
BOHUN, Humphry de (see <i>De Bohun</i>)	18

	PAGE
D	
D'AMFREVILLE, Peter, the Crusader	
v, 28, 48	

	PAGE
DE BASINGBORNE, Humphrey	96, 99
DE BOHUN, Humphrey	v, 18, 45, 48
DE CARTERET, Humphrey	v
" Regnaud	v

	PAGE
DE CHAMILLY, Francoise	26
DE HUMPHREY, Gilbert	39
" Thomas	39

	PAGE
DE HUMFREYVILLE, Henry	31
DE LA BARRE, Nicholas Onfroy	26

	PAGE
D'OMFRI, Le Sire	v, 32
D'OMFRI, Le Sire	v
D'OMFRI, Le Sire	47

	PAGE
DE SURAMONT, Onfroy	26
DE THORON, Onfroy	26
DE TORON, Henfred	26

	PAGE
" Humfroi	26
" Humfroy	26
" Le Seigneur	26

	PAGE
D'UMFRVILLE, Le Sire	
v, 22, 29, 30, 47	
DE UMFRVILLE, Ingelramus	22
DU UMFRVILLE, (i.e. <i>Umfraville</i>)	
Gilbert (Baron)	20, 22, 48

	PAGE
DE UMFREVILLE, Odonel	20-1-2-3
" Richard (Baron)	21
" Robert (Baron)	
v, 20, 21, 29	
" Thomas (Sir)	22
DE VELLI, Humphrey	28
DOWN Umfraville	32
DOUNE Umfraville	32, 57
DU BORICARD, Onfroy	26

	PAGE
E	
ENGRAND, Lord of Onfroy	26

	PAGE
F	
FOIRA	30, 31
FUTHELNIUS, son of Humphrey	16

	PAGE
H	
HALES, Humphrey (Pursuivant of Arms)	45

	PAGE
HOMFRAY (<i>Honfray</i>)	18, 56
" Amelia	3

	PAGE
" Ann Maria Richards	3
" Anne	4
" Anthonie (M. D.)	3

	PAGE
" Augustus	3
" Caroline	2

	PAGE
" Catharine	2
" Catharine Diana	3
" Catharine Mary	5

	PAGE
" of Cavanacor	47
" Charles	2, 3
" Charles Gould-Morgan	3
" Charlotte Jane	3
" Clara	2
" David	2

	PAGE
HOMFRAY, Dorothy	4
" (Earl of Horseford)	19
" Eleanor	2
" Elizabeth	1, 2
" Eliza Jane	3
" Eustacia Donnelly	3
" Francis	3
" Francis, of the Hyde	2
" Francis (Rev.)	2
" Francis Richards	1
" Francis, of Wales	1, 2, 4
" Frederick	3
" George	2, 3
" Harriet	2
" Harriet Newte	3
" Harry	2
" Henrietta	2
" Henry	2, 3, 4
" Henry Revel (Esq.)	4, 5
" Herbert Richards	1
" H. R.	42
" Jane	2, 3
" Janet	5
" Jeston (of Cardiff)	2, 3
" Jeremiah Caswell (Rev.)	2
" Jeremiah (Sir)	2, 3
" John	1, 3, 4, 42
" John (Sir)	vi, 1, 32, 48
" John Glynn	1
" John (Rev.)	4, 5
" John Richards (Esq.)	1, 3
" John, of the Alleyne	2
" John, of Wollaston Hall	2
" John (J. P. & D. L.)	3
" Juliana	4, 5
" Kenyon (Rev.)	2

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
HUMFRAY, Lorenzo Augustus...	3	HUMFREY, of Holbroke, etc.....	48	HUMPHRY, William (Sir).....	15
" Louisa.....	2	" James (the Martyr).....	34	" ————.....	57
" Maria.....	2, 3	" Jane.....	13	HUMPHREY.....	16, 53
" Marianne.....	3	" John.....	12, 30, 87	" Andrew.....	39
" Mary.....	4	" John (the Martyr).....	34	" Ann.....	36
" Mira.....	2	" John (1600).....	05	" of Barton Seagrave.....	38
" of Penlyne.....	32, 47, 48	" John (1625).....	66	" of Dover.....	v
" of the Place.....	32, 47	" John (Rev.).....	11, 33, 37	" Christopher.....	38
" Rachel.....	4	" John (Col.).....	89	" Cornelius.....	35, 36
" Revell.....	4	" John Keys.....	12, 13	" Edward.....	36, 39
" Robert Shedden.....	3	" John (Sir).....	33	" Eleanor.....	39
" Samuel.....	3	" John (the Assistant).....	66, 91	" Elizabeth.....	38, 62
" Samuel (of Glen Usk).....	3	" John (Lieut. Gov.).....	47	" (Friar).....	96
" Samuel George (J. P.).....	3	" Jois (Johann).....	92	" G. (Rev., Rector).....	42
" Samuel (M. P.).....	2	" Joseph.....	87, 89	" George.....	36, 62
" Samuel W. C. (Rev.).....	5	" Kate.....	13	" Gilbert.....	38
" Sarah.....	2	" Lebbeus (Sheriff).....	41	" "Good Duke".....	19
" Thomas.....	1, 2, 4	" L. C.....	7	" Henry.....	42
" Thomas (of the Hill).....	2	" Lydia.....	87	" James.....	36, 39
" Thomas Parr.....	5	" of London.....	48	" John 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42	
" Watkin.....	3	" Margaret.....	12, 13	" John (author).....	40
" William.....	1, 2, 3	" Marion.....	13	" John, (Esq.).....	62
" William H. W.....	3	" Mary.....	13	" John, (Jr.).....	38
HUMFRAVILLE.....	54	" Mary Anne.....	13	" John (Rev., Vicar).....	40
HUMFRAVILLE, Gilbert (Sir).....	21	" Matthew.....	12	" Kezia.....	42
" Robert (Sir).....	22	" Peter.....	41	" Laurence (Rev.).....	40
HUMFRANVILLE.....	20, 56	" Peter (Mayor).....	37	" Laurence (Dean).....	43
HUMFREY, Earl of Stafford.....	19	" the Priest.....	v, 17	" Margaret.....	38
" William (Vicar).....	37	" Richard.....	11, 12, 38	" Margery.....	35
HUMFRID (<i>Honfridus</i>).....	17	" Richard (Rev.).....	11, 92	" Michael (the American	
HUMFREY.....	11, 18, 48, 52, 53	" Richard (Clerk).....	92	Emigrant).....	38-9, 49
" Adam.....	37	" Roger.....	37	" Portraits in the British	
" Alexander.....	13	" Sarah.....	87	Museum.....	43
" Alexander John.....	13	" the Seneschal.....	v, 37	" of Newhaven, Sussex	
" Alice Mary.....	12	" Stephen.....	11	Co., Eng., (Chart of)	36
" Ann.....	87, 88, 90	" Stephen (Mayor).....	57	" Ozias (painter).....	43, 62
" Anne.....	12, 13	" of St. Omer.....	v, 18	" Pelham (musician).....	40
" Anne Frances.....	13	" Theophilus.....	87	" of Penton Lodge.....	15
" of Barton Seagrave.....	47	" Thomas.....		" Richard.....	39
" Benjamin.....	13	" 11, 12, 37, 8, 42, 87, 89, 90		" son of Richard.....	16
" Benjamin Geale.....	12, 13	" Thomas Craven.....	13	" Robert.....	39
" Catharine.....	18	" of Tilleul.....	v	" of Rottenden.....	47
" of Cavanacor.....	12, 13	" Walter.....	37	" the Soldier.....	16
" the Chamberlain.....	18	" Walter Fritz.....	28	" Samuel.....	41
" Charles.....	11	" William.....	12, 13	" Sellender.....	43
" Charles (L'd of Brockdish).....	42	" William ap.....	7	" Simon.....	37
" Dorcas.....	87	" William Charles.....	13	" Thomas.....	36, 40, 62
" of Dorset.....	47, 96, 99	" William Keys.....	12	" Thomas (Rector).....	39
" de Toron.....	28	" William (of Wilts).....	96, 99	" of Truro, etc.....	47
" de Velli.....	28	" William (of Wroxham		" William.....	36, 38, 42, 62
" de Vetulus.....	16	House).....	10	" William (engraver).....	43
" Edmund.....	11	HUMFRED, son of Alberic.....	02	HUMPHREYS.....	47, 53, 48
" Ellen.....	13	HUMPHRY, Charles.....	15	" Anne.....	42
" Eliza.....	13	" George Francis.....	15	" Armitage Eglantine.....	15
" Elizabeth.....	13	" John.....	15	" Asher (Rev., author).....	41
" Genester.....	17	" Mary.....	15	" of Ballyhaise House.....	14, 15, 48
" Harry.....	12	" of Penton Lodge.....	48	" ————.....	11
" Henry.....	12	" William Henry.....	12		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
UMFRAVILL, Gilbert.....	22, 32	UMFREVILLE, Gilbert (Earl, <i>Chart I</i>)	24	UMFREVILLES, opp.....	30, 58
" John.....	32	" Henry (of Penmark)	31	" Robert (Sir).....	50
" of Sapford.....	32	" Henry (Sir).....	31	" of Farnham Royal.	47
" Peter.....	32	" Lord of Tours and		UMFREY, Finch (Esq.).....	41
" Robert (Sir).....	22, 23, 24	" Vian.....	20	" John E.....	41
" Thomas.....	22	" Pedigree of.....	20	" Richard (Dean).....	37
" William.....	32	" Prudhoe, Harbottle		" Richard (Rev.).....	92
UMFRAVILLE.....	opp. 58	and Otterburne		UMFREY'S.....	17, 18
UMFRAVILLE.....	57	(Barons of).....	20	UMFOIRA.....	29
" Joane.....	29	UMFREVILLE, Robert de (Lord)...	17	UMPHRASTON.....	48
" Gilbert (Earl).....	29, 30	" Robert (Sir, K. C.,		UMPHRASTOWN.....	56
UMFRAVILLES of Down Umfraville,		<i>Chart I</i>).....	47	UMHRAV.....	55
England.....	32	" Richard (Sir).....	24	" Theodore (Rev.).....	22, 47
UMFRAY, John.....	37	" "Robert with the		UMHREY.....	55
UMFREVILLE.....	55	Beard".....	20	" Andrew.....	42
UMFREVILLE.....	56	" Thomas (Sir, <i>Chart</i>		" Finch (Esq.).....	41
UMFREVILES.....	47	of descendants of		" of Kingsdown.....	47
UMFREVILLE, Andrew (Sir).....	24	opp. 24		UMFREVILLE, Gilbert (Sir).....	22
" Edward (Sir, Esq.).....	24	UMFREVILLE, William (Sir).....	24	" Robert (Sir).....	23
" Elizabeth.....	31				

INDEX TO

FAMILIES ALLIED TO THE TRANSATLANTIC HUMPHREY FAMILIES.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
A		BENNETT, Peter.....	36	BOSTOCKE, Robert.....	89
ADDENBROOKE, Jeremiah.....	2	BERNARD, Matthew.....	12	BOWYER, William.....	2
" John.....	2	" Thomas.....	12	BRABAZON, J. V. (Rev.).....	13
ALBEREDUS, of Cognanus.....	25	BIRCHAM, Frances.....	11	" Louisa.....	13
APPS, Sarah.....	36	" William.....	11	BRIGGS, Chancellor (Rev.).....	8
ATTWOOD, Joseph.....	2	BIRT, Mary.....	3	" Elizabeth.....	8
		" Peter.....	3	BROADWOOD, Fanny C. M.....	9
B		BLAKE, Robert.....	11	" John Jervis.....	9
BAINES, Thomas (Rev.).....	8	" Thomas.....	10	BUNBURY, Benjamin.....	12
BAKER, John.....	38	BLAKE-HUMFREY, Caroline.....	10	" Deborah.....	12
" Sarah.....	2	" Eleanor.....	10	BURDON, Elizabeth.....	22
BALL, Arthur Shirley.....	15	" Isabel C.....	10	" Gilbert.....	22
BARBOUR, Judge.....	vii	" John (Rev.).....	10	BURGESS, Mary.....	15
BARKER, Thomas.....	2	" Margaret.....	10	" William.....	15
BASSETT, Richard.....	3	" Robert H. Hum-		BURNE, Benjamin.....	89
" William (Jr.).....	88	frey-Mason.....	10	BURRILL, Ebenezer (Hon.).....	89
BAYLEY, Caroline.....	13	" Robert (of Wrox-			
" John.....	13	ham House).....	10, 11	C	
BEAUCHAMP, John.....	31	" Thomas.....	10	CARPENTER, Annie.....	10
" Margaret.....	31	BLOMFIELD, George (Col.).....	10	" John.....	10
BEAUFORT, John (Duke).....	31	BLONDEL, Guillaume.....	27	CASWELL, Catherine.....	2
BECKTIVE (Thomas, Earl of).....	3	" Guillemette de Margrand		" Jeremiah.....	2
BENNETT, Ann.....	36	" Perrette.....	27	" of the Hyde.....	13
" Betty.....	36	BOAMUNDUS.....	25	CHAMBERS, Brooke Kynaston.....	3
" (Chart of Freeland, Hum-		BOELUS, Carnotensis.....	25	CHARLTON, Grivis.....	9
phry and) Families.....	36	BOOTH, John.....	4	CLARKE, Juliana.....	4
" Hamah.....	36	" Homfray (Capt.).....	4	" Samuel (Sir).....	4

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
HERBERT, Bartholemi.....	27	LE BLOIS, Jean.....	27	MYLES, John (Rev.).....	90, 91
" Jeanne.....	27	LE COURT, Pierre.....	27	" John.....	90, 91
HEIMANUS of Carnus.....	25	LEDGER, Elizabeth.....	38	" Samuel.....	91
HIPPISLEY, John.....	8	LEE-WARNER, Henry.....	10	" Susanna.....	91
" Rachel.....	8	" James (Rev.).....	10		
HONEYWOOD, John.....	7	LE POULTREL, Christine.....	27		
HOBBS, Richard.....	88	LEWIS, James.....	3	N	
HOWELL, John ap.....	8	LLEWELYN, John ap.....	8	NEVILL, Anne (<i>Chart I</i>).....	opp 24
		" Margaret.....	8	" Ralph (Earl, <i>Ch. I</i>).....	24
I		LLOYD, Edward.....	6	NEWTE, Thomas M.....	3
IEVAN ap Richard.....	6	" Eleanor.....	6	NORRIS, Elizabeth.....	11
" Voelvrych ap Iorwerth.....	6, 8	" Grace.....	7	" John.....	11
" William ap.....	6	" Robert.....	7	NORTH, Dorothy.....	41
INGALLS, Robert.....	88	" Thomas.....	8	" Henry.....	41
IORWERTH, Alice.....	8	LAMBEA, Magdalen.....	41		
" Ednyfed ap.....	8	" Thomas.....	41	O	
" Griffith ap.....	8	" William.....	41	OGLE (Dr.).....	2
" Goch (Lord of Moch-nant).....	8	LUCY, Anthony.....	22	O'RORKE, D.....	13
IRVING, Jacob E.....	3	" Maud.....	22	" Harriet.....	13
				OSMOND, Ann.....	36
J				" Hannah.....	36
JARVIS, Elizabeth.....	41	M		" Peter.....	36
" John.....	41	MAHOC, Evan ap.....	8	OWEN, Rebecca.....	7
JUTHRAY, John.....	35	MAILLAND, Clara.....	15	" William M.....	7
" Richard.....	35	MAILEY, Charles.....	11	OWENS, of Bettws (The).....	6
JUSTON, John.....	2	" Elizabeth.....	11	" of Candover (The).....	6
" Mary.....	2	MAUDUYT, Roger (<i>Chart I</i>).....	opp 24	" of Tedsmore (The).....	6
JOHN, David ap.....	8	MAISON, George.....	10	" of Woodhouse (The).....	6
" Edward ap.....	8	" R. H. Humphrey.....	10		
" Jane.....	8	MATTHEW, Howell.....	8	P	
JOHNSON, Richard.....	88	" Margaret.....	8	PALMER, William.....	90
" The Lady Arabella (see Lt.-Gov. John Humphrey).....	66-91	MAYO, Henry.....	89	PARKER, Ellen.....	9
JONES, Catharine.....	2	MCGUIRE, Armorie Russell.....	14	" Thomas G.....	9
" Edmond (Esq.).....	2	" Mary (Lady).....	14	" John.....	4
		" William.....	14	PARR, John.....	4
K		MENAB, Allen (Sir).....	9	PAVELEY, Isabel.....	31
KERISON, Frances.....	10	" Anne.....	9	" John (Sir).....	31
" Roger (Sir).....	10	MEYRICK, Dorothy.....	7	PERCY, (Lord, <i>Chart I</i>).....	opp 24
KEW, Isabella.....	15	" Edmund.....	7	" Henry (Lord).....	22
" William.....	15	" Peter.....	7	" Margaret.....	22
KEYME, Margery.....	35	MILES, Falconer.....	12	PHILLIPS, John.....	89
" Richard.....	35	" John (Rev.).....	90, 91	" Walter.....	89
KEYS, Mary.....	13	" Maria.....	12	PICKARD, G. K.....	3
" William.....	13	MOORE, Hugh.....	15	PIDCOCK, John.....	2
KILPATRICK, Alexander.....	13	" Maria Claisa.....	15	" Mary.....	2
" May.....	13	MORGAN, Charles Gould (Sir).....	2	PIX, Richard.....	39
KING, Daniel.....	89	" Jane.....	2	POST, Anne.....	39
" Elizabeth.....	89	MORIN, Jane.....	9	POWLETT, Elizabeth.....	31
		" John Tirel.....	9	PRICE, Anne.....	8
		MORRICE, John.....	38	" Mary.....	8
		" Margaret.....	38	" Salusbury (Rev., D. D.).....	8
		MORRIS, Ann ap.....	8		
		" Evan ap.....	8	R	
		MORTON, J. F. (Rev.).....	13	RANKING, Harvey.....	10
L		MUDGE, Enoch R.....	89	" John.....	10
LAMBERT, Wm. (Sir, <i>Ch. I</i>).....	opp 24	MUSKETT, John.....	11	RAYNE, Richard.....	35
LANK, George.....	90	" Richard.....	11	RAYNER, Francis A.....	4
" Hannah.....	90	MYLES, (See <i>Miles</i>).....	90, 91	" Martha E.....	4
" Maria.....	24	" Anne.....	91	" William.....	4
"	24				

GENERAL INDEX

—TO—

TRANSATLANTIC FAMILIES.

	PAGE		PAGE
Antiquity of the Humphrey family (also Notes and Queries on page following 242 nd).....	16	Grand Sergeancy.....	20, 53
Authorities consulted in reference to the Transatlantic Families (List of).....	iv	Heraldic Definitions.....	51
Biography of John Humfrey (1600).....	65	“ Notes and Definitions, with Reference to the Humphrey Name.....	44
“ “ Lieut.-Gov. John Humfrey.....	58, 66	“ Terms.....	49
“ “ Rev. Dr. Lawrence Humphreys.....	63	Illustrated List and description of the forty-two Humphrey and Umfreville Arms.....	51
“ “ Ozias Humphrey, R. A.....	59	Introduction.....	v
Chart I. The Younger Branch of the Umfreilles...opp	24	Martyrs of the Humphrey name in the 16th Century... 32	
Chart of Freeland, Bennett and Humphry Families... 36		Members of the Humphreys Family who Suffered Persecution and Martyrdom in the 16th Century, on account of their Religious Faith.....	34
Chart of the St. John Family.....	31	Memoranda of the Humphreys of Sussex Co., England.. 35	
Coats of Arms of the Humphreys Family.....52-57		Norman Conquest of England (The Family in the).... 18	
“ “ in Churches, &c. (The use of)....opp 58		Notes and Mention of Humphreys (<i>not placed</i>)....37, 42	
English Families of Humphrey (The Existing)—		Pedigree of Umfreville, Barons of Prudhoe, Harbottle and Otterburne, etc.....20-25, 31	
Homfray of Penllyn Castle.....	1	The Pilgrim's Scallop-Shell.....	viii
“ of the Place.....	4	Plan of the (Genealogy) Work.....	iii
Humphreys of Llwyn.....	6	Portraits in British Museum (Engraved Humphrey)... 43	
Salisbury-Pryce-Davenport Branch of the Llwyn Family.....	8	Preface.....	1
Humphrey of Wroxham House.....	10	Sussex Humphreys.....	35
“ of Cavanacor.....	12	Salisbury Pryce-Davenport Branch of the Llwyn Family.....8-10	
Humphrys of Ballyhaise House.....	14	Sir John Homfray's Portrait (1390).....	33
Humphery of Penton Lodge.....	15	Umfravilles of Doun Umfraville, Co. Devon, Exeter... 32	
Humphreyvilles of Penmark Castle, Wales... 31		Will of Vicar Rev. Richard Landry (1517).....	92
Engraved Humphrey Portraits in the British Museum.. 43			
French and English Crusader Knights of the Humfrey Name..... 25-29			

THE
DORCHESTER AND WEYMOUTH
FAMILIES OF
HUMPHREY,

BY

GILBERT NASH, ESQ., of WEYMOUTH, MASS.

WITH ADDITIONS BY

OTIS M. HUMPHREYS, M. D., of MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

JONAS HUMPHREY,

OF

DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS,

FIRST GENERATION.

1. **Jonas' Humphrey** was born at a date not ascertained, in the town of Wendover, in the county of Bucks, England, as is proved by the following affidavit found in the Massachusetts Archives (*Liber 129, Fol. 16*) and preserved in the State-House, Boston:

"The Deposition of Jonas Humphry aged sixty-eight years or thereabouts, and Robert Randall aged eighty years or thereabouts both Inhabitants of the Town of Weymouth in the County of Suffolke within his Majesties Territory and Dominion of New England in America, sworn say, That they the Deponents and each of them living for some time in Wendover in the county of Bucks in the Realm of England, did well know and were acquainted with Enoch Hunt of Titenden in the Parish of Lee about two miles distant from Wendover Blacksmith, and Ephraim Hunt Blacksmith the reputed Eldest son of him saw Enoch Hunt, and the said Enoch Hunt and his son Ephraim Hunt both of them afterwards removed into New England and for some time dwelt in Weymouth aforesaid, and said Enoch Hunt the Father soon returned back again to England But his Son Ephraim Hunt remained and Settled himself at Weymouth and there married a wife by whom he had issue Several Sons, and continued his dwelling there unto the time of his decease which was about Sixteen months since, his reputed Eldest Son Thomas Hunt now a dweller and Inhabitant of the Town of Boston within the aforesaid County of Suffolke Blacksmith still Surviving being present with the Deponents at the time of their making this Affidavit, whome they have known from his childhood And farther the Deponents say not

JONAS HUMPHRY
ROBERT X RANDALL."

2^d July 1688.

This Jonas of the above document was the second son of the Emigrant, and afterwards removed to Weymouth. Jonas Humphrey, senior, in his native land, was evidently a citizen of character and repute, holding, according to well authenticated tradition, the office of constable*—

* Copy of an ancient warrant belonging to him, and engrossed on parchment about eight by six inches in size, and still in the possession of his descendant, in the eighth generation, Richard C. Humphreys, of Dorchester (Mr. Humphreys also has original autograph signatures of the Emigrant and some of his sons. He also owns a blue-ware family sugar-bowl, made in 1657, the date (in blue) having been baked in upon the white):

"To the Constables of Wendover Burrough and to each of them.—

"These are in his Majesty's name to will and require you to give notice of those articles hereunto annexed to the Church Wardens and Overseers of the poore of your Parish and that both you and the Church Wardens and Overseers of the Poore do bring unto his Majesty's Justices at the Red Lyon in Wendover, on Wednesday the 27 of this instant month of June by eight of the clock in the forenoon, their presentments according to each article as they shall belonge to their severall offices, And further that you do certify to his Majesty's Justices exactly what Ale houses are licensed and what unlicensed, within your liberties strictly enjoining all the said ale house keepers licensed and unlicensed, not to fayle to be before his Majesty's Justices at the same time, and that with the advice of the minister and some three or four of the most substantial inhabitants, you do certifye unto them what numbers of ale houses are fit to be licensed in your Parish, and what Persons are fittest to keepe them; and also that you certifye unto them what persons there are that do usually rent or sell tobacco by retails in your towne, and of their fitness so to do, together with the names of such as you shall think fit to be admitted to use that trade, together with the trade which they now use. And further that you keep a diligent and strict warde by day and watch by night, and that you do upon tuesday the 26th of this instant June take with you sufficient aide and make a private and diligent searche within your liberties for rogues, vagabonds and idle persons, and that you bring before his Majesty's Justices to the place aforesaid on the said 27th day of June all such of them as shall seeme sturdye, dangerous and incorrigible, and that you do punish and send away according to law all such as are not dangerously incorrigible, and that you be then and there present to give a strict account of the due execution. Hereof fayle not. Dated this 20th day of June, 1632.

By me

W^m. GRAUNGE.

"You and the Church Wardens remember to pay the quarteredge for the kings high Marshalsye, and maymed sauldryers unto me the day abovesaid at your towne.—"

no mean position at that day. Among his papers and documents was a treatise upon the duties of his office, which has been preserved. He, with his family, removed to New England in 1637,* where they arrived 9 September of the same year, landing at Dorchester, where they lodged the first night in a house belonging to William Hammond, standing upon the spot where the dwelling of the late venerable Deacon James Humphrey was afterwards built. On the following morning he promptly began his service as a new settler by the purchase of the house in which he had lodged, with the land about it,† which has continued in possession of the family for eight generations, and where the various members carried on the same branch of business; the old tan-yard continuing well into the present century.‡ It was located in that part of Dorchester now known as Harrison Square.

Tradition states that Jonas was a glove-maker by trade, in England, but that, after settling at Dorchester, he turned his attention to tanning, glove-making probably not being very profitable in the early settlement of the country. But little, however, has been ascertained with regard to their early history.

The age of Jonas at the time of his emigration is unknown, but he was well advanced in life, his eldest son, James, being twenty-nine years of age. It is also uncertain whether or not his wife, Frances, was living at that time, as no mention is then or subsequently made of her. He seems to have been a man of standing and respectability, and united with the Church in Dorchester in 1639. "Jonas Humphreys laid hold of the covenant the 6th day 9 mo 1639, as also his wife."—*Church Record*. He was a grantee of Necklands in 1637; was made a freeman 16 May, 1640; and proprietor in the great lots in 1646.

He married, for his second wife, Jane Clapp, widow of George Weeks,** and niece of Richard Clapp, of Dorchester. She was born in Salcombe Regis, England, and died in Dorchester, 2 August, 1668. By her first husband she had four children: William, Amiel, Jane and Joseph.

* *Hist. Dorchester*, p. 124, gives the date of his coming as 1634, though the deed was not given till 1637.

† This is the family tradition, which is fairly entitled to credit. This place constituted the Humphreys homestead and has continued in possession of the family and name by succession, and is at present owned and occupied by Deacon Henry Humphreys and his maiden sister, Mary Ann, lineal descendants of the first Jonas, of Dorchester. There is a difference between the accounts of the families of Jonas and Frances Humphreys, as given by Mr. Clapp in his History of Dorchester, and that handed down and given by the descendants. The traditional account mentions only two sons and two daughters, Elizabeth and Susanna, while Mr. Clapp names the same and adds Sarah, who was buried in 1638, and also says there was another daughter, who married a Mr. Foye. He is probably correct, as in the transmitting of family records and traditions it was common to omit the names of such children as died young, and sometimes all who died without issue; and also because there is no evidence that there was in the Colony at the time any person or family of the name, excepting that of Patentee and Deputy-Governor John Humphrey, of Lynn. He had a daughter Sarah, for whom the above could not well be mistaken, as she had not died so early, as see Winthrop, Vol. II, p. 45. Of this family there is no account of the marriage of more than one daughter—Ann, his eldest, to William Palmer (p. 90). So it is probable that their omission from the recorded and traditional family accounts results from their having died prior to the preservation of such accounts and without issue. O M H

Its former owner, Wm. HAMMOND, removed to Windsor, Ct. His deed of the property to Humphrey is as follows.

"William Hammond of Dorchester, together with the consent of his wife to sell unto the said Jonas Humphrey of Dorchester my House & three acres of land lott adjoining there unto together with the Swamp before the door & also the platt of land that is my right & proper due and to be taken in at the West end of my lott next unto Roxbury; & my meadow ground at the fresh marsh the value of one acre or thereabouts with my great lott & all other rights in Common or that shall hereafter be allotted: for the sum of five and Thirty pounds to be paid unto the said William Hammond; or his assignes by the said Jonas Humphrey or his assignes for the payment there of it is thus agreed that he shall pay the said Will^m Hammond 88 pounds at the present sealing here of and 8 pounds at the present time when the said William Hammond shall have cleared the house of all goods and annoyances, and the other seven pounds remaining, the said William Hammond is to have of the said Jonas Humphrey. of meale of the value of . Bushells at the price 3 pounds, 12 shillings and the other sum of money the payment remaining to be thus 40 shillings in money that it can be conveniently provided, or otherwise to be paid in such sufficient goods as the said Jonas Humphrey hath to pay. In witness whereof. I have set my hand & seale in the presence of those above written. the mark of William Hammond X

Witnesses
JAMES HUMFREY
Deacon

[The following was written on the back of the deed, but nearly obliterated]: These presents I Wilham. Hammond of Dorchester doe covenant & promise unto the saide Jonas Humphrey that in my House or home I have sold to the saide Jonas Humphrey the parcel of that land that is to be taken in behind the said House lott belonging to the said House: shall in after time demanded or required of the saide Jonas Humphrey or his heirs or assignes I the said William Hammond aforesaid doe covenant and promise to the said Jonas Humphrey aforesaid or his ayres or assignes to be fully satisfied either in or payment for the saide sum or otherwise and hereunto I have my hand & seale of these witnesses here under named"

† One of the old vats of the original tannery has been carefully covered and preserved, and is still to be seen on the estate

** Weeks was one of the first colonists, and died in 1637.

Jonas Humphrey died in Dorchester, 19 Mch., 1662.* His will is recorded† and dated 12 Mch., 1662, only seven days before his death. It was proved 17 Apr. following,‡ and mentions wife, sons Jonas and James, grand-child Elizabeth Foye, and daughter Susanna, wife of Nicholas White. He makes his son Jonas his executor. William Sumner and Edward Clapp were witnesses to the instrument.**

Children (by 1st marriage; had no issue by 2d marriage):

2. I. JAMES,² b. in Wendover, England, about 1608. FAMILY 2.
3. II. JONAS,² b. in Wendover, England, about 1620. FAMILY 3.
4. III. ELIZABETH²; married ——— Frye.††
5. IV. SUSANNA²; married Nicholas White.
6. V. SARAH²; buried in Dorchester, September, 1638.

FAMILY 2.

7. Elder James² Humphrey, [2] (*Jonas*¹) b. in Wendover, England, about 1608; came with his father to Dorchester, in New England, in 1637. He was also a tanner and followed that calling. He was a leading man in the town,‡‡ and one of the most useful, prominent in every good cause. He was made a freeman in 1645. He died in Dorchester on the 12 May, 1686, in the 78th year of his age.

He was, in 1650, Bailiff of Dorchester, and for many years Ruling Elder in the Church. On 14th Feb. of the year 1686 he "moved the Church that they would look out and provide themselves another Elder, because he had long been lame and did look at himself near his departure out of this world." He also desired that he might be buried in the same tomb with Rev. Richard Mather, his early friend and Pastor; but it being stoned up and so small as to hold only one coffin, his request could not be complied with, and he was buried near him. The tomb-stone to his memory in the North Burial Ground, at Dorchester, is now in good order, having been repaired by his grand-son, Mr. Jonas Humphreys. The inscription thereon is as follows:

* *Dorchester Rec.* says: "9 (1), 1661-2." † *Suffolk Probate Book* 1, p. 383. ‡ *Idem* 1, 381.

** MARCH 12, 1662 OF 1669.

The last Will and Testament of Jonas Humphrey being weak in body by reason of old age and other infirmities, but of perfect understanding and memory. Blessed be God therefore, I dispose of my outward Estate as followeth.

First, I give to my beloved wife all y^e good that is now in being which she brought with her. Also I give my wife a third part of y^e four acres of land that lyeth in the great lott, & a third part of seven acres & a half in the 20 acre lott, & a third part of 2 acres at y^e 8 acre lott, during her life, and after her decease all these parcells of land to return to my son James Humphreys.

Also I give my wife one cow, one new chest, one blanket, one pair of Sheets, and halt the hemp. Also, I give my son Jonas Humphrey one Bed, one coverlid, one flock Bolster, also my cloake and my great coat.—Also I give to my grand child Elizabeth Price four pounds & y^e chest y^e was her grand mothers. Also I give my daughter Susanna White wife to Nicholas White ten shillings. All the rest of my Estate both land and goods I give to my loving son James Humphrey whom I make my whole Executor.—

JONAS HUMFREY

Witnesses

THOMAS JOANES
WILLIAM SUMNER
EDWARD CLAP

†† There has been a little doubt as to whether this name is *Foye* or *Frye* (Fry). *Savage's Gen. Dict. N. E.* gives it as Foye; but the copy of Jonas' will in possession of the Family at Dorchester, says *Frie*; and this is also the opinion of the experienced genealogist, Mr. Trask, of Boston (*N. E. Hist. and Gen'l Reg.*, xi, 37, 38) who also says "there are many errors as recorded in *Suffolk Probate Rec.*, 1, 382."

‡‡ James Humphrey & Wm Weekes stand bound in 20 s. apiece to y^e Treasurer "on this condition that Francis Crabtree shall be of good behaviour until y^e next County Court &c." [Written on back of a will probated Nov. 15, 1666.] Abstract from early *Suffolk Co. Wills*, p. 52.

James Humphrey, one of the appraisers of y^e Estate of Thomas Bird, senr. of Dorchester, who departed this life y^e 8th day of June, 1667.—*Idem*, 167.

James Humphrey, one appraiser Nicolas Clay's estate, of Dorchester, 1679.—*Ibid.* *Dor.* p. 442.
James Humphrey, appraiser of est. Dec. 11, 1677.—*Idem*, p. 320.

Here lyes Interred y^e Body
of MR. JAMES HUMPHREY Here-
tofore one of y^e Ruling
Elders of Dorchester. who
Departed this Life y^r 12th
of May 1686 in y^e
78th year of his age

Inclosed within this shrine is precious Dust
And only waits for th' rising of y^e Just
Most usefull while he liued adorn'd his Station
Euen to old age he Serued his Generation
Since his Decease tho't of with Veneration
How great a Blessing this Ruling Elder be.
Unto this Church & Town & Pastors Three
Mather he first did by him help Receiue
Flint did he next his burden much Relieue
Renowned Danforth he did assist with skill
Esteemed high by all; Bear fruit untill
Yielding to Death his Glorious seat did fill *

His will bears date 16 Dec., 1685.† The date of his marriage is not known, nor the family name of his wife. The records simply call her Mary, and her death stands on record 7 May, 1677.

Children (born in Dorchester):

8. I. HOPESTILL,³ bap. 10 June, 1649; m. (1) Elizabeth Baker. He m. (2) 5 Jan., 1719, Hannah (wid. of John) Blake. FAMILY 4.
9. II. ISAAC³; m. Patience Atherton. FAMILY 5.
10. III. MARY³; m. Obadiah (son of Richard and Ann) Hawes, of Dorchester, born about 1635. Mrs. Mary (Humphrey) Hawes died 21 Apr., 1676. For descendants, see *Surge's New Eng. Geneal. Dictionary*.

* *Hist. Dorchester*, p. 252.

† The last Will and Testament of Elder James Humphrey made the sixteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred eighty & five, I being now aged and weak in Body, and therefore cannot expect to continue long in this life but yet of perfect memory and good understanding the good Lord be blessed and praised therefor. Do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth. Imprimis, I commit my immortal Soul into the hands of that Eternal God that made it, And my Body after Death I leave to my Dear Relations and Christian friends to be decently buried in hope of a joyfull Resurrection at the last Day.—My Will is that my Body be buried in the same Tomb with Mr. Mather deceased late of Dorchester and formerly the Rev^d teacher to that Church. Provided that the consent of the Rev^d Mr. Increase Mather be first obtained if otherwise that my Body be buried as near unto it as conveniently as it may be: And also that my grave be dressed up with a Stone and my name and age and day of my Death engraved on it. And as for my outward Estate my funeral expences being discharged and all just debts paid. I do give to my son in Law Obadiah Hawes and his children Forty pounds to be divided into six equal parts, one part of it I give to my son Obadiah Hawes, the other five parts to his children, Viz., to his son Obadiah Hawes one part, and to James Hawes one part, to Desire Hawes one part, to Rachel Hawes one part, to Sarah Hawes one part; to be paid unto them when they shall come to be of age of twenty one years. Also I give to Daniel Elders ten shillings. I give to Joseph Weeks ten shillings, all which legacies are to be paid in Corn or Cattle, or goods or otherwise to their content. Also I give to my son Hopestill that Bed which he now makes use of, and also my bigger brass pot & lesser Brass kettle. I give to my son Isaac Ten acres of land in my Twenty acre lott, of that lott which lyeth next unto Robert Siles his lott, beginning at the East end so runing westerly eighty four rods which land I give & bequeath to my son Isaac forever: Also I give him my Bed on which I lye and my bigger brass kettle and my lesser brass pot, & all the rest of my Estate bouth in Housing Land of all sorts, Goods Chattels whatever else, I do now possess: all the remainder of my Estate my will is that it shall be equally divided between my two sons Hopestill and Isaac Humphreys and in case my two sons should not agree about the dividing of the Estate they shall choose each of them a man to be helpfull to them, who together with themselves, shall divide the said estate as equally as they can which being done that son of mine that will give most for toe choose he shall have it, that so all differences may be prevented.—Also my Will is that if my son Isaac be removed by Death before he hath any child then that share of the land which falleth to him by division after his Death shall be the inheritance of my grand child James Humphrey the son of Hopestill Humphreys, and in case my grand child should die before my son Isaac then I give my said land unto my son Hopestill his next son if he have any. If otherwise, and if it so be that he have no more sons I give it unto his eldest daughter and my Will is that my son Hopestill shall have no more of my Estate than is expressed in this Will. Notwithstanding any writing that may appear formerly given under my hand not for any disrespect to my eldest son Hopestill or his wife Elisabeth, for they have carried as dutifully to me as any of my children which I hope God will reward them for, but it is for some other reasons best known to myself of weight to me whereby I am moved thus to do: And do make and appoint my two sons Executors of this my last Will and Testament. And I do entreat my loving friends James Blake and Obadiah Hawes to be the Overseers of this my Will to see that it be fulfilled and performed.

In Witness hereof I have hereunto
set my hand and Seal.

In presence of SAMUEL CLAP
JOHN BRACE

Exam'd per JOHN BAGDELL *Notary*

JAMES HUMPHREY.

A true copy as of record JOHN BAGDELL *Notary*

FAMILY 3.

11. Deacon **Jonas² Humphrey**, [3] (*Jonas¹*) born in Wendover, England, about 1620, as, in 1688, he calls himself 68 years old. Removed with his father to Dorchester, New England, in 1637. He remained in Dorchester a few years, and afterwards removed to Weymouth, a few miles to the eastward, on the shore of the bay, but at what date is uncertain, as he appears to have held a residence in both towns at the same time. He was chosen to a town office in Weymouth in 1648, while his two eldest children were born in Dorchester at later dates. He does not appear to have permanently settled in the former town until perhaps 1653 or 1654. He resided in the northern part of the town, commonly called "Old Spain," and the old homestead, on Neck Street, remained in the family for nearly two centuries. He was a man of great capacity and influence and one of the leaders of the town. He served many years as selectman, a part of the time as chairman of the board, and was a deacon of the church for a long time previous to his decease. He was made a freeman in 1653. He died 11 Feb., 1698-99, aged 79 years. His will, dated 6 Aug., 1692-3, and proved 30 Mch., 1699, is recorded in Suffolk Probate book 14, page 25, of which the following is an abstract:

Gives son **SAMUEL** orchard and pasture bought of Samuel Butterworth, with an acre of meadow on Western Neck, and the first share on Eastern Neck, also one-half of ten acres on Grape Island, also one acre of salt marsh by Richard Phillips on Salt Creek, and three-quarters of an acre next to James Smith, Sr.

Gives son **NATHANIEL** eighteen acres of pasture near his dwelling, except four acres next to Samuel Patty's; also one acre of salt marsh on Western Neck, and one and a half acres next to Natahant's Beach; also a share of land on Eastern Neck, with the use of half of the barn belonging to "my dwelling house," and the other half of the ten acres on Grape Island.

Gives son **JAMES** his homestead, about ten acres, with the fresh meadow on the other side of the way; also two acres on Grape Island, lately bought of Nathaniel Smith, and "my interest" in three acres on Back River, near Andrew Ford's; also one-half share on neck—about three acres; all of the salt marsh on Eastern Neck, and the four acres of land near Samuel Patty's.

Divides equally between his three sons his lots in the first and second divisions, commons and swamp.

Gives grand-son **JAMES**, when he shall arrive at twenty-one years, four acres of up-land by Natahant's Beach, on Eastern Neck; also eight pounds. [Son of Jonas.]

Gives grand-daughter **MARY**, when she reaches eighteen years, five pounds.

In case of the death of any of the heirs, the survivors are to have their portion.

The remainder of the estate is to be divided into four parts—one to Samuel, one to Nathaniel, one to James and one to the three grand-children. [Children of Jonas.]

Sons Samuel and Nathaniel executors.

The instrument was witnessed by Joseph Petty, William Chard and Mary Whitman. William Torrey and Ebenezer White appraised the estate, which was valued at £501.13.

Wife Martha and children John and Sarah died probably before the will was made, as they are not mentioned in it. He probably married in Dorchester, and his wife is only known by her Christian name of Martha. The date of her death is not known. One account says she lived until 22 June, 1712.

Children:

12. I. **SAMUEL**,³ b. in Dorchester, in 1649; m. Mary Torrey. FAMILY 6.
13. II. **NATHANIEL**,³ b. in Dorchester, in 1652; m. Elizabeth ———. FAMILY 7.
14. III. **JONAS**,³ b. in Weymouth, 24 Feb., 1655; m. Mary Phillips. FAMILY 8.
15. IV. **JOHN**,³ b. in Weymouth, 31 Aug., 1658.
16. V. **SARAH**,³ b. in Weymouth, 16 May, 1661.
17. VI. **JAMES**,³ b. in Weymouth, 10 Sept., 1665; m. (1) Thankful ———; m. (2) Margaret Torrey. FAMILY 9.

FAMILY 4.

18. **Hopestill Humphreys**, [8] (*Elder James, Jonas*) was bap. 10 June, 1649; married (1) "by the Worshipful Joseph Dudley, Esq., of Roxbury," 21 Nov., 1677, Elizabeth Baker, of Dorchester, who died 25 Oct., 1714, æ. 54; m. (2) by Rev. Mr. Danforth, 5 Jan., 1719, Hannah (wid. of John) Blake, of Dorchester, who died 16 May, 1722.

Dec. 19, 1675, under Capt. Davenport, Mr. Humphrey was in the Narragansett swamp fight. In 1676 he was enrolled in Capt. Johnson's Co., as a soldier.

"At a meeting of Selectmen the 9 (1) 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ of The same day, Richard Mather, Hopestill Humphrey, Isaack Humphrey and John Trescot pferred a petition to have libertie to erect a seate in the meeting hous at the west end of the pulpitt, the which is granted to them pvided that if any damag cam to the Window by that means they shall repaire it."

"At a Meeting of the Selectmen the 13 (4) 81 The same day there was granted to Hopestill and Isack Humphry libertie to gitt 2100 of Clobords out of the Comon Swamps, pvided they git them within fouer months time from the date hereof and then to returne the note to the Select-men againe."—*Dorchester Town Records (Mass.)*, p. 26, 1,348.

In 1708 Hopestill Humphrey was chosen Selectman of Dorchester. He died 22 Mch., 1730-1, æ. 82 years.*

* In the name of God Amen the tenth day of October Anno Domine one thousand seven hundred and twenty eight, and in the second year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith, &c. I Hopestill Humphrey of Dorchester in the County of Suffolk in his Majesties Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England Yeoman, Being in comfortable health of body & of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefor, calling to mind ye mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for men once to dye, Do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it; and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in Decent and Christian burial, at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, Imprimis. My Will is that my funeral charges and just debts be all well and truly paid and discharged by my Executors, here after named. Item. I give to my loving wife Hannah Humphrey Ten pounds, in Province Bills to supply her with mourning apparel as she shall see occasion. Also my silver spoon marked two H.H. above and besides what I have promised and given by contract before marriage to her. Item. I give to the children of my son James Humphrey deceased, (besides what I have formerly given him,) the sum of thirty shillings, twenty shillings to his eldest daughter Dorcus and five shillings each to his other two daughters, Ruth and Mary, severally, when they shall arrive at full age, or be married. Item. I give to my son John Humphrey his dwelling house & barn, and ten acres of land adjoining according to a Deed of gift I have formerly given him, and what I have otherwise given him, also a piece of salt meadow in the place called the calves pasture in said Dorchester, containing three acres more or less, bounded Southerly on Patten's Cove, Easterly on the meadow of William Taylor, Esq. and however other wise bounded. Item. I give to my son Samuel Humphrey of my land & meadow I bought of Joseph Hewins excepting what I have given to my son John Humphrey by a Deed of Gift above mentioned; also I give to my said son Samuel a piece or parcel of land near my dwelling house that I bought of Richard Hawes and Ephraim Payson Jun., containing about five acres more or less, bounded South westerly on ye road leading to Boston, northerly on the land of Thomas Bird easterly on the land of John Bird, and Jonas Humphreys, and some part southerly on the land of the said Jonas Humphrey as also all that my piece of Salt meadow lying near a place called little neck in said Dorchester, containing four acres more or less. Item. I give to my Son Jonas Humphrey all that is mentioned in a Deed of Gift I have formerly given him, that is to say, my Dwelling House and about fourteen acres of land adjoining, and meadow more or less, also my barn and all that my piece or parcel of orchard and meadow land adjoining, with my ten house pitts, & tools, and leather thereon or thereunto belonging. Also all that my piece of salt meadow in the aforesaid Calves pasture, adjoining to & with the beach or bar so called containing four acres be the same more or less, as also seven acres of Woodland in the third division or Cow-walk so called, in said Dorchester, on the Easterly side of my land there adjoining to Capt. Oliver Wiswall's land, to be taken of in equal breadth the whole length of my land on the said side, and my Will is and I do hereby give to my two sons, John Humphrey, & Samuel Humphrey all the remaining part of said piece of woodland, more or less to be equally divided between them. Also, I give to my sd three sons, John, Samuel, & Jonas Humphrey, all my out land, or rights of what division soever, lying in the Township of Stoughton, or else where, that I have not heretofore nor by this my last Will, disposed of, as moreover also, all my moveable estate within doors, or without, to be equally divided among them. Item. I give to my daughter Mary Williams fourteen pounds with what she hath already had in full of her Portion. Item. I give to my daughter Sarah Tolman, nineteen pounds in Province Bills besides what she hath already had in full of her portion. Item. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Chap, Forty pounds with what she already had in full of her Portion.—And my Will is, that my son Jonas Humphrey pay out of his own particular part of that, that I have herein given him, all the legacies & gifts that I have herein & hereby given to my wife, whether by contract before marriage, or as herein before mentioned, And what I have given to my son James Humphrey deceased his children, or to my three daughters above mentioned, or named; that he my said son Jonas Humphrey pay all the said legacies in said Province Bills, And I do hereby constitute make and ordain my said three sons John Humphrey, Samuel Humphrey, & Jonas Humphrey to be my sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament. And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke & disannul all & every other former testament, Wills, & Executors, by me in any wise before named or wilkd, Ratifying and confirming this, and no other to be my last Will and testament. In Witness whereof I have

Children (born in Dorchester, Mass.):

19. I. JAMES,⁴ (Rev.) b. 8 Mch., 1680; was settled in the ministry at Wrentham, Mass.
20. II. MARY,⁴ b. 26 Feb., 1682; married 1 Dec., 1702, Ebenezer **Williams**.
21. III. RUTH,⁴ b. 13 May, 1684; d. 18 May, 1684.
22. IV. SARAH,⁴ b. 17 Sept., 1686; m. 16 Apr., 1708, Daniel **Tolman**.
23. V. JOHN,⁴ b. 31 Dec., 1688; married Hannah ——. FAMILY 10.
24. VI. SAMUEL,⁴ b. 27 Aug, 1691; d. æ. 75; m. (1) Elizabeth Blake (or Baker); m. (2) Mary Leeds. FAMILY 11.
25. VII. JONAS,⁴ b. 13 Mch., 1696, m. Susanna Payson. FAMILY 12.
26. VIII. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. 19 Oct., 1699; m. William **Clapp**.

FAMILY 5.

27. Isaac³ **Humphreys**, [9] (*Elder James,² Jonas¹*) married Patience (daughter of Humphrey) Atherton, of Dorchester, who was bap. 2 Apr., 1654. Mr. Humphreys was Constable of Dorchester in 1692.

Children:

28. I. ISAAC,⁴
29. II. JACOB⁴; was elected Constable of Dorchester in 1735, and refusing to serve, was fined therefor.
30. III. RELIEF⁴; m. Josiah **Blake**.
31. IV. RUTH⁴; m. Harvey **Bird**.

FAMILY 6.

32. Samuel³ **Humphrey**, [12] (*Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Dorchester, Mass., in 1649, and removed with his father to Weymouth when a child. He was made a freeman in 1678, and was a man of standing and respectability, serving the town as Selectman before his removal to the neighboring State of Rhode Island, whither he took his family, about 1699.* He m. at Weymouth, Mary, daughter of James and Ann (Hatch), Torrey, of Scituate, b. 14 Feb., 1657.

Children:

33. I. SARAH,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 27 Oct., 1679.
34. II. SAMUEL,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 23 Dec., 1681.
35. III. JOHN,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 19 Feb., 1683-4.
36. IV. JOSIAH,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 9 Dec., 1686.†

hereunto set my hand and seal, * day and year above written. Signed, Sealed Published pronounced & declared by the said Hopestill Humphrey, as his last Will & testament. In the presence of us the Subscribers.

THOMAS BIRD
EBENEZER CLAPP, Jr.
JONATHAN CLAP

HOPESTILL HUMFREY [& Seal].

Concord at Cum Originale
JOHN BAYDELL *Reg*

SUFFOLK ss By the Hon^{ble} Josiah
Willard, Esq. Judge of Probate.

The within named Will being presented for Probate by the Executors therein named, Thomas Bird, Ebenezer Clapp & Jonathan Clap made oath that they saw Hopestill Humfrey the Subscriber to this Instrument, sign & seal, & heard him publish & declare, the same to be his last Will & Testament, and that when he so did he was of sound disposing mind & memory, according to these Depositions best discerning, and that they set to their hands as Witness thereof, in the said Testators presence. —

* This is undoubtedly the origin of the RHODE ISLAND FAMILY of HUMPHREYS.

† Perhaps had wife (Hannah) and descendants. "Josiah Humphrey born 13 Oct., 1717, son of Josiah and Hannah."—*Swansea Records*, MASS. "Mary Humphrey, of Barrington, was married, May 24, 1734, to Samuel Munroe."—*Swansea Records*

37. V. JAMES,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 21 Apr., 1689.
 38. VI. MARY,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 30 Jan., 1693. The record contains the birth of a Mary 1 Feb., 1692, but the later date is probably only a correction of the former, both referring to the same.

FAMILY 7.

39. **Nathaniel**³ **Humphrey**, [13] (*Jonas*,² *Jonas*¹) born in Dorchester, Mass., about 1652, and removed to Weymouth with his father when only one or two years of age. He was made a freeman in 1680, and was a useful and honored citizen, holding offices of importance and trust; was Selectman, etc. He died 17 Jan., 1701, at the age of 48 years. He m. Elizabeth ———.

Children:

40. I. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 5 Aug., 1685.
 41. II. RUTH,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 4 Aug., 1687, and d. 21 May, 1762. She m. Joseph (son of Joseph and Elizabeth) **Pool**, born in Weymouth in 1690, where they afterwards resided. He died 18 May, 1746. *Children:*
 42. i. John,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 24 Oct., 1707; m. 4 Jan., 1733, Mary (daughter of Ebenezer and Martha) Pratt b. in Weymouth, 23 Aug., 1706.
 43. ii. Ruth,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 6 May, 1710; m. 9 Mch., 1732, Josiah **Beal**.
 44. iii. Elizabeth,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 14 May, 1715; m. 11 May, 1739, William (son of Cornelius and Experience) **Holbrook**, b. in Weymouth, 4 July, 1709; his second wife.
 45. III. SARAH,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 28 Jan., 1690, and d. 1 Mch., 1749; m. 3 Dec., 1707, Lieut. Ebenezer (son of John and Deliverance Byram) **Porter**,* b. in Weymouth, which town became their residence. He died in 1763.* She died 1 Mch., 1749. *Children:*
 46. i. Sarah,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 9 Nov., 1708; died young.
 47. ii. Ebenezer,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 9 Nov., 1708; died young.
 48. iii. Ebenezer,⁵ b. in Weymouth, date not known; m. Mary, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Richards) **Lovell**, b. in Weymouth, 21 Feb., 1712.
 49. iv. Sarah,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 12 Jan., 1711; m. 15 May, 1729, Joseph (son of Maurice and Mary) **Trufant**, b. in Weymouth, 5 May, 1701.
 50. v. Tabitha,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 22 Mch., 1719; m. 22 Jan., 1741, Daniel, son of Ephraim and Mary (Pratt) **Burrell**, b. in Weymouth, 22 Mch., 1720.
 51. IV. HANNAH,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 6 July, 1692; m. (published 10 July, 1714) John (son of John and Sarah) **Bicknell**, b. in Weymouth, 24 Nov., 1688. He resided in Weymouth, where he died about 1764, his will bearing date 6 Feb. of that year. His wife survived him, but the date of her death has not been ascertained. *Children:*
 52. i. John,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 30 Aug., 1715; m. (published 13 May, 1739) Experience (dau. of John and Susanna) Randall, b. in Weymouth, 24 Jan., 1719; removed to Abington.
 53. ii. Joseph,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 23 Nov., 1719; m. 14 Apr., 1743, Jane, daughter of Joshua and Jane (Lovell), Torrey, b. in Weymouth, 28 Feb., 1722; removed to Abington.
 54. iii. Nathaniel,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 9 Apr., 1725; of whom nothing more is known.

* Lieut. Ebenezer Porter, after the death of his wife Sarah, m. Jael, wd. of Christopher Wheaton, and dau. of Samuel and Jael Ward. She died 10 Feb., 1754, and he m. (published 7 Apr., 1754) Tabitha, dau. of Ebenezer and Tabitha (Crane), Pratt, born in Weymouth, 18 Apr., 1732.

55. V. SUSANNAH,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 6 Apr., 1695; m. (published 6 July, 1717) Benjamin (son of John and Sarah) **Bicknell**, b. in Weymouth, 8 June, 1694. He resided in Weymouth, where he died. She died 13 Jan., 1767, in her 72d year. *Children:*
56. i. Susanna,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 13 Aug., 1718; m. (published 13 Aug., 1738) William, son of William and Sarah (Derby), **Dyer**, b. in Weymouth, 29 Sept., 1717.
57. ii. Betty,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 16 July, 1720; m. 17 Feb., 1737, Samuel (son of Ebenezer and Martha) **Pratt**, b. in Weymouth, 19 Dec., 1712.
58. iii. Hannah,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 25 Nov., 1723; m. 17 Jan., 1745, Joseph, son of John and Mary (Humphrey), **Burrell**, b. in Weymouth, 24 Sept., 1719.
59. iv. Benjamin,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 24 June, 1727; m. 29 Jan., 1747, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Green), Kingman, b. in Weymouth, 17 Apr., 1729.
60. VI. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 12 Jan., 1698; m. 22 Oct., 1719, Samuel (son of Matthew and Susanna Porter) **Pratt**, b. in Weymouth; was a resident of that town until his death, 14 Oct., 1744. *Children:*
61. i. Abigail,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 29 Nov., 1720; m. 18 Jan., 1739, Peter, son of Ezra and Bathsheba (Bicknell), **Whitmarsh**, b. in Weymouth, 10 Jan., 1714.
62. ii. Samuel,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 7 Sept., 1722; m. 7 Apr., 1746, Alethea, dau. of Captain Adam and Hannah (Greenwood), Cushing, b. in Weymouth, 24 Feb., 1726.
63. iii. Tabitha,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 3 Jan., 1725; m. (1) 24 Oct., 1745, Thomas, son of Captain Adam and Hannah (Greenwood), **Cushing**, b. in Hingham, about 1723, d. at Lake George, in the old French war, 15 Sept., 1756. She m. (2) John, son of Thomas and Mary (Randall), **Kingman** (his second wife), b. in Weymouth, 24 July, 1702.
64. iv. Matthew,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 3 Dec., 1726; m. 23 Nov., 1749, Mary, dau. of Ensign Joshua and Sarah (Shaw), Lovell, b. in Weymouth, 5 Feb., 1730.
65. v. Sarah,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 12 Sept., 1729; m. (published 9 Jan., 1750), Matthew, son of Thomas and Susanna (Pratt), **Porter**, b. in Weymouth, 8 Sept., 1725.
66. vi. Elizabeth,⁵ (Bettee), b. in Weymouth, 14 Aug., 1732; not afterwards mentioned.
67. vii. Hannah,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 28 Sept., 1736.

FAMILY 8.

68. Jonas³ **Humphrey**, [14] (*Jonas*,² *Jonas*¹) born 24 Feb., 1655, and was the first child born after the family removed to Weymouth. He resided in that town; served in the Indian campaign, in 1675, against King Philip, as a member of Captain Johnson's company. He married Mary (daughter of Richard and Elizabeth) Phillips, of Weymouth, and died 30 Oct., 1689. He was an industrious and provident man, and left an estate, which was administered upon by his widow, and valued at £1,350, of which Ebenezer White and Thomas Randall were the appraisers. Widow Mary afterwards became the second wife of Peter Newcomb, of Braintree.

Children:

69. I. JONAS,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 3 Sept., 1684; m. (1) Martha —; (2) Mary Neal. FAMILY 13.
70. II. JAMES,⁴ b. in Weymouth, but the date is not upon record. He is married in his grand-father's will, and in a deed in 1710, where he is styled of Boston. Nothing more is known of him.
71. III. MARY,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 18 Apr., 1688.

FAMILY 9.

72. James³ **Humphrey**, [17] (*Jonas*,² *Jonas*¹) born in Weymouth, Mass., 10 Sept., 1665, the youngest of the family. He resided in Weymouth, upon the homestead, and was by trade a weaver. He was well esteemed by his townsmen, who elected him to important offices—

many years Town Clerk, Treasurer and Selectman. He married (1) Thankful —, who died 1 Jan., 1699, at the age of 31 years.

"Here Lyeth y^e Body
of Thankful
Humphrey Wife
To James Humphrey
Aged About
31 Years
Died January
y^e 1, 1698-9"

N. E. Gen. Reg. xxiii, 119.¹

Mr. Humphrey married (2) Margaret (daughter of Micajah and Susanna) Torrey. She was born in Weymouth, 19 June, 1675, and died 16 Apr., 1752, aged 77 years. His death occurred 17 Aug., 1718, in his 53d year. He made no will, and his widow Margaret was appointed to administer upon his estate in the following December. The valuation put upon it by the appraisers, John Hunt, Enoch Lovell and John Torrey, was £1,232.7. [See ADDITIONS, p. 904.]

Child (by 1st marriage):

73. I. SILENCE,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 18 Dec., 1698; m. 12 May, 1720, David **How**. Nothing more is known of them than that they sold out their interest in her father's estate for £282, 15 Dec., 1720, and in the will of Elder Edward Bate, 1723-4, mention is made of a cellar built by David How, marking a boundary.

Children (by 2d marriage):

74. II. JAMES,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 22 June, 1711; m. Ann Torrey. FAMILY 14.
75. III. NATHANIEL,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 9 Mch., 1713. He was never married, and died 13 May, 1781, aged 69 years.
76. IV. MARGARET,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 9 Aug., 1715; and died 23 Sept. following.

FAMILY 10.

77. John¹ **Humphreys**, [23] (*Hopetill*,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹) born 31 Dec., 1688; married Hannah —. They resided in Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

78. I. HANNAH,⁵ b. 18 Jan., 1713.
79. II. JOHN,⁵ b. 10 Aug., 1715; m. —. FAMILY 15.
80. III. THANKFUL,⁵ b. 23 Feb., 1718.
81. IV. JOSEPH,⁵ b. 23 May, 1723; d. 1 Mch., 1799; unmarried.
82. V. SARAH,⁵ bap. 24 Jan., 1725.
83. VI. THOMAS,⁵ b. 6 Aug., 1727.
84. VII. WILLIAM⁵ (Capt.), b. 5 Mch., 1730; m. Olive Pratt. FAMILY 16.

FAMILY 11.

85. Samuel¹ **Humphreys**, [24] (*Hopetill*,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹) born 27 Aug., 1691; married (1) 8 May, 1723, Elizabeth Blake; married (2) 12 Nov., 1728, Mary Leeds.* He died 18 June, 1766, at the age of 75. His first wife, Elizabeth Blake (or Baker), died 6 Mch., 1728. His second wife, Mary Leeds, died 21 Oct., 1760.

* She was the daughter and fourth child of Joseph and Mary Weeks² Leeds, and was born in 1696. Her father, Joseph Leeds, was the son of John and grand-son of Richard Leeds, of Dorchester, and his wife Mary was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Weeks, and a grand-daughter of General Humphrey Atherton, of Dorchester.

Children (by 1st marriage):

86. I. MARY,⁵ b. 1 Feb., 1724; d. 23 May, 1725.
 87. II. RUTH,⁵ b. 24 Mch., 1725; m. D—— Clapp; d. æ. 49.

(By 2d marriage):

88. III. MARY,⁵ b. 8 Apr., 1730; d. in Dec., 1804; m. H—— Vaughan.
 89. IV. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 2 May, 1734; d. æ. 37; unmarried.
 90. V. RACHEL,⁵ b. 5 Apr., 1736; d. in May, 1802, æ. 67; m. J—— Vaughan.

FAMILY 12.

91. Jonas⁴ Humphreys, [25] (*Hopeshill*,³ *Elder James*,² *Jonas*,¹) born 13 Mch., 1696; married 17 May, 1721, Susanna Payson. He died 5 Nov., 1772, æ. 77 years. Mrs. Susanna (Payson) Humphreys died 1 July, 1790, æ. 87 years.

Children:

92. I. JAMES⁵ (Rev.), b. 20 Mch., 1722; m. Esther Wiswall. FAMILY 17.
 93. II. JONAS,⁵ b. 27 June, 1724; m. Sarah Fales, of Dedham. FAMILY 18.
 94. III. HENRY,⁵ b. 1 Aug., 1726; m. Abigail Clapp. FAMILY 19.
 95. IV. SUSANNA,⁵ b. 12 Oct., 1728; d. 19 Sept., 1730.
 96. V. SARAH,⁵ b. 4 Feb., 1730; d. 26 Jan., 1753, æ. 23; m. Henry Evans.
 97. VI. HOPESTILL,⁵ b. 20 Mch., 1734; d. 30 Mch., 1734.
 98. VII. SUSANNA,⁵ b. 9 Oct., 1735; d. 30 Oct., 1735.
 99. VIII. DAVID,⁵ b. 6 Mch., 1739; d. 23 Mch., 1739.
 100. IX. SAMUEL,⁵ b. 22 Sept., 1740; m. Lois Morton, of Athol. FAMILY 20.
 101. X. HANNAH,⁵ b. 20 Nov., 1743; d. 23 Jan., 1744.
 102. XI. SUSANNA,⁵ b. 6 Sept., 1747; d. 31 Aug., 1778, æ. 31; m. Ezra Clapp. *Children:*
 103. i. Lois,⁶ m. ———. *Children:* (1.) Jonas II.,² (2.) Mary,² (3.) Susanna.²
 104. ii. Susanna,⁶
 105. iii. Jonas II.,⁶

FAMILY 13.

106. Jonas⁴ Humphrey, [69] (*Jonas*,³ *Jonas*,² *Jonas*,¹) born in Weymouth, Mass., 3 Sept., 1684. He "was an industrious, peaceable and respectable man; was a weaver by occupation, and also quite a tanner for the times, and reputed to have been very systematic in his affairs. Strong drink was then seldom used, excepting for medicine; he had a pint bottle that he used to get filled with spirit at the beginning of the year, which invariably would last to the end of it."

In his farming matters, there was a great regularity, and some improvement also. "He began with the potato crop, which was nearly new at that time in the new settlement, and raised in one year a bushel and a half, which was a wonderment to all about him what he could do with so many potatoes." He resided in Weymouth until his death, in 1761, at the age of 77 years. He married (1) Martha ———, who died 22 June, 1712; married (2) (published 26 Nov., 1716) Mary Neal, of Braintree, Mass., who survived her husband about five years, and d. in 1766.

Child (by 1st marriage):

107. I. JOHN,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 17 Feb., 1710; m. Mary Penny. FAMILY 21.

Children (by 2d marriage).

108. II. MARY,⁵ b. in Weymouth, Mass., 25 Feb., 1716; m. 25 Mch., 1745, John (son of John and Patience) **Green**. As nothing is known of this family after 1753, upon the records, it is supposed that they removed from town. *Children:*
109. i. Rachel,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 13 Feb., 1746.
110. ii. Mary,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 2 Nov., 1747; m. 12 Oct., 1769, Thomas **Pratt**.
111. iii. John,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 10 July, 1753.
112. III. MARTHA,⁵ b. in Weymouth, Mass., 5 Apr., 1717; m. 16 Jan., 1734, Matthew, son of John and Dorothy (Pratt), **Whitman**, b. in Weymouth, 31 Mch., 1712, and d. in 1749, but for some reason his estate was not administered upon until 14 Oct., 1757, when a letter was granted. *Children:*
113. i. Joseph,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 11 Jan., 1737; lost at sea when a young man.
114. ii. Hannah,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 4 Mch., 1739; m. (published 13 Jan., 1767) Thomas **Copeland, Jr.**, of Braintree.
115. iii. Jesse,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 4 June, 1743; lived in Lynn; m. 26 Mch., 1770, Ann **Garnes**; afterwards removed to Maine.
116. iv. Sarah,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 23 July, 1745.
117. v. Mary,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 21 Dec., 1747.
118. IV. SAMUEL,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 24 Feb., 1719, and d. 16 May, 1725.
119. V. HANNAH,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 10 Feb., 1720, and d. 8 Apr., 1725.
120. VI. SAMUEL,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 7 June, 1728. **FAMILY 22.**
121. VII. JAMES,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 18 Apr., 1732, "and died when about twenty years of age, reputed to have been a very large and muscular young man, remarkable for strength."

FAMILY 14.

122. Major **James⁴ Humphrey**, [74] (*James,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) born in Weymouth, Mass., 22 June, 1711. Sometimes styled upon the records of the time, Esquire, Honorable or Major, and often by the two former combined. He lived upon the old homestead, in Old Spain, which fell to him by heritage. This was located quite centrally, and was one of the finest estates in the town; the house in which he was born and always lived (probably burned about 1822) was on what is now known as Neck Street, which skirts the northerly edge of the meadow lying to the west of Green street, about midway between North and Bridge streets, on the northerly side of the street.

He was by birth, inheritance and prospects, one of the most fortunate young men in the town, and to these, as will be seen by the following sketch, he did no discredit in the long and eventful career through which he afterwards passed. The fair promise of his birth was amply fulfilled by the record of his manhood.

His life was a long and honorable one, filling positions of high trust and importance for more than half a century continuously, for which the Town, the Church and the State made grateful acknowledgment. Upon the records of the town, near the close of his public service, stands recorded a vote of thanks to him, perhaps the only one of a similar character to be found there. He always stood high in the counsels of the town, high in the estimation of the Church, and among the first in his social position, notwithstanding which almost nothing is known of his private history; here and there a scanty tradition or incident is all that remains to furnish a picture of the man in his social life. Written records are almost wholly wanting; those which naturally would have remained in possession of the family were probably burned with the old mansion.

Where and how he received his education, which was excellent for that day, with whom he lived during his minority (for he was but seven years old when his father died), must remain chiefly matters of conjecture; in fact, the record of his life, not official, must be gathered mainly from incidental mention and statements collected from various outside and private sources. The man must be known by his public life and not from the record of social affection.

The fact that his life extended through a long series of years, during one of the most eventful periods of our national history, and that he was personally a prominent actor therein, cannot fail to render any record of his life, however brief and incomplete, of much importance and interest. Born in the midst of the colonial rule, and enjoying a position enough elevated to give him an extended view of its practical workings, he was well able to judge whether or not that system of government was suited to the genius of our people, and was best fitted to sustain their interests. His intimate participation in local and colonial politics for so many years, had thoroughly prepared him for the duties that were intrusted to his care, which were to aid in the preparation of a new system of government, when the old had become unfitted for further usefulness, and to assist in its establishment.

The results of his labor served to confirm the favorable judgment of his constituents, who had chosen him to responsible positions and continued him in them for a much longer period than falls to the lot of the average public servant. In those days it was the custom to select the wisest and most substantial men to fill the offices of trust and responsibility, and young men, before marriage, were not often found among the fathers of the town. If he were a member of the church, by so much was his standing and influence enhanced. In the subject of this sketch was found a rare combination of favorable circumstances, both personal and external, that made him a desirable candidate for public favor.

He came of good stock. There was no better blood in all the town than that which flowed in his veins, from both father and mother, which in those days was a matter of no small consequence. He was a man of property, and a property qualification for an officer was a necessity at that time. He was well educated, another important requisite for a ruler in church or State, for our fathers were not wont to entrust their important interests to the hands of the ignorant. He was also a religious man. Upon the records of the old North Church, in Weymouth, among the earliest of those preserved to us of that venerable institution, it is noted that James Humphrey and his wife became members, and the date is 6 April, 1735, when he was but twenty-four years of age. He was, too, a man of family, for upon the same record, in the handwriting of Parson Smith, then a young man just beginning his ministry, there is the entry of the marriage of James Humphrey and Ann Torrey, under date of 5 September, 1734.

It is no wonder then, that the town, at its annual meeting, held in March, 1734-5, chose him to the then important position of constable, a very responsible office; and that with a sense of its importance, and of the personal duty he owed to the community in connection with it, he did not refuse to serve. It may be necessary, in explanation of this expression, to say that in consequence of the often arduous and disagreeable duties attending the service of this office at times, it had become difficult to find the proper persons who would consent to accept it, and often several were elected before the office could be filled, those chosen preferring to pay the legal fine for refusing rather than to accept the position, and such had been the case in the present instance.

As far as the records show, this was his earliest service as a town officer, and we may judge whether or not it was performed in a satisfactory manner, from the succeeding records. He was now twenty-four years old, and the public service thus voluntarily assumed was continued, by the suffrages of his constituents, almost without interruption until 1791, when we find him for the last time acting as moderator of the annual town meeting, at the age of eighty years, the interval embracing a period of fifty-six years. On the 6th of March, 1737-8, he was chosen selectman and assessor of his native town, and from that time, with the single exception of the year 1749-50, he

served the town in the former capacity, and nearly always in the latter also, until 1781, when he was re-elected for the last time; but, probably from the infirmities of age and a desire for rest, he declined to serve. It was at this time that the town passed the vote of thanks, to which reference has already been made, for over forty years of continuous and faithful service; yet this did not finish his town work, for he still continued to hold important offices for the following ten years.

In 1744-5 he was chosen a commissioner to lay out highways, and also surveyor of highways. In 1748-9 he was sent to Boston, to the General Court, "to answer to a presentment." Towns in those days, as it appears, were sometimes delinquent, or charged to be so, and were called to account for the same by the colonial authorities. For this service he was paid the sum of thirty shillings, old tenor. In 1754 he was elected member of a committee to instruct the town representatives to the General Court, relative to the excise act, "which had been offered to the town to know their minds upon it"—a delicate and important duty. At the same time he was placed upon a committee "to examine the stock in the treasury to see if there be a surplus to support schools." From the earliest days of its existence, the town looked carefully after and cherished its public schools.

In the year 1755 he was chosen to represent the town in the General Court, which office he held for sixteen successive years, until 1771, through the exciting times that preceded the war of the revolution. Succession or rotation in office seems not then to have been known, or if known it was not generally approved. It was immediately after this that he was called to serve the State in a higher capacity, being elected Senator, or member of the Council, its equivalent at that time, for his district. He continued a member of the State Council, as the upper branch of the Legislature was then styled, for several years. His services in these stations were of such a character as to bring him into public notice, with honor to his native town, and an eminence to himself, attained until then by none of his townsmen. In his high position he well sustained the reputation for sagacity and sound judgment that he had held for so long a time at home; and here he took no insignificant part in the important events which culminated in the revolution, producing a radical change in the nature of our government, and brought our nation out from a dependency upon the English crown to the condition of a free people.

While the momentous struggle that brought about this important measure was in progress, and it became necessary to provide a new form of government for the administration of the infant State, when the old condition of things had been cast off, a convention was called for the purpose, to meet at Cambridge, and in July, 1779, Major Humphrey, then 68 years of age, was the man selected by the town to be its representative upon that occasion, and to assist in the deliberations of that convention which was to form a new constitution for the State in its changed relations; and in the following year he was appointed upon a committee by the town to consider and report upon the constitution thus provided.

The records of the town of Weymouth during the years immediately preceding the war of the Revolution, offer abundant testimony to the deep interest which the town took in that struggle, and show how promptly and manfully its citizens responded to the calls for aid and counsel that came to them from the State and provincial governments. In the various plans and measures that were proposed to resist the tyranny of the ministers of the Crown, and to provide for any emergency that might suddenly arise, no town was more forward and energetic, nor any that entered more heartily and cordially into any measures that promised the most speedy success. For the committees of safety of the group of towns lying southerly from Boston, towards Plymouth, Weymouth was a local centre, and her citizens were among the leading spirits at their meetings.

To show the kind of men who were accustomed to gather upon such occasions, and whose rendezvous was at Arnold's tavern, at Weymouth Landing, it will be necessary to mention but a few of the names, such as Dr. Cotton Tufts, one of the ablest men in the commonwealth; Gen. Solomon Lovell, Col. Asa White, and Capt. Nathaniel Bayley, as these were but representatives

of the spirit of those engaged in the undertaking. Although older than most of his active associates thus working in the common cause, Major Humphrey, whose military title is acknowledged for the first time upon the town records under date of 17 May, 1762, was no less zealous and enthusiastic; and because of his greater experience and reputation, his counsel was sought and followed. When the wisest heads were needed upon important emergencies, he, oftener, perhaps, than any other individual, was selected to express the wishes of the town, particularly when the neighboring towns, or the State, were concerned, as when, 21 September, 1768, he was appointed upon a committee by the town to meet in Boston to counsel with like committees of other towns upon public affairs.

As illustrative of the feeling of the town, and the care taken that the public business should be wisely and judiciously performed, it may be mentioned that it had become a custom of the town, upon important questions, to give positive and detailed instructions to its representatives, and some of these are entered upon the records in full, and are very able papers. One of these, probably from the pen of Hon. Cotton Tufts, a State paper of great ability and excellence, was given to Major James Humphrey under date of 16 October, 1765. Its length precludes its insertion here, but it will well repay perusal by the historian who would obtain a correct view of the spirit and determination of the people of that day, and how closely they looked after the men to whom they entrusted important interests, and to what strict accountability they held them.

Although too far advanced in years to take active service in the field during the War of Independence, the counsel and aid of Major Humphrey, as previously intimated, were never withheld, and his continual presence upon committees to raise men and means to carry on the contest, was a constant and faithful witness to his zeal for the public welfare.

Of his military career almost nothing is recorded. He was familiarly known as Major, and it was this title that his townsmen most delighted to give him. It is fair to presume that a man of his known character and standing would never consent to wear an unmeaning honor.

That he was deeply interested in church and parish matters the public records of the old church and parish of Weymouth abundantly show. For sixty years, from 1737 to 1797, the year before his death, from his twenty-sixth to his eighty-sixth year, he was continually in office, sometimes as precinct committee, assessor, clerk or treasurer, and much of the time holding all of these offices together. Was any important business to be transacted, he must be placed upon the committee having the matter in charge. In fact no committee was complete without him.

In 1751, after the burning of the old meeting-house, he was one of the most active in his endeavors to supply its place, being one of the two largest contributors towards the building fund of the new house about to be erected; the other equal subscriber was Captain Abiah Whitman. Upon the death of Rev. William Smith, in 1783, who had been his pastor for nearly fifty years, he was appointed upon the committee for supplying the pulpit. He was also called to serve upon the various committees upon whom devolved the duty of selecting a new minister, and no light service it was found to be, as the several candidates came and went, before the vacancy was filled by Mr. Jacob Norton, in 1787.

All matters connected with the parsonage property that arose during his long service came under his consideration, and this business was a continued source of annoyance and vexation, one of the most troublesome and embarrassing that the town and the two parishes were ever subjected to. The long quarrel between the rival precincts, which in the end almost brought about a division of the town, was owing almost entirely to differences upon the rights of ownership in these lands.

Major Humphrey was too old when the difficulty reached its height to take a very active part in it, but his sympathies and influence were, as might have been expected, with his native parish, and probably had he and his neighbor, General Solomon Lovell, lived but a few years longer, and retained a reasonable share of their former activity, the result might have been different,

but they both died while the matter was under consideration in the Legislature. As the affair then stood, the bill for a division of the town had passed one of the houses, and but a little greater effort at that juncture would have been needed to carry it through the other house, and, with the Governor's signature, make it a law.

We may well believe that Rev. Parson Smith, in his half century of service as pastor of the First Church in Weymouth, found in his work no more hearty and efficient supporter than Major Humphrey, nor one upon whom he could more thoroughly rely. Mr. Humphrey united with the church about the date of Mr. Smith's settlement, and his connection with it continued for some fifteen years after the death of the latter. We may also judge that he was a firm friend and supporter of education and learning, from the frequency with which his name occurs upon the town and parish records in connection with school matters.

Major Humphrey was twice married, the first time 5 December, 1734, to his neighbor, Ann, daughter of John and Mary (Symes), Torrey. She was a native of Old Spain, and born 28 May, 1715, a descendant of Captain William Torrey, the well known "Clerk of the Deputies," and one of the most prominent of Weymouth's early settlers. She died 17 December, 1751, at the age of thirty-six years and seven months, and was buried in the Old North burying-ground. On 22 Mch., 1753, Maj. Humphrey was married a second time. This wife was Silence, daughter of Ezra and Silence (Randall), Whitmarsh. She was also a native of Weymouth, born 22 November, 1732, and consequently twenty-one years the junior of her husband. Her father, Ezra Whitmarsh, Jr., was a graduate of Harvard College in 1723, and a noted man of his day. He was schoolmaster, selectman, and town clerk for many years, besides doing a large part of the law business of his neighbors. Mrs. Humphrey survived her husband for more than twenty-four years, and died 26 November, 1822, at the age of ninety years and four days, according to the town record, although her grave-stone in the old North burying-ground reads eighty-nine and one-half years. She was for years a paralytic, and helpless. While the old mansion was burning, within a year of her death, she sat calmly in her chair, and was among the last to be removed.

As before mentioned, but little is known of the social life of Major Humphrey, excepting what is gathered from a few traditional incidents. He lived at a time when the paternal rule was of the strictest, and the children were held closely to it, and this household was no exception. The family government was that of fear rather than affection, and even when the latter was known it was so mingled with reverence that it seldom approached intimacy in its relations. The children were always kept at a respectful distance, and a wholesome restraint was held to be necessary in order to preserve the proper degree of discipline. In this family the rigor of this custom was in nothing relaxed, and tradition has it that the children were not permitted to speak above a whisper in their father's presence, unless in reply to questions from their elders. To laugh in his presence would have been an unheard-of offence, and deserving of severe punishment. Without any doubt the desired result was produced, and the father, who was one of the rulers of the town, a law-maker of the State, and a high dignitary in the church, might not fail to be the autocrat by his own fireside, and was looked up to with reverence amounting to awe. Perhaps the children were sometimes quite willing that their father should be absent from home for a while in attendance upon his official duties.

From the records that have been cited there is ample testimony as to his standing in the community, and of the estimation in which he was held by his fellow citizens, who were under no obligation to do him honor, except that demanded by his character and services; and they were well qualified to be his judges in these particulars. He was honored and esteemed for his sterling qualities. His counsel was sought because his wisdom had been fully proved. His services were invited because his abilities had been thoroughly tested, and his town and State were in urgent need of men of his worth and integrity; and because he was trustworthy, he was implicitly confided in. He lived at a time when his country required wisdom, courage and

prudence, and when these were demanded at his hand, he failed not to answer the requirement. The events of his day called for resolution and decision, for boldness and self-denial, and in all these he did not disappoint. Well was it for the town that he and his compatriots of like position and character were the men to whom it entrusted the honor of laying the foundations of its future prosperity; and well has it been for their successors that those foundations were broadly and deeply laid in virtue, industry and honor.

Major Humphrey was also a wealthy man for his day, probably the most so of any one in his town, the inventory of his estate amounting to nearly thirty-four thousand dollars. This was divided among his children, and it may be a matter of some interest to know what it consisted of and where it was located. His will, executed 20 April, 1786, and proved 8 May, 1798, and recorded in Norfolk Probate files, gives to Silence, his wife, one-third of that part of his real estate under his own improvement; all of his household goods; one hundred pounds in money, besides some of his farm stock.

He gives to each of his daughters, reckoning the children of his daughter Lucy, deceased, as one, the remainder of his personal estate (money and securities), to be equally divided among them all after giving each of those unmarried thirty pounds.

To daughter Margaret Pratt, the improvement of that part of the house then occupied by her, and a garden spot.

To his unmarried daughters, the liberty of living in the house he then occupied, and after the decease of his wife, the household goods were to be divided among them equally.

The sons were given the real estate with the exceptions above mentioned, his live-stock, tools and wearing apparel.

James, the executor named in the will, declining to act, the other sons, Josiah and Nathaniel, were appointed administrators. The witnesses to the will were Cotton Tufts, Cotton Tufts, Jr., and Mary Whitman.

The estate was appraised by James Humphrey 2d, Urban Bates and John Tirrell; the real estate at \$18,886, and the personal estate at \$14,825.23. The real estate was divided as follows among the three sons.

To James, the eldest, with other property, the farm where he then lived, consisting of fifty-six acres, located on the old Plymouth road, opposite the lane leading to the meeting-house. The place is now occupied by his great grand-son, William E. Humphrey. To Josiah the second, besides other property, the farm he then lived upon, consisting of about fifty-five acres, situated upon Middle Street, at the corner of Barberry Lane (now Essex Street), and is owned at the present time by the heirs of James H. Clapp, whose widow is a great grand-daughter of Major Humphrey; also the farm on Barberry Lane, consisting of about fifty-five acres, then occupied by Laban Pratt, and is now the town farm.

To Nathaniel, the youngest, the homestead—the quantity of land is not stated—located on Neck Street. The dwelling, an old-fashioned two-story house, of the style of two centuries ago, was burned in 1822.

The record of his death alone remains to be noticed. It occurred on the 2 May, 1798, at the age of eighty-seven years, lacking one month and twenty days. Of his last hours nothing has come down to us more than what is contained upon the public records of the town and church and the inscription upon his grave-stone on Burying-Hill, where rest the remains of the family. It reads as follows:

"Erected
In Memory of
the Hon^{ble} JAMES HUMPHREY
Esq^r who departed this
Life May 2^d 1798
in the 87th year
of his Age

The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust."

This, however, is known, that he passed away from the scenes of his earthly labors full of honors, bearing the respect of all who knew him. Is not this sufficient?

It may be of interest to record the following, copied from the *Columbian Centinel*, of Boston, 5 May, 1798:

"Died] at Weymouth on the 2^d inst. the Hon. James Humphrey, Esqr. *Æt.* 86. Through life he supported many important offices in the state with reputation, and whose sincere attachment to the Christian Religion, was evident in all his conduct. He is now gone to meet the reward of a good and faithful servant, leaving behind him a bright example for the imitation of others."

Children (by 1st marriage):

123. I. ANN,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 19 Nov., 1735; d. 24 June, 1744.
124. II. JAMES,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 12 Apr., 1737; m. Mary Pratt. FAMILY 23.
125. III. MARGARET,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 8 Feb., 1739; m. 19 Dec., 1758, Abner, son of Ebenezer and Tabitha (Crane), **Pratt**, born in Weymouth, 14 Jan., 1736. (He had previously married, in 1756, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer, Porter, who died in 1758.) He was a shoemaker and farmer, and resided in Weymouth, where he died 6 Apr., 1776, while his widow lived until 29 Jan., 1832, when she died, aged 93 years. *Children:*
 126. i. Mary,⁶ b. in Weymouth, in 1760.
 127. ii. Laban,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 1 Oct., 1762; m. 14 Apr., 1785, Lucy, daughter of Matthew and Mary (Lovell), Pratt, b. in Weymouth, 2 Sept., 1765.
 128. iii. Lucy,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 26 Aug., 1764; m. 29 Apr., 1784, Levi, son of Elnathan and Ruth (Hunt), **Bates**, b. in Weymouth, 20 Sept., 1762.
 129. iv. Esther,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 6 Apr., 1768; m. 22 May, 1788, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Pratt) **Derby**, b. in Weymouth, 4 Feb., 1765.
 130. v. Sarah,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 1 Nov., 1770; m. 28 May, 1789, John, son of David and Silence (Walker), **Rice**, b. in Weymouth, 1 May, 1766. Removed to the Western part of the State.
 131. vi. Hannah,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 12 Mch., 1773.
 132. vii. Abner,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 1 Sept., 1775; m. 7 Feb., 1799, Nabby, daughter of Joshua and Lydia (Pratt), Pratt, b. in Weymouth, 1 Jan., 1778.
133. IV. Lucy,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 13 Apr., 1742; m. 31 Oct., 1765, Colonel Asa, son of Deacon John and Hannah (Dyer), **White**, b. in Weymouth, 25 Apr., 1736. Colonel White was one of the foremost men of the town in his day, enjoying the confidence of his fellow-citizens to a high degree. He occupied, for a long series of years, the best positions in their gift, and never failed to fill them with ability and honor. He was also an active patriot through the whole struggle that terminated in our national independence. When the committees of safety of Weymouth and a number of the neighboring towns first met for consultation at Arnold's tavern, at Weymouth Landing (the building is yet standing and occupied as a dwelling by Frank W. Lewis, Esq.), he was chosen as clerk, while Dr. Cotton Tufts occupied the position of chairman. He was a man of large property, and resided on the Captain Adam Cushing estate, on the corner of the Old Plymouth road and Barberry Lane (now Commercial and Essex Streets), which he purchased after the death of Captain Cushing. His wife Lucy died 1 June, 1781, in her 40th year. He m. (2) 26 May, 1810, Lydia Hawes, of whom nothing more is known, excepting her death, which occurred 13 Nov., 1820, aged 80 years. Col. White died 27 Aug., 1818, in his 83d year. *Children (by 1st marriage):*

134. i. Abiel,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 9 May, 1766; for many years a deacon in the Old South Church, Weymouth. He was a cabinet maker; m. 4 Nov., 1790, Betsey (daughter of Stephen) Babcock, of Milton.
135. ii. Lucy,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 18 July, 1767; d. 10 Sept., 1795, in her 18th year.
136. iii. Jared,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 10 Mch., 1769; m. 4 Oct., 1796, Rebecca, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Bicknell), Humphrey, his cousin, b. in Weymouth, 1 June, 1776.
137. V. ANN,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 6 July, 1746; m. (published 31 Aug., 1777.) David, son of John and Elizabeth (Gross), **Blanchard**, b. in Weymouth, 1 Jan., 1731. He was a man of standing and respectability, residing in Old Spain, where he died 4 Mch., 1788, aged 57 years. His widow survived him until 15 Feb., 1825, when she died at the age of 79 years. (Mr. Blanchard had previously married 28 Dec., 1758, Mary Walker, who died 19 Sept., 1773, in her 39th year, by whom he had one son, David, b. in Weymouth, 10 Dec., 1759.) *Children:*
138. i. Silas,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 14 Jan., 1780; d. 8 Sept., 1801, in his 21st year, by suicide.
139. ii. Nathaniel,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 8 December, 1781; was a man highly esteemed and of superior ability and attainments; was town clerk for many years, and a beautiful penman, as his records abundantly testify; m. 1 Jan., 1805, Susanna, daughter of Deacon Elnathan and Ruth (Hunt), Bates, b. in Weymouth, 8 Sept., 1782.
140. iii. Elisha,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 19 Feb., 1783; m. (published 21 Jan., 1809) Jane, daughter of Isaac and Jenny (Byram), Lazell, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.
141. iv. James,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 13 July, 1784; m. Susan Waterman, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Waterman), Gould, b. in Weymouth, in 1788.
142. v. Nancy,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 27 Feb., 1787; d. unmarried 10 Sept., 1857.
143. VI. JOSIAH,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 19 June, 1748; m. Mary Bicknell. FAMILY 24.
(By 2d marriage):
144. VII. DEBORAH,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 17 Dec., 1755; m. (published 26 July, 1777), Captain Lemuel **Gardner**, of Boston, a man of note and influence, and Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1803. (After the death of his wife Deborah, he m. (2) Lucy Pico, and d. in 1808; his widow afterwards m. Alexander Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.) *Children* [besides several whose records have not been ascertained, all of whom died without issue]:
145. i. Jerusha,⁶ b. 24 Oct., 1780; m. 12 Nov., 1807, Jacob, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Childs), **Sanderson**, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., 18 Oct., 1770; a descendant of Edward Sanderson, who settled in Watertown, Mass., in 1640. Jerusha d. 18 June, 1843.
146. ii. Clarissa,⁶ date and place of birth not known; m. Josiah **Gilmore**, of Boston. The family lived many years at Newton Corner, Mass., where Clarissa died a few years since, at the age of 87 years.
147. VIII. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 22 Feb., 1756; d. unmarried, 7 Sept., 1824.
148. IX. SARAH,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 14 Dec., 1760; d. unmarried, 10 Aug., 1846.
149. X. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 13 June, 1763. The family record says 28 June, 1764, but that from the town books is probably correct. She m. 12 Jan., 1792, Charles, son of John (b. in England) and Sarah (Coffin, b. in South St., Boston), **Leach**, probably b. in England, 8 Apr., 1765. He resided in Boston, and was by occupation a jeweller. She d. 16 Sept., 1845, aged 82 years. *Children:*
150. i. Charles⁶ (Captain), b. 20 Jan., 1793; d. unmarried, 5 Mch., 1825.
151. ii. Elizabeth⁶ (usually known as Eliza), b. 28 Mch., 1794; died young.
152. iii. Deborah Gardner,⁶ b. 16 Feb., 1796; d. unmarried, 16 Sept., 1848.

153. iv. Nathaniel Humphrey,^f b. 11 Jan., 1798; d. unmarried, 17 Jan., 1866.
154. v. Sarah Torrey,⁶ b. 28 June, 1800; d. unmarried, 20 Feb., 1861.
155. vi. Rebecca Badger,⁶ b. 28 Sept., 1801; m. (published 2 Apr., 1823) Captain Cornelius, son of Asa and Sally (Lovell), **Pratt**, b. in Weymouth, 5 Mch., 1799, and d. 13 June, 1879. She d. 5 Feb., 1874.
156. vii. Harriet,⁶ b. 20 Sept., 1803; m. (published 25 May, 1833) Edward, son of David and Mary (Humphrey), **Blanchard**, b. in Weymouth, 23 Dec., 1802; his 2d marriage.
157. XI. SUSANNA,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 27 June, 1765; m. 6 July, 1794, Samuel **Fenno**, of Milton, Mass., then a resident of Weymouth. [He had previously m. 1 Nov., 1784, Deborah, daughter of James and Deborah (Badlam), Ford, b. in Weymouth, 1 Oct., 1766, and d. 10 Aug., 1793, leaving no living children.] She died in East Abington (now Rockland), Mass., 16 Oct., 1844. *Children*:
158. i. Elizabeth,⁶ b. in Weymouth, in 1794, bap. 31 Jan., 1802; m. 31 Jan., 1816, David **Bigelow**, of East Abington, b. in Whinchendon, Mass., in 1789, and d. in 1873. She d. in 1866.
159. ii. James Humphrey,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 15 May, 1800; taught music; m. in East Abington, 19 May, 1837, Emily, daughter of Isaiah and Charlotte (Joy), Lane, b. in East Abington, in 1818, and d. 9 May, 1846; m. (2) 24 May, 1849, Huldah, daughter of Percia and Elizabeth (Cushing), Lord, b. in Weymouth, 9 Feb., 1828. He d. in Rockland, 23 Dec., 1883, aged 84 years.
160. XII. NATHANIEL,⁵ b. in Weymouth, 27 June, 1765; twin to Susanna. Was called "Capt.," and was never married. He d. 12 Jan., 1825.

FAMILY 15.

161. John⁵ Humphreys 2d, [79] (*John*,⁴ *Hofestill*,³ *Elder James*,² *Jonas*¹) m. —.

Children:

162. I. SUSANNA.⁶
163. II. JOHN.⁶ FAMILY 25.

FAMILY 16.

164. Capt. William⁵ Humphrey [84] (*John*,⁴ *Hofestill*,³ *Elder James*,² *Jonas*¹) b. 5 Mch., 1730; m. (1) Olive Pratt, of Newton, Mass., who d. about 1780; m. (2) — (dau. of Dr.) Frink. He was a captain in the Rev. war; settled in Dorchester, Mass.; removed to Winchester, N. H., about 1770. It is stated that their fifteen children were never all together, except at their mother's funeral.

Children (by 1st marriage):

165. I. WILLARD,⁶ b. in 1757; m. — Lee.
166. II. OLIVE,⁶ b. in 1759; m. Samuel **Wood**.
167. III. SARAH,⁶ } twins; b. in 1761; m. Asa **Bond**.
168. IV. HANNAH,⁶ } m. Samuel **Moore**.
169. V. WILLIAM,⁶ b. in 1762; m. Elizabeth Jewell. [FAMILY 25a; see pp. 860a and 860b.]
170. VI. AMHERST,⁶ b. in 1764; m. Betsy Lee.
171. VII. LYDIA,⁶ b. in 1766; m. Shubael **Taft**.
172. VIII. ESTHER,⁶ b. in 1768; m. Jabez **Ward**.
173. IX. MERCY,⁶ b. in 1770; m. Ashbel **Lee**.
174. X. JOSEPH,⁶ b. 17 Mch., 1772; m. Hannah Parmelee. FAMILY 26.

FAMILY 25^a (see p. 860).

1^a. Colonel **William**⁶ **Humphrey** [169] (*Capt. William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Hopestill*,³ *Elder James*,² *Jonas*¹) was born 18 Oct., 1762, and resided in Winchester, N. H. He married Elizabeth Jewell. She was born in Winchester, in 1768, and died 16 Feb., 1849. He died at Winchester, N. H., 7 Sept., 1821. He served in the War of 1812, under Gen. Amherst.

Children (all born at Winchester, N. H.):

- 2^a. I. EUSEBIA,⁷ b. 27 July, 1783; m. 27 Mch., 1813, Linden **Ripley**; settled in Boston, Mass. She died 22 Apr., 1858.
- 3^a. II. SARAH,⁷ b. 18 May, 1788; d. 3 Feb., 1789.
- 4^a. III. HANNAH,⁷ b. 7 Jan., 1790; d. 17 Nov., 1797.
- 5^a. IV. WILLIAM,⁷ b. 25 Sept., 1796; d. 22 Oct., 1797.
- 6^a. V. HANNAH,⁷ b. 5 June, 1798; m. 1841, Eli **Gorham**; d. in Rutland, Vt., 21 Aug., 1871.
- 7^a. VI. ASAHIEL JEWELL,⁷ b. 14 Nov., 1800; m. Mary Elizabeth Hinds. FAMILY 25^b.
- 8^a. VII. ELIZA,⁷ b. 17 May, 1803; m. 13 June, 1836, Richard **Goodwin**. She d. 9 Sept., 1885.
He d. 23 Jan., 1845. *Children:*
- 9^a. i. Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. 10 Apr., 1837.
- 10^a. ii. Willard Amherst,⁸ b. 10 May, 1839.
- 11^a. iii. Asahel Jewell,⁸ b. 13 Dec., 1841.
- 12^a. VIII. WILLIAM,⁷ b. 2 Apr., 1805; d. 7 Jan., 1806.
- 13^a. IX. WILLARD AMHERST,⁷ b. 9 Dec., 1806; m. (1) Maria Matilda Haynes; m. (2) Harriet Curtis. FAMILY 25^c.
- 14^a. X. SARAH ANN,⁷ b. 19 Feb., 1810; m. in 1841, Charles **Le Roy**; settled in Roxbury, Mass. She died childless, in Winchester, N. H., 5 Jan., 1849.

FAMILY 25^b.

15^a. **Asahel Jewell**⁷ **Humphrey** [7^a] (*Col. William*,⁶ *Capt. William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Hopestill*,³ *Elder James*,² *Jonas*¹) was born at Winchester, N. H., 14 Nov., 1800. He married 1 Jan., 1838, Mary Elizabeth (dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth) Hinds. She was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 3 Jan., 1821, and died 2 Apr., 1877. Mr. Humphrey lived for awhile, after attaining his majority, in Boston, and went from there to Havana, to establish a branch of the Boston house, but the climate proving unfavorable to his health, he returned, at about the age of thirty-six, to Winchester, N. H., where he lived until his death. He was a grazier; Justice of the Peace and Quorum for many years; either first selectman, or representative to the General Court for many years consecutively. He was a man of great natural dignity of character, combined with much gentleness and unselfishness, and most universally esteemed by all who knew him. He died 9 July, 1861.

Children (born at Winchester, N. H.):

- 16^a. I. ASAHIEL WILLARD,⁸ b. 30 Oct., 1838; m. Mary L. Cunningham. FAMILY 25^d.
- 17^a. II. CHARLES JEWELL,⁸ b. 21 June, 1847; d. 7 Mch., 1865; was fitting for college.

FAMILY 25^c.

18^a. **Willard Amherst**⁷ **Humphrey** [13^a] (*Col. William*,⁶ *Capt. William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Hopestill*,³ *Elder James*,² *Jonas*¹) was born at Winchester, N. H., 9 Dec., 1806. He married (1) in June, 1831, Maria Matilda Haynes, of Framingham, Mass., who died ten months after marriage. He married (2) 28 Apr., 1834, Harriet Curtis; and settled in Brookline, Mass.

Children (by 1st marriage):

19^a. I. WILLARD JEWELL⁸; m. — Brown; settled at Brookline, Mass.; had children.

(By 2d marriage):

20^a. II. HARRIET MARIA,⁸ b. 18 Oct., 1835; m. — Baker; settled at Brookline, Mass.; had children.

FAMILY 25^d.

21^a. **Asahel Willard⁸ Humphreys** [16^a] (*Asahel Jewell*,⁷ *Col. William*,⁶ *Capt. William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Hopetill*,³ *Elder James*,² *Jonas*¹) was born in Winchester, N. H., 30 Oct., 1838. He was educated, primarily, at the public schools of Winchester, N. H., and subsequently at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., and at Kimball Union, Meriden, N. H. After leaving school, he entered the counting room of Little, Brown & Co., the well known publishers, of Boston, where he remained until 1861, when he was made assistant cashier of the Ocean Bank, of New York. The latter position he resigned to connect himself with the iron interests, entering the service of the Sterling Iron and Railway Company, of which he soon became the treasurer, and subsequently the president. In 1864 this company acquired the ownership of the twenty-five thousand acres of land, with all the mines and furnaces upon it, which constituted the Sterling estate, in Orange and Rockland counties, New York, and on which were erected almost the earliest iron works in this State; where the second Peter Townsend made the first cast-steel in this country, the great chain put across the Hudson river to prevent the ascent of the British during the Revolution, all of the anchors for the first navy of the new American Government, and for a long term of years the charcoal iron which was required in the construction of the steam engines of the United States Government. The Sterling Iron and Railway Company, with Mr. Humphreys as its principal business official, largely extended the operations carried on at Sterling, by developing new mines, building railways, and making other important improvements; and so well known did he become in connection with the iron interests that he was urgently requested by the late Hon. Horace Greeley, then an active member of the American Institute, to prepare for it an address on iron and its manufacture, which he delivered in October, 1870, and which was published in full in the daily *Tribune*, covering a page of that paper, and reprinted in all the journals and periodicals devoted to metallurgy and engineering in this country and Europe. He was for several years one of the Board of Managers of the American Iron and Steel Association, and was the third member in the United States of the Iron and Steel Institute of Great Britain. The degree of Master of Arts was conferred upon him by the faculty of Williams' College in 1872, and he is a director of several corporations and railways. Always a thorough-going Republican, he has never had any liking for politics, and has not been active as a politician. He is a member of the Union League Club, of New York; the American Association for the Advancement of Science; the British Association for the Advancement of Science, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce.

He went to Brooklyn to live in 1867, and later became interested in its social and benevolent institutions and enterprises. He was chosen chairman of the member's committee of the Long Island Historical Society, and subsequently became the treasurer and a director of that institution. He was also chosen a member of the Board of Managers of the Brooklyn Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, and a director of the Union for Christian work. In 1879 he was appointed one of the trustees of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge.

He married 3 June, 1863, Miss Mary L. Cunningham, dau. of John Robinson Cunningham, of Westmoreland County, Pa., and Caroline Willey, of Boston, Mass.

Child:

22^a. I. WILLARD CUNNINGHAM, b. 15 June, 1867; now (1886) a student of Columbia College and University of Berlin (Germany).



A. W. Humphreys

175. XI. SUSANNAH,⁶ b. in 1773; died unmarried.
 176. XII. OLIVER,⁶ b. in 1775; said to have married and went to N. Y. State.
 177. XIII. JULIA,⁶ b. in 1777; m. Asa **Church**.
 178. XIV. EUSEBIA⁶; m. Josiah **Mead**.
 179. XV. JONAS⁶ (Deacon), b. 11 Apr., 1780; m. (1) Caroline Dixon; m. (2) Mehitabel Rodgers. FAMILY 27.

FAMILY 17.

180. Rev. **James⁵ Humphrey**, [92] (*Jonas*,⁴ *Hopetill*,³ *Elder James*,² *Jonas*¹) was born in Dorchester, 20 Mch., 1722. He "graduated at Harvard College in 1744, and taught school in Dorchester in 1748, and was ordained first minister of Pequioag (now Athol), 7 Nov., 1750. On 9 Nov., 1751, he married Esther Wiswall, of Dorchester, a lady of high respectability and much energy of character, who lived to an advanced age, respected and beloved by the people of Athol. Mr. Humphrey commenced his labors at that place, under very trying circumstances. Being a frontier town, it was greatly exposed to the incursions of the Indians. It was necessary to station sentinels at the entrance of the church on the Sabbath, to avoid surprise from these devouring enemies, while others were worshipping God within. For three successive years did the first minister of Pequioag carry his weapons of defence into his pulpit and preach with his gun by his side. After having served the church and people of Athol faithfully upwards of thirty-one years, at his own request he was dismissed 13 Feb., 1782. He remained, however, in the town till the time of his decease, which took place 8 May, 1796, in the 75th year of his age." Mrs. Esther (Wiswall) Humphrey died 8 Mch., 1882, *iv.* 94 years.—*Hist. Dorchester; Chron et Topog. Account of Dorchester*, p. 189, vol. ix, *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.; Allen's Biog. Dict.*, 455.

Children:

181. I. SARAH⁶; d. in infancy.
 182. II. JOHN⁶; m. ——— Brinton. FAMILY 28.
 183. III. LOIS⁶; m. ——— **Oliver**. *Children:*
 184. i. Calvin.⁷
 185. ii. Nathaniel.⁷
 186. iii. Sarah.⁷
 187. iv. Royal.⁷
 188. v. Charles.⁷
 189. vi. James.⁷
 190. vii. Lois.⁷
 191. IV. LOYAL⁶; m. ———. FAMILY 29.
 192. V. JAMES⁶ (bap. 10 June, 1753?); m. ——— Brigham. FAMILY 30.
 193. VI. CALVIN⁶; died young.

FAMILY 18.

194. **Jonas¹ Humphreys**, [93] (*Jonas*,⁴ *Hopetill*,³ *Elder James*,² *Jonas*¹) was born 27 June, 1724; m. Sarah Fales, of Dedham. He died at the age of 57.

Children:

195. I. SARAH⁶; m. ——— **Eaton**. *Children:*
 196. i. Jonas.⁷
 197. ii. Ebenezer.⁷
 198. iii. Sarah.⁷
 199. II. DAVID.⁶
 200. III. LUCY⁶; m. ——— **Bullard**. Had three children.

201. IV. JONAS.⁶
 202. V. THOMAS.⁶
 203. VI. EDEN.⁰
 204. VII. MARY⁶; m. ——— **Endicott.** *Children:*
 205. i. Sarah.⁷
 206. ii. Mary.⁷
 207. iii. ———.⁷

FAMILY 19.

208. **Henry⁵ Humphreys**, [94] (*Jonas,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born 1 Aug., 1726; married 5 June, 1752, Abigail Clapp. Mr. Humphreys died 11 Feb., 1793, æ. 66 years and 6 months. Mrs. Abigail (Clapp) Humphreys died 23 June, 1809, æ. 80.

Children:

209. I. JAMES⁶ (Deacon), b. 4 June, 1753; m. Elizabeth Capen. **FAMILY 31.**
 210. II. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. 2 Aug., 1755; m. Joseph **Clapp**, and settled in Dorchester. *Children.*
 211. i. William⁷; d. æ. 8 years.
 212. ii. Samuel.⁷
 213. iii. Hannah⁷; d. æ. 2 years.
 214. iv. Sarah⁷; d. æ. 2 years.
 215. v. William.⁷
 216. vi. Henry.⁷
 217. vii. Hannah⁷; d. æ. 4 years.
 218. viii. James.⁷
 219. ix. Harris⁷; d. æ. 1 year.
 220. x. Hannah.⁷
 221. xi. Mary Ann.⁷
 222. III. WILLIAM,⁶ b. 24 Sept., 1759; d. 7 July, 1812, æ. 55 years; m. Susanna Pownal, and had a family.
 223. IV. HANNAH,⁶ b. 16 May, 1760; d. 30 May, 1806, æ. 46 years; d. single.
 224. V. SARAH,⁶ b. 12 Apr., 1762; d. 14 Sept., 1783, æ. 21 years; d. single.
 225. VI. SUSANNA,⁶ b. 5 Dec., 1764; d. 27 Jan., 1800, æ. 35 years; m. David **Clapp**, and settled in Dorchester; no children.
 226. VII. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. 29 June, 1768; d. 9 May, 1789, æ. 21; d. single.
 227. VIII. SAMUEL,⁶ b. 17 Jan., 1771; d. 19 Nov., 1772.
 228. IX. MARY ANN,⁶ b. 7 Sept., 1772; d. 23 Jan., 1795, æ. 22; d. single.
 229. X. LEMUEL,⁶ b. 9 Dec., 1777; d. 6 Oct., 1804, æ. 26; d. single.

FAMILY 20.

230. **Samuel⁵ Humphrey**, [100] (*Jonas,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born 22 Sept., 1740, married Lois Morton, of Athol.

Children:

231. I. SUSANNA.⁶
 232. II. SARAH.⁶
 233. III. LYDIA.⁶
 234. IV. ZUBA.⁶
 235. V. JONAS.⁶
 236. VI. ESTHER.⁶
 237. VII. SAMUEL.⁶
 238. VIII. POLLY.⁶
 239. IX. LOIS.⁶

FAMILY 21.

240. **John⁵ Humphrey**, [107] (*Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 17 Feb., 1710. But little is known of him. He resided in Weymouth, not in affluent circumstances, where he died 24 Feb., 1782, at the age of 72 years. He married (published 15 Oct., 1738, Mary Penny. The date of her birth and death and who she was have not been ascertained.*

Children:

241. I. **HANNAH**,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 17 May, 1740; died young.
242. II. **BETTY**,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 3 July, 1742; m. (published 7 Mch., 1767) Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Derby), **Blanchard**, b. in Weymouth, 23 Aug., 1739. Removed to Pittston, Me., about 1787, where he died in 1816. His wife died in 1835. *Children:*
243. i. William,⁷ b. in 1768.
244. ii. Elizabeth,⁷ b. in 1772.
245. iii. Lydia,⁷ b. in 1774.
246. iv. Rebecca,⁷ b. in 1776.
247. v. Mary,⁷ b. in 1779.
248. vi. Anna,⁷ b. in 1781.
249. vii. John,⁷ b. in 1784.
250. viii. Hannah,⁷ b. in 1787.
251. III. **JOHN**,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 21 Dec., 1744. FAMILY 32.
252. IV. **WILLIAM**,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 22 Mch., 1747; died probably about 1751.
253. V. **JAMES**,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 17 June, 1750; m. (1) Mary Twitchell; m. (2) Jerusha Hayden. FAMILY 33.
254. VI. **EUNICE**,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 11 Dec., 1752; m. Samuel **Brimhall**. *Children:*
255. i. Samuel⁷; unmarried.
256. ii. Polly⁷; m. ——— **Ripley**.
257. iii. Mehetabel⁷; m. ——— **French**. They had children.
258. iv. Hannah.⁷
259. v. Betsey⁷; m. ——— **Delano**.
260. vi. Elisha.⁷
261. vii. Eunice.⁷
262. viii. Joshua⁷; m. ———.
263. ix. Jonas.⁷
264. x. Joel.⁷
265. VII. **JONAS**,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 18 Nov., 1754. He was in Arnold's expedition to Quebec, from which he came out unhurt, save the suffering consequent upon that ill-fated attempt. He afterwards re-enlisted and was killed in the battle of White Plains, N. Y., in the Revolutionary war.
266. VIII. **MARY**,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 14 Mch., 1757.
267. IX. **HANNAH**,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 18 Mch., 1759; m. Benjamin (fourth child of Moses and Kezia Cady) **Winters**, a farmer. They settled in Shelburne, Mass., and remained there until about 1791, when they removed to Shutesbury, where they spent the remainder of their days. She survived him for 10 or 15 years. *Children:*

* This family, if not their father, removed to Maine about the time of the Revolution. Mr. Gilbert Nash thinks their descendants may be found below Portland, in the neighborhood of Gray, North Yarmouth, New Gloucester, and perhaps Pittston. They must not, however, be confounded with the North Yarmouth family, which is from *Hingham*.

1. Amanda,¹ b. in Shelburne, 23 Aug., 1786; m. in 1809, Needham **Drury**, of Wendell, Mass., who died about 1819. She survived him a few months. *Children*: (1) Sylvia,⁸ b. in Wendell, 19 Oct., 1809; d. in Sept., 1813. (2) Humphrey,⁸ born and died in Wendell, in Feb., 1812. (3) Sophia,⁸ b. in Wendell, 1 Oct., 1814; m. in 1842, Lemuel

Bartlett. They reside in Sunderland Mass. *Children*:

(a) Reuben E.⁹ (Rev.); m. Josephine

Moore, who died in January, 1882. He is a Baptist preacher; supplies pulpits for absent ministers, and travels, canvassing for books. His home is in Sunderland, Mass.; his headquarters at Boston,

Children: (1) *Renel*¹⁰ (Bartlett); (2) *Winnifred*¹⁰ (Bartlett); (3) *Frederick*¹⁰ (Bartlett); (4) *Nettie*¹⁰ (Bartlett); (5) *Henry*¹⁰ (Bartlett), is deceased; (6) *Willie*¹⁰ (Bartlett); (7) *Samuel*¹⁰ (Bartlett); (8) *Mary*¹⁰ (Bartlett).

- (4) Amanda,⁸ b. in Wendell, 6 May, 1816. When about two years old her parents died, and she became a member of the family of her uncle, Joel Drury, who married her aunt, Tirzah Winters. She m. in Shutesbury, Mass., 1 Sept., 1835, John Frederic **Miller**. They res. (1884) Amherst, Mass. *Children*:

(a) Emily Amanda,⁹ b. 1 Sept., 1838;

m. Hosea **Ward**, a farmer. They res. in North Leverett, Mass. *Children*: (1) *Eddie B.*¹⁰ (Ward); (2) *Clayton H.*¹⁰ (Ward).

(b) Charles Frederic,⁹ b. 13 Apr., 1847; d. 16 July, 1853.

(c) Dwight Henry,⁹ b. 15 Feb., 1851; was killed 2 July, 1872, by jumping from a railroad car while it was in motion. He was a salesman in a dry goods store in Chicago, and was going home on a visit, and when getting near home, through mistake he got on the wrong train, which he did not discover till after the train started, when he jumped off and was instantly killed. He was in perfect health and in the full vigor of manhood; was very ambitious and full of bright hopes, and was a kind and dutiful son, and his

(b) Francis E.⁹; m. in 1881, Adie Newell. He is a farmer in Montague, Mass. No children.

(c) Needham D.⁹; is a school-teacher and preacher; is unmarried; resides in Sealsbury, Vt.

(d) Emma S.⁹; unmarried; lives in Montague, Mass.

(e) Asa⁹; lives with his parents, in Sunderland, Mass.

sudden death was a severe shock to his parents, from which, his mother writes, she has never fully recovered, but adds, "God's ways are not as our ways, and he knows best."

(d) Frederic J.⁹, b. 7 Oct., 1853; m. in 1883, Hattie Parker, and settled in Worcester, Mass. He is a mechanic, and has worked in the sash and blind factory for ten years. When he was married the employees gave him a surprise party, and presented him with many tokens of respect.

(e) Arthur V.⁹, b. in Massachusetts, 15 Nov., 1856; m. in 1881, Marilla Richardson. He worked in a bakery from 1877 to 1882, after that on a farm. They reside (1883) in Orange, Mass. *Child*: (1) *Gland Arthur*¹⁰, b. in June, 1882.

- ii. Jonas,¹ b. in Shelburne, 2 Sept., 1788; m. (1) in Feb., 1813, Malinda Haskins, and settled in Shutesbury, Mass. She died 2 Sept., 1824. He m. (2) in Nov., 1826, Lucia Aiken, of Hardwick, who died in 1862. He represented his town in the Massachusetts Legislature one or two terms, was selectman several years, and died, universally respected, in Shutesbury, Mass., in Feb., 1877. *Children (born in Shutesbury; by 1st marriage)*: (1) Jonas Humphrey,² b. 29 Nov., 1813; m. (1) in 1836, Elizabeth

Farrar, who died in June, 1855. He m. (2) in 1857, Harriet N. Kellogg. He lived for a while in Shutesbury, where he erected a store and several dwelling-houses; was a member of the Legislature one or two terms. He removed to Fairbault, Minn., and being one of the first settlers there, shared the hardships and braved the dangers incident to pioneer life. Dry goods merchant. Res. (1883) Fairbault, Minn. *Children*: [Three by the first marriage and two by the second.] (2) William Haskins,⁸ b. 2 June, 1816; m. Lucy Leonard, and settled in Prescott, Mass., where he was selectman and representative. They removed to Fairbault, Minn. *Children*:

- (a) Lyvera⁹; is deceased. (c) Etta⁹; married ———; resides in
(b) Frederick⁹; married ———; lives in Minnesota.

(3) Harriet Malinda,⁸ b. 30 May, 1819. (4) Angeline Mahala⁸ and (5) Emeline Juliana,⁸ twins; b. 3 Aug., 1824. (*By 2d marriage*): (6) Rebecca Ruggles,⁸ b. in 1831. (7) Lucia Aiken,⁸ b. in May, 1833. (8) Henry Clay,⁸ b. in May, 1835; m. ——— in the summer of 1862. Res. (1883) Shutesbury, Mass. *Child*: (a) ———.⁹

270.

- iii. Tirzah,⁷ b. 1 Dec., 1790; m. 19 Jan., 1819, Joel Drury, b. 6 Apr., 1797. *Children*:
(1) Ruth,⁸ b. 3 Nov., 1819; m. (1) 2 Nov., 1843, Saulsbury Davis. It is supposed that he was drowned while crossing a river. She m. (2) about 1853, Lorenzo Johnson. She died 13 Apr., 1871, in Springville. *Children (by 1st marriage)*:

(a) Louisa,⁹ b. 4 Aug., 1844; d. 26 Aug., 24 Dec., 1854; m. 17 Jan., 1876, Elizabeth Dalley.

(b) Sarah Arvilla,⁹ b. 21 Jan., 1846; d. 5 Feb., 1846. (d) Joseph Sylvester,⁹ b. 15 Feb., 1858;

(*By 2d marriage*): [See ADD., p. 1074.]

(c) Lyman Lorenzo,⁹ b. at Springville, (e) Charles Dayton,⁹ b. 9 Feb., 1860.

271. X. MARTHA,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 24 Feb., 1761; m. 9 July, 1783, Nathaniel Belcher, of Chelsea. *Children*:

272. i. Martha⁷; m. William Turksley.
273. ii. Annie⁷; m. William Burrill.
274. iii. John.⁷
275. iv. Nathaniel⁷; died young.
276. v. Jonas.⁷
277. vi. Joseph.⁷

278. XI. SILENCE,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 30 Mch., 1762; m. James Bailey. *Children*:

279. i. Hannah⁷; m. Graham Voorhees.
280. ii. Betsey⁷; m. ——— Crofut.
281. iii. John⁷; m. Calista Crocker, who died soon. *Child*: (1) John.⁸
282. iv. James⁷; m. (1) Sabra Stoddard, who died young; he m. a second time. *Child (by 1st marriage)*: (1) Linville Laurentine.⁸ [There were other children, whose names we have not obtained.]
283. v. Lucretia⁷; d. aged ten years.
284. vi. Solomon⁷; died young.
285. vii. Levi.⁷
286. viii. Baxter.⁷
287. ix. David.⁷

FAMILY 22.

288. **Samuel^c Humphrey**, [120] (*Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 7 June, 1728; was a housewright, and resided upon the "homestead," in Old Spain, upon what is now North street, nearly opposite the entrance to Neck street. Just previous to the Revolution he purchased of the heirs the old estate of the Dyers, which had been in that family for 140 years, on the old Plymouth road, at its junction with the road leading to Old Spain. This property remained in the Humphrey family for three generations, and has passed out of its possession only in the present generation. Mr. Humphrey was a man of fair ability, and possessed considerable mechanical integrity, which was exhibited in the pursuit of his calling by the manufacture of very nice desks, tables, chairs and baskets. They were fine specimens of workmanship for the time. He married (1) 7 Nov., 1751, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Phillips), Badlam, born in Weymouth, 31 Aug., 1727. She was reputed to have been an usually talented and well educated young woman. She died of a cancer, after much suffering, in 1772, aged about forty-five years. Samuel Humphrey married (2) 7 Apr., 1774, Sarah, widow of Ebenezer Bicknell, Jr., and dau. of John and Deborah (Whitmarsh), Tirrell, born in Weymouth, 24 Aug., 1730—"a pleasant and respectable woman." She died 17 Sept., 1811, at the age of 81 years. He died 10 Nov., 1800, aged 72 years, and left an estate appraised at about \$5,000.

Children:

289. I. SARAH,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 1 Sept., 1752; d. 9 Jan., 1753.
 290. II. JAMES,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 5 Dec., 1754; m. ———. FAMILY 34.
 291. III. SAMUEL,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 22 Apr., 1758; d. 28 Apr., 1759.
 292. IV. SAMUEL,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 30 Sept., 1761; m. ———. FAMILY 35.
 293. V. JOSEPH,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 27 Sept., 1763; d. in Dec., same year.
 294. VI. SARAH,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 4 Nov., 1765; m. 15 Mch., 1787, Joseph, son of Joseph and Alethea (Derby), **Cain**, b. in Weymouth, 19 May, 1762, and was lost at sea in May, 1797. She died of consumption, 7 Dec., 1791. (Her husband afterwards m. (2) 20 Oct., 1793, Judith Copeland, who d. 23 Jan., 1830, aged 63 years. *Children:*
 295. i. JOSEPH,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 27 June, 1787; d. the following day.
 296. ii. SARAH,⁷ l. in Weymouth, 27 Aug., 1788; m. 26 Jan., 1807, John, son of Seth and Susanna (Bent), **Crane**, b. in Milton, Mass., 25 Feb., 1780.
 297. iii. HANNAH,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 2 Nov., 1790; m. Samuel **Goodrich**, and removed to Chesterfield, N. H.

FAMILY 23.

292. **James^c Humphrey**, [124] (*James,⁴ James,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 12 Apr., 1737; resided in North Weymouth, on the Old Plymouth road, opposite Meeting-house lane. Was a farmer. He married 21 Dec., 1758, Betty, daughter of Samuel and Betty (Bicknell), Pratt, born in Weymouth, 15 Apr., 1738. He died 20 Aug., 1811, at the age of 74 years. His widow survived him twenty years, her death occurring 24 Oct., 1831, in her 94th year.

Children:

299. I. HANNAH,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 8 May, 1759; m. 1 Apr., 1784 (according to the town record, but a reliable private diary says 1 Jan., 1784), Thaddeus, son of Abraham and Sarah (Tower), **Bates**, b. in Weymouth, 8 Oct., 1757. Resided in East Weymouth, where he d. 6 Dec., 1840, aged 83 years; she d. 6 Jan., 1841, at the age of 81 years. *Children:*

300. i. James,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 25 Aug., 1784; m. (published 9 Nov., 1805.) Lucy Orcutt, of Bridgewater, b. in Precinct No. 4, New Hampshire; date and father's name not known; her mother was Molly (Whitman) Orcutt.
301. ii. Warren,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 24 Apr., 1786; m. 21 Oct., 1811, Lois Blanchard.
302. iii. Oliver,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 14 Sept., 1787; m. 7 Nov., 1811, Mary, daughter of James and Molly (Bates), Humphrey, his cousin, b. in Weymouth, 19 Dec., 1790.
303. iv. Josiah,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 24 Sept., 1789; m. 9 Dec., 1813, Betsey, daughter of James and Molly (Bates), Humphrey, his cousin, b. in Weymouth, 3 Dec., 1794.
304. v. Hannah,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 26 June, 1791; m. 18 Sept., 1814, John Loud, son of Robert and Polly (Loud), Pratt, b. in Weymouth, 7 Aug., 1790.
305. vi. Cotton,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 1 Feb., 1793; m. 31 Dec., 1817, Rhoda, daughter of Josiah and Molly (Whitman), Johnson, b. in East Bridgewater, about 1798.
306. vii. Betsey,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 31 Dec., 1796; d. unmarried.
307. II. MARY,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 21 Nov., 1761; m. 11 July, 1782, David, son of David and Mary (Walker), Blanchard, b. in Weymouth, 10 Dec., 1759; was a farmer, and resided in Old Spain, North Weymouth, and died there 3 July, 1824. Widow Mary d. 9 Jan., 1839. *Children.*
308. i. Mary,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 29 Aug., 1782; m. 1 Mch., 1807, Deacon John, son of Urban and Hannah (Holbrook), Bates, b. in Weymouth, 18 Nov., 1772.
309. ii. William,⁷ (Captain), b. in Weymouth, 5 Jan., 1784, m. (1) 10 Dec., 1807, Jane, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Lovell), Torrey, b. in Weymouth, 12 Dec., 1785; d. 23 July, 1816. He m. (2) 6 Dec., 1819, Betsey, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey (Lovell), Lewis, b. in Weymouth, in 1790.
310. iii. Betsey,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 18 July, 1785; m. 2 Nov., 1806, Cotton, son of Lieut. Yardley and Sarah (Nash), Lovell, b. in Weymouth, 18 July, 1785.
311. iv. Sarah,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 26 Feb., 1787; m. 1 June, 1814, Jonathan Gould, of Dedham.
312. v. Susanna,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 5 Mch., 1789; m. 28 May, 1809, Noah Hersey, of Hingham.
313. vi. David,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 20 Dec., 1790; m. 20 Nov., 1814, Sally Simmons.
314. vii. Hannah,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 11 Sept., 1792; d. unmarried, 3 Dec., 1848.
315. viii. Nancy,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 22 July, 1794, m. 7 Dec., 1826, David Pierce Jr.
316. ix. Rebecca,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 1 Oct., 1795, married 20 June, 1838, Jonathan Baxter, of Quincy, Mass.
317. x. Richard,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 20 Nov., 1797; m. Paulina Tufts, of Medford, Mass., who died 19 Jan., 1873, aged 68 years.
318. xi. Priscilla,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 17 Aug., 1799; still living at Old Spain; unmarried.
319. xii. Charles,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 21 May, 1801; m. (published 12 Mch., 1827) Ann, daughter of Warren and Mary (Dyer), Cushing, b. in Weymouth.
320. xiii. Edward,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 23 Dec., 1802; m. (1) 23 May, 1826, Lucy, daughter of Charles and Patta (Bicknell), Bates, b. in Weymouth, 13 Nov., 1808, and d. 8 Aug., 1830, m. (2) (published 25 May, 1833, Harriet, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Humphrey), Leach, b. in Boston, 20 Sept., 1803.
321. xiv. Esther,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 24 Sept., 1804, d. unmarried, in Feb., 1852.
322. III. JAMES,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 17 Feb., 1764. FAMILY 36.
323. IV. JOSEPH,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 2 Mch., 1766. FAMILY 37.
324. V. WILLIAM,⁶ b. in Weymouth, bap. 30 June, 1770. FAMILY 38.
325. VI. DAVID,⁶ b. in Weymouth, bap. 6 June, 1779; d. 10 Nov., 1801.
326. VII. CHARLES,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 4 Apr., 1783, and bap. 6 Apr., 1783; d. 2 Oct., 18...

FAMILY 24.

327. **Josiah**⁵ **Humphrey**, [143] (*Hon. James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Jonas*,² *Jonas*¹) born in Weymouth, Mass., 19 June, 1748; was a wealthy farmer, residing on the corner of Middle Street and Berry Lane, on the farm which he received by inheritance from his father. He was held in high repute by his fellow-townsmen, by whom he was elected town treasurer, which office he held for a long period, as well as other important offices.* He married (published 30 Nov., 1771) Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Kingman), Bicknell, born in Weymouth, 2 Dec., 1752, and died 9 Mch., 1825. He died 7 May, 1835, aged 86 years.

Children:

328. I. **SILENCE**,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 30 Jan., 1773; d. 19 Jan., 1822; unmarried.
329. II. **REBECCA**,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 1 June, 1776; m. 4 Oct., 1796, Jared, son of Col. Asa and Lucy (Humphrey), **White**, her cousin [see p. 19], b. in Weymouth, 10 Mch., 1769; resided in Weymouth, where he died 18 Dec., 1805. She survived him for about fifty-seven years, and died 18 Aug., 1862, at the age of 86 years. *Children:*
330. i. **Josiah**,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 22 June, 1797; m. in 1826, Charlotte Eveline Fowler, of New York City, b. 4 Feb., 1805, daughter of Drake and Charlotte Penelope Ollis.
331. ii. **Oliver**,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 27 Aug., 1799; m. Betsey, daughter of Deacon Abiel and Betsey (Babcock), White, his cousin, b. in Weymouth, 21 July, 1801.
332. iii. **Benjamin**,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 28 Feb., 1802; d. 19 Aug., 1802.
333. iv. **Jared**,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 15 Dec., 1804; died in infancy.
334. v. **Benjamin**,⁷ b. in Weymouth, in 1806 (not on record); d. 1 Feb., 1827, aged 21 years.
335. III. **BENJAMIN**,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 18 Feb., 1781; m. Oriens Turner. FAMILY 39.

FAMILY 25.

336. **John**⁶ **Humphreys**, [163] (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Hopestill*,³ *Elder James*,² *Jonas*¹) m. ———.

Children:

337. I. **SARAH**.⁷
338. II. **SUSANNA**.⁷
339. III. **JOHN**.⁷
340. IV. **JOSHUA**.⁷ } twins.
341. V. **SUSANNA**.⁷

FAMILY 26.

342. **Joseph**⁶ **Humphrey**, [177] (*Capt. William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Hopestill*,³ *Elder James*,² *Jonas*¹) was born 17 Mch., 1769. Left Winchester in May, 1784, when only fifteen years old, with an axe on his shoulder, barefoot, and in his shirt sleeves, and went on foot to Rutland, Vt., about eighty miles. He married in 1795, Hannah (dau. of Simeon) Parmelee, of Pittsford, formerly of Stockbridge, Mass. She was born 23 Oct., 1776, and died 7 Apr., 1863, æ. 86 years.

Mr. Humphrey located on sixty acres of land, bought in 1793, for \$60 lawful money, in Otter Creek valley, near the north line of the town of Rutland, Vt. Here they endured all the privations and hardships of the early settlers. At one time, during the contest for titles to land between the New York Government and the New Hampshire Grants, he made the journey to Vergennes, about fifty miles, in mid-winter, on snow-shoes, to secure his title to the land bought. He died 30 Nov., 1852, æ. 83 years. Mr. and Mrs. Humphreys were both for many years members of the Congregational Church, in West Rutland, Vt.

* On 11 Mch., 1806, Josiah Humphrey declined further service as treasurer, and the town passed a vote of thanks for thirty years of faithful service in that capacity.

Children:

343. I. WILLIAM,⁷ b. 25 Nov., 1796; m. Sarah Rawson. FAMILY 40.
344. II. DIANA,⁷ b. 17 Sept., 1798; m. 15 Feb., 1831, Chauncey D. Tuttle. She died 18 May, 1860, æ. 62 years. Res. Essex, N. Y. No children.
345. III. MERCY,⁷ b. 24 Mch., 1801; d. in Aug., 1866; m. 17 May, 1827, Alonzo Gorham. Settled in Winnebago, near Rockford, Ill. He res. (1883) with his son Orange, in Winnebago. *Children:*
346. i. Lorain⁸; m. S. R. Weldon. Res. (1883) Santa Barbara, Cal.
347. ii. Wallace⁸; settled in Missouri.
348. iii. Laura Jane⁸; settled in Freeport, Ill.
349. iv. Orange⁸; settled in Winnebago.
350. v. Diana⁸; settled in Freeport.
351. vi. Charles⁸; lumber-dealer (1883) in Santa Barbara, Cal.
352. IV. WILLARD,⁷ b. 2 July, 1803; m. Melinda Harwood. FAMILY 41.
353. V. SON.⁷
354. VI. ADALINE,⁷ b. 8 July, 1807.
355. VII. MOSES PARMELEE,⁷ b. 17 Dec., 1809; m. Nancy Leach. FAMILY 42.
356. VIII. JOSEPH,⁷ b. 26 June, 1814; m. Hilah E. Smith. FAMILY 43.
357. IX. ASHBEL,⁷ b. 25 Dec., 1816; m. Estella Leach, of Pittsford. She died in 1816. He was a farmer, and lived near the old homestead till two years before his death, when he removed to Pittsford and settled on the place left by his wife's father. He died 5 Feb., 1861. No children.

FAMILY 27.

358. Deacon Jonas⁶ Humphrey, [178] (*Cyrt. William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Hopestill*,³ *Eliet James*,² *Jonas*¹) was born 11 Apr., 1777, in Winchester, N. H. Thrown upon his own resources when quite young, he left his native place and went to Underhill, Vt., where he married (1) in Dec., 1803, Caroline Dixon, of Underhill, Vt., born there in 1786; died there 14 Aug., 1804. He married (2) in 1806, Mehitable Rodgers, of Roxbury, Ct. He resided in Colchester, Vt., a few years; returned to Underhill, where he bought a farm. He was deacon of the Congregational Church of Underhill, Vt., for many years; and served his town in various ways, as Justice of the Peace, Grand Juror and Sheriff. He was very ingenious, energetic and self-reliant, observing, hospitable and appreciative. He died in Underhill, Vt., 18 Dec., 1855. After his death the much loved mother lived with her children. She died in Winters, Ill., at the advanced age of 90 years.

By their industry and economy they brought up this large family, mostly from off their farm. The mother and daughters, with very little help, spun, wove and made most of their own clothes, with simply the aid of needle and thimble. Their spinning wheel, which took the place of a piano, was very often accompanied with vocal music, making work lighter. Many are the recollections of those happy by-gone days.

Child (by 1st marriage):

359. I. DANIEL CLARK,⁷ b. 8 Aug., 1804; m. Amia Douglass. FAMILY 44.

Children (by 2d marriage):

360. II. SEYMOUR,⁷ b. 29 Jan., 1808; m. (1) Melinda Bond, of Underhill, Vt.; m. (2) Laura Bears, of Charlotte, Vt.; m. (3) Frances Fairchild, of New York. He died 23 Apr., 1880, æ. 72 years. Res. Charlotte, Vt. No children.
361. III. ALMA,⁷ b. 5 Sept., 1812, m. Chester Parker, of Underhill, Vt.; they settled in Winters, Jo Daviess Co., Ill. *Child* [besides six, whose records have not been obtained]:
362. i. Charles⁸; m. ———. *Child*: (1) Laura Alma,⁹ b. 18 Feb., 1883.

363. IV. JOHN,⁷ b. in 1814; m. Deborah McNeal, of Charlotte, Vt.; served in War of Civil Rebellion; d. in Andersonville (Ga.) prison, in 1862. No children.
364. V. WILLIAM,⁷ b. in 1816; d. in 1835.
365. VI. ADELIA,⁷ (twin), b. 29 Apr., 1818; d. 14 Aug., 1853; m. 2 Apr., 1837, Alfred L. Moore, of Underhill, Vt. *Children:*
366. i. Lyman A.,⁸ b. 7 June, 1839. *Children:* (1) Delia Lois,⁹ b. 1 Nov., 1873; d. 25 Feb., 1874.
367. ii. Cornelia,⁹ b. 15 Apr., 1844; d. 20 Jan., 1848.
368. iii. Adelia Ella,⁸ b. 18 Sept., 1848; married 11 Oct., 1866, Leander French. *Children:* (1) Alfred Harry⁹ b. 22 Dec., 1867. (2) Adelia,⁹ b. 18 May, 1869. (3) Carrie Glen-cora,⁹ b. 12 Jan., 1871. (4) Earle Paul⁹ b. 1 Sept., 1875. (5) Vernon,⁹ b. 21 Apr. 1878. (6) Karl,⁹ b. 6 June, 1880. (7) Edith,⁹ b. 25 Nov., 1882.
369. iv. Mary A.,⁸ b. 17 Feb., 1853; d. 17 July, 1853.
370. VII. CORNELIA,⁷ (twin), b. 29 Apr., 1818; m. 8 Dec., 1842, Hills Taylor. They settled at Sutherland Falls, Vt. Res. (1884) Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vt. *Children:*
371. i. Jonas Humphrey,⁷ b. 22 Aug., 1844; d. 29 Aug., 1854, æ. 10 years.
372. ii. Adelia C.,⁸ b. 19 Sept., 1848; d. 16 Sept., 1849, æ. 1 year.
373. iii. Adelia M.,⁸ b. 10 Nov., 1850; d. 7 Apr., 1875, æ. 24 years; m. Herron Gorham, of West Rutland, Vt. *Child:* (1) Adelia Taylor,⁹ b. 4 Apr., 1875; d. in Sept., 1875.
374. iv. Benjamin F.,⁸ b. 2 Nov., 1852; m. Jessie Smith. He is first salesman of the Vermont Marble Company. Res. (1884) Sutherland Falls, Vt. *Children:* (1) Bessie C.,⁹ b. in Mch., 1877. (2) Richard Hills,⁹ b. in Mch., 1879. (3) Benjamin F.,⁹ b. in Nov., 1881.
375. VIII. JONAS,⁷ b. 25 Mch., 1820; m. Jane A. Abbey. FAMILY 45.
376. IX. DAVID,⁷ b. in 1822; d. 3 June, 1845.
377. X. AMHERST,⁷ b. in 1824; m. ———. FAMILY 46.
378. XI. JANE ANN,⁷ b. 14 Apr., 1828; d. 7 Feb., 1883; m. Henry C. Mead, of Underhill, Vt. Settled in Greenfield, Mo. *Children:*
379. i. Ida M.,⁸ b. 14 Oct., 1859.
380. ii. Seymour S.,⁸ b. 4 Nov., 1866.
381. iii. Wright,⁸ b. 15 June, 1869.
382. XII. ANDREW JACKSON,⁷ b. 9 Dec., 1831; m. Alta Dudley. FAMILY 47.
383. XIII. DAUGHTER ———; died in infancy.
384. XIV. DAUGHTER ———; died in infancy.

FAMILY 28.

385. John⁶ Humphrey, [182] (*Rev. James,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hopetill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) married ——— Brinton.

Children:

386. I. CLARISSA,⁷
387. II. MARY,⁷
388. III. FRANCES,⁷
389. IV. ANNA,⁷
390. V. ANNA,⁷
391. VI. CLARISSA,⁷
392. VII. CHARLES,⁷
393. VIII. JOHN HENRY,⁷ [See ADDITIONS, p. 908.]

FAMILY 29.

394. **Loyal⁶ Humphreys**, [191] (*Rev. James,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) married ———.

Children:

- 395. I. JOHN FLAVEL.⁷
- 396. II. ARATHUSA.⁷
- 397. III. OTIS.⁷
- 398. IV. HENRY.⁷
- 399. V. ESTHER.⁷

FAMILY 30.

400. **James⁶ Humphreys**, [192] (*Rev. James,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) married ——— Brigham.

Children:

- 401. I. LUCY.⁷
- 402. II. JAMES.⁷
- 403. III. JOHN WISWELL.^{7*}
- 404. IV. LUCY.⁷

FAMILY 31.

405. Deacon **James⁶ Humphreys**, [209] (*Henry,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born 4 June, 1753, "Monday, Artillery Election, about the time of the firing at the Castle, King George 3rd, his birthday." He married 23 Oct., 1777 (the day the intelligence of the surrender of Burgoyne reached Dorchester), Elizabeth, daughter of Barnard and Hannah (Clapp), Capen, of Dorchester, born 29 Apr., 1758. She died 23 Feb., 1826, æ. 68 years. They "went to housekeeping December 4th" of same year; and on May 4, 1778, he "was inoculated with the small-pox." Was subsequently member of the General Court, and for many years deacon of the first Congregational Church, at Dorchester, Mass., which he joined 5 May, 1776. He served in the American army from 19 Apr., 1775, to 3 Apr., 1778; did two years', five months and three days' duty in Boston and on Dorchester Heights; at Providence, R. I.; Fairfield, Ct.; White Plains and at Tarrytown, N. Y., and Morristown, N. J.; was made orderly Sergeant; and commissioned Quarter-Master Sergeant† at Fort Independence, in the early part of 1778, where he also did adjutant's duty, while the Convention Troops (so-called) were at Cambridge. He died 13 July, 1845, æ. 92 years.

Children:

- 406. I. JAMES,⁷ b. 30 Apr., 1779; d. unmarried 8 Feb., 1810, æ. 30 years.
- 407. II. JOSEPH,⁷ b. 23 Apr., 1781; d. unmarried 7 Mch., 1837, æ. 56 years.

* John Wiswell Humphreys, son of James and Lucy, b. in Athol, 9 Aug., 1801, graduated at Williams' College in 1823, commenced study of law at Greenfield, but subsequently went into dry goods trade at Athol; once representative of that town in State Legislature, and at one time was Postmaster. He married 1st ——— Stratton; married 2d ——— Smith; both of New Salem. He died at Athol, of consumption, 25 Apr., 1845.

† COMMISSION.

MORRISTOWN March 4th 1777.

Colonel Solomon Lovel Commander of a Regiment of Foot raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay by a late act of the General Court to reinforce the Continental Army

To James Humphreys, Greeting. By virtue of the Power vested in me, (reposing special trust and Confidence in your good Conduct I appoint you Quarter Master Sergeant in my Regiment; you are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge y^r Duty of a Quar. Mast. Sergeant, and you are hereby to obey the Commands you shall from time to time receive from your Superior Officers according to the Discipline of War, — and you are to be obeyed as such by your Inferiors. Given under my hand and Seal this 4th day of March A.D. 1777.

SOLOMON LOVEL, Col.

408. III. ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 22 Feb., 1783; d. 4 Oct., 1869, *av.* 86 years; m. 15 Dec., 1806, Capt. William **Clapp**, and settled in Dorchester, Mass. *Children:*
409. i. Elizabeth,⁸ b. 2 Mch., 1808; d. 20 Oct., 1809.
410. ii. William,⁸ b. 28 Sept., 1809; d. 2 May, 1825.
411. iii. Thaddeus,⁸ b. 11 May, 1811; m. Mary H. Dustin; died childless.
412. iv. Frederick,⁸ b. 26 Jan., 1813; m. M. M. Blake; resided on Boston Street, Dorchester. *Children:* (1) Julia E.⁹ (2) Edward B.⁹ (3) Mary L.⁹
413. v. Lemuel,⁸ b. 21 Jan., 1815; m. C. Tuttle. Had five children; res. Dorchester.
414. vi. Elizabeth Humphreys,⁸ b. 18 Sept., 1816; m. Rev. H. **Withington**, of Leominster, Mass. *Child:* (1) William C.⁹
415. vii. Rebecca Dexter,⁸ b. 26 Dec., 1817; d. unmarried 13 Nov., 1838.
416. viii. James,⁸ b. 28 Dec., 1819; d. 17 Nov., 1838.
417. ix. Alexander,⁸ b. 15 June, 1821; d. 13 Nov., 1838.
418. IV. HANNAH W.⁷ b. 13 May, 1785; d. 18 Oct., 1865, *av.* 80 years; m. 15 Dec., 1807, Stephen **Clapp**. *Children:*
419. i. Child ———⁸; d. nameless.
420. ii. James Harris,⁸ b. 15 Dec., 1809; d.; m. (1) in 1839, Leonora Blake; m. (2) E. Lydia Wardwell.
421. iii. Edward,⁸ b. 14 Mch., 1811; d.; married Fanny B——. *Children:* (1) Florence B.⁹ (2) Fanny L.⁹
422. iv. Susan Champney,⁸ b. 7 May, 1812; d.; m. Cyrus **Balkam**. Res. Dorchester. *Child:* (1) Cyrus.⁹
423. v. Lucy Humphreys,⁸ b. 24 Oct., 1813; m. 7 May, 1855, Louis **Clapp**. Has four children. Res. in Dorchester.
424. vi. Jason,⁸ b. 25 Mch., 1815; m. ———. Settled in California; d. *Children:* (1) Francis S.⁹ (2) Sophronia.⁹ (3) Esther.⁹ (4) Hiram.⁹
425. vii. Stephen,⁸ b. 24 June, 1817; m. Martha Clapp. Res. in Dorchester. No children.
426. viii. Hannah,⁸ b. 28 Oct., 1818; m. Louis **Whitney**. Res. in Woburn. No children.
427. ix. Dorothy Harris,⁸ b. 26 Mch., 1820; m. Loran **Perham**. Res. in Woburn. Two children.
428. x. Henry Barnard,⁸ b. 26 Oct., 1821; m. ———. Res. with family, in Stoughton, Mass.
429. xi. Lydia Elizabeth,⁸ b. 2 Dec., 1823; d. 26 Aug., 1824.
430. xii. William,⁸ b. 9 Mch., 1827; d. in California; unmarried.
431. xiii. Amos,⁸ b. 12 May, 1828; m. ———; d. in Dorchester, leaving one child.
432. V. SARAH,⁷ b. 31 Dec., 1786; d. 23 Sept., 1825, *av.* 38 years; m. 8 Oct., 1816, Charles **Seaverns**. *Children:*
433. i. Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. 25 Dec., 1817; m. ——— **Adams**. Res. in Dorchester. Two children.
434. ii. James Humphreys,⁸ b. 14 Nov., 1820; m. ———; d. in Illinois. *Children:* (1) Charles H.⁹ (2) Mary Plena.⁹ (3) Sarah E.⁹ (4) George M.⁹ (5) Lyman S.⁹
435. iii. Mary,⁸ b. 8 Nov., 1822; m. Benjamin F. **Hewley**, Esq., of Connecticut; d. *Children:* (1) B. Franklin.⁹ (2) Mary Fuller.⁹ (3) Dwight Humphreys.
436. iv. Henry II.⁸, b. 6 July, 1824; m. ———; d. *Child:* (1) Alice.⁹
437. VI. ABIGAIL,⁷ b. 24 Jan., 1789; d. 19 Dec., 1878, *av.* 89 years; m. 28 Dec., 1819, Amos **Upham**. *Children:*
438. i. James Humphreys,⁸ b. 25 Sept., 1820; m. Mary Bird. No children living.
439. ii. Charles Amos,⁸ b. in Mch., 1822; m. Eliza Ketten. Res. in Dorchester. Four children.
440. iii. Abigail H.⁸, b. in Nov., 1824; d. 2 Apr., 1830.
441. iv. Amos,⁸ b. 8 July, 1831; m. Jane Wait. Res. in Dorchester. No children.

442. VII. LOIS,⁷ b. 3 June, 1791; d. 9 June, 1795, æ. 4 years; was drowned.
 443. VIII. BARNARD,⁷ b. 1 Sept., 1792; d. 13 Oct., 1804, æ. 12 years.
 444. IX. HARRIS,⁷ b. 12 Jan., 1794; d. 28 July, 1804, æ. 10 years.
 445. X. LOIS,⁷ b. 25 June, 1796; d. 28 Feb., 1866, æ. 69 years.
 446. XI. MARY ANN,⁷ b. 11 Mch., 1799; d. 3 Sept., 1882, æ. 83 years. She res. unmarried with her brother Henry, on the old homestead, in Dorchester.
 447. XII. HENRY,⁷ b. 8 Apr., 1801; m. (1) 2 Dec., 1830, Sarah Blake Clapp; m. (2) 14 July, 1851, Catherine Clapp. FAMILY 48.

FAMILY 32.

448. **John⁶ Humphrey**, [251] (*John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 21 Dec., 1744. He married (1) Mary Hayden; married (2) Rachel Twitchell; married (3), when very old, Widow Ruth (Lord) Doughty. He removed to Gray, Me., where he became one of the leading citizens, and a man of much influence and respect. Was a deacon in the Congregational Church in that town, where he died 14 Sept., 1833, aged 89 years.

Children (by 1st marriage):

449. I. OLIVER⁷; m. Betsey Libby. FAMILY 49.
 450. II. MOSES⁷ (Deacon); m. Annie Westcott.
 451. III. AARON⁷ (Rev.). [See ADDITIONS, p. 904.]
 452. IV. OLIVE⁷; m. ——— **Crockett**.
 453. V. HANNAH,⁷ b. in Gray, 5 Apr., 1777. [See ADDITIONS, p. 904.]

(By 3d marriage):

454. VI. MARY⁷; m. ——— **Daniels**. Removed to Ohio, and died there.
 455. VII. ANNIE⁷; m. ——— **Ferguson**. Lives at Gray, Me.

FAMILY 33.

456. **James⁶ Humphrey**, [253] (*John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 17 June, 1750. Removed to Gray, Me., where he was much respected, and accumulated a good estate. He married (1) Mary Twitchell, a sister of his brother John's second wife.

In the cemetery at Gray Corner, a stone bears this inscription, "Here lies the body of Mrs. Mary, the wife of Mr. James Humphrey, who died July ye 7th 1787, in ye 36th year of her age.

Mr. Humphrey married (2) Jerusha Hayden, a half sister of John's first wife. He died in Gray, Me., 12 Sept., 1836.

Child (by 1st marriage):

457. I. JAMES,⁷ b. in Weymouth, Mass., 14 May, 1772; m. Margaret Hersey. FAMILY 50.
 458. II. WILLIAM,⁷ b. 4 Jan., 1775; d. æ. four months.
 459. III. RACHEL,⁷ b. 30 Aug., 1776; d. æ. more than 90 years; m. Samuel **Jordan**, of Raymond, Me.
 460. IV. MARY,⁷ b. 28 Feb., 1778; m. Clement **Hayden**, and lived and died in Easton, Me.
 461. V. REBECCA,⁷ b. 21 Feb., 1780; m. Abraham **Perley**, of Gray, Me., son of "Old Parson Perley."
 462. VI. MARTHA,⁷ b. 21 Nov., 1781; m. Samuel **Foster**. Lived and died in Gray, Me.
 463. VII. JAMES,⁷ b. 4 Nov., 1783. Removed to Wisconsin, and died there, about 1860.
 464. VIII. HANNAH,⁷ b. 27 June, 1785; m. George **Benson**. Lived and died in Gray, Me.
 465. IX. JERUSHA,⁷ b. in May, 1787; died when about four months old.

(By 2d marriage):

- 466. X. JONAS,⁷ b. 20 Apr., 1788. FAMILY 51.
- 467. XI. JOHN,⁷ b. 27 Oct., 1789. FAMILY 52.
- 468. XII. WILLIAM,⁷ b. 16 Nov., 1791; d. at Gray, Me., 14 Jan., 1856.
- 469. XIII. JERUSA,⁷ b. 16 Apr., 1793; d. at Gray, Me., 23 Feb., 1817.
- 470. XIV. CLEMENT HAYDEN,⁷ b. 2 Mch., 1795. FAMILY 53.
- 471. XV. SHADRACH,⁷ b. 2 Aug., 1797; d. 3 Nov., 1800.
- 472. XVI. MESHACH,⁷ b. 2 July, 1799. FAMILY 54.
- 473. XVII. SHADRACH,⁷ b. 17 Jan., 1802. FAMILY 55.
- 474. XVIII. ABIGAIL LIBBY,⁷ b. 25 Oct., 1805; m. John **Ford**, who is deceased. She res. (1884) in Windham.
- 475. XIX. AZARIAH,⁷ b. 3 Dec., 1807. FAMILY 56.

FAMILY 34.

476. **James⁶ Humphrey**, [290] (*Samuel,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 5 Dec., 1754. He was a man of much literary taste in his early years, which induced his parents to propose for him a collegiate education. He studied Latin, Greek and the other preparatory branches, necessary for admission to Harvard University. While pursuing these studies, his mother was attacked with a cancer, from which she suffered until it resulted in her death, about the time he was prepared to enter college, and about eighteen years of age. On account of his mother's sickness and the expenses consequent upon her death, the resources of his father were so heavily drawn upon that he could hardly see his way clear to send his son to college. He then commenced work upon his father's farm, improving such opportunity as he could obtain in continuing his studies; and soon, by request of his associates, began to teach.

On 6 Nov., 1777, he married Deborah, daughter of Abel and Deborah (Loud), Tirrell, born in Weymouth, 15 July, 1753, and soon after this he commenced teaching a public school for six months in the year. This he continued for twenty-four years in succession, and for two years at intervals afterwards. He was approved as a competent teacher in English, Latin and Greek languages, and was particularly successful in mathematical branches. He frequently taught private schools, and had large classes, from the neighboring and towns farther away, in navigation. He had also private scholars in other studies, Rev. Dr. Judson, the celebrated missionary to India, being for a considerable time his pupil, mainly in Algebra.

During most of the time from 1781 to 1805, he served as Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor, of the town of Weymouth. A large portion of the last thirty years of his life was devoted to public business—about twenty of them he was acting Justice of the Peace, and for several Notary Public, and it was truly spoken by Rev. Mr. Norton, at his funeral, that he was a man who had been useful in his day and generation. He died 12 Mch., 1819, in his 65th year. His widow survived him more than twenty-four years, and died 30 Dec., 1842, in the 89th year of her age.

Children:

- 477. I. ASA,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 25 Sept., 1778. FAMILY 57.
- 478. II. EBENEZER,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 27 Aug., 1781. FAMILY 58.
- 479. III. LEMUEL,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 11 May, 1784. FAMILY 59.
- 480. IV. DEBORAH,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 25 Mch., 1787; m. 6 Jan., 1808, Abiel, son of Daniel and Nancy (Starr) **Wilder**, b. in Hingham, 9 June, 1786. He was by occupation a chair-maker, and followed this calling in his native town, where he died 17

Jan., 1838; his widow survived him thirty-seven years, dying in Hingham, 26 July, 1875, aged 88 years. *Children:*

481. i. James Humphrey,* b. in Hingham, 14 Aug., 1809; m. in Boston, 1 Jan., 1838, Elizabeth Margaret, daughter of Nehemiah and Anna Quincy (Thaxter), Parsons, b. in Boston, 29 Feb., 1816; d. 23 Apr., 1862. He d. 21 July, 1879.
482. ii. Cordelia,* b. in Hingham, 6 Nov., 1812; m. in Hingham, 17 June, 1835, Joseph Dana, son of Dr. Samuel and Abigail (Dodge), **Adams**, b. in Bath, Me., 27 May, 1811, and d. 3 Mch., 1841.
483. iii. Edwin,* b. in Hingham, 14 Oct., 1814; m. in that town, 12 Feb., 1837, Eliza Bruce (dau. of Daniel) Osgood, b. 3 Mch., 1818, and d. 13 Aug., 1863. He d. 27 May, 1872.
484. iv. Deborah Humphrey,* b. in Hingham, 26 Mch., 1817; unmarried and resides in her native town.
485. v. William Wallace,* b. in Hingham, 12 June, 1819; m. in the same town, 8 Jan., 1852, Eliza, dau. of Joseph and Priscilla (Humphrey) Peakes, b. in Hingham, 17 Apr., 1825. He d. 22 Feb., 1882.
486. vi. Susan Freeman,* b. in Hingham, 10 May, 1821; m. there, 23 Aug., 1849, Horace (son of Caleb and Roxanna) **Chapin**, b. in Bernardston, Mass.
487. vii. Abiel,* b. in Hingham, 1 Apr., 1823; m. in Boston, 26 Sept., 1844, Susanna Sprague, dau. of Ebenezer Brackett and Olive (Baldwin), Chandler, b. in Boston, 9 Dec., 1824.
488. viii. Henry Augustus,* b. in Hingham, 29 Apr., 1825; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 13 Oct., 1845, Mary Ann, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Runny), Laidain, b. in Boston.
489. ix. Charles Blake,* b. in Hingham, 16 Apr., 1827; m. 21 Aug., 1850, Zelinda, daughter of Leavitt and Merrill (Stoddard), Humphrey, b. in Hingham.
490. x. George,* b. in Hingham, 3 June, 1829; d. 16 Aug., 1830.
491. xi. George,* b. in Hingham, 9 July, 1832; d. unmarried 12 May, 1872.
492. V. Lucy,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 31 Dec., 1789; m. 4 Dec., 1811, Elisha, son of Elisha and Deborah (Cushing), **Cushing**, b. in Hingham, 29 Sept., 1784; a book-binder, residing in his native town, where he died 26 Jan., 1857. His widow died in Hingham, 21 Mch., 1876. *Children:*
493. i. Emeline,* b. in Hingham, 26 July, 1812; m. (1) 8 Nov., 1832, John, son of Joseph and Hannah (Orcutt), **Hollis**, b. in Braintree, 30 Sept., 1804; d. 5 Aug., 1843. She m. (2) 3 Aug., 1845, John Adams, son of John and Mary (French), Hollis, b. in Braintree, 14 Oct., 1805.
494. ii. Lucy Humphrey,* b. in Hingham, 18 Dec., 1814; m. 31 Jan., 1850, Captain Hervey **Cushing**. She d. 15 Jan., 1860.
495. iii. James,* b. in Andover, 26 June, 1818; m. 15 Mch., 1849, Minerva, daughter of Lyman and Rebecca G. (Starkweather), Claffin, b. in Pawtucket, Mass., 19 Dec., 1826; d. 8 Sept., 1884.
496. iv. Susan Humphrey,* b. in Hingham, 23 Feb., 1828; m. 23 Dec., 1861, James **Humphrey**, Esq.
497. VI. Levi,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 13 Nov., 1792. FAMILY 60.
498. VII. Susan,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 15 Jan., 1796; d. unmarried 5 Nov., 1825.
499. VIII. Lydia,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 16 Aug., 1798; m. 2 Dec., 1821, Captain Hervey, son of Lieutenant E. and Mary (Burrill), **Cushing**, b. in Weymouth, 11 Jan., 1799. He was a shoe-manufacturer, and carried on a country store in North Weymouth. An active member of the Church, and for a time Superintendent of the Sabbath School, he was universally respected and confided in. His wife Lydia died 25

Aug., 1847. [After the death of his wife Lydia, Captain Hervey m. (2) 31 Jan., 1850, Lucy, daughter of Elisha and Lucy (Humphrey) Cushing, b. in Hingham, 18 Dec., 1814, who d. 15 Jan., 1860, leaving one child, Ellen Frances,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 15 May, 1851; unmarried; resides in Weymouth.] He d. suddenly, 19 Aug., 1868. *Child*:

500. Elmina,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 28 June, 1824; unmarried; resides in North Weymouth.

FAMILY 35.

501. **Samuel⁶ Humphrey**, [292] (*Samuel,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 30 September, 1761. Resided in his native town. He married 27 Nov., 1788, Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (White), Colson, born in Weymouth, 1 October, 1767, and died 4 Feb., 1822. He was drowned, 17 Nov., 1824, aged 63 years.

Children (besides two who died in infancy):

- 502. I. HANNAH,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 19 Nov., 1789; d. 20 Nov., 1789.
- 503. II. SON ———,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 3 Oct., 1790; d. 22 Oct., 1790.
- 504. III. JOSEPH,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 12 July, 1792; d. in Louisiana, 2 Sept., 1810.
- 505. IV. DAUGHTER ———,⁷
- 506. V. DAUGHTER ———,⁷ } twins; b. in Weymouth, in 1793; d. 21 Dec., 1793.
- 507. VI. STEPHEN,⁷ b. in Weymouth, in 1796; d. unmarried 1 Jan., 1878.
- 508. VII. HANNAH,⁷ b. in Weymouth, in 1799; d. unmarried 28 Dec., 1863.

FAMILY 36.

509. **James⁶ Humphrey**, [322] (*James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, 17 Feb., 1764. He was a farmer, and resided in East Weymouth, where he died. He married 17 Dec., 1789, Molly, daughter of Urban and Hannah (Halbrook), Bates, born in Weymouth, 20 Aug., 1767. The following record of her death stands upon the register of the Old North Church, of which she was a member:

"Molly wife of James Humphrey, died 16 November 1839 of many infirmities a devoted and consistent Christian, active in every good cause until a few months before her death—lived beloved, and died lamented by all who knew her."

Children:

- 510. I. MARY,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 19 Dec., 1790; m. 7 Nov., 1811, Oliver, son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Humphrey), **Bates**, b. in Weymouth, 14 Sept., 1787; he was a cooper by trade, and also carried on a farm. Resided in East Weymouth, where he died, 16 Mch., 1848. She died in the same place, 23 Aug., 1874. *Children*:
- 511. i. Mary,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 3 Apr., 1813; m. 10 Sept., 1865, Jairus **Sprague**, (his second marriage) many years a deacon in the Congregational Church, at East Weymouth. He died 7 Mch., 1879.
- 512. ii. Henry Martyn,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 25 Mch., 1820; unmarried. Res. at East Weymouth.
- 513. iii. Edward,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 9 Oct., 1825; d. unmarried in 1868.
- 514. II. BETSEY,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 3 Dec., 1794; m. 9 Dec., 1813, Josiah, son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Humphrey), **Bates**, b. in Weymouth, 24 Sept., 1789. He was a carpenter, and pursued that occupation in East Weymouth, where he d. 10 Oct., 1828. His widow is yet living. *Children*:

515. i. Hannah H.⁶, b. in Weymouth, 20 Nov., 1815; m. (1) 9 Apr., 1834, George, son of Asa and Sarah (Cushing), **Dyer**, b. in Weymouth, 13 Apr., 1810; d. 12 Oct., 1849; m. (2) Rev. Edmund S. **Potter**, of East Weymouth.
516. ii. Elizabeth Ann,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 24 Mch., 1818; m. 23 Nov., 1836, Nathan P., son of Silas and Hannah (Peakes), **Canterbury**, b. in Weymouth, 1 Aug., 1809. She died 3 Nov., 1838.
517. iii. Cylena H.⁶, b. in Weymouth, 5 Oct., 1820; m. 29 Dec., 1839, Nathan P. **Canterbury**, who had married her sister, Elizabeth Ann, for his first wife.
518. iv. Josiah,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 24 Oct., 1822; unmarried. Res. in East Weymouth.
519. III. HANNAH,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 2 Dec., 1796; m. 15 Nov., 1818, Josiah, son of David and Elizabeth (Lincoln), **Waterman**. She died 9 Dec., 1879. Full record has not come to hand.
520. IV. ANNA,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 6 Dec., 1801; m. 3 Oct., 1831, Ezra, son of Richard and Susanna (Pratt), **Vining**, b. in Abington, Mass., 16 May, 1798. He was a shoe-manufacturer, and resided in East Weymouth, where he died, 27 Feb., 1871. She is yet living at East Weymouth. *Children:*
521. i. Elizabeth Tyler,⁸ b. in East Weymouth, 23 Apr., 1823; m. 8 Feb., 1845, David **Powers**.
522. ii. James Humphrey,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 25 Mch., 1825; m. 1 June, 1847, Mary Ann Porter, dau. of Nathaniel and Harriet (Porter), Richards, b. in Weymouth, 28 Jan., 1827.
523. iii. Ezra Webster,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 28 May, 1833; m. 29 May, 1853, Martha B. Williamson. He died 29 Oct., 1860.

FAMILY 37.

524. **Joseph⁶ Humphrey**, [323] (*James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 2 Mch., 1766. He was a farmer, and resided in his native town, where he died, 8 Oct., 1825. He married 7 Jan., 1790, Rebecca, daughter of Moses and Rebecca (Tirrell), Nash, born in Weymouth, 3 Oct., 1768, and died 10 Nov., 1825.

Children:

525. I. WARREN,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 10 Jan., 1791; d. unmarried 5 Sept., 1822.
526. II. HERVEY,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 31 Jan., 1793; d. unmarried 27 Apr., 1822.
527. III. CLARISSA,⁷ b. in Weymouth, in 1795; d. 2 Aug., 1802.
528. IV. REBECCA,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 19 July, 1797; m. 30 Nov., 1815, Thomas, son of Asa and Hannah (Wade), **French**, b. in Weymouth, 25 June, 1790. He was a shoe-maker and farmer, residing in Weymouth, where he died, 26 Sept., 1871. She died 16 May, 1865. *Children:*
529. i. Clarissa Humphrey,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 11 Sept., 1816, where she now res. unmarried.
530. ii. Hannah Wade,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 3 Aug., 1818; m. 12 Sept., 1839, William Otis, son of John and Hannah (Pratt), **Nash**, b. in Weymouth, 29 Sept., 1812. She died 24 Apr., 1870.
531. iii. Joseph Humphrey,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 6 Dec., 1820; m. 17 June, 1856, Meriel, daughter of Martin and Aurelia (Fearing), Fearing, b. in Hingham, 3 July, 1826.
532. iv. Thomas Warren,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 26 Aug., 1823; m. 23 May, 1850, Mary Louise, dau. of Samuel and Catherine Ann (Palmer), Devcau, b. in N. Y. City, 15 Nov., 1828.
533. v. George Hervey,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 19 May, 1826; m. 15 July, 1851, Henrietta Amanda, dau. of Dr. William and Martha (Merrett) Gordak, of South Boston, b. in 1828, in Weston, Mass. He d. 21 Feb., 1869.
534. vi. Eliza,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 30 Sept., 1828; unmarried. Res. in Weymouth.

535. V. **GEORGE**,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 25 Dec., 1799; d. unmarried 29 July, 1830.
536. VI. **PHILIP**,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 21 Dec., 1802; d. unmarried 8 Dec., 1841.
537. VII. **SALLY**,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 20 Dec., 1803; d. unmarried 3 Jan., 1841.
538. VIII. **ELIZABETH LYMAN**,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 18 Apr., 1812; m. 22 Oct., 1837, Elbridge, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Monroe), **Whittemore**, of New Orleans, La., b. in Cambridge, in 1803. He was a merchant, and afterwards resided in Arlington, Mass., where he died, in Feb., 1850. She died 21 Oct., 1863. *Children*:
539. i. Frances Elizabeth,⁸ b. 8 Sept., 1844; d. in Feb., 1864.
540. ii. Eliza Humphrey,⁸ b. 14 Sept., 1846.
541. iii. Samuel Butterfield,⁸ b. 19 Mch., 1848; m. 6 Oct., 1875, Grace Phillips, daughter of Dr. William Henry and Sarah Wayland (Smith), Thorndike, of Boston, b. in Mch., 1854.
542. iv. Ellen Rebecca,⁸ b. 23 June, 1850.

FAMILY 38.

543. **William**⁶ **Humphrey**, [324] (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Jonas*,² *Jonas*,¹) was born in Weymouth, Mass. (date not recorded), baptized 30 June, 1770. He was a farmer, and resided in North Weymouth, where he was highly esteemed. He was an active member of the Church, of which he was a deacon. He died by suicide, deranged, 28 Aug., 1821, aged 51 years. He married 4 Nov., 1792, Jane, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Reed), Webb, born in Weymouth, 6 Mch., 1773, and died 8 Jan., 1867, aged 94 years.

Children:

544. I. **NANCY**,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 15 Dec., 1792; d. 2 Feb., 1793.
545. II. **NANCY**,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 9 June, 1794; m. 21 Dec., 1826, Deacon Elnathan, son of Levi and Lucy (Pratt), **Bates**, b. in Weymouth, 30 Apr., 1792; a carpenter and farmer, residing in Weymouth; a very worthy man, of strict integrity and highly respected. He lived on the corner of Commercial and Middle Streets, and was a deacon in the Old North Church for many years. She died 20 Sept., 1853, aged 59 years, and he followed her ten years later, dying 10 Sept., 1863, aged 71 years. *Children*:
546. i. Elnathan,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 16 Sept., 1827; m. 2 Sept., 1855, Elizabeth Rice, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Pratt), Burrell, b. in Hingham, 1 Oct., 1832; d. 9 Sept., 1877.
547. ii. Elihu,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 3 Mch., 1829; d. 21 Mch., 1829.
548. iii. Margaret,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 11 Apr., 1831; unmarried. Res. in Weymouth.
549. iv. Nancy Jane,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 12 Feb., 1833; d. 26 Nov., 1844.
550. III. **WILLIAM**,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 15 Jan., 1797; m. Eunice C. Endicott. **FAMILY 61.**
551. IV. **THOMAS**,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 11 Apr., 1799; m. Marina Loud. **FAMILY 62.**
552. V. **CHARLES**,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 10 Mch., 1801; unmarried. Resides in North Weymouth. Was formerly shoe-manufacturer and country merchant, in Weymouth, afterwards a leather and shoe dealer, in Boston.
553. VI. **SILENCE WEBB**,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 5 Jan., 1804; m. 4 June, 1826, Deacon Abner P., son of Captain Timothy and Betsey (Cushing), **Nash**, b. in Weymouth, 24 July, 1803. He was a shoe-manufacturer in Weymouth, and afterwards, for nearly forty years, a prominent leather-dealer in Boston. He was for a while a deacon in the First Church, Weymouth. He now resides there. Silence died 17 Apr., 1847. [He afterwards m. (2) 18 Apr., 1854, Rachel, widow of Joseph W. Pool, and dau. of Cyrus and Rachel (Hawes), Blanchard, b. in Weymouth, 12 May, 1817. She died in Boston, 25 Mch., 1859. *Children*:

554. 1. Henry Augustus,⁴ b. in Weymouth, 23 Nov., 1829; entered business with his father, in Boston, in 1850, and in 1855 retired from that, and in company with Thomas W. Beamis, succeeded to the business (boot and shoe) of Jonathan Wales, in Stockton and San Francisco, Cal. In a few years Mr. Beamis retired, and he took as a new partner Parker S. Fogg. They remained in this business until 1865, when they sold out and Henry A. came home with a competency, purchased the Dr. Gordon place, then owned by his father, and also the old mill place, owned formerly by his ancestor James¹ Nash, the original settler of that name in the town. Both of these estates are situated in North Weymouth. He has remained out of business; is highly esteemed, and is one of the Selectmen of the town, and recently elected one of the Board of Water Commissioners; is also a Director in the Union Bank of Weymouth. He m. 17 July, 1867, Betsey Babcock, dau. of Enos and Jane (Humphrey), White, b. in Weymouth, 13 Feb., 1837.
555. ii. Almema,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 16 Jan., 1832; m. 1 Jan., 1854, Israel Durrell, son of William and Judith (Durrell), **Wildes**, b. in Boston, 16 Oct., 1830. Res. in Weymouth.
556. iii. Eliza,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 24 Mch., 1833; d. 19 Oct., 1833.
557. iv. Eliza Jane,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 5 Jan., 1835; d. 7 Nov., 1835.
558. v. Juliana,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 16 Apr., 1838; d. 17 July, 1838.
559. vi. Stephen,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 12 Jan., 1842; d. 22 Jan., 1842.
560. vii. George Humphrey,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 13 Dec., 1846; m. 8 Apr., 1874, Laura Louise Russell, of Middlebury, Vt., b. 9 Dec., 1846. Farmer. Res. at Oak Grove, Iowa.
561. **VII.** DAVID,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 12 Jan., 1806; m. Margaret Fiske. **FAMILY 63.**
562. **VIII.** JANE,⁷ b. in Weymouth, 26 Dec., 1808; m. 7 Feb., 1828, Enos, son of Deacon Abiel and Betsey (Babcock) **White**, b. in Weymouth, 24 Mch., 1803; a cabinet-maker, residing in that town. She died 6 Jan., 1843. [He afterwards m. (2) 16 Sept., 1846, Mary, dau. of Drake and Charlotte Penelope (Olds), Fowler, b. in New York, 1 Oct., 1808.] He d. 22 Dec., 1851. *Children:*
563. i. Jane Augusta,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 26 Jan., 1829; d. 25 Dec., 1875; unmarried.
564. ii. Lucy Ann,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 4 Mch., 1831; m. (1) 2 Dec., 1852, George Foster, son of Isaac and Roxanna (Stanwood), **Collier**, b. in Boston, 18 Nov., 1831; d. 16 Aug., 1853. She m. (2) Edmond **Humphrey**.
565. iii. Charles Humphrey,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 19 Oct., 1833; m. 12 Mch., 1854, Melvina Dwelly, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Cranch (Mead), Spear, b. in Quincy, Mass., 22 Oct., 1834.
566. iv. Betsey Babcock,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 13 Feb., 1837; m. Harry A. **Nash**.
567. v. Stephen Babcock,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 2 Jan., 1843; d. 9 Jan., 1843.

FAMILY 39.

568. **Benjamin⁶ Humphrey**, [335] (*Josiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Jonas*,² *Jonas*,¹) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 18 Feb., 1781; left home at the age of fourteen, and walked to Boston, with his bundle under his arm, to seek his fortune. By dint of unflagging industry, great natural shrewdness and strict integrity of character, he became one of the most eminent merchants of that city. He died there, 28 Jan., 1857, at the age of 76 years, leaving an estate valued at from one to two millions of dollars. He married Oriens, dau. of Col. William⁶ and Eunice (Clapp), Turner, born in Scituate, 28 Aug., 1786, and died in Methuen, Mass., 8 Oct., 1867, aged 81 years. She received her somewhat peculiar name from the fact that she was born at sunrise, and by a strange coincidence her death occurred at the same time in the morning. She lived to enjoy her eighty-first natal day, free from all infirmities of age, reading without glasses, and nearly as active as a girl in

* Col. William Turner graduated at Harvard College, in 1777, raised a company and went into the Revolutionary service; was ad de-camp to Maj.-Generals Heath and Knox, surveyed the town of Turner, Me., where he settled and died in 1868.

her teens, and on the morning of the next day (Aug. 29) she was stricken down with paralysis upon the bed, from which she never again rose. She was spoken of as "a Mother of Mothers to her children." [For ADDITIONS to this Family, see pp. 905-7.]

Children:

569. I. HENRY BENJAMIN,⁷ b. in Boston, 16 Oct., 1809; m. Pastora Elizabeth Mason, of Thomaston, Me., and died at Newport, R. I., 29 Feb., 1872.
570. II. FRANCIS JOSIAH,⁷ b. in Boston, 17 May, 1812; graduated at Harvard College, in 1832; m. 24 May, 1852, Susan Reed Dennison (dau. of Davitt), Charter, b. in Marlboro, Vt. He resided on Harrison Square, Dorchester, Mass., where he d., 9 Aug., 1883, without issue. [He took a remarkable interest in this genealogy of his race, and we are much indebted to him for valuable information.—EDITORS.]
571. III. MARY ANN,⁷ b. in Boston, 22 Mch., 1814; m. 9 Oct., 1839, Capt. Francis William, son of Francis and Margaret (Crease—Stackpole—Parker), **Welch**, b. in Boston, 5 Nov., 1808.
572. IV. ORIENS TURNER,⁷ b. in Boston, 21 July, 1816; d. unmarried 18 Sept., 1846.
573. V. CAROLINE,⁷ b. in Boston, 14 June, 1819; d. 31 Mch., 1820.
574. VI. CAROLINE AMELIA,⁷ b. in Boston, 15 Dec., 1821; m. (1) Michael **Riley**, of Boston; m. (2) 5 Mch., 1857, Joseph, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Smith), **Dorr**, a merchant, of Boston, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 1 Dec., 1817.
575. VII. BENJAMIN,⁷ Jr., b. in Boston, 21 Aug., 1825; a wealthy capitalist of Boston; an invalid; unmarried.
576. VIII. ELIZABETH LOUISA⁷ (triplet), b. in Boston, 23 May, 1831; m. (published 18 May, 1857) Frederick Spellman, son of Thaddeus and Sarah (Chamberlain), **Nichols**, b. in Boston, 13 May, 1829. Has had three children, two daughters and a son.
577. IX. LOUISA ELIZABETH⁷ (triplet), b. in Boston, 23 May, 1831; d. 16 Feb., 1848.
578. X. DAUGHTER ———⁷ (triplet), b. in Boston, 23 May, 1831; d. 27 June, of the same year.

FAMILY 40.

579. **William⁷ Humphrey**, [343] (*Joseph*,⁶ *Capt. William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Hopetill*,³ *Elder James*,² *Jonas*,¹) was born 25 Nov., 1796. He married 15 Sept., 1829, Sarah Rawson, of Pittsford, Vt. She died in Jan., 1864. The oldest of the family, a man of sound sense and unflinching integrity, he was the one to settle with the other children, and remain on the old homestead, and have the last care of the aged parents. He died in Apr., 1863, just two weeks after his mother's death.

Children:

580. I. HIRAM,⁸ b. 3 Oct., 1830; d. 23 Sept., 1847.
581. II. BRAINERD,⁸ b. 12 Feb., 1832; m. (1) Mary King; m. (2) Emily Taylor. FAMILY 64.
582. III. ROSINA,⁸ b. 25 Sept., 1834; d. 30 Mch., 1854.
583. IV. EMILY,⁸ b. 13 Sept., 1836; d. 11 June, 1883.
584. V. RAWSON S.⁸, b. 16 Oct., 1838; m. Laura E. Johnson. FAMILY 65.
585. VI. LYDIA,⁸ b. 22 May, 1841; d. 24 July, 1859.
586. VII. JULIA,⁸ b. 14 Dec., 1845. Resides with her brother Rawson on the old place. Teacher (1883) in Bennington, Vt.
587. VIII. SARAH,⁸ b. 18 Sept., 1847; d. 20 May, 1874; m. in Nov., 1870, F. S. **Warner**.
- Children:*
588. i. Winnifred,⁹ b. in Oct., 1871.
589. ii. Kenneth,⁹ b. in Feb., 1873.

FAMILY 41.

590. **Willard⁷ Humphrey**, [352] (*Joseph*,⁶ *Capt. William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Hopetill*,³ *Elder James*,² *Jonas*¹) was born 2 July, 1803. He married in Oct., 1833, Melinda Harwood, of Pittsford.

Mr. Humphrey and his younger brother, Moses, were the pioneers of the marble business of Rutland, that has since grown into such an immense industry. Their works were at Sutherland Falls, Vt., a village in the north part of Rutland. They opened the first marble quarry, and built the first mill, and started the first saw for cutting marble in that town. The first marble block that was put under the saw there, was taken by these two men from the land purchased by their father in 1793, this same marble deposit being now extensively worked and manufactured by the Columbian Marble Co.

The financial pressure of 1838 drove him out of the business. He was a music teacher of considerable reputation for some years after this, when he removed to Schroon, N. Y., for a short time; from there to Pittsford, Vt., where he died in 1871.

Children:

591. I. ABIGAIL,³ b. 14 Sept., 1834; d. 27 Oct., 1866; m. 21 Jan., 1857, Isaac **Chatterton**.

Child:

592. i. Abbie.⁹ Res. (1883) Pittsford, Vt.

593. II. WILLARD S.⁸, b. 7 Mch., 1841; m. Marion Porter. **FAMILY 66.**

594. III. JOSEPH HENRY⁸ (Prof.), b. 24 Apr., 1850; m. in Oct., 1883, Cora Chamberlain, of Winchendon, Mass. Music teacher and director in Berean Baptist Church. Res. (1883) 190 W. 10th St., New York City.

FAMILY 42.

595. **Moses Parmelee⁷ Humphrey**, [355] (*Joseph*,⁶ *Capt. William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Hopetill*,³ *Elder James*,² *Jonas*¹) was born 17 Dec., 1809. He married 2 Sept., 1835, Nancy Leach, of Pittsford. He lived at Sutherland Falls, Vt., till 1842, having been retained by the receiver to take charge of the marble business there at the time of the failure, in 1838.

In 1842 he moved to West Rutland, Vt., where he resided till 1863, when he removed to Pittsford, and settled on the place left by his younger brother Ashbel, who had died two years before, where he res. (1883) at the age of 74.

Children:

596. I. MARTIN MORTIMER,⁸ b. 5 Dec., 1838; m. Huldah Lochlin. **FAMILY 67.**

597. II. HANNAH,⁸ b. in 1841; d. in 1859.

FAMILY 43.

598. **Joseph⁷ Humphrey**, [356] (*Joseph*,⁶ *Capt. William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Hopetill*,³ *Elder James*,² *Jonas*¹) was born 26 June, 1814. He married 26 July, 1842, Hilah E. Smith, of Addison, Vt.

He was a marble worker by trade, with a natural love for mechanical labor; invented and made use of some of the first machinery for polishing and cutting marble which was employed in this vicinity, and did much to develop and establish the value of the marble interest in its early days. His widow married (2) W. H. Chatterton, and has children by her second marriage.

Children:

599. I. ALICE⁸; m. Henry **Chatterton**. Has a family. Res. (1883) Iowa.

600. II. JOSEPHINE⁸; m. ——— **Richards**. Has a family. Res. (1883) Iowa.

FAMILY 44.

601. **Daniel Clark⁷ Humphrey**, [359] (*Deacon Jonas,⁶ Capt. William,⁵ John,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born in Underhill, Vt., 8 Aug., 1804. He married 11 Feb., 1827, Amia Douglass, of Cornwall Vt., born there, 14 Aug., 1804. They were, in 1884, eighty years old, had been married about fifty-seven years, and were living in the same house which they built nearly fifty years ago; were enjoying good health and mental vigor, and smart and sprightly as ever. Res. (1884) Underhill, Vt.

Children (born in Underhill, Vt.):

602. I. **LEONORA**,⁸ b. 8 Dec., 1829, at Essex, Vt.; m. 27 Mch., 1852, Roswell Butler **Hard**, b. 29 Aug., 1828. Res. (1884) Oakland, Cal. *Children (born in Antioch, Cal.):*
603. i. Amia Eleanor,⁹ b. 25 Oct., 1858.
604. ii. Roswell Butler,⁹ b. 8 Jan., 1862.
605. iii. Louisa,⁹ b. 14 Dec., 1864.
606. iv. Ray Amos,⁹ b. 21 Feb., 1868.
607. v. Ralph Humphrey,⁹ b. 9 Sept., 1872; d. 6 Jan., 1878.
608. II. **BENAJAH DOUGLASS**,⁸ b. 22 July, 1832; m. Caroline Fidelia Bingham. FAMILY 68.
609. III. **WILLIAM HARRISON**,⁸ b. 18 Dec., 1835; m. Mary Susan Sherburne. FAMILY 69.
610. IV. **AMOS CARLISLE**,⁸ (twin), b. 20 June, 1840; m. Helen Sarah Kibb. FAMILY 70.
611. V. **AMIA CAROLINE**,⁸ (twin), b. 20 June, 1840; d. in San Francisco, Cal., 26 Oct., 1879, at 39 years; m. 4 May, 1871, Robert Henry **Cornell**. *Children (born in San Francisco, Cal.):*
612. i. Chauncey Humphrey,⁹ b. 2 Mch., 1872.
613. ii. Douglass Henry,⁹ b. 22 Jan., 1874.
614. VI. **ADA SALOMA**,⁸ b. 5 May, 1848; d. 30 Mch., 1872; m. 17 Mch., 1871, Vincent Kennedy **Nash**, b. 13 Jan., 1847, in Jericho, Vt. *Child:*
615. i. Aden Humphrey,⁹ b. in Underhill, Vt., 2 Mch., 1872.

FAMILY 45.

616. Dr. **Jonas⁷ Humphrey**, [375] (*Dea. Jonas,⁶ Capt. William,⁵ John,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born 25 Mch., 1820. He married Jane A. Abbey.

"Born and reared among the green mountains of Vermont, the cradle of so many of our eminent men, he inherited that energy of character and determination of purpose that characterizes the sons of New England.

"After graduating at Castleton Medical College of Vermont, in 1845, he at once turned his face towards the Keystone State, there to find a home, and to build up a reputation. How well he has succeeded is a matter of history.

"In the then quiet village of Union Mills, Pa., in 1848, Dr. Humphrey hung out his sign and established a practice that had a steady growth for a quarter of a century, until its dimensions became so great that in trying to fill the calls upon his medical skill he exhausted his strength, broke down his once iron constitution, and fell a victim to a disease superinduced by the fatigue, exposure and hardship of his extensive practice.

"Few, if any, of our citizens were more widely or favorably known than Dr. Humphrey. His name had become a household word, and was endeared to many by his kind deeds as a neighbor, social virtues as a friend, and sterling qualities as a man. Dr. Humphrey left a comfortable property, and, what is of more value to his children, the legacy of having been an honest man."—*Communicated*.

He died at Union Mills, Pa., 20 July, 1869, æ. 49 years.

Children:

617. I. ALMA J.⁴, b. 12 Mch., 1857.
 618. II. MABLE C.⁸, b. 4 Mch., 1859.
 619. III. WILLIAM J.⁸, b. 31 Dec., 1860.
 620. IV. HERMAN A.⁸, b. 18 Apr., 1863; d. 12 Jan., 1866.
 621. V. GLENNIS E.⁸, b. 15 Apr., 1866.

FAMILY 46.

622. **Amherst⁷ Humphrey**, [377] (*Dea. Jonas,⁶ Capt. William,⁵ John,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) born in 1824. He married ———. They settled in Winters, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.

Child:

623. I. WILLIAM.³

FAMILY 47.

624. **Andrew Jackson⁷ Humphrey**, [382] (*Dea. Jonas,⁶ Capt. William,⁵ John,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born 9 Dec., 1831. He went to California in 1852, where he lived eight years, and then went to Oregon. In the fall of 1866 he went to Wisconsin. He married 20 Dec., 1866, Alta Dudley, of Waterloo, Wis. They settled in Waterloo, Jefferson Co., Wis., where they res. in 1884. He is a druggist.

Children:

625. I. DUDLEY,⁸ b. 9 Oct., 1867.
 626. II. HATTIE EMELINE,⁸ b. 7 Apr., 1871.
 627. III. MABEL,⁸ b. 25 Sept., 1874.
 628. IV. CLIFFORD WAYNE,⁸ b. 19 Mch., 1878.

FAMILY 48.

629. Deacon **Henry⁷ Humphreys**, [447] (*Dea. James,⁶ Henry,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) the twelfth child of his parents, was born in Dorchester, Mass., 8 Apr., 1801. He married (1) 2 Dec., 1830, Sarah Blake (eldest child of Richard and Mary Blake) Clapp, of Dorchester, now South Boston, a direct descendant from the Clapps who came in the ship, "Mary and John," the Roger Clapp family. She was born 29 July, 1808. He married (2) 14 July, 1851, Catherine (sister of his first wife) Clapp, born 26 Nov., 1815.

In 1884 he was in good health, and living in the house in which he was born, never having slept out of it a dozen nights in nearly eighty-two years. Four generations have lived in this house, on the corner of Stoughton and Humphreys streets, Dorchester. There was formerly an extensive tannery on the premises, which has been relinquished within a few years, and given place to other improvements.* He is Deacon of the Unitarian Church, at Dorchester, as was his father before him. He and his wife are both of the seventh generation (Humphreys and Clapp), from the first settlers in Dorchester of their respective families, and these families have never intermarried with any but natives of the town, except in two cases,† one to the daughter of Rev. William Thompson, first minister to Braintree (now Quincy); and the other, to a daughter of Rev. Samuel Dexter, of Dedham.

Three of his sons have built houses, and have families on the spot where the ancestor Jonas settled in 1634.

* "They were glovers by occupation, but coming to this country, their trade was of little consequence. They turned their attention to tanning, and set down a yard in front of the house, which has been occupied by seven generations." See p. —; also note 1 on same page. † Blake Genealogy, 1857.

Children (by 1st marriage; born in Dorchester, Mass.):

630. I. SARAH ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 28 Nov., 1831; d. 20 Feb., 1870; m. 17 Mch., 1855, Curtis **Greenwood**. *Children:*
 631. i. Mary Blake,⁹ b. 28 Oct., 1860; d. 10 Feb., 1876, æ. 15 years.
 632. ii. Henry Humphreys,⁹ b. 21 Dec., 1862.
 633. iii. Alice Elizabeth,⁹ b. 25 June, 1864; d. 27 Mch., 1880, æ. 15 years.
 634. iv. Walter Curtis,⁹ b. 3 July, 1866; d. 20 Nov., 1869, æ. 3 years.
 635. v. Clarence Everett,⁹ b. 17 May, 1868; d. 11 Sept., 1868, æ. 4 months.
636. II. JAMES,⁸ b. 26 Nov., 1833; d. suddenly, 25 Jan., 1849, æ. 15 years.
637. III. HENRY,⁸ b. 22 Dec., 1834; d. at Dorchester, 15 June, 1850, æ. 15 years.
638. IV. RICHARD CLAPP,⁸ b. 10 June, 1836; m. Sarah Elizabeth Beals. **FAMILY 71.**
639. V. CHARLES ALFRED,⁸ b. 1 Apr., 1838; m. Kate J. Mattoon. **FAMILY 72.**
640. VI. BARNARD,⁸ b. 17 Dec., 1839; d. 16 June, 1841, æ. 1 year and 6 months.
641. VII. MARTHA,⁸ } d. 1 Feb., 1842, æ. 11 months.
 642. VIII. MARY,⁸ } twins; b. 28 Feb., 1841; m. Hon. Abiel S. Lewis, of Framingham, Mass.
643. IX. WALTER,⁸ b. 4 July, 1842; enlisted in Co. A, 13th Mass. Vols.; was killed at Cold Harbor, 2 June, 1864, æ. 22 years.
644. X. DEXTER,⁸ b. 17 Sept., 1843; d. 10 Feb., 1879; m. Maria T. Davis. **FAMILY 73.**
645. XI. CATHARINE,⁸ b. 10 Mch., 1845; d. 21 Nov., 1845, æ. 8 months.
646. XII. ANNA,⁸ b. 27 Apr., 1846.
647. XIII. JAMES HENRY,⁸ b. 6 Mch., 1850; m. Frances Wilson Lewis. **FAMILY 74.**

FAMILY 49.

648. **Oliver⁷ Humphrey**, [449] (*John,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Gray, Me. A man of character and standing; a deacon in the Methodist Church, in Gray. He married Betsey, daughter of Asa and Abigail (Coolbroth), Libby, born in Gray, Me.

Children:

649. I. JOHN,⁸; m. Sally Young. **FAMILY 75.**
650. II. ASA,⁸ b. 13 Apr., 1792; m. Asenath Fogg. **FAMILY 76.**
651. III. MARY,⁸; m. John **Batchelder**. Lives in Hampden, Me.
652. IV. SALLY,⁸; m. 16 Mch., 1816, Isaac, son of Arthur and Mary (Allen), **Libby**, of Windham, Me., b. in Falmouth, Me., 1 Apr., 1794. [See ADDITIONS, p. 907.]
653. V. AARON,⁸; m. Louisa Fogg. Res. in Portland, Me.
654. VI. MOSES,⁸; m. Harriet Batchelder. Res. in Hampden, Me.
655. VII. ELIAS,⁸; m. ——— Noble. Res. in Pittsfield, Me.
656. VIII. ABIGAIL,⁸; m. Aaron **Jacobs**. Res. in Pittsfield, Me.

FAMILY 50.

657. **James⁷ Humphrey**, [457] (*James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 14 May, 1772. He was a boot and shoe maker, learning his trade of his Uncle Zadoc Nash, of Weymouth Landing, with whom he lived. In 1799 he removed to North Bridgewater (now Brockton), where he died, 11 Apr., 1833. He was known as "a quiet, worthy citizen, universally reputed."* He married 30 Sept., 1792,† Margaret, daughter of Jonathan and

* Kneeland's *Hist. of North Bridgewater, Mass.* 1: 60. ‡ Sept., 1792.

Margaret (Tower), Hersey, born in Hingham, 20 Aug., 1771, and died in North Bridgewater, 16 Mch., 1849.

Children:

658. I. SALLY,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 18 Feb., 1793*; m. William **Carter**, b. in England, removed to America, and lived in Middleborough, Mass. A nail-maker by trade. He d. 7 Jan., 1842. She survived him ten years, and d. 2 Nov., 1852. *Children:*
659. i. William,⁹ b. in West Bridgewater, 14 Jan., 1821; d. 22 Sept., 1872. Shoe-maker.
660. ii. Daughter ———,⁹ b. 24 Nov., 1822.
661. iii. Richard,⁹ b. in North Easton, 29 Dec., 1823. Mason; also a straw-worker.
662. iv. James,⁹ b. in North Easton, 12 Apr., 1825. Shoe-maker; also a straw-worker.
663. v. Sarah,⁹ b. in Middleborough, 23 Feb., 1832; d. 9 Feb., 1854.
664. vi. Priscilla D. H.,⁹ b. in Middleborough, 7 Dec., 1833.
665. vii. Lydia G. K.,⁹ b. in Middleborough, 17 July, 1835.
666. II. LYDIA,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 28 Feb., 1796; m. in 1815, Asa, son of Thomas and Susan (Thayer), **Pratt**, of North Bridgewater. Res. in Andover, Me. *Children:*
667. i. Susan.⁹
668. ii. Harriet⁹; m. ——— **Davis**.
669. iii. Mary.⁹
670. iv. Arba.⁹
671. v. Angeline⁹; d., leaving one child.
672. vi. Louisa⁹; unmarried.
673. III. JOHN,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 23 Feb., 1798; m. Maria B. Greene. FAMILY 77.
674. IV. CHANDLER RUSSELL,⁸ b. in North Bridgewater, 17 Oct., 1800; m. Caroline Harrington. FAMILY 78.
675. V. LUCY,⁸ b. in North Bridgewater, 8 June, 1804; m. 25 May, 1823, Henry M. **Butler**, then of Boston, now of East Stoughton.
676. i. Catherine⁹; d. young.
677. ii. William.⁹
678. iii. Catherine.⁹
679. iv. Lucretia C.⁹
680. v. James Humphrey.⁹
681. vi. Hiram Blanchard.⁹
682. vii. Ezra Stearns.⁹
683. viii. Charles.⁹
684. VI. JAMES⁸ (twin), b. in North Bridgewater, 4 Oct., 1807; m. Adalaide A. Greene. FAMILY 79.
685. VII. MARGARET⁸ (twin), b. in North Bridgewater, 4 Oct., 1807; m. 3 Aug., 1831, Benjamin G., son of Samuel Stafford and Abigail (Gleason), **Green**, b. in Boston, 27 Aug., 1805; d. 4 Sept., 1875. He was a ship-master, residing in Lynn, Mass. She d. 12 Mch., 1859. *Children:*
686. i. Abbie Maria,⁹ b. in North Bridgewater, 2 May, 1832; m. Henry M. **Beals**, of Somerville, Mass. *Children:* (1) William H.¹⁰ (Beals). (2) George G.¹⁰ (Beals). (3) Charles C.¹⁰ (Beals).
687. ii. Lucy Maria,⁹ b. in North Bridgewater, 2 May, 1839, d. in infancy.

* (1), 18 Jan., 1793.

FAMILY 51.

688. **Jonas⁷ Humphrey**, [466] (*James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born 20 Apr., 1788; married ———. He died at Saccarappa, Me., 12 July, 1853, aged 65 years.

Child:

689. I. **ALFRED⁸**. Res. (1884) in Gray, Me.

FAMILY 52.

690. **John⁷ Humphrey**, [467] (*James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born 27 Oct., 1789. He married ———. He died at Gray, Me., 7 Aug., 1883, aged 93 years.

Child (besides others, who are deceased):

691. I. **MIRIAM⁸**; m. Timothy H. **Weymouth**, of Gray, Me., who is deceased. She was living in 1884.

FAMILY 53.

692. **Clement Hayden⁷ Humphrey**, [470] (*James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born 2 Mch., 1795. He married ———. He died in New York City, 4 Jan, 1856, aged 60 years.

Children (besides two sons and two daughters, who are deceased):

693. I. **GEORGE⁸**. Res. (1884) Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York City.

694. II. **ANGELA⁸**; m. ——— **Dunham**. Res. (1884) Boston, Mass.

FAMILY 54.

695. **Meshach⁷ Humphrey**, [472] (*James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born 2 July, 1799. He married ———. He died in Portland, Me., 7 Nov., 1857, aged 58 years.

Children:

696. I. **DANIEL WOOD GREEN⁸**. Resides in Chelsea.

697. II. **MARSHALL⁸**; unmarried; lives in Sacramento, Cal.

698. III. **EMMA⁸**; m. Theodore J. **Milliken**, who is deceased. She lives in Sacramento, Cal.

699. IV. **SARAH⁸**; d. in 1849.

700. V. **EUGENE⁸**. Res in Boston, Mass.

701. VI. **HARRIET HUSTON⁸**, widow of Samuel F. **Davis**. Res. in Sacramento, Cal.

FAMILY 55.

702. **Shadrach⁷ Humphrey**, [473] (*James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born 17 Jan., 1802. He married ———. He lives (1884) in Gray, Me.

Children (besides several daughters):

703. I. **JOHN WESLEY⁸**; m. and had a family living at Gray, Me., in 1884.

704. II. **SHADRACH GRANVILLE⁸**; m. and had a family living at Gray, Me., in 1884.

FAMILY 56.

705. **Azariah⁷ Humphrey**, [475] (*James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born 3 Dec., 1807. He married ———. He died at Gray, Me., 19 July, 1884, aged 76 years.

Children:

706. I. **CLEMENT⁸**; had a family in 1884, and res. in Gray, Me.

707. II. **DAUGHTER⁸**; had a family in 1884, and res. in Gray, Me.

FAMILY 57.

708. **Asa⁷ Humphrey**, [477] (*James*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Jonas*,⁴ *Jonas*,³ *Jonas*,² *Jonas*¹) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 25 Sept., 1778. Was a shoe-maker by trade, and removed to South Carver, Mass., where he resided until his death, which occurred 24 Jan., 1861. He married 30 Mch., 1809, Mary, dau. of John and Martha (Norris), Maxim, born in Carver, and died 21 Dec., 1872.

Children:

709. I. **HARRIET**,⁸ b. in Carver, 14 May, 1810; m. 9 Jan., 1831, Emory, son of William and Lucinda (Banister), **Champney**, of Wendell, Mass., b. 8 May, 1808. A civil engineer and machinist, residing in Taunton, Mass. *Children:*
710. i. George Francis,⁹ b. in Sutton, 13 May, 1833; m. 29 Oct., 1857, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Leonard and Priscilla (Bankum), Wilmarth, of Taunton, b. 4 Apr., 1838.
711. ii. Elbridge Sweet,⁹ b. in Providence, R. I., 9 Mch., 1837; d. 23 Feb., 1843.
712. iii. Helen Melissa,⁹ b. in Hopkinton, Mass., 13 Mch., 1843; m. 10 Dec., 1863, Francis Joseph (son of John and Gertrude) **Schneider**, of Ohio. A druggist. Resides in Eureka, Nevada.
713. II. **DEBORAH**,⁸ b. in Carver, 16 May, 1812; m. 3 Sept., 1840, Nelson (son of Israel and Eunice) **Stone**, of Wayland, Mass., b. in Hopkinton, 18 Mch., 1812. Farmer. Resides in Phillipston, Mass. *Children:*
714. i. Faman Nelson,⁹ b. in Hopkinton, 28 July, 1841; m. 3 June, 1880, Emily, dau. of Noyes Knight and Mary (Jewett), Farrington, of Fryeburg, Me., b. 23 Oct., 1844. He is a Swedenborgian minister.
715. ii. Martha Jane,⁹ b. 18 Aug., 1844; m. 28 Mch., 1863, David Lyman, son of Stephen and Mary (Hill), **Pettigrew**, of Claremont, N. H., b. 14 Mch., 1827.
716. iii. Catherine Augusta,⁹ b. in Hopkinton, 15 Dec., 1846; m. 27 Apr., 1864, Andrew (son of Jesse) **Sanderson**, of Lunenburg, Mass., b. 15 Apr., 1842. A farmer and pedler.
717. iv. Harriet Ellis,⁹ b. in Hopkinton, 9 Apr., 1850; unmarried.
718. v. Almon,⁹ b. in Hopkinton, 28 Feb., 1856. School-teacher. Resides in Phillipston, Mass.; unmarried.
719. III. **ELIZA**,⁸ b. in Carver, 3 Sept., 1814; m. 10 Sept., 1833, Daniel Hix, son of Thomas and Philena (Field), **Wetherell**, of Taunton, Mass., b. 12 Feb., 1810. Machinist. Res. in his native town. *Children:*
720. i. Eliza Jane,⁹ b. in Taunton, 26 Dec., 1833; m. 31 May, 1866, Joseph Church, son of George and Sally (Dean) **Osborn**, of Lakeville, Mass., b. 2 Feb., 1832. A nailer.
721. ii. Hortense Florilla,⁹ b. in Taunton, 10 Apr., 1835; m. 23 Oct., 1851, Philip Allen, son of Philip Leonard and Maria (Potter), **Frasier**, of Taunton, b. 28 Sept., 1828. A britannia-ware worker.
722. iii. Emily Josephine,⁹ b. in Taunton, 19 Dec., 1838; m. 23 Apr., 1860, David Bosworth, son of Hale and (Patience), **Buffington**, of Somerset, Mass., b. 2 July, 1835. Res. in Chelsea, Mass. A britannia-ware worker. She d. 12 Aug., 1874.
723. IV. **CLIO**,⁸ b. in Carver, 21 Oct., 1816; m. 13 Jan., 1839, Sumner, son of Nathaniel and Lydia A. (Washburn), **Atwood**, of Carver, Mass., b. 3 July, 1806. He is a farmer. Res. in South Carver. *Children:*
724. i. Harriet,⁹ b. in Carver, 2 Oct., 1839; m. 7 Oct., 1860, Solomon Franklin, son of John and Rebecca (Blackman), **McFarlin**, of Carver, b. 16 Aug., 1827. A moulder.
725. ii. Charles Frederick,⁹ b. 22 Mch., 1841; d. 12 Feb., 1843.
726. iii. Gustavus,⁹ b. in Carver, 18 Nov., 1843; m. 20 Feb., 1870, Mercy Jane, dau. of John and Rebecca (Blackman), **McFarlin**, of Carver, b. 3 Nov., 1838. Farmer. Res. in Carver.

727. iv. Susan Melissa,⁹ b. in Carver, 19 Sept., 1845; m. 29 Oct., 1867, Horatio, son of Sampson and Polly (Shurtliff), **McFarlin**, of Carver, b. 3 June, 1831. A rancher. Resides in Stockton, Cal.
728. v. Frederick Sumner,⁹ b. in Carver, 17 July, 1847; d. 10 Jan., 1858.
729. vi. Emma Jane,⁹ b. in Carver, 8 July, 1849; m. 26 Dec., 1868, Ephraim Henry, son of Calvin and Sophia Nelson (Fuller), **Gammons**, of Middleborough, Mass., b. 1 Feb., 1845. He is foreman in a saw-mill in South Middleborough.
730. vii. Mary Humphrey,⁹ b. in Carver, 24 Apr., 1857; m. 1 Mch., 1879, Nelson, son of John and Lydia (Tillson), **Shaw**, of Carver, b. 14 June, 1858. Teamster. Res. in Carver.
731. V. FENTON,⁸ b. in Carver, 16 Feb., 1819; m. Mary Griffith. FAMILY 80.
732. VI. CHARLOTTE,⁸ b. in Carver, 22 May, 1820; m. 31 July, 1842, Eldridge G., son of Benoni and Hannah (Eldridge), **Baker**, b. 23 May, 1817. Tinsmith, and dealer in stoves and hardware. Res. in Virginia City, Nevada. She d. 18 Feb., 1876.
- Children:*
733. i. Clinton Humphrey,⁹ b. in Lynn, Mass., 27 Apr., 1843; m. Mary Sherman. Tinsmith. Resides in Virginia City, Nevada.
734. ii. Frank,⁹ b. in Lynn, in 1847; d. in 1851.
735. VII. GALEN,⁸ b. in Carver, 3 Sept., 1822; m. Nancy Besse. FAMILY 81.
736. VIII. LUCY,⁸ b. in Carver, 10 Apr., 1824; m. 5 Apr., 1847, Ezra, son of Ellis and Lydia (Perry), **Blackwell**, of Sandwich, Mass., b. 27 Oct., 1820. Mariner. Resides at Monument, Mass. *Children:*
737. i. Emily Jennette,⁹ b. in Hopkinton, 15 July, 1848; unmarried.
738. ii. Cyrus Eugene,⁹ b. in Sandwich, 1 Mch., 1851; m. 29 Nov., 1871, Kariah Shaw, dau. of Samuel Newell and Deborah (Thomas), Gammons, of Middleboro, b. 29 Aug., 1847. He is a lawyer, of South Middleboro.
739. iii. Charlotte Humphrey,⁹ b. 25 Feb., 1853; m. 20 Nov., 1878, Theodore Amasra, son of Amara and Susan (Smith), **Leonard**, of Raynham, Mass., b. 4 Mch., 1857. Farmer, of East Taunton, Mass.
740. iv. Lucy Adelaide,⁹ b. in Sandwich, 2 July, 1855; m. 20 Sept., 1875, Benjamin Frederick, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Dunham), **Harlow**, of Carver, b. 14 Mch., 1849. Carpenter.
741. v. Claudine Adel,⁹ b. in Sandwich, 29 Aug., 1857; d. 27 Oct., 1873.
742. vi. Ernest Deane,⁹ b. in Sandwich, 31 Oct., 1861; unmarried. Carpenter. Resides in Monument, Mass.
743. vii. Lydia Ellis,⁹ b. in Sandwich, 18 Sept., 1865.
744. viii. Ellen Geneva,⁹ b. in Sandwich, 7 Apr., 1868.

FAMILY 58.

745. **Ebenezer⁷ Humphrey**, [478] (*James,⁶ Samuel,⁵ James,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 28 Aug., 1781. He was for those days an extensive shoe-manufacturer; also kept a grocery and country store; an upright, honest man, a valued member of the Christian Church, and thoroughly esteemed by all who knew him. He was also much interested in military affairs, and rose to the rank of Colonel, by which title he was familiarly known. He died 17 June, 1861, in his 80th year. He married 5 Nov., 1809, Betsey, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Dyer), Pratt, born in Weymouth, 21 Oct., 1788, and died 6 Feb., 1881, æ. 92 years.

Children:

746. I. ALBERT,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 22 Aug., 1810; m. Elizabeth Bates. FAMILY 82.
747. II. CLINTON,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 28 Mch., 1812; d. in New Orleans, La., 5 Sept., 1839.

748. III. **CYLENDA**,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 18 July, 1814; d. 18 Dec., 1856; unmarried.
749. IV. **EDMUND**,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 22 Mch., 1821; m. 4 May, 1859, Lucy Ann, widow of George F. Collier, and dau. of Enos and Jane (Humphrey), White, b. in Weymouth, 31 Mch., 1831. He inherited his father's homestead, where they reside. They have no children of their own, but have adopted (1) Jessie Robinson, of Boston, who m. 12 Sept., 1881, William, son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Webb), **Humphrey**, b. in Boston, 25 Mch., 1852.

FAMILY 59.

750. **Lemuel**⁷ **Humphrey**, [479] (*James*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Jonas*,⁴ *Jonas*,³ *Jonas*,² *Jonas*¹) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 11 May, 1784, where he resided until his death, 10 Sept., 1857. He married 19 Jan., 1814, Elizabeth, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Bates), Jones, born in Weymouth, 25 Sept., 1791; d. 4 Jan., 1860.

Esquire Lemuel Humphrey was a man of unusual ability, and of a good academic education—for many years one of the most influential men of the town. He was long a teacher there, and as such enjoyed a high reputation—the older members of the present generation well remember him as one who believed in the disciplinary rod, and did not spare its use. He held the position also of village lawyer, doing most of the local business, such as drawing up legal documents, and surveying. Probably no one was more familiar with the real estate in the "North Parish" than he who made most of the transfers that took place in the first half of the nineteenth century. He was also highly esteemed by his townsmen for his judgment, sagacity and honesty, as evidenced by the fact that they retained him in their most responsible offices during the greater part of his life, such as Selectman, Assessor, Town Treasurer, and Representative in the State Legislature.

The following entry, showing the esteem in which he was held, occurs with the record of his death upon the Church records (of which he was not a member): "A prominent and useful citizen—a pillar in the society—a constant attendant upon public worship."

Although not a member of the Church, he belonged to the Parish, in which he always took a deep and active interest.

Children:

751. I. **RICHARD**,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 4 Nov., 1814; m. (1) Susan Cushing; m. (2) Belinda Hussey. FAMILY 83.
752. II. **LOUISA**,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 28 Jan., 1816; d. 31 Jan., 1822.
753. III. **JAMES**,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 20 Jan., 1819; m. Susan Cushing. FAMILY 84.
754. IV. **EDWARD**⁸ (Rev.), b. in Weymouth, 17 June, 1821. He was a Baptist Clergyman; graduated at Newton Theological Seminary, in 1856. Was pastor at East Haverhill, Mass., from 1856 to 1862; Plymouth, Mass., 1863 to 1868; Granville Corners, Mass., 1870 and 1871. He m. (1) 31 Dec., 1857, Eliza Jane (daughter of George and Elizabeth) Bradley, b. at West Newbury, Mass., about 1837, and d. in June, 1862. He m. (2) 12 Jan., 1864, Frances A., dau. of Henry and Lydia (Waterman), Pope, b. at Halifax, Mass., 8 Jan., 1835. He had no issue; d. at Melrose, Mass., 28 Mch., 1880.
755. V. **LEONARD**,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 19 Jan., 1824; a graduate of Amherst College of 1846; a young man of rare talents and great promise; d. 30 Nov., 1850.
756. VI. **DANIEL**⁸ (Dr.), b. in Weymouth, 12 Mch., 1825; m. Elmira Damen. FAMILY 85.
757. VII. **SAMUEL**,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 21 Mch., 1826; d. 6 Mch., 1827.

FAMILY 60.

758. **Levi⁷ Humphrey**, [497] (*James,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 13 Nov., 1792. Removed from town and married in 1812, Sarah Bailey, of Gloucester, Mass. [It has been difficult to obtain information concerning this family, consequently the record is very brief.] He died at Richmond, Va., 20 Sept., 1818.

Children:

759. I. **CAROLINE**,⁸ b. 20 Mch., 1813; m. 10 May, 1832, Henry W. **Squires**.
 760. II. **ELMINA**,⁸ b. 10 Feb., 1815; d. 10 Jan., 1821.
 761. III. **SUSAN**,⁸ b. 5 Sept., 1816; m. 5 May, 1836, Joseph D. **Mears**.

FAMILY 61.

762. **William⁷ Humphrey**, [550] (*William,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 15 Jan., 1797; was a wholesale flour dealer in Boston, and retired from business with a competence, but afterwards lost his property. At one time he was President of the South Shore Railroad Company. He died in Weymouth, 2 May, 1879. He married 1 May, 1823, Eunice Cummings, daughter of William and Eliza (Cheever), Endicott, born in Boston, 2 Dec., 1802. She resides with her son William E., in Weymouth, Mass.

Children:

763. I. **ELIZA ENDICOTT**,⁸ b. in Boston, 2 Feb., 1824; d. there, 2 Dec., 1844.
 764. II. **WILLIAM ENDICOTT**,⁸ b. in Boston, 11 July, 1826. **FAMILY 86**.
 765. III. **GEORGE HENRY**,⁸ b. in Boston, 9 Apr., 1829; d. in that city, 10 Dec., 1844.
 766. IV. **EUNICE JANE**,⁸ b. in Boston, 19 May, 1832; m. 22 Oct., 1858, Rev. Alpheus Sanford, son of Theophilus and Mary (Sanford), **Nickerson**, b. in South Denis, Mass., 29 Apr., 1832; graduate of Amherst, in 1854; of Andover, in 1857; changed his religious views from evangelical to the unitarian; settled in Chelsea, Mass., in 1859, where he remained three years; afterwards settled in Sterling, Mass., for five years; thence he removed to Melrose, Mass., where he preached for a year; afterwards he preached at Plymouth for two years, and then removed to Charlestown, N. H. She d. 6 Dec., 1875. *Children:*
 767. i. **Eleanor Humphrey**,⁹ b. 2 Sept., 1859.
 768. ii. **Frank Endicott**,⁹ b. 7 Apr., 1862.
 769. iii. **Mary Sanford**,⁹ b. 7 Mch., 1864.
 770. iv. **Joseph**,⁹ b. 23 July, 1866.
 771. V. **JOHN ENDICOTT**,⁸ b. in Boston, 6 Dec., 1833; m. Annie **McVickar**. **FAMILY 87**.
 772. VI. **FANNIE THANKFUL**,⁸ b. in Boston, 20 Sept., 1837; d. there, about 1 Dec., 1852.

FAMILY 62.

773. **Thomas⁷ Humphrey**, [551] (*William,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 11 Apr., 1799. He has been a manufacturer of calf-skins, succeeding to the business of his grandfather Webb, upon whose homestead in Middle Street he now resides, being retired from active business. He married 5 July, 1824, Marina, dau. of Benjamin and Betsey (Tirrell), Loud, born in Weymouth, 16 Dec., 1804. He was thrown from a carriage 14 Jan., 1884, and died on the following Saturday.

Children:

774. I. WILLIAM,⁶ b. in Weymouth, 9 June, 1825; m. Susan W. Bates. FAMILY 88.
775. II. THOMAS HENRY,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 17 Oct., 1830; unmarried. Resides with his father, to whose business he has succeeded in company with his brother William. He is a man of influence and reputation in the town; has long been one of the Selectmen, and for several years the chairman of the board. He is also a prominent member of the Masonic order.
776. III. ELIZABETH ELLEN,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 10 July, 1836; m. 29 Dec., 1858, James Henry, son of James S. and Elizabeth (Bates). **Clapp**, b. in Scituate, Mass., 9 Mch., 1831; he was a boot and shoe manufacturer of Weymouth, and a prominent member of the Masonic order. He died 27 Mch., 1882, leaving a handsome property that he had accumulated in his business. *Children:*
777. i. Child ———, still born, 13 Jan., 1866.
778. ii. Alice Humphrey,⁹ b. in Weymouth, 20 May, 1871.
779. IV. GEORGE HENRY,⁸ b. in Weymouth, 11 Sept., 1845; d. 11 Aug., 1846.

FAMILY 63.

780. **David⁷ Humphrey**, [561] (*William,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 12 Jan., 1806; at the age of nineteen, removed to Boston, where he engaged in the grocery business; afterwards became a wholesale flour trader, but later retired from business and resided in Cambridge, Mass.; was one of the oldest members of the Commercial Exchange, in Boston. He died 22 Jan., 1885, aged 79 years. He married 15 Nov., 1837, Margaret, daughter of Nathan and Annie Livermore (Mason), Fiske, born in Cambridgeport, 1 Apr., 1815.

Children:

781. I. SARAH,⁸ b. in Cambridgeport, 9 June, 1839; m. 16 Oct., 1861, Charles Henry, son of Joshua Flagg and Mary Ann (Noyes), **Ward**, b. in Cambridgeport, 7 Oct., 1838. Banker and broker, in Boston. Resides in Cambridge. *Children:*
782. i. Harry Humphrey,⁹ b. in Cambridge, 4 Mch., 1863.
783. ii. Mary Gertrude,⁹ b. in Cambridge, 23 July, 1867.
784. II. NATHAN FISKE,⁸ b. in Cambridge, 16 Dec., 1840; d. 15 Sept., 1841.
785. III. CHARLES HENRY,⁸ b. in Cambridge, 2 July, 1844. A merchant, in Boston. Resides in Cambridge. Married 10 Oct., 1866, Hattie, daughter of Winslow and Mary (Gelston), Whittemore, b. in Boston, 22 Aug., 1846; d. 2 May, 1867. No issue.
786. IV. DAVID,⁸ b. in Cambridge, 23 Nov., 1849; m. Caroline J. Hall. FAMILY 89.

FAMILY 64.

787. **Brainerd⁸ Humphrey**, [581] (*William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Capt. William,⁵ John,⁴ Hopeskill³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born 12 Feb., 1832. He married (1) Mary (dau. of Ira) King, of Hardwick, Vt. She died in Dec., 1866. He married (2) in Feb., 1868, Emily Taylor, of Ludlow, Vt.

Mr. Humphrey lived, until 1882, on part of the land left by the father. He has always been a farmer. Res. (1883) North Springfield, Vt.

Children (by 2d marriage):

788. I. ARDEN,⁹ b. in Feb., 1869.
789. II. ANNIE,⁹ b. in Nov., 1874.
790. III. AMY,⁹ b. in July, 1876.

FAMILY 65.

791. **Rawson S.⁸ Humphrey**, [584] (*William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Capt. William,⁵ John,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born 16 Oct., 1838. He married 16 Oct., 1866, Laura E. Johnson, of West Rutland, Vt. He was foreman of the Columbian Marble Co.'s works, at Rutland, Vt., where he was crushed between a block of marble and some cars, 22 Dec., 1883, killing him instantly, aged 45 years. He left a wife and three children. Res. (1883) Sutherland Falls, Rutland Co., Vt., on the old homestead.

Children:

792. I. WILLIE,⁹ b. 2 Sept., 1868; d. 13 Jan., 1872.
 793. II. ALBERT,⁹ b. 26 May, 1870.
 794. III. SARAH,⁹ b. 28 Aug., 1874.

FAMILY 66.

795. **Willard S.⁸ Humphrey**, [593] (*Willard,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Capt. William,⁵ John,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born 7 Mch., 1841. Served two years in the army. He married 24 Oct., 1865, Marion Porter, of Rutland, Vt. Res. (1883) Pittsford, Vt.

Children:

796. I. LOUISE,⁹
 797. II. MABEL,⁹
 798. III. EDITH,⁹
 799. IV. LINUS,⁹

FAMILY 67.

800. **Mortimer⁸ Humphrey**, [596] (*Moses Parmelee,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Capt. William,⁵ John,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born 5 Dec., 1838. He married in 1862, Huldah Lochlin, of West Rutland, Vt. Res. (1883) Pittsford, Vt., with the parents.

Child:

801. I. WILLIE,⁹ b. in Feb., 1878.

FAMILY 68.

802. **Benajah Douglass⁸ Humphrey**, [608] (*Daniel Clark,⁷ Deacon Jonas,⁶ Capt. William,⁵ John,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born 22 July, 1832, in Underhill, Vt. He married 27 Mch., 1857, Caroline Fidelia Bingham, born 30 May, 1834. He served in the Union army, in the First Vermont Cav., for nearly a year. He was thrown from his horse and injured; receives a pension. Res. (1884) Nashua, N. H.

Children:

803. I. IRA LEON,⁹ b. in Jericho, Vt., 2 Feb., 1859.
 804. II. IDA CARRIE,⁹ b. in Underhill, Vt., 3 July, 1860.
 805. III. ARTHUR BENAJAH,⁹ b. in Underhill, Vt., 12 July, 1862.
 806. IV. MATTIE LEONORA,⁹ b. in Nashua, N. H., 18 Nov., 1876.

FAMILY 69.

807. Lieut. **William Harrison⁸ Humphrey**, [609] (*Daniel Clark,⁷ Dea. Jonas,⁶ Capt. William,⁵ John,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born in Underhill, Vt., 18 Dec., 1835. He married (1) 24 Dec., 1860, Mary Susan (dau. of Warren P.) Sherburne, born 12 Dec., 1837, in Northwood, N. H.; died in Manchester, N. H., 16 Feb., 1871, aged 33 years. He married (2) in Essex, Vt., 9 Mch., 1873, Evelyn Matilda Stetson, born in Essex, Vt., 17 Mch., 1828.

Until twenty years of age, he lived with his father, working at the tanner's, currier's and shoe-maker's trade. He then went to Manchester, N. H., and became an operative in the cotton mills.

At the breaking out of the Rebellion, he enlisted, in Oct., 1861, as private in the 2d Reg. U. S. Sharp-Shooters, and was with them in the Army of the Potomac, through all its campaigns; was engaged with his regiment in every battle in which the army was. He was promoted through the non-commissioned offices, receiving a brevet commission for bravery on the field of battle, 12 May, 1864, and in Nov., 1864, became First Lieutenant. In Feb., 1865, his regiment was broken up, and his company transferred to the Fourth Vermont Vols., which was with the Army of the Potomac in front of Petersburg, Vt. While his regiment was storming the works there, 2 Apr., 1865, he was wounded in the legs, and was compelled to have the right one amputated. In Aug., 1865, he was mustered out of the service, having participated in eighty-three battles and skirmishes. He receives a pension.

He returned to Manchester, where he engaged in the shoe business for a time, but on account of ill-health, abandoned it, acting occasionally as clerk, when able to do so. They res. (1884) in Essex, Vt.

Child (by 2d marriage):

808. I. ALICE MABEL,⁹ b. in St. Albans, Me., 29 July, 1861.

FAMILY 70.

809. **Amos Carlisle⁸ Humphrey**, [610] (*Daniel Clark,⁷ Dea. Jonas,⁶ Capt. William,⁵ John,⁴ Hopetill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born in Underhill, Vt., 20 June, 1840. He married 2 July, 1867, Helen Sarah Knox, born in Portsmouth, N. H., 3 Dec., 1841. He served in the Union Army; was three times slightly wounded; receives a pension. Res. (1884) Underhill, Vt.

Children (born in Underhill, Vt.):

- 810. I. ERNEST CARLISLE,⁹ b. 11 Oct., 1868.
- 811. II. EUNICE ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 19 June, 1870.
- 812. III. EMMA,⁹ b. 3 Aug., 1871; d. 10 Oct., 1871, æ. two months.
- 813. IV. ROSWELL KNOX,⁹ b. 4 Sept., 1872.
- 814. V. BURTON FISK,⁹ b. 29 May, 1877.

FAMILY 71.

815. Deacon **Richard Clapp⁸ Humphreys**, [638] (*Dea. Henry,⁷ Dea. James,⁶ Henry,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hopetill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born in Dorchester, Mass., 10 June, 1836. He married 5 Mch., 1863, Sarah Elizabeth Beals.

He has been Deacon of the First Church, Dorchester ("the first Humphreys having been chosen Deacon of this Church in 1666. Since 1638 our family have been represented in this Church, either as Ruling Elder, Deacon, Treasurer, or some such position"); Treasurer of First Church of Dorchester; also Treasurer of the First Parish of Dorchester; Receiver of the Dorchester Savings Bank; Executor and Administrator of several estates; Trustee of several estates; Guardian of two children, etc.; President of the Norfolk County Unitarian Conference; Vice-President of the American Unitarian Sunday School Society; Trustee and Director in several corporations and benevolent societies. Res. (1883) Dorchester, Mass.

"We have lived on the spot where I now reside 244 years."

Child:

- 816. I. CLARENCE BLAKE,⁹ b. 25 Mch., 1873; is the ninth generation that has lived on the spot where his father now resides.

FAMILY 73.

817. Rev. **Charles Alfred⁸ Humphreys**, [639] (*Dea. Henry,⁷ Dea. James,⁶ Henry,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born in Dorchester, Mass., 1 Apr., 1838. He married in Greenfield, Mass., 15 Apr., 1868, Kate J., dau. of Judge Charles and Lucia Anna⁸ (Humphrey), Mattoon, born in Muscatine, Iowa, 13 Aug., 1835; died in Framingham, Mass., 15 Jan., 1879, aged 33 years. [Fam. 238 (3239), S.², of the Connecticut Family.]

He graduated at Harvard College, in 1860, and at the Divinity School, in Cambridge, Mass., 14 July, 1863; was ordained Chaplain of the Second Mass. Cavalry, which position he held from 14 July, 1863 (the date of his enlistment), to 16 Apr., 1865.

He was taken prisoner, and confined at Macon, Ga., and Charleston, S. C., from 5 July to 2 Sept., 1864. After being released, he joined his regiment, and served till the close of the war, being present at the surrender of General Lee.

He was called the "fighting Chaplain," from the fact that in one of the heaviest battles under General Sheridan with General Mosby, so many of the regimental officers were killed that the regiment wavered. He, though unarmed, rallied the men, etc.

He was installed, 29 Nov., 1865, pastor of the Unitarian Church, at Springfield, Mass.; resigned the position in January, 1872. While under his pastoral charge, this society built a church costing about \$100,000. He was installed at Framingham, Mass., 2 Nov., 1873.

Children:

- 818. I. **CHARLES MATTOON**,⁹ b. in Springfield, Mass., 23 Mch., 1869; d. in Greenfield, Mass., 2 Sept., 1869, æ. 5 months.
- 819. II. **SARAH BLAKE**,⁹ b. in Springfield, Mass., 17 Sept., 1870.
- 820. III. **CATHERINE CLAPP**,⁹ b. in Boston, Mass., 1 Aug., 1873.
- 821. IV. **ELIZABETH**,⁹ b. in Framingham, Mass., 23 July, 1875; died there, 25 May, 1877, æ. one year and 10 months.

FAMILY 73.

822. **Dexter⁸ Humphreys**, [644] (*Dea. Henry,⁷ Dea. James,⁶ Henry,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born 17 Sept., 1843. He married 24 June, 1869, Maria T. Davis. He died 10 Feb., 1879, æ. 35 years. Res. (1875) Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

- 823. I. **EMMA LOUISE**,⁹ b. 18 May, 1870.
- 824. II. **WALTER**,⁹ b. 14 July, 1874.
- 825. III. **FLORENCE**,⁹ b. 21 July, 1876; d. 6 Apr., 1881.

FAMILY 74.

826. **James Henry⁸ Humphreys**, [647] (*Dea. Henry,⁷ Dea. James,⁶ Henry,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hopestill,³ Elder James,² Jonas¹*) was born 6 Mch., 1850. He married Frances Wilson Lewis, of Framingham.

Child:

- 827. I. **BERTHA**,⁹ b. 6 Aug., 1876.

FAMILY 75.

828. **John⁸ Humphrey**, [649] (*Oliver,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Gray, Me.; removed to Hampden. He married Sally Young. She died, and he married (2) Sally Batchelder.

Children (the first five born in Gray, Me.):

829. I. CYRUS.⁹
 830. II. LYDIA.⁹
 831. III. LOUISA.⁹
 832. IV. APHIA.⁹
 833. V. GEORGE.⁹
 834. VI. JOSEPH.⁹

FAMILY 76.

835. **Asa⁸ Humphrey**, [650] (*Oliver,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Gray, Me., 13 Apr., 1792; was taken prisoner by the English in the war of 1812-15, and lay in Dartmoor prison for two years, when he was released and returned to Gray, where he resided until within five years of his death, when he removed to Windham, Me., where he died, 29 Mch., 1870. He married 24 May, 1818, Asenath, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Rounds), Fogg, of Portland. She died 1 Feb., 1879.

Children:

836. I. IRA,⁹ b. in Gray, Me., 4 July, 1819; m. Cynthia J. Morrison. FAMILY 90.
 837. II. HIRAM,⁹ b. in Gray, Me., 2 May, 1821; m. Aurelia Whitney. FAMILY 91.
 838. III. LAVINA,⁹ b. in Gray, Me., 31 Oct., 1824; m. in 1846, William F., son of James and Hannah (Lowell), Hall, b. in Windham, Me., 5 Apr., 1821. A farmer, residing in that town. *Children:*
 839. i. Alfreda H.¹⁰, b. in Windham, 1 Jan., 1847.
 840. ii. James A.¹⁰, b. in Windham, 19 June, 1848; m. 11 Jan., 1873, Elizabeth N., daughter of Daniel B. and Fannie (Brackett), Sawyer, of Freeport, Me.
 841. iii. Albina C.¹⁰, b. in Windham, 6 Jan., 1852; m. 14 Mch., 1874, John G., son of Henry and Susan (Leighton), Seuter.
 842. iv. Georgia A.¹⁰, b. in Windham, 24 Dec., 1854.
 843. IV. HENRY PENNELL,⁹ b. in Gray, Me., 9 July, 1827. FAMILY 92.
 844. V. LUCINDA RUSSELL,⁹ b. in Portland, Me., 31 May, 1830; m. 28 Feb., 1860, Joseph, son of John J. and Sarah (Perley), Hussey, of Windham, Me., b. 17 May, 1836. A farmer and carpenter. No issue.
 845. VI. AARON,⁹ b. in Portland, Me., 14 Jan., 1833. Miner. Res. in Colorado; unmarried.
 846. VII. NELSON FOGG,⁹ b. in Gray, Me., 20 Mch., 1835. Seaman; unmarried; died.

FAMILY 77.

847. **John⁸ Humphrey**, [673] (*James,⁷ James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 23 Feb., 1798. He married 3 Dec., 1823, Maria Bradley, dau. of Samuel Stafford and Abigail (Glason), Green, born in Boston, 22 June, 1804. He settled in North Bridgewater, Mass., where he followed the business of boot and shoe manufacturing. In Jan., 1846, he removed to Milton, and thence to Braintree, Mass., where he died.

Children:

848. I. JOHN HERSEY,⁹ b. 25 Dec., 1824; m. Mary Paul. FAMILY 93.
 849. II. BENJAMIN AUGUSTINE,⁹ b. 5 July, 1826; m. Rebecca E. Copeland. FAMILY 94.
 850. III. CHARLES DOANE,⁹ b. 25 June, 1828; m. (1) Sarah Abbie Downs; m. (2) Christina R. Smith. FAMILY 95.

851. IV. ADELAIDE M.⁹ b. 2 Apr., 1830; m. 5 May, 1853, Thomas J. **Crowell**. Res. in Braintree, Mass., with family. [See ADDITIONS, p. 907.] *Children:*
852. i. Frank Humphrey,¹⁰ b. 24 Oct., 1853.
853. ii. Horace Edward,¹⁰ b. in Chelsea, Mass., 7 Oct., 1857.
854. iii. Abbie Green,¹⁰ b. 25 Mch., 1861.
855. V. JAMES EDWARD,⁹ b. 13 Feb., 1832; d. 14 Apr., 1833, aged one year.
856. VI. ELLA FRANCES,⁹ b. 13 Apr., 1834; m. 3 Dec., 1853, George Henry **Jones**, of Braintree. He died, and his widow m. (2) 25 May, 1864, Barker **Cook**, of Braintree. [See ADDITIONS, p. 908.] *Children (by 1st marriage):*
857. i. Emma Frances,¹⁰ b. 7 Nov., 1856.
858. ii. George Edward,¹⁰ b. 18 May, 1859.
859. VII. EDWARD IRVING,⁹ b. 15 Feb., 1837; m. Olive W. Curtiss. FAMILY 96.

FAMILY 78.

860. **Chandler Russell⁸ Humphrey**, [674] (*James,⁷ James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in North Bridgewater, Mass., 17 Oct., 1800. He married Caroline, dau. of Jonathan and Ruth (Britton), Harrington, of Medford, Mass., born 23 Dec., 1803. He was a marble-worker. He settled in Boston, but afterwards removed to Hyde Park, Mass. A worthy, influential and estimable gentleman and citizen.

Children:

861. I. CHARLES HERSEY,⁹ b. in New York, 24 Mch., 1825; killed 9 Jan., 1828, with an axe, by the hand of Daniel Perkins, an insane man.
862. II. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,⁹ b. in Brockton, 20 Sept., 1827; m. 5 Aug., 1847, William Guild, son of Samuel and Frances (Locke), **Kettelle**, b. in Boston, 14 Jan., 1827. Res. at Hyde Park, Mass. [See ADDITIONS, p. 908.] *Children:*
863. i. Caroline Frances,¹⁰ b. 12 June, 1849; unmarried; res. with her parents.
864. ii. Almira Wheeler,¹⁰ b. in July, 1859.
865. iii. William Hersey¹⁰; d. in infancy.
866. III. ALMIRA HARRINGTON,⁹ b. in Brockton, Mass., 24 Apr., 1829; m. 1 Oct., 1847, Samuel Barzillai, son of John Hancock and Elizabeth (Fenno), **Wheeler**, b. in Boston, 14 Feb., 1819; d. at Worcester, Mass., 21 July, 1877. He was a merchant, residing in Boston. No children.
867. IV. ELLEN JANE,⁹ b. in Brockton, Mass., 11 Aug., 1833; m. 11 Aug., 1856, Samuel Frothingham, son of Samuel Frothingham and Fidelia (Harrington), **Tufts**, of Charlestown, Mass., b. there, 26 Aug., 1828. Bookkeeper. Res. Boston and Malden. No children.

FAMILY 79.

868. **James⁸ Humphrey**, [684] (*James,⁷ James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in North Bridgewater, Mass., 4 Oct., 1807; removed, in May, 1851, to North Easton, where he now resides. Is a boot and shoe cutter by trade. He married 12 May, 1833, Abby Adelaide, dau. of Samuel Stafford and Abigail (Gleason), Green, born in Boston, 19 Jan., 1814.

Children:

869. I. JAMES ARTHUR,⁹ b. in North Bridgewater; d. in infancy, 26 Sept., 1835.
870. II. GEORGE WALTON,⁹ b. in North Bridgewater, 28 May, 1835; m. Lydia Carr. FAMILY 97.
871. III. JAMES ARTHUR,⁹ b. in North Bridgewater; d. in infancy, 11 Apr., 1839.

872. IV. SARAH MARIA,⁹ b. in North Bridgewater, 9 Jan., 1839; m. 6 Nov., 1856, Luther, son of Luther and Hannah (Church), **Sisson**, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 29 Dec., 1829. A machinist, residing in North Easton, Mass. *Child*:
 873. I. Linette G.¹⁰, b. in North Easton, 2 May, 1861; m. 24 Dec., 1878, George L. **Allen**, of Worcester, Mass. *Children*: (1) George.¹¹ (2) Mabel.¹¹
874. V. JAMES ARTHUR,⁹ b. in North Bridgewater, 23 Mch., 1841. A member of Co. G, 7th Reg. Mass. Vols.; d. 30 Sept., 1862, in hospital in New York Harbor.
875. VI. CHARLES WARREN,⁹ b. in North Bridgewater, 15 Sept., 1843; m. Mary E. Fuller. FAMILY 98.
876. VII. FRANCIS CHANDLER,⁹ b. in North Bridgewater; d. in infancy, 8 Sept., 1847.
877. VIII. FRANK ALFRED,⁹ b. in North Bridgewater, 3 Apr., 1848; a pattern and model-maker, residing in Worcester, Mass.; m. 15 June, 1880, Kittie A., dau. of David U. and Frances (Smith), Benton, b. in Guilford, Conn., 4 Apr., 1862.
878. IX. CARRIE ESTELLE,⁹ b. in North Bridgewater; is deceased.
879. X. ABBIE LOUISE,⁹ b. in North Easton, 28 July, 1852; m. 28 Nov., 1882, Edward F., son of Alden and Naomi (Thompson), **Beal**, b. in Hanover, Mass., 10 Feb., 1851. He is a clerk, residing in Boston.
880. XI. ALICE GERTRUDE,⁹ b. in North Easton, 19 Oct., 1854; d. 6 July, 1866.

FAMILY 80.

881. **Fenton⁸ Humphrey**, [731] (*Asa,⁷ James,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Carver, Mass., 16 Feb., 1819. He was a nail-maker by trade, and resided in Philadelphia, Pa. He married 27 Nov., 1841, Mary Boyden, daughter of Obed and Mary (Smith), Griffeth, of Wareham, Mass., born 7 Apr., 1822. He died 15 Oct., 1866.

Children:

882. I. GEORGE DANFORTH,⁹ b. in Gananoqua, Canada, 12 Dec., 1844; farmer; unmarried; resides in Pulsifer, Wis.
883. II. CRAWFORD HARRIS,⁹ b. in Wareham, 30 Dec., 1849; m. 1 May, 1873, Julia Eva, dau. of Elisha and Susan (Jones), Pratt, of Turner, Me., b. 15 July, 1854; farmer; lives in Turner.
884. III. MARY AUGUSTA,⁹ b. in Boonton, N. J., 21 May, 1852; unmarried.
885. IV. HORACE GREELEY,⁹ b. in Boonton, N. J., 5 Aug., 1853; m. 25 Sept., 1881, Mary Jane (dau. of John) Hughes, of Carson City, Nevada. Salesman in a grocery store. She died 7 Oct., 1881.

FAMILY 81.

886. **Galen Humphrey**, [735] (*Asa,⁷ James,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Carver, Mass., 3 Sept., 1822. A grain dealer, and resides in Wareham, Mass. He married 19 Jan., 1853, Nancy Nichols, dau. of Seth and Sarah (Briggs), Besse, of Wareham, born 24 Nov., 1832.

Children:

887. I. SOPHIA BESSE,⁹ b. in Wareham, 23 Nov., 1853; unmarried.
888. II. ALBERT,⁹ b. in Wareham, 3 Dec., 1855; unmarried; a stove and hardware dealer, in Wareham.
889. III. GALEN CLINTON,⁹ b. in Wareham, 30 Apr., 1858; unmarried; furniture dealer.
890. IV. HORACE MANN,⁹ b. in Wareham, 25 Jan., 1867.

FAMILY 82.

891. **Albert Humphrey**, [746] (*Ebenezer,⁷ James,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 22 Aug., 1810. Formerly shoe manufacturer and country merchant in East Weymouth; afterwards a leather dealer in Boston; now retired from active business. He is President of the Union National Bank of Weymouth; is a resident of Boston, with a dwelling in East Weymouth, which he occupies in the summer. He married 4 Apr., 1839, Elizabeth Waterman, dau. of Jacob and Abigail Lincoln (Waterman), Bates, born in Weymouth, 26 July, 1818.

Children:

892. I. CLINTON CARROLLTON,⁹ b. in Weymouth, in 1839; m. (1) Helen A. T. Reed; m. (2) Mrs. Melissa A. Horn. FAMILY 99.
893. II. ELLEN ELIZABETH,⁹ b. in Weymouth, 13 June, 1844; m. 23 July, 1866, Corcellus H., son of James and Hannah (Richardson), **Hackett**, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., in 1839. A wholesale clothing dealer, of the firm of Miner, Beal & Hackett, of Boston. *Children:*
894. i. Helen Grace,¹⁰ b. in Boston, 19 Oct., 1869.
895. ii. Harold Humphrey,¹⁰ b. in Hingham, 12 July, 1878.
896. III. CHARLES,⁹ b. in Weymouth, in Dec., 1850; d. 7 Sept., 1851.
897. IV. FRANK WATERMAN,⁹ b. in Weymouth, 8 June, 1852; m. Emma H. Walsh. FAMILY 100.

FAMILY 83.

898. **Richard² Humphrey**, [751] (*Lemuel,⁷ James,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 4 Nov., 1814. Was a farmer, in North Weymouth; but, a few years before his death he removed to Brockton, Mass., where he died, 27 Aug., 1883, and was buried in the Old North Burying-ground, in Weymouth. He married (1) 13 May, 1841, Susan Pratt, daughter of Major and Susan (Cook), Cushing, born in Weymouth, 30 Apr., 1819, and died there, 14 Sept., 1844. He married (2) 19 Mch., 1845, Belinda, dau. of John Charles and Sally (Tarbox) Hussey, born in Biddeford, Me., 20 Nov., 1826, and died 7 Feb., 1873.

Children (by 1st marriage):

899. I. HENRY,⁹ b. in Weymouth, about 1 Mch., 1842; d. 27 Aug., 1843.
900. II. GEORGE,⁹ b. in Weymouth, 28 Aug., 1844; d. 15 Oct., 1844.

Children (by 2d marriage):

901. III. SUSAN PRATT,⁹ b. in Weymouth, 7 May, 1846; d. 24 Sept., 1873; unmarried.
902. IV. LIZZIE,⁹ b. in Weymouth, 26 Aug., 1855; m. 14 July, 1880, Henry Pierce, son of William Thomas and Mary Brown (Canedy), **Jenney**, b. in Lakeville, Mass., 11 Aug., 1854. A clerk, and resides in Brockton. *Child:*
903. i. Alice Dumont,⁹ b. in Brockton, 26 Nov., 1881.

FAMILY 84.

904. **James² Humphrey**, [753] (*Lemuel,⁷ James,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 20 Jan., 1819. He married 23 Dec., 1861, Susan, daughter of Elisha and Lucy (Humphrey) Cushing, born in Hingham, 23 Feb., 1828.

Hon. James Humphrey was educated in Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; studied law in the office of Judge Samuel Wells, of Boston, in which office was Hon. Daniel W. Gooch, and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, where he had a moderate practice. For years he was a public

school-teacher, and always took a deep interest in the cause of education, having for a long time been a member of the school board of his native town, and its chairman. He also held the highest offices in the gift of the town, and was a member of the Board of Selectmen during the rebellion of 1861-5. He represented the town in the General Court, and his district in the State Senate, and more recently he was appointed Judge of the East Norfolk District Court, which position he now holds. He was for several years President of the Weymouth Savings Bank, and is at present one of the Trustees of the Tufts Library.

Children:

- 905. I. JAMES ELLIS,⁹ b. in Weymouth, 5 Aug., 1862; a graduate of Weymouth High School; taught school in the town for several years; now in Boston, in mercantile business.
- 906. II. LOUISE ELIZABETH,⁹ b. in Weymouth, 25 Dec., 1864; is a graduate of Weymouth High School, and of the Normal School at Bridgewater.
- 907. III. MARY C.,⁹ b. in Weymouth, 29 Oct., 1866; also a high-school graduate.
- 908. IV. ALICE,⁹ b. in Weymouth, 7 Sept., 1869.

FAMILY 85.

909. Dr. **Daniel⁸ Humphrey**, [756] (*Leinuel,⁷ James,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas,¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 12 Mch., 1825; educated at Williston Seminary; studied medicine at the Medical College (Harvard University), and afterwards at the Vermont Medical College, from which he graduated in 1851. Is a practising physician at Lawrence, Mass.; member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. He married at Andover, Mass., 19 May, 1853, Elmira Whitney, daughter of James and Sarah (Foster) Damen, born in North Reading, Mass., 29 Jan., 1831.

Children:

- 910. I. SON ———,⁹ b. at Douglass, Mass., 28 Feb., 1855; d. there, 2 Mch., 1855.
- 911. II. FRED,⁹ b. at Douglass, Mass., 29 Aug., 1856. Res. in Fitchburg, Mass.

FAMILY 86.

912. **William Endicott⁸ Humphrey**, [764] (*William,⁷ William,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Jonas,² Jonas,¹*) was born in Boston, Mass., 11 July, 1826. Formerly a wholesale flour dealer in Boston; now residing on the old homestead of his great-grandfather, in North Weymouth. He married 12 June, 1850, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Asa and Susan (Pratt) Webb, born in Weymouth, 22 Dec., 1827.

Children:

- 913. I. WILLIAM,⁹ b. in Boston, 25 Mch., 1852; a civil engineer, now residing in New York State; m. 12 Sept., 1881, Jessie Robinson, adopted daughter of Edmund and Lucy Ann (White-Collier), Humphrey.
- 914. II. HENRY WEBB,⁹ b. in Weymouth, 16 Feb., 1857; m. Hattie Jane Farren. FAMILY 101.

FAMILY 87.

915. **John Endicott⁸ Humphrey**, [771] (*William,⁷ William,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Jonas,² Jonas,¹*) was born in Boston, Mass., 6 Dec., 1833. For several years a flour and grain dealer in Chicago, Ill.; now resident in Weymouth. He married 15 June, 1858, Anne, daughter of Dr. Brockholst and Annie Sophia (Mappa), McVickar, born in Trenton, N. J., 14 Mch., 1839, and died 30 July, 1875.

Children:

916. I. FANNIE,⁹ b. in Chicago, 2 Apr., 1859.
 917. II. EDWARD LIVINGSTON,⁹ b. in Chicago, 30 Apr., 1861.
 918. III. ANNIE,⁹ } d. 22 Mch., 1867.
 919. IV. CLARENCE,⁹ } b. in Chicago, 28 Feb., 1867; d. 25 June, 1867.
 920. V. WALTER ENDICOTT,⁹ b. in Chicago, 15 Aug., 1868; d. 30 Aug., 1869.
 921. VI. DORA,⁹ b. in Chicago, 8 Apr., 1870.
 922. VII. ANNA LILIAN,⁹ b. in Chicago, 18 June, 1872; d. 18 Aug., 1872.

FAMILY 88.

923. **William⁸ Humphrey**, [774] (*Thomas,⁷ William,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 9 June, 1825. A calf-skin manufacturer, in company with his brother Thomas H., succeeding their father. He is a prominent member of the Masonic order, and much respected. He married 7 June, 1848, Susan Waterman, daughter of Jacob and Abigail Lincoln (Waterman), Bates, born in Weymouth, 8 May, 1827. She has been an invalid for many years, and almost wholly helpless. She died 12 Jan., 1885.

Children:

924. I. GEORGE HENRY,⁹ b. in Weymouth, 13 Jan., 1850; d. 18 Dec., 1852.
 925. II. HENRY LOUD,⁹ b. in Weymouth, 2 Apr., 1854; m. 20 Dec., 1881, Lillian A., dau. of John T. and Elizabeth (Holt), Harlow, b. in Stoughton, Mass., 9 Mch., 1858. Res. in Weymouth.
 926. III. CHARLES THOMAS,⁹ b. in Weymouth, 16 Jan., 1857; m. 31 Dec., 1879, Alice F., dau. of Jacob, Jr., and Susan B. (Pratt), Gardner, b. in Weymouth, 13 July, 1859. Res. in Weymouth.

FAMILY 89.

927. **David⁸ Humphrey**, [786] (*David,⁷ William,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Cambridge, Mass., 23 Nov., 1849. A flour merchant in Boston, residing in Cambridge. He married 4 Dec., 1873, Caroline Jackson, daughter of Lewis and Louisa (Jackson), Hall, born in East Cambridge, 6 Jan., 1850.

Children:

928. I. CAROLINE LOUISE,⁹ b. in Cambridge, 16 Jan., 1875.
 929. II. LEWIS DAVID,⁹ b. in Cambridge, 26 Feb., 1878.
 930. III. THORNTON,⁹ b. in Cambridge, 22 Aug., 1880; d. 6 Sept., 1880.

FAMILY 90.

931. **Ira⁸ Humphrey**, [836] (*Asa,⁷ Oliver,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Gray, Me., 4 July, 1819. Carpenter. Resides in Cumberland, Me. He married 14 Mch., 1844, Cynthia Jane, daughter of Ephraim and Carrie (Hicks), Morrison, of Cumberland, born 18 Feb., 1824.

Children:

932. I. JOHN B.¹⁰, b. in Cumberland, Me., 13 July, 1845; unmarried.
 933. II. OLIVER,¹⁰ b. in Cumberland, Me., 18 June, 1849; unmarried.
 934. III. EUNICE,¹⁰ b. in Cumberland, Me., 26 Mch., 1854; married.

FAMILY 91.

935. **Hiram⁹ Humphrey**, [837] (*Asa,⁸ Oliver,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Gray, Me., 2 May, 1821. Resided in Boston; now in New Mexico, engaged in selling and setting up brick machines. He married 25 Dec., 1846, Aurelia, dau. of Alexander and Barbara (Winslow), Whitney, of Cumberland, Me., born 4 Oct., 1824.

Children:

- 936. I. MELVILLE,¹⁰ b. in Yarmouth, Me., 16 Sept., 1847; d. 30 Aug., 1860.
- 937. II. AUGUSTUS,¹⁰ b. in Cumberland, Me., 12 Feb., 1849; d. 9 Mch., 1849.
- 938. III. NELSON FOGG,¹⁰ b. in Cumberland, Me., 15 Mch., 1854; m. Nellie Blechen. FAMILY 102.
- 939. IV. ADA,¹⁰ b. 25 Feb., 1856; d. 30 July, 1860.
- 940. V. MARY ELLENA,¹⁰ b. in Cumberland, Me., 25 June, 1858; d. 8 Aug., 1860.

FAMILY 92.

941. **Henry Pennell⁹ Humphrey**, [843] (*Asa,⁸ Oliver,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas*) was born in Gray, Me., 9 July, 1827. A shoemaker, and resides in Lowell, Mass. He married (1) 9 Jan., 1845, Augusta Moody, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Susan (Buxton), Weston, of Gray, Me., born 29 Dec., 1816. She died 13 Aug., 1853. He m. (2) Caroline Hadley.

Children (by 1st marriage):

- 942. I. SUSAN P.¹⁰, b. in Yarmouth, Me.; d. 18 Sept., 1846.
- 943. II. SUSAN AUGUSTA,¹⁰ b. in Yarmouth, Me., 5 Mch., 1847; in. 31 Oct., 1869, Melvin Porter, son of Alpheus and Naomi (Stimson), Frank; a lawyer, residing in Portland, Me. He was born in Gray, Me., 26 Dec., 1841; a graduate of Tuft's College of 1865; studied law with Shapley & Strout, Portland; admitted to the bar in that city in 1868; chosen representative to the legislature in 1876, and again in 1879, and was elected Speaker of the House of Representatives at that session. *Children:*

- 944. i. Mary Weston,¹¹ b. in Portland, Me., 13 Jan., 1871.
- 945. ii. Henry Pennell,¹¹ b. in Portland, Me., 25 Feb., 1872.

(By 2d marriage):

- 946. III. FRANK¹⁰; died in infancy.
- 947. IV. EDITH.¹⁰
- 948. V. OSCAR.¹⁰
- 949. VI. LUCINDA.¹⁰
- 950. VII. EDGAR.¹⁰

FAMILY 93.

951. **John Hersey⁹ Humphrey**, [848] (*John,⁸ James,⁷ James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in North Bridgewater, Mass., 25 Dec., 1824. A piano manufacturer. Resides in Boston. He married 1 May, 1854, Mary, daughter of William (born in Glasgow, Scotland,) and Mary (Purvis, born in Winboro, Scotland,) Paul, born in Boston, 23 Feb., 1817, and died in Roxbury, Mass., 26 May, 1882. No children of their own.

Children (both adopted):

- 952. I. ANNA ELIZABETH¹⁰ (Maiers), b. in Boston, 10 June, 1852; m. at Roxbury, Mass., 27 Oct., 1881, George Azro, son of George and Mary Maria (Cook), **Prentiss**, b. in Belmont, Mass., 8 Oct., 1848. Farmer. Lives in Belmont. *Child:*
- 953. i. Mary Eliza,¹¹ b. in Belmont, Mass., 15 June, 1883.
- 954. II. WALTER (Downes),¹⁰ b. in Providence, R. I., 30 Apr., 1862. Entered Harvard College in 1883.

FAMILY 94.

955. **Benjamin Augustine⁹ Humphrey**, [849] (*John,⁸ James,⁷ James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in North Bridgewater, Mass., 5 July, 1826. Piano-maker. Res. in Boston. He married (1) 1 May, 1849, Rebecca Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis and Betsey (Thayer), Copeland, of Milton, Mass., born 4 Feb., 1823, and died there, 23 Oct., 1879. He married (2) 22 Nov., 1883, Martha Coite, daughter of David and Martha H. (Brown), Jones, born in Worthington, 30 Mch., 1847.

Children:

956. I. LEWIS COPELAND,¹⁰ b. 10 Dec., 1850; m. Clara G. Dodge. FAMILY 103.
957. II. ELIOT WARE,¹⁰ b. 7 Feb., 1856; d. 23 Dec., 1858.

FAMILY 95.

958. **Charles Doane⁸ Humphrey**, [850] (*John,⁸ James,⁷ James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in North Bridgewater, Mass., 25 June, 1828. A varnisher by trade. Has resided in Boston, Providence, Lowell and Somerset, Mass. He married (1) 1 May, 1849, Sarah Abby, daughter of Mark and Dorcas (Ricker), Downs, of Lebanon, Me., born 1 Jan., 1829; died in Providence, R. I., 5 Feb., 1864. He married (2) 14 Oct., 1867, Christiana Rollson Smith, of Providence, R. I.; divorced. He married (3) at Lodi (near Stockton), Cal., 4 Nov., 1883, Mary Agnes Harney. Res. (1883) in California.

Children (by 1st marriage):

959. I. CATHERINE STURGIS,¹⁰ b. in Lowell, Mass., in 1850; lived but two days.
960. II. CHARLES STURGIS,¹⁰ b. in Lowell 12 July, 1851; d. in San Jose, Cal., 29 Jan., 1883.
961. III. CLARA ABBY,¹⁰ b. in Providence, R. I., 8 Jan., 1856.
962. IV. FLORENCE MARIA,¹⁰ b. in Somerset, Mass., 2 Apr., 1858; m. at Hyde Park, Mass., 25 Nov., 1875, Joseph Leonidas **Clarke**, b. in New York City, 6 Jan., 1852. Lives in Fitchburg, Mass. Engaged in the laundry business. *Children:*
963. i. Clara Silena,¹¹ b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 3 Jan., 1877.
964. ii. Harvey Humphrey,¹¹ b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 13 Feb., 1881; lived eight months.
965. iii. Leon Irving,¹¹ b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 20 Oct., 1883.
966. V. WALTER DOWNS,¹⁰ b. in Providence, R. I., 30 Apr., 1862. Was taken, when an infant, by his uncle, John Henry⁹ Humphrey, to rear as his own son.
967. VI. ELIZA FRANKLIN,¹⁰ b. in Providence, R. I., 30 June, 1864; is deceased.

FAMILY 96.

968. **Edward Irving⁹ Humphrey**, [859] (*John,⁸ James,⁷ James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 15 Feb., 1837. He married 23 Nov., 1863, Olive W. (dau. of Ira and Elizabeth) Curtiss, of Weymouth, Mass., born 2 Mch., 1842. She died in Braintree, Mass., 26 Mch., 1868, aged 26 years. He married (2) 20 Nov., 1870, Mary, dau. of John and Catherine (Willis), Dorety, born in Roxbury, 2 July, 1843. He resided (1869) in Braintree, and was engaged in the piano-forte business.

Children (by 1st marriage):

969. I. HENRY BAUER,¹⁰ b. in Braintree, Mass., 27 Nov., 1865.
970. II. OLIVE CURTISS,¹⁰ b. in Braintree, Mass., 24 Mch., 1868.

Children (by 2d marriage):

971. III. IRVING WILLIS,¹⁰ b. in Hyde Park, Mass., 26 Jan., 1873.
972. IV. CHESTER BRADLEY,¹⁰ b. in Hyde Park, Mass., 8 June, 1877.

FAMILY 97.

973. **George Walton⁹ Humphrey**, [870] (*James,⁸ James,⁷ James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in North Bridgewater, Mass., 28 May, 1835. He was a musician. Resided in Lynn, Mass. He married 7 Oct., 1858, Lydia, daughter of Caleb and Chloe (Parker), Carr, born in North Easton, Mass. He died 10 Dec., 1879.

Child:

974. I. **BERTHA E.¹⁰**, b. in Lynn, Mass., 8 June, 1863.

FAMILY 98.

975. **Charles Warren⁹ Humphrey**, [875] (*James,⁸ James,⁷ James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in North Bridgewater, Mass., 15 Sept., 1843. A manufacturer of paper boxes. Resides in Worcester, Mass. He married 28 Nov., 1872, Mary Ellen, daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Nye) Fuller, born in Middleborough, Mass., 1 July, 1849.

Child:

976. I. **NELLIE ESTELLE,¹⁰** b. in Plympton, Mass., 27 Dec., 1874.

FAMILY 99.

977. **Clinton Carrollton⁹ Humphrey**, [892] (*Albert,⁸ Ebenezer,⁷ James,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 30 June, 1839. He married (1) 13 May, 1863, Helen A. T., daughter of John and Lydia Bailey (Vining) Reed, born in South Weymouth. She died 25 Apr., 1869. He married (2) 29 Jan., 1883, Mrs. Melissa A. Howe, of Boston. Reside in Boston; in business.

Children:

978. I. **EDITH C.¹⁰**, b. in Weymouth, 6 Apr., 1865; m. by Rev. Lucien H. Frary, 27 July, 1883, at the house of her grandfather Humphrey, at East Weymouth, George Herbert, son of George S. and Caroline (Binney), **Baker**, b. in Weymouth, 3 Aug., 1861. Clerk in Boston.

979. II. **ALBERT,¹⁰** b. in Weymouth, 23 Apr., 1868.

FAMILY 100.

980. **Frank Waterman⁹ Humphrey**, [897] (*Albert,⁸ Ebenezer,⁷ James,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 8 June, 1852. A dealer in clothing, in St. Louis, Mo., where he has resided for a number of years. He married 20 Aug., 1873, Emma Henrietta, daughter of John M. and Catherine (James), Walsh, born in South Braintree, Mass., 18 July, 1851.

Children:

981. I. **ALBERT,¹⁰** b. in St. Louis, 25 Feb., 1876; d. in Weymouth, 30 July, 1876.

982. II. **FRANK HACKETT,¹⁰** b. in St. Louis, 27 July, 1877.

983. III. **BRIGHTON WALSH,¹⁰** b. in Coney Island, New York, 30 July, 1879.

984. IV. **ADELE,¹⁰** b. in St. Louis, 12 Oct., 1882.

FAMILY 101.

985. **Henry Webb⁹ Humphrey**, [914] (*William E.⁸, William,⁷ William,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 16 Feb., 1857. Clerk in a shoe-factory, in East Weymouth. He married 14 Oct., 1880, Hattie Jane, daughter of Sylvester and Jane (Young), Farren, born in Weymouth, 21 July, 1854.

Child:

986. I. **ARTHUR ENDICOTT,¹⁰** b. in Weymouth, 3 Dec., 1882.

FAMILY 102.

987. **Nelson Fogg**¹⁰ **Humphrey**, [938] (*Hiram,⁹ Asa,⁸ Oliver,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Cumberland, Me., 15 Mch., 1854. A shoe-cutter. Resides in East Weymouth, Mass. He married 2 Dec., 1877, Nellie F., daughter of Simon and Cordelia (Gross), Blechen, of Auburn, Me., born 17 Apr., 1859.

Children:

988. I. MELVILLE E.¹¹ b. 20 Oct., 1878.
 989. II. ANGIE LOUISE,¹¹ b. in Weymouth, Mass., 21 Nov., 1881; d. 5 Aug., 1883.

FAMILY 103.

990. **Lewis Copeland**¹⁰ **Humphrey**, [956] (*Benjamin A.⁹ John,⁸ James,⁷ James,⁶ John,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,³ Jonas,² Jonas¹*) was born in Boston, 10 Dec., 1850. A railroad conductor. Resides in Boston. He married 19 May, 1874, Clara Gertrude, daughter of Gilman Benjamin and Clarissa (Luce), Dodge, born in Montpelier, Vt., 19 May, 1850.

Child:

991. I. MARTHA HOMANS,¹¹ b. in Boston, 20 Nov., 1875.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN THEIR PROPER PLACE.

(P. 850.) W. B. Trask, in "*Notes on Princes Subscribers*" (*N. E. Reg.* viii, 250), says: "This was probably the JAMES HUMPHREY who was one of the Selectmen of Weymouth from 1700 to 1703-4, and again in 1711; who was chosen Town Clerk in 1712, 1705-16 and 1716-17. He is presumed to be the person, also, to whom the following record refers: 'James Humphrey (and others), who had agreed to begin a fishing trade to Cape Sable, request of the town of Weymouth a piece of land, at the mouth of the river, in the north part of the town, called Hunt's Hill, and low land and beach adjoining, which the town voted to give' (with three dissenting votes), Mch. 7, 1714-15. James Humphrey (probably this one) was Selectman in Weymouth 1737-8 and 1738-9."

(P. 873.) HANNAH⁷ HUMPHREY [453] married 1 Feb., 1802, Samuel A., son of John and Elizabeth [or Mary] (Andrews), **Nash**, b. in Gray, Me., 21 Feb., 1779, where he continued to reside. *Children:*

- i. Ari H.⁸, b. 23 July, 1803.
- ii. David,⁸ b. 18 Feb., 1806.
- iii. Barzillai,⁸ b. 16 Mch., 1807; m. 4 Apr., 1833, Lavina Hicks.
- iv. Lewis.⁸
- v. Sarah.⁸
- vi. Mary J.⁸

(P. 873.) Rev. **Aaron⁷ Humphrey** [451] was a Clergyman and Home Missionary; m. Ashure, dau. of Asa and Abigail (Colbroth), Libby, of Gray, Me.

He commenced his labors in the Methodist connection, and was the first employed at Union, Me., in 1797-8. July 16, 1798, the town voted to hear him another year, if the committee could agree with him "for half the time, as heretofore." He subsequently took orders in

the Episcopal Church, and ministered for a time (1812) to the congregation in Gardiner, Me. He next became the first minister of the Church at Quaker's Farm (a small village in the western part of Oxford, originally in the north-western part of Derby), to which he went from Gardiner, Me., in the fall of 1814, the house of worship having been previously finished. In the spring of 1816, he accepted the charge of St. Peter's, of Oxford, in connection with Christ Church, at Quaker's Farm, which was then denominated a chapel, when he made his residence at Oxford, and in this relation he continued until 1819, when he accepted the appointment by the Diocesan Convention, of Itinerant Missionary, in New Haven County. The Church of Quaker's Farm was consecrated by Bishop Hobart, Sept. 3, 1817.

He was afterwards rector of St. Luke's, Lanesboro', in 1820-30, when he removed to the diocese of New York, and for some years served the parishes of Waddington and Ogdensburgh. He then organized a parish at Beloit, Wis., and labored there until age compelled him to rest, after more than fifty years of ministerial work. He was much respected, and died at Beloit, Wis., 10 Oct., 1858, æ. 88 years.—*Crosby's Ann. Obil. Notices, 1858; Hist. Union, Me.; Hist. Derby, Conn.;* *app. 785.*

(P. 880.) **Henry Benjamin⁷ Humphrey** [569] was born in Boston, Mass., 16 Oct., 1809. He was educated at the "Mayhew Grammar School," under the charge of masters Mulliken and Holt, and on the organization of the "English Classical," afterwards changed to the "English High School," under the charge of Master George B. Emerson, he was a member of the first class who entered that school. On leaving this school, he commenced his mercantile apprenticeship with Messrs. Tappan & Mansfield, importers and dry goods merchants, in Boston, and continued with them until the dissolution of their co-partnership, and then continued with Mr. Isaac Mansfield, a cousin of his mother, until the time of his coming of age. After a short vacation, with the assistance of his father, he formed a mercantile co-partnership with the late John H. Pearson & Co., on Commercial Street, Boston, and after a very prosperous business career, was enabled to retire from active business, and gratify his long and ardently cherished desire of making an extended tour of Europe. He remained abroad four years, in travelling, visiting all places and objects of interest, crossing the Desert from Alexandria and Cairo to Palestine, and through the Holy Land and Europe. After this he travelled in this country, spending much time in Washington, and finally settled down at Thomaston, Me., where he married Pastora Elizabeth Mason, of that town.

Mr. Humphrey was nominated by President Polk, of the United States, and confirmed by the Senate, as Consul for Alexandria, Egypt, but declined to accept the appointment, as the promise made to him, of the office being raised to the rank of "Consul General," was not fulfilled. It has since been done.

With the ample fortune inherited from his father, and with a most decided taste for intellectual pursuits, Mr. Humphrey spent his time in collecting a private library at Thomaston, where he resided, which, for rare editions, elegant type and bindings, also variety of subjects, has never been surpassed, if equalled, in this country; it contained some 10,000 volumes. His letters to his brother, Mr. Francis Josiah Humphrey, from Jerusalem and Beyrout, giving a full and very interesting account of his sojourn in Egypt and Palestine, were published in the columns of the "Boston Post" at the time of their reception, and attracted much attention; in fact, so great was the demand for them, that the publishers were obliged to issue an extra edition of the paper.

He very early took great interest in politics, often sitting up late at night, writing ballots, before printed ones were authorized. He was for many years an active and faithful member of the *Volunteer Fire Department*, as well as of the *Military Volunteer Associations*.

Mr. Humphrey was appointed a Commissioner to the late "Paris Exposition," for the State of Maine, and as a further mark of confidence and respect on the part of Governor

Chamberlain at that time, was appointed on his Military Staff, with the rank of Colonel. It is noteworthy that he should have died at the same age as his maternal grandfather, Colonel William Turner, whom he seems to have resembled in all respects, both as to bodily activity, and mental and moral characteristics. He was initiated as a Mason at Paris, France; and was a member of Claremont Commandery of Knights Templar, in Rockland, Me. Mr. Humphrey died in Newport, R. I., 29 Feb., 1872. He left no children.

(P. 88o.) **Francis Josiah⁷ Humphrey** [570] was born in Boston, 17 May, 1812. He was a graduate of Harvard College, in the class of 1832. He studied law, and practiced for a short time in Boston, after which he entered in business as a partner of the firm of S. H. Pearce & Co., in the importation of silk goods. He received two Franklin medals, one at the "Mayhew Grammar School," and one at the "Boston Latin School." He also received three diplomas from Harvard College, conferring on him the honors of Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts, and Doctor of Laws.

Mr. Humphrey was married in Boston, in the fall of 1850, to Susan Charter. They resided in Boston for a few years after marriage, and then removed to Harrison Square, where he died, 9 Aug., 1883, having survived his wife eight years. Mrs. Humphrey died 3 July, 1875, at Harrison Square. Her mother's maiden name was ——— Donalson, of Boston. Mrs. Humphrey was born in 1821. In a sermon, in memoriam, preached in the Church which Mr. Humphrey had attended for seventeen years, at Harrison Square, 2 Sept., 1883, his pastor, the Rev. C. D. Bradley, speaks of him as one "loving in heart, strong in mind, and with a body wonderful for activity, and grace and beauty.

(P. 88o.) **MARY ANN⁷ HUMPHREY** [571], married 9 Oct., 1839, Captain Francis William Welch, of Boston. *Children:*

- i. Marianne Humphrey,⁸ b. in Liverpool, Eng., 16 July, 1840; m. at Roxbury, Mass., 18 Oct., 1865, Capt. Charles (son of William) **Dwight**, of Brookline, Mass. Capt. Dwight was a student at Harvard College when the War of the Rebellion broke out, and (aged 19) volunteered at once; was engaged in twenty-seven battles, in one of which he was captured and a prisoner for three months in Libby Prison; was paroled; lieutenant on Gen. Sickles' staff, and after the war, received a flag from Congress as a reward for valor. He died at Brookline, Mass., 4 Mch., 1884. *Children:* (1) Daughter ———⁹; d. at birth. (2) Wilder Dwight⁹ (so named from an uncle killed at Antietam), born 20 Apr., 1868.
- ii. Margaret Crese,⁸ b. in Roxbury, Mass., 11 Feb., 1843; m. in Paris, France, 5 Nov., 1878, M. Roy de **Lecluse**. Res. in Lecluse, the P. O. town of which is Melun. No issue.
- iii. Francis A. Roxbury,⁸ b. 1 Aug., 1848; m. in Paris, France, Jane Marriott Wilson, of Boston, formerly of Baltimore, Md. *Children:* (1) Margaret Hayes,⁹ b. in Berlin, 27 Feb., 1871. (2) Francis William,⁹ b. at Heidelberg, 5 Aug., 1873. (3) Edward Holker,⁹ b. at Brookline, Mass., 1 Sept., 1875. (4) Hamilton Wilson,⁹ b. in Brookline, Mass., 22 Nov., 1876. (5) William Marriott,⁹ b. at Brookline, Mass., 5 Nov., 1878.

(P. 88o.) **CAROLINE AMELIA⁷ HUMPHREY** [574] m. (1) at Boston, 15 June, 1850, Michael **Riley**, then an Assistant Appraiser in the Boston Custom House. After his marriage he removed to New York, and engaged in the manufacture of rosin oil, having a large factory at Stapleton, Staten Island, which was destroyed by fire in 1854. He then returned to Boston, where he died, 21 Apr., 1855, aged 39 years, beloved and respected by all who knew him.* Mrs. Caroline A.

* Mr. Riley was a son of Michael Riley, a native of Ireland, who came to America, with two brothers, when a young man, and brought a letter of introduction to Governor Clinton, of New York at that time, who was born in the same county, in Ireland. Michael Riley, Sr., settled in Boston, and died in the year 1848, aged 74 years. He married Mary Burbank, of Middletown, Connecticut, of American parentage, and a Protestant at the time of her marriage, but a short time after, she changed her faith to Catholicism, the religion of her husband. Mrs. Mary Riley died 17 Oct., 1875, aged 92 years, having survived a family of five sons and two daughters, also four grand-children. Michael Riley, Jr., had no children.

(Humphrey) Riley m. (2) 5 Mch., 1857, Joseph (son of Capt. Jonathan) **Dorr**. Merchant. *Children (by 2d marriage):*

- i. Benjamin Humphrey,⁸ b. 24 Nov., 1857; m. 12 Dec., 1882, Julia Manton Washburn, of Taunton, Mass. He is a graduate of Harvard College; is one of the firm of Travis, Dorr & Co., of Boston, ship chandlers. Resides in Boston.
- ii. Caroline Louisa,⁸ b. in Boston, 14 Oct., 1859.
- iii. Joseph,⁸ b. in Boston, 21 May, 1861; graduated at Harvard College in 1883.

(P. 880.) ELIZABETH LOUISA⁷ HUMPHREY [576] m. 27 May, 1857. Her husband graduated at Harvard College in 1849; never engaged in active business. *Children:*

- i. Oriens Louisa,⁸ b. in 1858; d. æ. four days.
- ii. Oriens Humphrey,⁹ b. 29 June, 1859; unmarried.
- iii. Frederick,⁸ b. 15 June, 1861; graduated at Harvard College in 1883; student in Harvard Law School.
- iv. Arthur Boylston,⁸ b. 16 Dec., 1868.
- v. Humphrey Turner,⁸ b. 5 Dec., 1874.

(P. 884.) SALLY⁸ HUMPHREY [652] married 16 Mch., 1817, Isaac, son of Arthur and Mary (Allen), **Libby**, b. in Falmouth, Me., 1 Apr., 1794; a farmer, residing in Gray, Me., until 1820, when he removed to Westbrook, Me., where he lived for four years, thence removing, about 1824, to Windham, upon the farm which he afterwards improved. She died 29 May, 1858. *Children:*

- i. Mary,⁹ b. in Gray, Me.; m. 16 June, 1837, James, son of Gideon and Jane (Prince), **Libby**, of Windham, Me., b. 19 Nov., 1815.
- ii. Betsey,⁹ b. in Westbrook, in 1821; m. 25 Nov., 1849, Charles **Deering**.
- iii. Catherine⁹; m. John **Cobb**, of Windham.
- iv. Lucinda⁹; m. 18 Nov., 1848, Samuel **Cobb**.
- v. Elbridge,⁹ b. in Windham, 14 Jan., 1827; d. in June, 1827.
- vi. Asenath H.⁹, b. in Mch., 1828, in Windham, Me.; m. 7 Aug., 1853, William F. **Sawyer**.
- vii. Susan,⁹ b. in Windham, Me., in Oct., 1832; m. 28 Nov., 1852, Joseph **West**.
- viii. Isaac,⁹ b. in Windham, 13 Feb., 1834; m. 2 Jan., 1859, Mary A., dau. of James and Huldah (Cobb), Elliott.
- ix. Joseph,⁹ b. in Windham, Me., 12 May, 1838; m. 4 July, 1862, Eliza (daughter of Michael and Jane) Cash, of Portland.
- x. Caroline⁹; died in infancy.
- xi. Daniel⁹; m. 24 Nov., 1867, Sarah Ann, dau. of Arthur and Nancy Ann (Cobb), **Libby**, b. 9 Nov., 1837.

(P. 896.) ADELAIDE MARIA⁹ HUMPHREY [851] married (1) 5 May, 1853, Thomas John, son of George Henry and Jane (Davie), **Crowell**, b. in Horton, N. S., 15 Apr., 1829; killed at the second battle of Fredericksburg, 13 Dec., 1862. She married (2) 2 July, 1871, Charles Marshall, son of Charles White and Mary Parker (Monroe), **Hobart**, b. in Braintree, Mass., 4 May, 1846. *Children (by 1st marriage):*

- i. Frank Humphrey,¹⁰ b. in Braintree, Mass., 24 Oct., 1853; m. 1 Jan., 1872, Rose Ann Durwin, of Taunton, Mass., b. 16 Jan., 1851. Resides in Birmingham, Conn. *Children:* (1) Thomas Edward,¹¹ b. in Taunton, Mass., 11 Oct., 1872; d. 8 Oct., 1873. (2) Anna Maria,¹¹ b. in Taunton, Mass., 16 Nov., 1873. (3) Florence Elizabeth,¹¹ b. in Taunton, Mass., 5 Jan., 1877. (4) Rose Adelaide,¹¹ b. in Racine, Wis., 29 Oct., 1880.
- ii. Horace Edward,¹⁰ b. in Chelsea, Mass., 7 Oct., 1857; a telegrapher; m. 28 Dec., 1877, Elizabeth Ann Green, b. in Taunton, Mass., 15 Feb., 1857. *Children:* (1) Abbi Green,¹¹ b. in Taunton, Mass., 6 Nov., 1880; d. 25 July, 1881. (2) Frank Edward,¹¹ b. in Taunton, Mass., 14 July, 1882.
- iii. Abby Green,¹⁰ b. in Braintree, Mass., 25 Mch., 1861; m. 10 July, 1881, Amos E. **Woodworth**, b. in Horton, Nova Scotia, 9 Sept., 1840.

(P. 896.) **ELLA FRANCES⁹ HUMPHREY** [856] married (1) 4 Dec., 1853, **George Henry**, son of Moses and Eunice (Hayden), **Jones**, b. in Braintree, Mass., 30 May, 1828; d. 18 May, 1860. She married (2) 25 May, 1864, **Barker**, son of Peleg Barker and Abigail (Strudaile), **Cook**, of Pembroke, Mass., b. 14 May, 1815. *Children (by 1st marriage):*

- i. **Emma Frances**,¹⁰ b. in Braintree, Mass., 7 Nov., 1856; m. 7 Nov., 1875, **William**, son of John Brooks and Laura (Barrett), **Allen**, of Braintree, Mass. *Children:* (1) **Ernest Humphrey**,¹¹ b. in Braintree, Mass., 17 June, 1875. (2) **Theodore Brooks**,¹¹ b. in Braintree, Mass., 14 Mch., 1877. (3) **Laura Frances**,¹¹ b. in Braintree, Mass., 19 Dec., 1879.
- ii. **George Edward**,¹⁰ b. in Braintree, Mass., 18 May, 1859; m. 17 June, 1880, **Martha Lavinia**, daughter of John Henry and Martha (Bailey), **Geddes**, of Nova Scotia. Res. in Braintree. *Children:* (1) **Gertrude Bailey**,¹¹ b. in Braintree, 12 Jan., 1881. (2) **George Henry**,¹¹ b. in Braintree, 4 Mch., 1883.

(P. 896.) **CAROLINE ELIZABETH⁹ HUMPHREY** [862] married **William Guild Kettelle**. *Child:*

- i. **Caroline Frances**,¹⁰ b. 24 June, 1848; m. 20 Sept., 1870, **Charles Allison Cutler**, b. in St. Johns, N. B., 21 Apr., 1845; d. at St. Joseph, Mo., 28 July, 1871. *Child:* (1) **Albert Allison**,¹¹ b. in Chicago, Ill., 22 June, 1871.

(P. 870.) **John Henry⁷ Humphrey** [393] "(son of John and Hannah Humphrey, and grand-son of Rev. James Humphrey, first Minister of Athol, N. H.) was born at Athol, 26 Jan., 1813. Was a farmer there. He married 9 May, 1837, **Urania Barrett**, b. 19 Oct., 1815, at Putney, Vt., dau. of John Morse and Betsy Barrett, his wife.—(*Book of the Lockes*, p. 212.)

David Humphrey, a resident (but not a native) of Great Barrington, was b. in 1720; d. 8 Mch., 1801; m. **Mary** —, b. in 1722; d. in 1799.

Children:

- I. **HUGH**, b. 8 Dec., 1749; d. 25 Oct., 1840; m. **Deziah Pixley**, b. 17 Nov., 1851; d. 2 Aug., 1820. *Children:*

- i. **Mary**, b. 4 Nov., 1777; m. **Lancaster Comstock**.
- ii. **Levi**, b. 7 Apr., 1780; m. **Nancy Fargo**.
- iii. **James**, b. 1 Feb., 1782; m. **Betsy Jacobs**.
- iv. **Isaac**, b. 11 Nov., 1783; m. **Harriett Burr**.
- v. **David**, b. 29 May, 1786; m. **Sophonria Hamlin**. *Children:* (1) **Mark**; m. **Phebe Jane Roys**. *Children:* (a) **Hellen**. (b) **Edwin**; m. **Martha Beckwith**; had three children — **Ella**, **Annie** and **Roy**. (c) **Kate V.**; m. **Chester Beecher**. (d) **Mary**; m. **Salmon Norton**. (2) **Margaret**; unmarried. (3) **Mary**; unmarried. (4) **Isaac**; m. **Elizabeth Doty**. *Children:* (a) **Lizzie**. (b) **Minnie**. (c) **Grant**. (5) **Electa**; m. **I. C. Nicholson**. (6) **Hannah**; m. **George Holister**. *Children:* (a) **George**. (b) **I. C.** (7) **David**; m. **Molly Canfield**. *Children:* (a) **N. B.** (b) **Hamlin**. (c) **Letta**. (8) **Frances**; m. **George Holister**.
- vi. **Mercy**, b. 12 Aug., 1788; m. **Ansylv Ray**.
- vii. **Electa**, b. 29 Apr., 1791; m. **John Sherman**.
- viii. **John**, b. 21 July, 1793; m. **Eunice** —.

II. **DAVID**.

III. **ROBERT**.

Extracts from letter of Mark Humphrey, of Great Barrington, Mass.

DESCENDANTS OF

EBENEZER HUMPHREY,

OF

OXFORD (EAST DOUGLASS), MASS.

Thought to be a Son of Arthur Humphrey, of Woodstock, Ct.

I. **Ebenezer' Humphrey** is said to have been one of thirty who came from England and settled in Oxford, Mass., in 1713. He is supposed to be the son of Arthur Humphrey, of Woodstock, Conn.* In the copy of a deed conveying the lands in that place to the "Second Company of Settlers,"† at that date, his name occurs as one of those to whom the grant was made. In the "draft of y^e first Division of Land voted to be drawn on January y^e 18th, 1713. To each man of the 30 to his house lot—his choice according to the lot he draws—each man's lot to be 60 acres," Ebenezer Humphrey was number 7.—*Oxford Records*. His lot of land was the same that had been previously assigned to one Boudinot or Bouderie, a French Huguenot, who had afterward settled in Boston. The French church and burying-ground were on the same lot, and near the dwelling-house of Ebenezer' Humphrey. The remains of the church, a log

* **Arthur Humphrey** resided in Woodstock, Conn. He married Rachel ———; and the dates of birth of their eight children are recorded in Woodstock. Arthur is entered as "son of Arthur," and the others as children "of Arthur and Rachel." Woodstock was at first called "New Roxbury," and the name "Arthur Humphrey" is found in the list of those who settled there in 1686. "These colonists were all men of good position and character, connected with the best families of Roxbury" (Mass.). In distribution of house-lots on the westward hill, Arthur Humphrey has twelve acres, "west of Peacock's, and bounded west by highway."

Mr. Humphrey removed to Ashford, Conn., about 1719-20. It is recorded that he "and other sons of Woodstock helped to lay the foundations of Ashford." (See *History of Windham County, Conn.*, by Miss E. D. Larned, vol. I, pp. 22, 26, 45, 233, 549. Records furnished by Royal Paine, 51 Fort Green Place, Brooklyn, L. I. Also statement of Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey, concerning his ancestors.)

Children:

- I. **ARTHUR**, b. 14 Mch., 1689-90.
- II. **EBENEZER**, b. 22 Aug., 1692. (See Family I.)
- III. **RACHEL**, b. 4 June, 1695; m. 5 Aug., 1714, William Ward, of Ashford, Ct. She was "of Woodstock" at the time of her marriage.—*Woodstock Records*.
- IV. **ANNE**, b. 3 July, 1698.
- V. **MEHITABLE**, b. 22 Aug., 1700.
- VI. **JOHN**, b. 15 Apr., 1702. He was living in Ashford, Ct., in 1753, and signed a petition to the General Assembly, dated 22 September of that year.
- VII. **TABITHA**, b. 10 June, 1704.
- VIII. **SAMUEL**, b. 17 Oct., 1711.

† The first settlement of thirty French Huguenot families, of date 1686, had been dispersed by the Indians about 1700.—See Dr. Holmes' *Memoirs of the Settlement of the French Huguenots in the ancient town of Oxford*.

building, which had been burned by the Indians, were still visible when the English arrived in 1713. The burying-ground contained about twenty graves lying east and west, with one very large grave near the middle of the yard, extending north and south.

Mr. Humphrey was born about 1691, and died 19 May, 1763, aged 72 years. He married 21 April, 1732, Sarah Reed, of Oxford, Mass. She was born about 1701, and died 12 Mch., 1784, aged 83. The dates of birth, marriage and death of many of their descendants are found recorded in Oxford, Mass.

Children:

2. I. RACHEL,² b. 21 Nov., 1732; m. 4 Oct., 1753, Jonathan **Phillips**, of what is now called Webster, Mass. She is styled "of Oxford," at the time of her marriage.
3. II. ARTHUR,² b. 9 June, 1735; m. Mary ———. FAMILY 2.
4. III. SARAH,² b. 28 Aug., 1738.
5. IV. MARY,² b. 2 June, 1740.
6. V. EBENEZER² (Capt.), b. 22 June, 1741; m. Ruth ———. FAMILY 3.
7. VI. HANNAH,² b. 28 Aug., 1743; m. 15 Dec., 1761, John **Dana**; "both of Oxford."
8. VII. ABIGAIL,² b. 4 Sept., 1745.

FAMILY 2.

9. **Arthur² Humphrey**, [3] (*Ebenezer¹*) was born 9 June 1735; married Mary ———, and resided in Oxford, Worcester Co., Mass., where the dates of birth of their children are recorded.

Children:

10. I. NABBY,³ b. 25 Oct., 1758.
11. II. JOHN,³ b. 16 June, 1760; died in 1769, aged 9 years.
12. III. JEMIMA,³ b. 8 Mch, 1762; died in 1769, aged 7 years.
13. IV. EBENEZER,³ b. 8 May, 1764.
14. V. BETHIAH,³ b. 27 Mch., 1766.
15. VI. JOSIAH,³ } twins; b. 30 May, 1768.
16. VII. THOMAS,³ }
17. VIII. ARTHUR,³ b. 17 June, 1770.*
18. IX. MOLLY,³ b. 9 Sept., 1772.
19. X. SAMUEL,³ b. 18 Oct., 1774.
20. XI. KATY,³ b. 17 Dec., 1777.
21. XII. ALEXANDER,³ b. 8 Aug., 1780.

* An ARTHUR HUMPHREYS, of Vershire, Orange County, Vt., born about 1770, removed to Erie County, New York, in 1806, and there raised a large family. He was probably the Arthur, the eighth child of the above family. He resided in Holland, Erie County, N. Y., and died in 1854, aged 84 years.

Children as far as known:

- I. ARTHUR R., "one of the older sons," resided (1872) in Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa.
- II. JAMES M. (Hon.), b. in Holland, Erie Co., N. Y., 21 Sept., 1819. Has been District Attorney of Erie County; served also one term in Congress, as representative from the Erie, N. Y., district; and as an *ad interim* Judge of the City Court, by appointment of George Hoffman. He has a family, including several daughters, who were born in Erie Co., N. Y. Res. (1882) Buffalo, N. Y.

FAMILY 3.

22. Captain **Ebenezer² Humphrey**, [6] (*Ebenezer¹*) was born in Oxford, Mass., 22 June, 1741. He married Ruth —, and settled in his native town, and there resided until his death, in 1839. He lived, excellently preserved, to the age of 98, and having been born in 1741, his recollections reached back to an early period of the English settlement at Oxford, many of which are preserved.*

"At the commencement of the revolution, Captain Humphrey was in the vigor of manhood, and early participated in the privations and perils of the war. He was out as first Lieutenant at New York, in 1776, at the capture of Burgoyne, in 1777, and afterwards commanded a company stationed near Rhode Island to guard the coast. But during the war his services were little less valuable than in the field. It is a singular fact, but it must be an acknowledged one, that the war of the Revolution originated in the spirit of our towns, and was prosecuted by these means. It has recently been said by a distinguished citizen that 'the Revolution would never have been achieved without them.' Capt. Humphrey shared largely in the administration of these municipal affairs, and notwithstanding his means were limited, he contributed what would be equivalent to one-third part of the support of one soldier during the war. Under the pension law of 1832, he received a partial return for the great sacrifices he had made in the service of his country. He always spoke with much feeling of the distresses of the people, after the Revolution, growing out of a depreciated currency, coupled with enormous taxation. It finally led to the Shay's Rebellion. But, although Oxford was a Shay's town, Captain Humphrey stood firmly on the side of the government and the laws, and when he found great numbers of his friends embroiled and about to rush into a civil war, he coolly advised them that 'they had better go home.' He was a patriot in the true and best sense of the term. His patriotism was based upon a sense of civil and religious duty, and not upon a miserable selfishness that seeks nothing but popular favor. He was long one of the deacons of the Congregational Church in Oxford, and to those of the present generation he was best known as 'Deacon Humphrey.' His character was not less remarkable for his piety than his patriotism; and he will long be remembered as a sample of those men of another age who had not only the valor to achieve, but the virtue to perpetuate our national independence."—*Worcester Spy*, 1839.

Children:

23. I. **PETER**,³ b. 3 Jan., 1762; d. 6 June, 1763, aged one year and five months.
24. II. **MARY**,³ b. 26 May, 1763; d. in June, 1769, aged six years.
25. III. **RUTH**,³ b. 14 Mch., 1765; m. 22 Mch., 1789, John **Crane**; "both of Oxford."
26. IV. **STEPHEN**,³ b. 13 May, 1767.†

* In the appendix to the *Memoir of the French Protestants Settled at Oxford in 1680*, we find the following: "My first visit to Fort Hill, in Oxford, was 20 April, 1819. It is about a mile southerly of the inn, kept many years by the Campbell family, at the union of the two great roads from Boston and Worcester, about fifty miles from Boston. * * * In May, 1825, I visited Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey, and obtained from him satisfactory information concerning the place of this second fort (to which allusion has previously been made in the article from which this is taken), and the meeting-house, and the burying-ground. Captain Humphrey was in his eighty-fourth year. He told me that his grand-father was from England, and that his father was from Woodstock, and came to Oxford to keep garrison. He himself now lives where his father lived, about half a mile west from Oxford village. His house is near a mill standing upon a small stream that runs on the left, near the great road leading to Norwich."

Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey was 20 years of age when his father, Ebenezer, aged 70, told him about the fort, &c.—*Mass. Historical Collections*, Vol. II, 3d Series, pp. 80, 81.

† **STEPHEN HUMPHREY**, styled "great grand-son of Deacon Humphrey," is said to have had the following children. As Stephen, son of Deacon Ebenezer, is the only one of that name mentioned on these records, and from the dates they might be his children, we place them here, awaiting further information:

- I. **FIDELIA**, b. 9 Nov., 1812; living, widowed, in 1884; m. — **Brown**; had five children; all dead.
- II. **ADAPINE D.**, b. 7 July, 1814; m. — **Moffat** *RES* (1884) Oxford, Mass.; has five children
- III. **JULIA**, b. 8 Dec., 1817; living, 1884, unmarried. [See note on p. 916.]

27. V. MARY,³ b. 31 July, 1769.
 28. VI. SARAH,³ b. 30 Oct., 1771.
 29. VII. PETER,³ b. 2 Oct., 1773.
 30. VIII. RUFUS,³ b. 2 Sept., 1775; m. (1) Sally Amidown; m. (2) Sarah Davis. **FAMILY 4.**
 31. IX. RACHEL,³ b. 23 Dec., 1777.
 32. X. EBENEZER,³ b. 7 Nov., 1780.
 33. XI. JOHN,³ } d. in 1788, aged four years.
 34. XII. LUCY,³ } twins; b. 23 May, 1784;

FAMILY 4.

35. **Rufus³ Humphrey**, [30] (*Dea. Ebenezer,² Ebenezer¹*) was born in Oxford, Mass., 2 Sept., 1775. He married (1) in 1800, Sally Amidown; "both of Oxford." She died about 1810. He married (2) about 1811, Sarah Davis, born about 1778; died 6 Nov., 1844, aged 66 years. He died 4 Nov., 1851, aged 76 years.

Children (by 1st marriage):

36. I. LURA,⁴ b. 20 May, 1801; died in infancy.
 37. II. RUFUS,⁴ b. 20 Jan., 1803; died in infancy.
 38. III. SOPHIA,⁴ b. 3 July, 1805; d. 9 Apr., 1865, aged 60 years.
 39. IV. AZUBAH,⁴ b. 27 July, 1807; m. 25 Nov., 1842, Alfred **Howe**; "both of Oxford." *Child:*
 40. i. Ansel L.⁵, b. 10 Mch., 1844; served in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed 18 Aug., 1864, at the battle on the Weldon Railroad.
 41. V. LAWSON,⁴ b. 3 Feb., 1810; d. 23 June, 1865, aged 55 years; m. 30 Nov., 1837, Jemima R. Cortis, of Dudley. He was of Oxford at the time of their marriage. *Child:*
 42. i. Luman W.⁵, b. 29 June, 1851.

(By 2d marriage):

43. VI. SARAH,⁴ b. 15 Oct., 1812; died in infancy.
 44. VII. CATHERINE,⁴ b. 19 Feb., 1815; died in infancy.
 45. VIII. WILLIS H.⁴, b. 10 Apr., 1817; m. 12 Mch., 1843, Lydia Emerson, of Thompson. He was residing in Oxford at the date of their marriage. P. O. address, East Douglass, Worcester Co., Mass. *Children:*
 46. i. Mary J.⁵, b. 13 Aug., 1844; m. 13 Aug., 1865, Albert R. **Shumway**; "both of Oxford."
 47. ii. Rosie E.⁵, b. 25 Apr., 1849.
 48. iii. Sarah L.⁵, b. 23 Jan., 1856.
 49. IX. EBENEZER,⁴ b. 23 Dec., 1819; m. 3 Sept., 1848, Almira Howe, of Auburn. He was of Oxford at the date of marriage.
 50. X. RUFUS,⁴ b. 20 May, 1821; d. 10 Feb., 1865, aged 43 years; m. 5 Apr., 1847, Eva Shaaf; "both of Oxford." *Children:*
 51. i. Maria L.⁵, b. 28 Oct., 1851.
 52. ii. Cora F.⁵, b. 28 Jan., 1861.

DESCENDANTS OF

EBENEZER HUMPHREY, OF MASS.,

AFTERWARD OF WINDHAM COUNTY, CONN.

MAY BELONG TO THE CAPT. EBENEZER HUMPHREY FAMILY, OF OXFORD, MASSACHUSETTS.

1. **Ebenezer¹ Humphrey**, according to some accounts, was born in Windham, or Tolland County, Conn., about 1725; and according to others, was born in Massachusetts and removed to Windham, Conn. He married (1) Betsy ———. He married (2) about 1780, Lucy (daughter of Joseph) Robbins, born in 1750. She died at Chatauqua, N. Y., in 1835, aged 85 years, having been deaf from her youth. She married (2) ——— Cheney.

There is a tradition that Ebenezer Humphrey had brothers in Massachusetts. Mrs. Avis Newton, of Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill., thinks she remembers a tradition that her father (Joseph²) had five half-brothers; but her brother, Captain Jasper, the contributor of this line chiefly, thinks it a mistake, and that the tradition refers to *Ebenezer*.⁴

Children (by 1st marriage):

2. I. EBENEZER²; m. ———. FAMILY 2.
3. II. BETSEY²; m. ——— **Kingsbury**, of Connecticut.
(*By 2d marriage; born in Windham Co., Ct.*):
4. III. JOSEPH²,² b. 16 Mch., 1782; m. Hannah Enos. FAMILY 3.
5. IV. JOHN²,² b. about 1784; m. ———, and had two daughters—no sons. Removed to and settled in Pulaski, Pulaski Co., Ind.

FAMILY 2.

6. **Ebenezer² Humphrey**, [2] (*Ebenezer¹*) was born in Windham County, Ct. He married ———. He removed, about 1780-1, from Connecticut to Attica, Genesee Co., N. Y. His entire family, except Cyrus, removed to Columbus, Warren Co., Pa. [See ADDENDA, p. 953.]

Children:

7. I. HIRAM,³ b. in Connecticut, about 1780.
8. II. GEORGE³; d. in Traverse City, Mich., in Oct., 1885, æ. 83; no issue.
9. III. CYRUS³; d. 23 June, 1886, æ. 81 on Jan. 1; single; partner of late John B. Folsom.
10. IV. REUBEN³; m. ———. [Family, see p. 954.]
11. V. JERUSHA³; m. — **Jackman**; dead.
12. VI. ANNIS³; m. — **Ronalds**. Removed to Warren Co., Pa., near Columbus.
13. VII. BETSEY³; m. — **Shippy**; dead.

FAMILY 3.

14. **Joseph² Humphrey**, [4] (*Ebenezer*¹) was born in Windham County, Ct., 16 Mch., 1782. He married about 1802, Hannah (daughter of Joseph) Enos, of Tolland, Windham Co., Ct., b. in Aug., 1781, and settled in Marcellus, N. Y. He subsequently resided, successively, in Steuben, Ontario and Chautauqua Counties, N. Y., and from the place last named removed to White Water, Walworth Co., Wis., where he died in 1864, aged 82 years. He was a farmer for many years, Deacon of the Baptist Church, and a man generally respected and beloved. His wife died at White Water, Wis., in 1855, aged 74 years.

Children:

15. I. **BETSEY**,³ b. in Connecticut, in 1802; m. Allen **Parker**; d. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in 1835. Had children, all of whom died in infancy except one. *Child:*
 16. i. Celina⁴; m. in July, 1831, Ephraim **Titus**. Res. at North East, Pa.; no issue.
17. II. **AVIS**,³ b. in Connecticut,* in 1804; m. Thomas **Newton**. She died æ. 80 years. Had children, all of whom died in infancy except two. *Children:*
 18. i. Ann⁴; m. ——— **Lord**, who joined the Union Army, and was captured and died a prisoner in Rebel hands, at Andersonville.
 19. ii. Franklin.⁴
20. III. **LUCINA**,³ b. in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1806; m. Joseph **Compton**. She died in White Water, Wis., in 1868, æ. 62 years. *Children:*
 21. i. Harriet⁴; m. ———.
 22. ii. James.⁴ Resides in Iowa.
 23. iii. Harrison⁴; died in service in War of the Rebellion.
24. IV. **JAMES GORHAM**,³ b. in Aug., 1806; m. Adeline Barber. **FAMILY 4.**
25. V. **SON** ———,³ b. at Danville, Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1810; died in infancy.
26. VI. **JASPER**³ (Capt.), b. 15 Mch., 1812; m. Sarah Bull. **FAMILY 5.**
27. VII. **CAROLINE**,³ b. at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., 22 Mch., 1814; m. Robert **Adams**. Res. in Iowa. *Children:*
 28. i. Jerome B.⁴, b. in Richmond, Walworth Co., Wis.; served through War of Rebellion; was killed, accidentally, at La Crosse, Wis., about 1884. He was a cool, brave soldier.
 29. ii. Ellen⁴; m. ———. Resides in Iowa.
 30. iii. Marion⁴; m. ———. Resides in Iowa.
31. VIII. **HANNAH**,³ b. at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1816; m. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Cyrus **Darrow**. *Children:*
 32. i. Sarah.⁴
 33. ii. Marcus.⁴
 34. iii. Lucinda.⁴
 35. iv. Lucina.⁴
 36. v. Daughter ———⁴.
37. IX. **ELIAS**,³ b. at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., in Apr., 1818; d. at Detroit, Mich., in 1836, æ. 18 years; unmarried; was a seaman.
38. X. **NORMAN**,³ b. in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 14 Aug., 1820; m. (1) Lydia Baker, of Wisconsin; she died in 1884; m. (2) in 1885, Julia McFarlin. Resides at Watertown, Wis.; no children.

* One account says Onondaga Co., N. Y.

SOME ACCOUNT OF A BRANCH OF A FAMILY OF HUMPHREYS, OF DUDLEY, MASSACHUSETTS.

Contributed to the writer (Dr. O. M. Humphrey) by Mr. Harry M. Humphrey, in 1871, at Minneapolis, Minn.*

There were, some time prior to the Revolutionary War, three brothers (whether others, members of the same family, not known), born in Dudley, Mass. The order of births is not certainly known, but presumed to be as follows:

I. Elijah¹ Humphrey. FAMILY 1.

2. Stephen¹ Humphrey, was a Commissioner to establish the suits of lands in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and died in Stephentown, N. Y., leaving three children (perhaps others), two sons and one daughter.†

Children (as far as known):

I. VAN RENSSELAER²; married, settled, and raised a family in Oberlin, O.; was there in 1884.

II. JOHN²; married; resided in La Grange, O., and died there about 1849, leaving a family.

III. DAUGHTER ———².

3. Noah¹ Humphrey; married, and settled in Hartford, Ct., and had at least two sons—one of them thought to be named Mark. [See p. 918.]

FAMILY 1.

1. Elijan¹ Humphrey, of Dudley, Mass., married 13 Sept., 1778.‡ Esther Brown; settled in Dudley, and raised a family there. He was noted for his great physical strength and activity. He served three years in the Revolutionary War, and bore the reputation of a brave soldier, and of a good citizen.

Children (dates of birth from Dudley, Mass., Records):

2. I. SARAH,² b. in Killingsly, Ct., Jan. 15, 1779; m. ———; settled in Hartford, Ct.

3. II. EBENEZER,² b. 29 Oct., 1780; removed to Little Falls, N. Y., and was residing there in 1810.

* MINNEAPOLIS, Minn., Apr. 30, 1883.

This contributor, since dead, was a well-preserved old man, and has descendants of excellent character in this State. O. M. H.

† *Dudley, Mass., Records* give the births of the following daughters of STEPHEN and ROXALINA (probably this Stephen), viz:

I. FIDELIA TAFT, b. 9 Nov., 1812.

II. AUGUSTINE ELLENBERRY ERNESTINE, b. 1 July, 1814. [See note 1, p. 911.]

III. JULIA AMBLER, b. 8 Dec., 1818.

The same records also give date of marriage of Stephen F. Humphrey and Roxlancy Brown as May 27, 1812.

‡ In Dudley Town records of his marriage, is noted as "of Killingly, Ct."

4. III. ROSANNAH,² b. 17 Nov., 1781; m. Samuel **Bartholomew**, second brother of Hannah Bartholomew, of Woodstock, Ct., and settled in the city of Hartford. There he died, leaving his wife and two daughters.
5. IV. ELIJAH,² b. 20 (or 28) Aug., 1784; m. Hannah Bartholomew. **FAMILY 2.**
6. V. JACOB,² b. 11 Feb., 1786; died, single, in Hartford, Ct.
7. VI. NOAH,² b. 12 Feb., 1790; lost at sea, by being blown from a yard-arm in a storm, on a voyage to the West Indies; was unmarried.
8. VII. JOHN,² b. 18 Apr., 1791; married in Hartford, Ct., and it is thought died there, or in New Britain, Ct., having two sons and one daughter—possibly other children.
9. VIII. SAMUEL,² b. 24 Sept., 1792; m. in Hartford, Ct.; resided there till 1824, and in 1825 was residing in Albany, N. Y.
10. IX. ESTHER,² b. 22 May, 1793.

FAMILY 2.

11. **Elijah² Humphrey**, [5] (*Elijah¹*) was born 20 Aug., about 1784, while his father was in the Revolutionary Army. He married Hannah Bartholomew, of Woodstock, Ct., in June, 1803, and settled in Wethersfield, Ct.; afterward, about 1807, settled in Tyringham, Mass.; afterward removed to Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio, where he died in 1846. His wife survived him about thirteen years, and died in August, 1859, in Dutch Creek, Iowa.

Children (from New Marlboro, Mass., Town Records.):

12. I. HARRY M.³ b. 10 May, 1804; m. Electa Wadsworth. **FAMILY 3.**
13. II. SANDFORD,³ b. in Windsor, Ct., 11 Jan., 1806; m. (1) Betsy Wadsworth, of Tyringham, Mass., by whom he had one child; m. (2) Lura Stickland (widow of Marcy), of Berkshire, Mass., by whom he had a son and two daughters. He died in Iowa.
14. III. NORMAN A.³ b. in Windsor, Ct., 5 Apr., 1807; d. in Huntington, Ohio; childless.
15. IV. ESTHER,³ b. in Tyringham, Mass., 20 Aug., 1808; d. in Brighton, O., in 1824; single.
16. V. MARIA,³ b. in Tyringham, Mass., 11 Sept., 1810; m. Daniel **Smith**; d. in Wellington, Ohio, leaving a son and two daughters.
17. VI. ELI BARTHOLOMEW,³ b. 11 Jan., 1812; m. Lucia (dau. of F.) Snow. Reside at Dutch Creek, Ohio; has two daughters and a son.
18. VII. BETSEY,³ b. 23 Jan., 1814; d. single.
19. VIII. ALFRED³; m. (1) Olive Snow; moved to Fairfield, Iowa; m. there, (2) ———, and moved to Oregon; has three children.
20. IX. PARMELIA³; m. Alvin **Messenger**; settled in Ohio; removed to Ill.; has three daus.
21. X. HORATIO N.³ Resides at Dutch Creek, Ohio; single.
22. XI. HARRIET J.³; m. (1) Luzerne (son of Hugh) Humphrey, of Great Barrington, Mass.; m. (2) James Sherman; has three sons and one dau. by first, and a son by second husband. Reside at Creswell, Iowa.
23. XII. ESTHER.³

FAMILY 3.

24. **Harry M.³ Humphrey**, [12] (*Elijah² Elijah¹*) was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 10 May, 1804. He married 28 May, 1826, Electa Wadsworth, of Nelson, Ohio. They resided chiefly in Huntington, Ohio, till 1855, when they removed to Minnesota. Mr. Humphrey has been a farmer. He still retains extraordinary powers of mind and character, and has always borne the reputation of a strong man and a good citizen.

Children (all born in Ohio):

25. I. PHEDYNIA ARISTONY,⁴ b. 4 Apr., 1827; died single.
26. II. ALMARITTA ANN,⁴ b. 20 Oct., 18—; m. Chauncey **Greene**, of Milan, Ohio. She died, leaving three daughters.
27. III. ALPHONSO LOTHARIO⁴; died in infancy.
28. IV. LOUIS LEONIDAS,⁴ b. 15 Aug., 1835; m. Sarah Jenkins, of Worthington, Mass., and has one daughter. Farmer. Resides at Union Lake, Minn.
29. V. FRANCES D. F.⁴; m. Samuel **Webster**. Resides at Farmington, Minn. Has one son and one daughter.
30. VI. HENRY ELBERT⁴; m. Sarah Johnson, of Iowa; have one dau. Res. at Lake City, Minn.
31. VII. ELMINA JANE⁴; died single, at Huntington, Ohio.
32. VIII. HORATIO HERBERT⁴; m. Rosa L. Bodwell, of Minneapolis. Resides in Minneapolis.
33. IX. JOHN WADSWORTH.⁴ Resides at Granite Falls, Minn.; unmarried.

From the Town Records of Dudley, Mass., Hartford County (Ct.) Probate Records, letters of Lieut. CHARLES H. HUMPHREY, of New York City, and Mrs. J. M. Barnard, of Oxford, Mass., we have constructed the following genealogy of a family which we believe to be connected with the above. In fact, we think it probable that the ISAAC and MARY mentioned below were the *parents* of the ELIJAH, STEPHEN and NOAH Humphrey before mentioned:

Isaac Humphrey; m. Mary ———.*Children (from Dudley, Mass., Records):*

- I. MARY, b. 19 Sept., 1761.
- II. ESTHER, b. 30 June, 1764.
- III. NOAH, b. 12 Aug., 1767.

Then, we find also the record of an ISAAC HUMPHREY, "Jr." (probably the son of the above Isaac), who married 22 Dec., 1768, Susannah Lebert. *Child*:

- I. LEMUEL, b. 17 May, 1769.

According to our theory, the family of ISAAC and MARY should stand thus:

- I. ISAAC, Jr. (See above.)
- II. ELIJAH. (See p. 916.)
- III. MARY, b. in 1761.
- IV. ESTHER, b. in 1764.
- V. NOAH, b. in 1767. **FAMILY 1.**
- VI. STEPHEN. (?)

FAMILY 1.

1. **Noah¹ Humphrey**, was born in Dudley, Mass., 12 Aug., 1767. He settled in Hartford, Conn., where he died (according to his tombstone in the Old South Burying-ground, in that city), 15 Apr., 1824, aged 57 years. The inventory of his estate (*Hartford Co. Probate*) is dated January, 1826. He may have been the Noah who married Ann Bidwell,* of East Hartford, Ct., and had a son—possibly mentioned in a record of deaths in Hartford, in possession of the *Cnn. Hist. Society*, as follows: "Noah Humphrey's child, died Sept. 8, 1813."

* Her father is said to have been a sergeant at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Children (born in Hartford):

2. I. LEMUEL,² b. about 1794; m. Mary Martin. FAMILY 2.
3. II. SAMUEL,² b. and d. in Hartford; in early life a stone-mason; m. and had a family.
4. III. HORACE²; a merchant in Hartford, Conn.; afterwards removed to Cape Cod, Mass.
He had a family; one of the sons, Capt. Horace B. Humphrey, a ship-captain for many years, served under Admiral Dahlgren, as pilot, in the War of the Civil Rebellion, rendering invaluable service by his intimate knowledge of the coast and his skill; a man of great physical power. Another son, Lemuel, also a sea-captain and of powerful frame, resides at Dennisport, Barnstable Co., Cape Cod, Mass. A third son, William, is also a sea-captain; m. Sarah Hawes, of Dennisport, Mass.

FAMILY 2.

5. **Lemuel² Humphrey**, [2] (*Noah¹*) was born in Hartford, Ct., about 1794. He married Mary Martin. Was a merchant at Hartford, where he died about 1881.

Children:

6. I. HENRY SAUTER,³ b. in 1816; m. Marcy Gregory. FAMILY 3.
7. II. FREDERIC M.³; served in U. S. Navy several years; d. at Hartford, in 1854; no family.
8. III. CYPRIAN N.³; m. Mrs. Louisa B. Davis. FAMILY 4.
9. IV. MARCY³; d. at Hartford, Ct., very young.
10. V. FRANCES³; m. Charles B. **Smith**, of Hartford, Ct.; d. without issue.

FAMILY 3.

11. **Henry Sauter³ Humphrey**, [6] (*Lemuel² Noah¹*) was born in Hartford, Conn., in 1816(?); m. in 1840(?), Mary (dau. of Capt. Stephen and Mary Palmer) Gregory, of Guilford, Vt. He was a merchant; removed to Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1841; had a large business and property; was Captain in Artillery; a prominent Mason and noted pedestrian.

Children:

12. I. CHARLES HENRY,⁴ b. 19 June, 1841; m. Rosamond Winant. FAMILY 5.
13. II. FRANK GREGORY,⁴ b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., in 1846. Was a mechanical engineer; was in China and Japan; served on board the U. S. Ship Lackawanna; also in the mercantile service. Was six feet four inches high, and of gigantic frame. He died in Nov., 1883; had no family.
14. III. FREDERICK,⁴ b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., in 1848; was a fine scholar; secretary of People's Fire Insurance Co., at Trenton, N. J.; died, unmarried, at Philadelphia, in 1870.
15. IV. JAMES LEMUEL,⁴ b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., in 1851; unmarried. Traveling salesman for Messrs. Kelly, Mars & Co., of Chicago, Ill.

FAMILY 4.

16. **Cyprian N.³ Humphrey**, [8] (*Lemuel² Noah¹*) married Mrs. Louisa B. Davis. Went to California in 1849; returned to Ogdensburg, N. Y., where he died in 1859 (or 1860).

Children:

17. I. HARRY C.⁴; unmarried.
18. II. FANNY⁴; m. 23 June, 1883, H. C. **Parsons**, Jr., of New York City.

FAMILY 5.

19. **Charles Henry⁴ Humphrey**, [12] (*Henry Sauter*,³ *Lemuel*,² *Noah*¹) was born at Guilford, Ct., 19 June, 1841. He married 25 Feb., 1872, Rosamond Winant, of Little Ferry, N. J. He entered the U. S. Navy 22 Sept., 1858; commissioned Lieutenant in 1863; served as midshipman and aide to Commander Foote; and with Farragut and Porter during the War of the Civil Rebellion; resigned in 1863. Has since been occupied in the Mutual Life Insurance Co., New York City.

Captain Humphrey is noted as a most brilliant talker. His fond of anecdote is inexhaustable, and renders him the life and charm of every circle vivified by his presence. It is always suited to the occasion, never twice alike, and never tiresome; but, like a spring of pure clear water, ever bubbles up in sparkling effervescence and brightness. He is a born orator and linguist, and whoever has not heard him tell a story or sing a song, has lost one of the thoroughly enjoyable scenes of life. Not that he should be thought trivial, for in all the relations of life he is a model man, while in this, his special vein of humor, he is unequalled. He exemplifies over again the best family traits of fine humor so remarkable in many of the name. Res. at Short Hills, N. J.

Children:

20. I. ROSAMOND MARCY,⁵ b. 16 Apr., 1874.
 21. II. LEMUEL RICHARDSON,⁵ b. 11 July, 1879.

The following records, which we are unable to identify with the above *Hartford* Humphrey families, have been kindly furnished us by Miss M. K. TALCOTT, of Hartford, Ct.:

NANCY HUMPHREY died Sept. 18, 1812, aged 48.

SAMUEL B. HUMPHREY, U. S. A., died Dec. 29, 1812.

Mrs. HUMPHREY died Oct., 1834, aged 45.

Mrs. HUMPHREY died Nov. 9, 1836, aged 25.

From a Record of Deaths in Hartford, in possession of the Conn. Hist. Society.

Jan'y 4, 1823.—JOHN HUMPHRY—a daughter—Weathersfield St.

Jan'y 23, 1825.—JOHN HUMPHRY—a son—Weathersfield St.

July 26, 1826.—SAMUEL HUMPHRY—son—Main St.

May 21, 1827.—JOHN HUMPHRY's daughter—Weathersfield St.

Aug. 22, 1832.—JOHN HUMPHRY—son—Weathersfield St.

Nov. 27, 1833.—SAMUEL HUMPHRY—daughter—Main St.

Aug. 24, 1835.—GEORGE HUMPHRY—daughter—dead.

July 24, 1838.—SAMUEL HUMPHRY—son—Main St.

Oct. 6, 1834, died Mrs. JOHN HUMPHREY,

Nov. 8, 1835.—MARY ANN HUMPHREY died.

Feb'y 27, 1848.—G. HUMPHRY died—38.

From a Private Record of Births and Deaths.

Apr., 1863.—Inventory and distribution of estate of SALOME HUMPHREY (late of Hartford) among Luther C. and Samuel D. Anderson, her brothers; George G. Sweet (son of Sarepta Sweet, dec.), her nephew; and Adelaide and Arthur Adams, grand-children of Sarepta Sweet, dec.

Jan. 6, 1873.—ANNA HUMPHREY (late of Hartford) mentions dau. CORNELIA A., wife of Francis A. White.

Aug. 6, 1863.—MARCEY (wife of SAMUEL) HUMPHREY bequest to her husband.

From Hartford Co. Probate Records.

DANIEL HUMPHREY m. 9 July, 1809, Mehitabel Eliot, of Smithfield, R. I.

JOHN W. HUMPHREY m. 27 Apr., 1818, Polly Robinson. He d. 16 Feb., 1829, æ. 36 yrs.

LAURA ANSON* (dau. of John W. and Polly) HUMPHREY, b. 22 May, 1823.

From Dudley (Mass.) Town Records.

James Stauard and ALMIRA HUMPHREY m. in Winchester, Nov. 25, 1813.

CHESTER HUMPHREY and Hulda Bronson m. in Winchester, May 2, 1826.

NOAH HUMPHREY, of Goshen, and Abigail Wheadon, of Winchester, m. May 30, 1826.

Dea. Noah Rogers, of N. Cornwall, and ABIGAIL HUMPHREY, of Winchester, m. Nov. 11, 1829.

CHAUNCY HUMPHREY m. Amanda Sheldon, dau. of Roger and Elizabeth (Marsh) Sheldon, b. July 22, 1779, in New Hartford, Ct.; m. in 1798. She d. Dec. 19, 1850, in Albany, N. Y. Her husband was b. in Simsbury; removed to Albany in 1801. He was general in the militia of New York State. *Children:* (1) NANCY, living in Vermont in 1848. (2) CORREL, grad. Union College; studied medicine in Philadelphia, and went to the East Indies, at the age of thirty-three. (3) EMILY, lives in Vermont, aged forty-three, in 1848. (4) MARY, m. a Baptist clergyman, and lives in Illinois, aged forty-one, in 1848. (5) JEROME, lived in Albany in 1848, aged thirty-eight. (6) FRIEND, d. in Albany, in May, 1851.

From manuscript of Rev. Frederick Marsh, of Winchester.

Edward Payson Hood, of Sandisfield, aged forty-nine, and LURA HUMPHREY m. June 27, 1877. She was from Wellington, Ohio.

A male child of CHARLES HUMPHREY, b. Jan. 23, 1861.

From Town Records, Sandisfield, Mass.

LOYAL HUMPHREY, b. Mch. 8, 1789; d. Jan. 5, 1863, aged 74.

JOHN, son of LOYAL and ABIGAIL HUMPHREY, d. 1 Oct., 1853, aged 37.

From grave-yard at New Boston, in Sandisfield.

MARTIN HUMPHREY, of Simsbury, and Mercy Clark, m. Sept. 25, 1811.

From Church Record, Rocky Hill, Ct.

NELSON HUMPHREY, b. May 17, 1808; d. Mch. 30, 1878, aged 69.

HARRIET C., wife of NELSON HUMPHREY, b. Apr. 25, 1810; d. Aug. 15, 1862, aged 51.

LYMAN N., son of N. and H. C. Humphrey, d. June 10, 1857, aged 18.

Burying-ground, Quechee (in Town of Hartford), Vt.

Died in Hartford, Widow Anna Humphrey, aged 87.—*N. Y. Evening Post*, Dec. 28, 1801.

Children of SAMUEL HUMPHREY, Jr., and ANNA, his wife:

i. Harriet Newell, b. 7 Mch., 1816.

ii. Mary Ann, b. 23 Dec., 1818.

iii. Jane, b. 21 July, 1822; d. 22 Feb., 1824.

SAMUEL HUMPHREY, Sr., died 10 Mch., 1826.

Tolland (Conn.) Town Records.

* According to the Town Clerk of Dudley (Mass.), Laura A. dau. of John W. Humphrey was in 1884 the wife of Dea David Perry, living in the east part of Dudley, Mass.; their P. O. address was Webster, Mass. The Town Clerk also states that the writings of deeds, wills and abstracts are recorded in Worcester, Mass., as regards Dudley.

† There were no persons by the name of Humphrey residing in Tolland, Ct., in 1884.

ABRAHAM HUMPHREY, of Symsbury, and Lois Merrill, of Hartford, were published 1760.

ASHBEL HUMPHRY, of Goshen, and Lois Cadwell were published Nov. 8, 1761. (See p. 276, Part III.)*

From West Hartford Church Records.

(P. 911, note †, and p. 916, note †.)

“OXFORD, Aug. 19th, 1884.— * * * The old Humphrey homestead that was given to the family as settlers, is still in the family, and is occupied by the fifth generation. It is situated in the South part of the town of Oxford. * * My mother is a descendant of the family, and is the only one who remembers much about the old ‘deacon’ who first had records of the family—she having known him since she was born, seventy years ago. He had several sons; one of them, STEPHEN, went to Dudley, and raised a family of four boys—DAVID, DANIEL, STEPHEN and JOHN—all born in Dudley, and all lived and died there except STEPHEN. He married *Roxana Brown* (my grand-mother on my mother’s side), and left her with three girls, the oldest not five years, and the youngest an infant. This was about 1817. He went to Waterbury, Conn., promising to come back, but he never did, and was seen only once by any one who knew him, but he denied his name, and since that time was never heard from. But, as his father left his family and went to New York State, and raised another family, we have thought it not improbable that he did the same. Stephen’s occupation was mason, but in winter he did shoe-making, and was a first-class mechanic. He was quite a military man, and my mother distinctly remembers him of a training day ‘on a high-stepping horse.’ * * * Mrs. J. M. BARNARD.”

Copy of a letter sent to Mr. C. H. Humphrey.

Rev. **J. C. Humphrey**, son of William and Susan (Woodward) Humphrey, was born in Darien, N. Y., 3 July, 1829. He received the usual academical training, and entered Genesee College, at Lima, N. Y. Owing to feeble health, he left before graduation, and thinking a more genial climate would restore his health, he went to Georgia, and engaged in teaching private classes of young men preparing for college. Whilst thus employed in Griffin, Ga., he commenced his studies for the ministry, and entered the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C., where he graduated in 1857. He was licensed by Flint River Presbytery, 10 Oct., 1856. He preached in several places during the last year of his seminary course—two months in Charleston, and also in Columbia, during the temporary absence of Dr. Thornwell. On leaving the seminary he was called to the First Presbyterian Church, Augusta, Ga., but owing to the unsettled state of his health, he preferred being a stated supply. This arrangement lasted for eight months, when he accepted the appointment as Evangelist for Hopewell Presbytery. It was thought that the active open-air exercise in travelling would enable him to overcome the disease which was gaining upon him. He entered upon his labors with zeal. On leaving Augusta, the congregation presented him with a handsome horse and carriage and every convenience for travelling. He was ordained by Hopewell Presbytery, May 2, 1858, and during the spring and summer his labors were arduous and unremitting. He was a good extempore preacher, with a clear voice, and loved his work so much that his enthusiasm prompted him to labor beyond his strength, when sudden debility forced him to refrain from preaching. Finding that his health was suddenly failing, he returned to the scenes of his early life, where, after a few more months of resistance to disease, he died at Marilla, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1859, of hemorrhage of the lungs, being the final development of consumption.

He was, though a continual sufferer, a bright and cheerful Christian. With a deep and fervent piety he combined a sound judgment and a firm purpose. All loved him, and his brief career awakened the confidence and respect of his brethren. He was a brother of Mrs. Danforth, a missionary at Ningpo, China. He married Sept. 30, 1857, Miss Louise (dau. of Hon. Judge) Jackson, of Marilla, N. Y., who survives him.—*Wilson’s Presby. Hist. Almanac*, Vol. III. (1861).

* Probably first dau. of Thomas, who was bap. in West Hartford, Nov. 29, 1741. *M. K. Taylor*

THE
HINGHAM, MASS., AND NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE,
FAMILIES OF
HUMPHREY.
SUPPOSED TO BE DESCENDANTS
OF
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR JOHN HUMFREY,
OF
LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS.

THE HUMPHREY FAMILIES

OF

HINGHAM, MASSACHUSETTS, AND NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

Though not absolutely and clearly proven, it yet seems to be quite probable that the numerous families of HUMPHREY formerly residing in and around Hingham, Mass., and even now located in and around North Yarmouth, Me., are descended from Lieut.-Gov. JOHN HUMFREY, the "Assistant," of Swampscott (Lynn), Mass. (whose history we have given in pages 66-91 of this work), through his son THOMAS, of Dover (1660), and later of Pemaquid, Me.

As no mention of this Thomas is made by Lincoln in *History of Hingham*, we may infer that he was a resident of some other town. Savage, in his *N. E. Gen. Dictionary*, thus mentions him, as already quoted by us on page 90:

"THOMAS HUMPHREY, DOVER,* 1660; mar. Dec., 1665, at Hingham, a dau. of George Lane; b. lived at Pemaquid† 1674, when he swore fidel. to Mass. as 8 Sept., 1665; took as good an oath to the royal commissioners."

Hannah Lane,‡ whom he married (according to *Hobart's Diary*) 23 Dec., 1665, was the daughter of George Lane, of Hingham, Mass., and (on the same authority) was baptized in Feb., 1639. George Lane's will (*Suffolk Records*) mentions his grand-children George, William, Ebenezer and Joseph,** who were children of his daughter, Hannah, wife of Thomas Humphrey.

Mr. Charles N. Marsh, the excellent Town Clerk of Hingham, writes us, under date of 2 Apr., 1883: "I find nothing relating to the name of Humphrey on the records at an earlier date than 1687-8, at which time it says, 'THOMAS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, was born Feb. 2, 1687-8.'"

Capt. JAMES J. HUMPHREY, of Yarmouthville, Me., in his *Genealogy of the Humphrey Family of North Yarmouth* (8vo, pp. 23, published at Yarmouth, Me., 1882) credits this THOMAS, b. 1687-8, as the eldest son of GEORGE HUMPHREY. It is possible (as far as dates and ages go) that this George Humphrey, the grand-son of the above-mentioned George Lane, by his daughter Hannah, was married by 1687; though we have, in *Hingham Records*, no record of the fact, or of any children credited to him. If so, the connection of the North Yarmouth Family of Humphrey with the Lieut.-Gov. John Humfrey Family would be pretty fairly proven. But, in the absence of any such proof that George had a family, and in view of the fact that the Thomas, born 2 Feb., 1687-8, is, upon the *Hingham Records*, unmistakably credited to "THOMAS and Elizabeth," we prefer to consider THOMAS as the head of our FAMILY I.

* As to the "Dover," it may mean that he came from Dover, Eng., but we incline to the belief that Dover, N. H., was intended.

† Pemaquid was then in Massachusetts; is now a part of the town of Bristol, in the State of Maine.

‡ Some have credited him (on what authority we know not) with having married Sarah Lane, an elder sister of Hannah, and who was baptised (according to *Hobart's Diary* in 1638).

** *Hingham (Mass.) Records* also give record of a JOSEPH and MARY Humphrey, who had the following Children:

I. MARY, b. 20 Mch., 1697-8.

II. JOSEPH, b. 10 Apr., 1705; d. 24 Jan., 1723-4.

III. ABIGAIL, b. 10 —, 1711; died 20th of same month.

In reproducing, therefore, in these pages, the *North Falmouth Genealogy* above referred to (with such additions to it as have been kindly made by its author since its publication, and with such as are furnished us from Hingham (Mass.) records, and from correspondence—due credit being given, in its appropriate place, to each source of authority), we present it thus:

FAMILY 1.

1. **Thomas¹ Humphrey**, (*according to the Hingham Records*) married 16 Feb., 1687, Elizabeth (wid. of George) B——, born in 1664; died 5 Mch., 1748. He died 17 June, 1732.

Children (born at Hingham, Mass.):

2. I. THOMAS,² b. 2 Feb., 1687–8; m. Anna Lincoln. FAMILY 2.
3. II. WILLIAM,² b. 15 Sept., 1690; m. Susan Beal. FAMILY 3.
4. III. ELIZABETH,² b. 3 Nov., 1693.
5. IV. JOHN,² b. 13 June, 1696; m. Sarah Hobart. FAMILY 4.
6. V. HANNAH,² b. 1 Dec., 1698; m. 9 Feb., 1721, Simon Joy.
7. VI. SARAH,² b. 24 June, 1701; d. 13 Jan., 1718–19.
8. VII. EBENEZER,² b. in 1704; m. Sarah Ward. FAMILY 5.

FAMILY 2.

9. **Thomas² Humphrey**, [2] (*Thomas¹*) was born at Hingham, 2 Feb., 1687–8. He married at Hingham, Mass., 20 Jan., 1714–15, Anna Lincoln (Lincoln).

Children (from Hingham, Mass., Records):

10. I. THOMAS,³ b. 11 June, 1716; d. 16 July, 1716.
11. II. ANNA,³ b. 22 July, 1717.
12. III. DAUGHTER ———³; d. in 1725.
13. IV. THOMAS,³ b. 18 June, 1726.
14. V. JOSEPH,³ b. 28 Aug., 1727.

FAMILY 3.

15. **William² Humphrey**, [3] (*Thomas¹*) was born at Hingham, 15 Sept., 1690. He married 9 May, 1728, Susan, or Susanna (dau. of Joshua) Beal.

Children (from Hingham, Mass., Records):

16. I. DELIGHT,³ b. in Apr., 1731; m. 3 Aug., 1756, Stephen Sweetzer.
17. II. ELIZABETH,³ b. 9 Nov., 1733; m. 18 Dec., 1760, John Hersey.
18. III. SUSANNA,³ b. 15 Apr., 1736.
19. IV. DESIAH³ (DESIRE), b. 18 June, 1738.
20. V. THANKFUL,³ b. 23 Feb., 1740–1.
21. VI. WILLIAM,³ b. 30 Jan., 1745.

FAMILY 4.

22. **John² Humphrey**, [5] (*Thomas¹*) was born at Hingham, 13 June, 1696. He married 25 Aug., 1726, Sarah (dau. of David) Hobart.

Children (from Hingham, Mass., Records):

23. I. JOHN,³ b. 19 Apr., 1728; d. 25 Feb., 1742.
24. II. SARAH,³ b. 19 Mch., 1729; m. 16 July, 1750, Samuel Lewis.

25. III. JOSEPH,³ b. 31 July, 1731.
 26. IV. MARY,³ b. 24 Feb., 1733; m. 3 Sept., 1754, Thomas Gill, Jr.
 27. V. NOAH,³ b. 22 Mch., 1736; m. Lydia Leavitt. FAMILY 6.
 28. VI. LYDIA,³ b. 22 Apr., 1738; d. 9 Apr., 1805, æ. 67 years.

FAMILY 5.

29. **Ebenezer² Humphrey**, [8] (*Thomas¹*) was born at Hingham, in 1704. He married 1 Dec., 1731, Sarah (dau. of Benjamin) Ward.*

Children:†

30. I. SUSANNAH,³ b. 23 Oct., 1733; d. 8 Nov., 1733.
 31. II. BENJAMIN,³ b. 2 Oct., 1734; m. Bethsheba Beal. FAMILY 7.
 32. III. HANNAH,³ b. 22 Oct., 1735.
 33. IV. SUSANNAH,³ b. 11 Nov., 1737.
 34. V. RACHEL,³ b. 26 Sept., 1740.
 35. VI. MARY,³ b. 12 Aug., 1743.
 36. VII. EBENEZER,³ b. 5 May, 1745.‡

FAMILY 6.

37. **Noah³ Humphrey**, [27] (*John² Thomas¹*) was born at Hingham, 22 Mch., 1736. He married 28 Mch., 1762, Lydia Leavitt. She died 27 Dec., 1818.

Children (from Hingham, Mass., Records):

38. I. JOHN,⁴ b. 5 Jan., 1763; m. Melita Hawes. FAMILY 8.
 39. II. LYDIA⁴ (name furnished by Hon. Moses Humphrey, of Concord, N. H.); m. 28 Dec., 1788, Nathaniel Gill, of Hingham; had a family, all of whom are dead but Mrs. J. B. Thaxter, of Hingham. Her sons are the Thaxter Bros., opticians, of Boston, and one, David Thaxter, is a lawyer in Boston.
 40. III. NOAH,⁴ b. 21 Jan., 1765; d. 1 July, 1766.
 41. IV. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. 25 June, 1770; m. 29 Mch., 1792, Luther Burrell, of Scituate, Mass. Removed to Westminster, Mass.; had children.
 42. V. NOAH,⁴ b. 17 Feb., 1773; m. (1) Priscilla March; m. (2) Sally Gill; m. (3) Lucy ———. FAMILY 9.
 43. VI. POLLY,⁴ b. 26 July, 1775; m. 20 Nov., 1794, Reuben French, of Hingham; had four children.
 44. VII. MOSES LEAVITT,⁴ b. 5 Sept., 1778; m. Sarah Lincoln. FAMILY 10.
 45. VIII. SARAH,⁴ b. 23 Aug., 1781; m. Martin French, of Hingham. *Children:*
 i. Theodore⁵; married. Res. (1870) Concord, N. H.; no issue.
 ii. Sally⁵; m. David Humphrey, of Hingham (no connection); had three children, all died.
 iii. Lydia⁵; m. Leavitt Hobart, of Hingham, who died; had a family.
 49. IX. PETER,⁴ b. 12 Sept., 1784; m. Eleanor Price, of Hingham; emigrated to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1819; had a large family.
 50. X. GILES,⁴ b. 11 June, 1787; m. Sally Thaxter. FAMILY 11.

* Miscalled Ware in the *North Yarmouth Genealogy*.

† The same authority gives also to this family a JOSEPH, and GEORGE, d. 6 July, 1718.

‡ Misdated in the *North Yarmouth Genealogy*, as 1736.

FAMILY 7.

51. **Benjamin¹ Humphrey**, [31] (*Ebenezer,² Thomas¹*) was born at Hingham, 2 Oct., 1734. He married 28 Feb., 1757, Bethsheba Beal, b. 25 Sept., 1738; d. 25 Nov., 1823. He was a farmer, and resided in North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children:

- 52. I. BETSEY,⁴ b. 1 Sept., 1757.
- 53. II. JOSEPH,⁴ b. 14 Mch., 1760; m. Margaret Prince. FAMILY 12.
- 54. III. EBENEZER,⁴ b. 10 Dec., 1762; m. Polly True. FAMILY 13.
- 55. IV. BENJAMIN,⁴ b. 7 May, 1765; d. 30 Sept., 1784; was drowned in Royall's River.
- 56. V. JOSHUA,⁴ b. 26 Dec., 1767; m. (1) Phebe Loring; m. (2) Phebe Griffin. FAMILY 14.
- 57. VI. DESIAH,⁴ b. 5 Sept., 1770; m. 28 May, 1788, Nathaniel **Foster**; d. 24 Feb., 1794.
- 58. VII. CALEB,⁴ b. 19 Mch., 1773; d. in Feb., 1812.
- 59. VIII. JOHN,⁴ b. 4 Dec., 1775; m. (1) Dorcas Loring; m. (2) Mary Ann Loring. FAMILY 15.
- 60. IX. RACHEL,⁴ b. 13 Aug., 1778; d. 4 May, 1809.
- 61. X. ASA,⁴ b. 12 Nov., 1781; m. (1) Betsey Ring; m. (2) Martha R. Wentworth. FAMILY 16.

FAMILY 8.

62. **John⁴ Humphrey**, [38] (*Noah,³ John,² Thomas¹*) was born 5 Jan., 1763. He married Melita (dau. of Jonathan and Mary) Hawes, of Franklin, Mass. Emigrated to Croydon, N. H., where they were among the earliest settlers. He died in 1822, aged 60 years. She died in 1842, aged 97 years.

Children:

- 63. I. LEAVITT,⁵ b. in 1791; m. Lois Leland. FAMILY 17.
- 64. II. SUSAN,⁵ b. in 1793. Res. (1870) at Croydon, N. H.; unmarried.
- 65. III. NATHANIEL,⁵ b. in 1795; m. Polly Smart. FAMILY 18.
- 66. IV. LENA⁵; m. Ariel **Hall**, of Croydon, N. H., where they resided until her death, in 1847. *Children:*
 - 67. i. Martha⁶; m. Caleb **Nelson**, of West Troy, N. Y.
 - 68. ii. Melita⁶; m. ———; died; no issue.
 - 69. iii. John⁶; m. ———; died; no issue.
 - 70. iv. Amarett⁶; m. J. W. **Carlton**, of Williamstown, Vt., where they res. in 1870. *Children:*
 - (1) John.⁷ (2) George.⁷ (3) Helen M.⁷
- 71. V. JOHN⁵; m. Charity Darling. FAMILY 19.
- 72. VI. GEORGE⁵; m. Clara Blanchard, of Croydon, N. H., where they resided in 1870; no issue.
- 73. VII. PIAM⁵; m. Elvina Marsh. FAMILY 20.
- 74. VIII. NOAH⁵; m. Adeline Dow. FAMILY 21.
- 75. IX. LYDIA⁵; m. Moses **Humphrey**, of Hingham, Mass. (See No. 267, p. 935.)

FAMILY 9.

76. **Noah⁴ Humphrey, Jr.**, [42] (*Noah,³ John,² Thomas¹*) was born at Hingham, 17 Feb., 1773. He married (1) 8 May, 1796, Priscilla March, who died 25 Nov., 1796; married (2) 29 Nov., 1798, Sally Gill, who died 14 Oct., 1828; married (3) Lucy ———. He died 16 May, 1842.

Children (from Hingham Records; by 1st marriage):

77. I. PRISCILLA,⁵ b. 14 Nov., 1796; m. Joseph **Peaks**. *Children:*
 78. i. Joseph⁶; m. and has a family.
 79. ii. Eliza⁶; m. and has a family.*

(By 2d marriage):

80. II. JOHN,⁵ b. 20 Nov., 1799; m. and had a family.
 81. III. GEORGE,⁵ b. 7 Mch., 1801; m. ———; had dau., who m. Enos **Loring**, of Hingham.
 82. IV. CAROLINE,⁵ b. 9 Jan., 1804; d. 9 Nov., 1830; unmarried.
 83. V. WILLIAM,⁵ b. 3 Oct., 1805; died.
 84. VI. WILLIAM,⁵ b. 1 Sept., 1806; d. 5 Sept., 1807.*
 85. VII. CHARLES,⁵ b. 6 May, 1811; m.; has three daus. Res. at Hingham, Mass.
 86. VIII. SARAH GILL,⁵ b. 10 Oct., 1814; m. (1) Heman **Higgins**; m. (2) Henry **Osborne**
 (or **Sylvester?**). Resided at Hingham, where she died in 1872.
 87. IX. LYDIA LEAVITT,⁵ b. 4 Sept., 1818; m. Martin Wilder; died.

FAMILY 10.

88. **Moses Leavitt**⁴ **Humphrey**, [44] (*Noah*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in Hingham, Mass., 5 Sept., 1778. He married in 1801, Sarah (dau. of Barnabas) Lincoln, of Hingham, born 1 Apr., 1779. He died 6 Nov., 1834. She died in Dec., 1852.

Children:

89. I. LEAVITT,⁵ b. in Sept., 1802; m. Merrill Stoddard. FAMILY 22.
 90. II. ABNER,⁵ b. 2 Nov., 1804; m. Rebecca Humphrey (no relation), of Cohasset, Mass.
Child:
 91. i. Sarah⁶; m. George **Graves**; has children. Res. (1870) East Cambridge, Mass.
 92. III. MOSES,⁵ b. 20 Oct., 1807; m. Lydia Humphrey. FAMILY 23.
 93. IV. MARY,⁵ b. in July, 1809; m. about 1833, Isaac **Moor**, of Hingham, Mass.; removed to Peoria, Ill., where she d. in Sept., 1850. He is also dead. *Children:*
 94. i. Isaac.⁶
 95. ii. Henry.⁶
 96. V. CYRUS,⁵ b. about 1815; m. Ann W. Howard. FAMILY 24.
 97. VI. ELMINA⁵; m. Joshua **Leavitt**, of Hingham, Mass. *Children:*
 98. i. Moses⁶; m. Res. in Hingham, Mass.; has one child.
 99. ii. Elmina.⁶
 100. iii. Sarah.⁶
 101. VII. ISABELLA⁵; m. J. B. **Siders**, of Hingham, Mass. Res. (1870) Boston. *Children:*
 102. i. Charles B.⁶; married.
 103. ii. Isabella⁶; m. Henry **Murray**, of Boston; has three children. Res. in Boston.

FAMILY 11.

104. **Giles**⁴ **Humphrey**, [50] (*Noah*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) was born at Hingham, Mass., 11 June, 1787. He married Sally Thaxter, of Hingham. Resided in Boston, where he died.

* Our informant, Hon. Moses Humphrey, of Concord, N. H., says that this William married Priscilla Barnes, of Scituate, Mass., and had three children. It must have been a third William.

Children:

105. I. SETH⁵; m. Mary Beal, of Boston; has one child. Res. (1870) Cambridge, Mass.
 106. II. MARTHA⁵; unmarried. Res with her sister Sarah.
 107. III. LYDIA⁵; m. Benjamin Newhall; has a family. Res. (1870) 595 Tremont St., Boston.
 108. IV. HARRIET⁵; m. Charles Lovejoy, of Cambridge, Me.; has one child. Res. (1870) New York City.
 109. V. SARAH⁵; m. W—— Shattuck; has three children. Res. (1870) Boston Highlands.
 110. VI. ———.⁵

FAMILY 12.

111. Joseph⁴ Humphrey, [53] (*Benjamin*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *Thomas*¹) was born 14 Mch., 1760. He married 15 Aug., 1782, Margaret Prince, born 5 May, 1762; died 24 Sept., 1805. He was a millman, and resided in North Yarmouth, Maine. He died 23 Aug., 1808.

Children:

112. I. REUBEN,⁵ b. 16 Dec., 1782; m. Lydia Read. FAMILY 25.
 113. II. SALLY,⁵ b. 20 Feb., 1784; m. 24 Feb., 1803, Benajah Titcomb, b. 7 Aug., 1773; d. 31 Dec., 1844. She d. 12 Aug., 1861. He was a farmer. They resided in North Yarmouth, Maine. *Children:*
 i. Eliza,⁶ b. 14 Jan., 1804; d. 28 Dec., 1805.
 ii. Mary,⁶ b. 28 June, 1806; d. 11 Sept., 1831.
 iii. Eliza Ann,⁶ b. 6 Sept., 1808; d. 28 Sept., 1879.
 iv. Joseph,⁶ b. 9 Mch., 1811; d. 16 May, 1871.
 v. Eunice H.,⁶ b. 4 Oct., 1813; d. 10 July, 1846.
 vi. Sarah T.,⁶ b. 24 Oct., 1818.
 vii. Samuel Worster,⁶ b. 12 Aug., 1821; d. 1 Sept., 1851.
 viii. Phebe,⁶ b. 14 June, 1816; d. 15 Aug., 1826.
 ix. Margaret,⁶ b. 21 June, 1825; d. 12 June, 1826.
 x. Benajah,⁶ b. 6 Dec., 1827; d. 14 Dec., 1876.
 124. III. BENJAMIN,⁵ b. 19 Mch., 1786; m. Mary C. Rice. FAMILY 26.
 125. IV. JOHN,⁵ b. 29 Nov., 1788; m. Ruth S. Rice. FAMILY 27.
 126. V. EUNICE,⁵ b. 22 Aug., 1791; m. in Jan., 1825, James Prince, who d. 25 Oct., 1849. She d. 12 Jan., 1848. He was a farmer. Resided in Cumberland, Me. *Children:*
 i. William,⁶ b. in May, 1826.
 ii. Arthur,⁶
 iii. Samuel,⁶
 iv. Reuben,⁶ b. 10 Apr., 1829.
 v. Jane,⁶
 132. VI. HANNAH,⁵ b. 14 Feb., 1794; d. 17 Aug., 1870.
 133. VII. JOSEPH⁵ (twin), b. 10 June, 1796; m. Elizabeth M. Ross. FAMILY 28.
 134. VIII. MARGARET⁵ (twin), b. 10 June, 1796; m. (1) 6 May, 1822, Timothy Favor, b. in 1777; d. 16 Sept., 1837; he was a house-joiner. She m. (2) 11 Sept., 1842, David Pratt, b. in July, 1778; d. 1 May, 1861; he was a ship-builder. She d. 10 Sept., 1882. *Child (by 1st marriage):*
 i. Sarah,⁶ b. 27 May, 1823; d. 31 Dec., 1858.
 136. IX. TEMPERANCE C.,⁵ b. 29 Sept., 1798; m. in Jan., 1823, Ephraim Bachelder, b. 15 Apr., 1799; d. 14 Apr., 1876. He was a farmer. Res. in Palmyra, Me. *Children:*

- 137. i. Margaret,⁶ b. 14 Apr., 1824; d. 29 Nov., 1850.
- 138. ii. William,⁶ b. 6 Dec., 1826.
- 139. iii. George H.⁶, b. 17 June, 1829.
- 140. iv. Ephraim,⁶ b. 4 Aug., 1832.
- 141. v. Joseph H.⁶, b. 6 Nov., 1837; d. 16 Nov., 1863.
- 142. vi. Susan,⁶ b. 27 Aug., 1835.
- 143. vii. Isaac Pierce,⁶ b. 22 Aug., 1840.
- 144. X. CLARISSA B.⁵, b. 11 Apr., 1801; m. 20 Apr., 1824, William Noyes, b. 16 May, 1800; d. 2 May, 1837. He was a mariner. Res. North Yarmouth, Maine. *Children:*
 - 145. i. Joseph H.⁶, b. 24 Mch., 1824; d. 4 Apr., 1847.
 - 146. ii. Huldah,⁶ b. 2 Apr., 1826.
 - 147. iii. Arthur P.⁶, b. 12 July, 1830; d. 8 June, 1864.
 - 148. iv. Charles H.⁶, b. 25 Apr., 1836; d. 16 Oct., 1877.
- 149. XI. NANCY S.⁵, b. 30 May, 1804; m. in Mch., 1828, Levi Mitchell, b. 10 Aug., 1802; d. of yellow fever, in Cienfuegos, Cuba, 21 June, 1843. She died 3 June, 1854. He was a mariner. They resided in North Yarmouth, Maine. *Children:*
 - 150. i. Elizabeth Ann,⁶ b. in Oct., 1828; d. 29 Apr., 1860.
 - 151. ii. Dana,⁶ b. 15 Apr., 1831; d. in May, 1833.
 - 152. iii. Orrin⁶; d. 23 Apr., 1833.
 - 153. iv. Sarah Maria,⁶ b. 15 June, 1834.
 - 154. v. Harriet,⁶ b. 30 Apr., 1835.
 - 155. vi. Tryphena.⁶
 - 156. vii. Orrin H.⁶, b. 4 Sept., 1836.
 - 157. viii. John H.⁶

FAMILY 13.

158. Ebenezer⁴ Humphrey, [54] (*Benjamin*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *Thomas*¹) was born 10 Dec., 1762. He married 28 Sept., 1786, Polly True. He was a farmer, and resided in North Yarmouth, Maine. He died in 1807.

Children:

- 159. I. WILLIAM,⁵ b. 20 Aug., 1787.
- 160. II. NATHANIEL,⁵ b. 20 May, 1789.
- 161. III. CALEB BEAL,⁵ b. 8 Mch., 1791.
- 162. IV. DESIAH,⁵ b. 18 Nov., 1793.
- 163. V. HANNAH,⁵ b. 5 Apr., 1798.
- 164. VI. MARY ANN,⁵ b. 5 Nov., 1800.

FAMILY 14.

165. Joshua⁴ Humphrey, [56] (*Benjamin*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *Thomas*¹) was born 26 Dec., 1767. He married (1) 26 Nov., 1791, Phebe Loring, who died 14 Sept., 1805, aged 42 years. He married (2) Phebe Griffin. He was a farmer, and resided in North Yarmouth, Maine. He died 20 Dec., 1835.

Children:

- 166. I. ZADOC,⁵ b. 26 June, 1793; m. Elizabeth Byram. FAMILY 29.
- 167. II. AMMI M.⁵, b. 22 Dec., 1795; m. Caroline M. Little. FAMILY 30.

168. III. RACHEL,⁵ b. 22 Apr., 1798; m. Nathaniel M. **Kemp**. Res. Chelsea, Mass. *Children:*
 169. i. Milton.⁶
 170. ii. Harriet.⁶
171. IV. DOLLY TRUE,⁵ b. 28 Feb., 1800; m. William **Russell**, b. 22 Sept., 1796; d. 3 Oct., 1877. She d. 16 Mch., 1836. He was a farmer. They resided in Yarmouth, Me.
172. V. HAYES LORING,⁵ b. 1 Dec., 1806.
173. VI. CHARLES,⁵ b. 15 Apr., 1808.
174. VII. CALEB,⁵ b. 19 Nov., 1809.
175. VIII. SAMUEL CUTTER,⁵ b. 5 Sept., 1812.
176. IX. SETH GRIFFIN,⁵ b. 14 Apr., 1814.
177. X. PHEBE.⁵
178. XI. OTIS.⁵
179. XII. WILLIAM.⁵

FAMILY 15.

180. **John**⁴ **Humphrey**, [59] (*Benjamin*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *Thomas*¹) was born 4 Dec., 1775. He married (1) Dorcas Loring, born 14 Jan., 1781; died 27 Nov., 1808. He married (2) Mary Ann Loring. He was a carpenter, and resided in North Yarmouth, Me. He died 5 Mch., 1812.

Children:

181. I. NANCY S.⁵
182. II. JOANNA,⁵ b. 1 June, 1802; d. 24 Apr., 1805.
183. III. JEANETTE ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 25 July, 1805; m. 24 Jan., 1833, Richmond L. **Storer**, b. 8 Aug., 1810. She d. 20 Apr., 1873. He is a shoemaker, and resides at Yarmouth, Maine. *Children:*
 184. i. Nancy M., b. 26 July, 1834; d. 24 Apr., 1838.
 185. ii. Gustavus,⁶ b. 18 Sept., 1835.
 186. iii. Eliza G., b. 7 Apr., 1837.
 187. iv. Charles H., b. 10 June, 1839; d. 13 Dec., 1854.
 188. v. John Henry,⁶ b. 30 Mch., 1842; married, and has two children. Res. Cleveland, O.
 189. vi. Abby J., b. 13 Sept., 1844; d. 13 Apr., 1847.
 190. vii. Harriet,⁶ b. 12 May, 1847.
 191. viii. Eliphalet Greely,⁶ b. 9 July, 1849; married and has two children. Res. Yarmouth, Me.
192. IV. NICHOLAS LORING,⁵ b. 2 Sept., 1810.
193. V. JOHN,⁵ b. 5 Mch., 1812; d. 18 Mch., 1832.

FAMILY 16.

194. **Asa**⁴ **Humphrey** [61] (*Benjamin*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *Thomas*¹) was born 12 Nov., 1781. He married (1) 1 Apr., 1806, Betsey, daughter of Eleazer and Mary (Sweetser), Ring, of North Yarmouth, Maine, born 9 May, 1787; died 28 June, 1827. He married (2) 1 July, 1828, Martha R. (Haskell) Wentworth (widow of Thomas Wentworth), born in 1789; died 28 May, 1867. He was a chairmaker, and resided in North Yarmouth, Maine. He died 6 Apr., 1841.

Children:

195. I. MARY RING,⁵ b. 17 Jan., 1807; m. 13 Nov., 1828, Edmund Cleaves **Lane**, b. 23 Oct., 1804; d. 10 Apr., 1877. He was a tanner and currier. *Children:*
 196. i. Betsey Jane,⁶ b. 22 Jan., 1830; d. 21 Sept., 1847.

197. ii. Sidney H.⁶, b. 2 Sept., 1832.
 198. iii. Josiah,⁶ b. 12 Oct., 1834; d. 4 Sept., 1853.
 199. iv. Rachel W.⁶, b. 1 Feb., 1837; d. 9 Feb., 1880.
 200. v. Asa Lyman,⁶ b. 19 Feb., 1839.
 201. vi. Mary R.⁶, b. 23 Jan., 1842.
 202. vii. Benjamin H.⁶, b. 8 Mch., 1844.
 203. viii. Abbie A.⁶, b. 20 Aug., 1846.
 204. II. DORCAS LORING,⁵ b. 5 Jan., 1809; m. 18 Feb., 1839, Samuel **Thomas**. She d. 18 Feb., 1864. He is a clothier. Res. at Gray, Maine.
 205. III. BENJAMIN,⁵ b. 5 Sept., 1812.
 206. IV. HARRIET N.⁵, b. 8 Apr., 1815; d. 2 June, 1816.
 207. V. DAUGHTER ———, ⁵ b. 21 June, 1818; d. 18 July, 1818.
 208. VI. GEORGE EDWIN,⁵ b. 15 Dec., 1831; d. 17 June, 1842.

FAMILY 17.

209. **Leavitt⁵ Humphrey**, [63] (*John*,⁴ *Noah*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in 1791. He married Lois (dau. of Timothy and Mary Sibley) Leland, of Sutton, Mass., born in 1785. They resided and died at Croydon, N. H.; he died in 1841.

Children (from the Leland Genealogy, p. 76):

210. I. MARY S.⁶, b. in 1815; m. Paul **Jacobs**, Esq., of Croydon, N. H.
 211. II. DENNISON,⁶ b. in 1817; m. Lucinda P. Harris, of Croydon. Res. at Croydon. *Child:*
 212. i. Charles W.⁷, b. in 1842.
 213. III. SALLY,⁶ b. in 1819; m. in 1846, P J. **Wheeler**.
 214. IV. LORINDA,⁶ b. in 1822; m. Edward H. **Brown**, of Croydon, N. H., where they reside.
Children:
 215. i. Henry W.⁷ Medical student.
 216. ii. Lois L.⁷ School teacher.
 217. iii. Mary F.⁷
 218. iv. Lena E.⁷
 219. v. Anna F.⁷
 220. V. JULIA P.⁶, b. in 1823; m. F. S. **Goldthwait**, of Newport, N. H.
 221. VI. JOHN,⁶ b. in 1826; m. (1) Elizabeth Hall; m. (2) Chloe Inman; both died; no issue. They resided at Croydon, N. H.

FAMILY 18.

222. **Nathaniel⁵ Humphrey**, [65] (*John*,⁴ *Noah*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in 1795. He married Polly Smart, of Croydon, N. H., where they (1870) resided.

Children:

223. I. CATHERINE⁶; m. Willard **Dunbar**, of Grantham, N. H.; died. *Children:*
 224. i. Orel⁷; m. Jackson **Mosely**, of Concord, N. H.; no issue.
 225. ii. Elizabeth⁷; m. George **Smith**, of Croydon, N. H.; one child.
 226. iii. Nathan⁷; m. ———; one child. Res. at Boscawen, N. H.
 227. iv. Herbert.⁷ Res. at Croydon, N. H.

228. II. SAREPTA⁶; m. Welcome **Partridge**, of Croydon, N. H., where they (1870) resided.
Children:
 229. i. Charles⁷; married; no issue.
 230. ii. Wallace⁷; m. — Whipple; has two children.
 231. iii. Frank.⁷
 232. iv. Mary.⁷
 233. v. Willis.⁷
 234. vi. Leora Belle.⁷
235. III. AMORETT⁶; m. William **Flemings**. Res. (1870) at St. Albans, Vt.; no issue.
236. IV. CAROLINE⁶; m. Erastus D. **Comings**, of Croydon, N. H., where they (1870) resided. *Children:*
 237. i. Alice.⁷
 238. ii. Arthur.⁷
 239. iii. Ellsworth.⁷

FAMILY 19.

240. **John**⁵ **Humphrey**, [71] (*John*,⁴ *Noah*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) married Charity (dau. of Hercules and Thankful) Darling, of Croydon, N. H.

Children:

241. I. BALDWIN⁶; m. Seloma A. (dau. of Bryant and Sally) Brown. *Children:*
 242. i. Helen May.⁷
 243. ii. Bertha P.⁷
 244. iii. Millie E.⁷
245. II. PHILEMON⁶; unmarried.
246. III. ALVIRA⁶; married Albert H. **Baker**. *Children:*
 247. i. Stillman H.⁷
 248. ii. Hattie.⁷
249. IV. STILLMAN⁶; m. (1) Virtaline C. Hall; m. (2) Mary E. Hoag. FAMILY 31.
250. V. HARRIETT.⁶

FAMILY 20.

251. **Piam**⁵ **Humphrey**, [73] (*John*,⁴ *Noah*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) married Elvina Marsh, of Croydon, N. H., where they (1870) resided. He died in Dec., 1867, aged 67 years.

Children:

252. I. HENRY⁶; d. in army, in War of Civil Rebellion.
253. II. MARCIA⁶; m. Andrew J. **Sawyer**, of Croydon, N. H., where they (1870) resided.
Children:
 254. i. Henry J.⁷
 255. ii. Bertha Estelle.⁷

FAMILY 21.

256. **Noah**⁵ **Humphrey**, [74] (*John*,⁴ *Noah*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) married Adeline Dow, of Croydon, N. H. Res. (1870) Haverhill, N. H.

Children:

257. I. EDMUND.⁶
258. II. DAUGHTER ———.⁶

FAMILY 22.

259. **Leavitt⁵ Humphrey**, [89] (*Moses Leavitt,⁴ Noah,³ John,² Thomas¹*) was born in Sept., 1802. He married Merrill Stoddard, of Hingham, Mass.

Children:

- 260. I. ———⁶; died in infancy.
- 261. II. **LEAVITT⁶**; married; died in California; had children.
- 262. III. **EDWIN⁶**; m. ———, of Hingham; was killed at the Battle of Gettysburg; was Capt. of Co. 1, 11th Mass. Vol. Regiment; had two sons, who resided (1870) with their mother, at Hingham, Mass.
- 263. IV. **MARY C.⁶**; d. about 1861. She was a very successful school-teacher in Chelsea, Mass.
- 264. V. **LINDA⁶**; m. Charles **Wilder**, of Hingham, Mass. Res. (1870) Chelsea, Mass.; have a family. He is a stove-dealer in Boston.
- 265. VI. **GEORGE⁶**. Res. (1870) in California.
- 266. VII. **LUCY⁶**; unmarried.

FAMILY 23.

267. Hon. **Moses⁵ Humphrey**, [92] (*Moses Leavitt,⁴ Noah,³ John,² Thomas¹*) was born at Hingham, Mass., 20 Oct., 1807. He married 15 Dec., 1831, Lydia Humphrey (see No. 75, p. 928), of Croydon, N. H., to which place her father had emigrated (from Hingham) in its early settlement. They resided, during the first eleven years of their married life, at Hingham.

Mr. Humphrey was a member of the Municipal Government of Concord for three years; representative to the State Legislature from Concord for two years; and in 1870 was a member of the Governor's Council from the First District of N. H. An account, in the Concord *Daily Monitor*, of the golden wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Humphrey, says that they "are almost inwrought with the Universalist work in Concord and New Hampshire." Res. (1870) at Concord, N. H., and to him we are indebted for this very full history of all of the descendants of Noah and Lydia Leavitt Humphrey, of Hingham, Mass.

Child:

- 268. I. **HELEN M.⁶**; d. in July, 1850, æ. 17 years.

FAMILY 24.

269. **Cyrus⁵ Humphrey**, [96] (*Moses Leavitt,⁴ Noah,³ John,² Thomas¹*) was born about 1815. He married in 1837, Ann W. Howard, of Grantham, N. H. Res. (1870) Boston, Mass.

Children:

- 270. I. **WALLACE⁶**; married; has one child. Res. in Boston.
- 271. II. **ORA H.⁶**; married; has two children. Res. in East Cambridge, Mass.

FAMILY 25.

272. **Reuben⁵ Humphrey**, [112] (*Joseph,⁴ Benjamin,³ Ebenezer,² Thomas¹*) was born 16 Dec., 1782. He married 11 Oct., 1804, Lydia Read, b. 14 Sept., 1785; d. 25 Mch., 1871. He died 5 Apr., 1872. He was a farmer. Res. Yarmouth, Maine.

Children:

- 273. I. **BAILEY⁶** b. 31 Jan., 1805; d. 24 Nov., 1808.
- 274. II. **BETSEY⁶** b. 3 Nov., 1807; m. 18 Feb., 1829, William N. **Bennett**, b. 5 Nov., 1798; d. 12 Sept., 1865. She died 22 Mch., 1854. He was a farmer. Res. Abbott, Maine. *Children:*

275. i. Newell,⁷ b. 7 July, 1831; d. 17 Mch., 1859.
276. ii. Mary T.¹, b. 11 Jan., 1836; m. 23 Mch., 1861, George W. **Mitchell**, b. 8 Dec., 1839. He is a farmer. Res. Dover, Maine. *Children*: (1) William G.⁸, b. 13 Nov., 1862. (2) Minnie Louisa,⁸ b. 26 Aug., 1865.
277. iii. Edna,⁷ b. 30 Aug., 1838; m. 18 Mch., 1861, Phineas P. **Hilton**, b. 22 Nov., 1833. He is a teacher. Res. Brighton, Mass. *Children*: (1) Edna May,⁸ b. 17 Feb., 1863. (2) Willis P.⁸, b. 23 Apr., 1866; d. 14 Apr., 1867. (3) Lenore,⁸ b. 26 Oct., 1868. (4) Herbert P.⁸, b. 22 Feb., 1872.
278. iv. George W.⁷, b. 1 May, 1843; m. 20 May, 1866, Rosa Hilton, b. 2 Sept., 1842. He is a farmer. Res. Abbott, Maine. *Children*: (1) Charles H.⁸, b. 12 May, 1872. (2) Elizabeth Elsie,⁸ b. 8 Mch., 1875. (3) Celia May,⁸ b. 17 Oct., 1878.
279. v. Charles E.⁷, b. 4 Oct., 1845; drowned, at Dover, Maine, 20 Feb., 1846.
280. vi. Alvin H.⁷, b. 29 Aug., 1852; d. 17 Jan., 1857.
281. III. SALLY BAILEY,⁶ b. 11 Apr., 1809; m. 5 Jan., 1829, Elijah **Ross**, b. 21 Dec., 1800; d. 3 Mch., 1882. She died 12 Jan., 1881. He was a farmer. Res. North Yarmouth, Maine. *Children*:
282. i. Frances Ellen,⁷ b. 24 Oct., 1829.
283. ii. Reuben,⁷ b. 19 June, 1832; d. 30 Oct., 1835.
284. iii. Albina,⁷ b. 14 Nov., 1834.
285. iv. Reuben H.⁷, b. 3 Sept., 1836.
286. v. Ann Eliza B.⁷, b. 23 Sept., 1838.
287. vi. Alvin,⁷ b. 20 Sept., 1840.
288. vii. Dana B.⁷, b. 9 Sept., 1842; m. Lucy S. Titcomb, b. 15 Sept., 1848. He d. 30 May, 1871.
289. viii. Harriet J.⁷, b. 26 June, 1844; d. 17 Aug., 1846.
290. ix. Albert H.⁷, b. 26 July, 1846.
291. x. Horatio,⁷ b. 18 Dec., 1848; d. 10 Apr., 1849.
292. xi. Amos,⁷ b. 17 July, 1850.
293. xii. Harriet E.⁷, b. 4 Feb., 1854.
294. IV. WILLIAM R.⁶, b. 25 Sept., 1811; m. Jane Howard. FAMILY 32.
295. V. SYLVANUS B.⁶, b. 25 Mch., 1814; m. Elizabeth J. Lawrence. FAMILY 33.
296. VI. JOSEPH,⁶ b. 22 May, 1820; m. Mary Ann Lawrence. FAMILY 34.
297. VII. EDWARD B.⁶, b. 25 Apr., 1824; m. Lucy Isabella Lawrence. FAMILY 35.
298. VIII. OLIVE B.⁶, b. 2 Sept., 1830; m. 22 Sept., 1850, Leonard **Williams**, b. 8 May, 1829. She died 17 Apr., 1852. He is a railroad conductor and merchant. Res. Yarmouth, Maine. *Child*:
299. i. George Evans,⁷ b. 8 May, 1852; d. 31 May, 1858.

FAMILY 26.

300. **Benjamin**⁵ **Humphrey**, [124] (*Joseph*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *Thomas*¹) was born 19 Mch., 1786. He married 9 Apr., 1811, Mary C. Rice, b. 30 Dec., 1788; d. 27 Mch., 1870. He died 18 Mch., 1871, from a fall on the ice. He is a house-joiner. Res. Yarmouth, Maine.

Children:

301. I. CHARLES,⁶ b. 22 Mch., 1812; m. Rebecca Sweetser. FAMILY 36.
302. II. GEORGE,⁶ b. 28 Sept., 1813; m. Harriet B. Coffin. FAMILY 37.
303. III. BENJAMIN,⁶ b. 5 Oct., 1816; m. Mary Ann Pratt. FAMILY 38.

304. IV. MARY C.⁶, b. 5 Oct., 1816; m. 3 May, 1838, Asa **Mitchell**, who died 22 July, 1846. She died 29 Dec., 1849. He was a farmer. Res. Yarmouth, Maine. *Children:*
305. i. Mary Jane,⁷ b. 8 Feb., 1839; d. 24 Mch., 1842.
306. ii. Roxanna C.,⁷ b. in 1841; d. 28 Feb., 1849.
307. iii. Asa L.,⁷ b. in 1846; d. 20 Aug., 1848.
308. V. CALVIN RICE,⁶ b. 4 Feb., 1819; m. (1) Mary Jane Titcomb; m. (2) Mary Louisa Mitchell. FAMILY 39.
309. VI. ASA,⁶ b. 22 May, 1821; m. (1) Sarah Favor; m. (2) Abby Pratt. FAMILY 40.
310. VII. WILLIAM H.⁶, b. 2 Dec., 1822; m. Emma Catherine Getchell. FAMILY 41.
311. VIII. HARRIET N.⁶, b. 22 Apr., 1825; m. 7 May, 1851, Thomas **Richards**. She died 25 Mch., 1854. He is a tinsmith. Res. Boston, Mass. *Child:*
312. i. John H.⁶, b. in Feb., 1854; d. 13 Apr., 1854.
313. IX. BETSEY ANN,⁶ b. 19 Aug., 1827; m. 2 Dec., 1847, Michael **Whitney**, b. 13 Oct., 1823. She d. 14 Jan., 1860. He is a farmer. Res. North Yarmouth, Maine. *Children:*
314. i. Elizabeth E.⁷, b. 15 Oct., 1848; d. 3 July, 1859.
315. ii. Calvin,⁷ b. 10 Sept., 1851.
316. iii. Newell R.⁷, b. 6 Oct., 1853.
317. X. WASHINGTON IRVING,⁶ b. 11 Feb., 1830; d. 13 Feb., 1856.
318. XI. SARAH MARIA,⁶ b. 6 Mch., 1832; d. 17 Feb., 1833.
319. XII. SARAH,⁶ b. 20 May, 1834; d. 23 Apr., 1842.

FAMILY 27.

320. John⁵ **Humphrey**, [125] (*Joseph*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *Thomas*¹) was born 29 Nov., 1788. He married 9 Nov., 1808, Ruth S. Rice, of Scarborough, Maine, b. 22 Dec., 1790; d. 6 Aug., 1871. He died 17 Feb., 1837—lost in wreck of Brig *Trio*, in Boston Bay, off Deer Island. He was a ship-master. Res. North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children:

321. I. DANIEL RICE,⁶ b. 30 July, 1809; m. Hannah Gage Ring. FAMILY 42.
322. II. JOHN HOWARD,⁶ b. 31 Jan., 1812; m. Elizabeth Lufkin. FAMILY 43.
323. III. JAMES JOSEPH,⁶ b. 22 June, 1814; m. (1) Statira S. Tuttle; m. (2) Sarah Lufkin. FAMILY 44.
324. IV. MARGARET ABIGAIL,⁶ b. in Pownal, 29 July, 1820; d. 5 Sept., 1843.
325. V. SAMUEL NEWELL,⁶ b. in North Yarmouth, Maine, 2 Oct., 1827; d. of yellow fever, in Cienfuegos, Cuba, 19 June, 1843.
326. VI. GEORGE ALVAH,⁶ b. 28 Oct., 1830; m. Emily Herrick. FAMILY 45.
327. VII. ALPHERNA SHERBURN,⁶ b. in North Yarmouth, Me., 31 July, 1835; d. 6 May, 1847.

FAMILY 28.

328. Joseph⁵ **Humphrey**, [133] (*Joseph*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *Thomas*¹) was born 10 June, 1796. He married 27 June, 1838, Elizabeth M. Ross, b. 3 July, 1815. He d. 15 Feb., 1869. He was a farmer. Res. North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children:

329. I. LYDIA MARIA,⁶ b. 18 Apr., 1839; d. 13 Mch., 1844.
330. II. MARGARET PRINCE,⁶ b. 11 Jan., 1841; d. 13 Mch., 1844.

331. III. **LYDIA MARIA**,⁶ b. 29 July, 1845; m. in Nov., 1876, George **Eddy**. He is a meat merchant. Res. Newport, R. I. *Child*:
 332. i Emma Allen,⁷ b. 16 Oct., 1879.
333. IV. **AUGUSTUS H.**,⁶ b. 25 Apr., 1847; m. 12 Oct., 1879, Florence Inez Gurney, b. 20 May, 1854. He is a railroad baggage-master. Res. Yarmouth, Maine. *Child*:
 334. i. Homer C., b. 1 Aug., 1880.

FAMILY 29.

335. **Zadoc**⁵ **Humphrey**, [166] (*Joshua*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *Thomas*¹) was born 26 June, 1793. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Moxey), Byram, b. 2 Nov., 1795; d. 1 June, 1870. He died 13 Mch., 1862. He was a merchant, and agent for the A. & St. Louis' railroad. Res. Yarmouth, Maine. [See ADDITIONS, p. 1070.]

Children:

336. I. **HORACE**,⁶ b. 11 Apr., 1820.
 337. II. **ISAAC BAILEY**,⁶ b. 18 Oct., 1821.
 338. III. **STEPHEN CHAPIN**,⁶ b. 27 Sept., 1823; m. Lucy Harris; d. in Dec., 1874. He was a carrier. Res. North Yarmouth and Bangor, Maine.
 339. IV. **DANA BOARDMAN**,⁶ b. 2 July, 1825.
 340. V. **MARCIA**,⁶ b. 15 Feb., 1828.
 341. VI. **ANGELIA**,⁶ b. 1 Aug., 1831; m. Thomas Baldwin **Pratt**.

FAMILY 30.

342. **Ammi M.**⁵ **Humphrey**, [167] (*Joshua*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *Thomas*¹) was born 22 Dec., 1795. He married (1) Caroline M. Little, b. 12 Aug., 1798; d. 31 Mch., 1864. He married (2) Judith Tukey, b. 8 Apr., 1808. He died 17 Feb., 1882. He was a house-joiner. Res. North Yarmouth and Portland, Maine.

Children:

343. I. **OCTAVIUS**,⁶ b. 8 Sept., 1822; d. 13 Sept., 1824.
 344. II. **OLIVE**,⁶ b. 30 Nov., 1825; d. 16 Apr., 1827.
 345. III. ———, ⁶ b. 1 Jan., 1830; d. 1 Jan., 1830.
 346. IV. **SAMUEL**,⁶ b. 30 Apr., 1831; d. 7 May, 1837.
 347. V. **MARGARET**,⁶ b. 9 Jan., 1834; d. 13 May, 1837.
 348. VI. **HARRIET**,⁶ b. 26 May, 1837; d. 3 Mch., 1844.
 349. VII. **PHEBE CAROLINE**,⁶ b. 9 Feb., 1842; d. 18 Mch., 1844.

FAMILY 31.

350. **Stillman**⁵ **Humphrey**, [249] (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Noah*,² *Thomas*¹) married (1) 13 Jan., 1857, Virialine C. Hall, of Concord, N. H., who died 27 Dec., 1867. She was dau. of Jeremiah and Sally Hall, of Rochester, N. Y. He married (2) 8 Oct., 1870, Mary E. (dau. of Joseph) Hoag, of Deerfield, N. H. Res. in Concord, N. H.

Children:

351. I. **IRVING H.**⁷
 352. II. **MARY LOIS**.⁷

FAMILY 32.

353. **William R.⁶ Humphrey**, [294] (*Reuben,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Benjamin,³ Ebenezer,² Thomas¹*) was born 25 Sept., 1811. He married 7 Sept., 1834, Jane Howard, b. in Mch., 1812; d. 5 Apr., 1852. He died 18 Dec., 1857. He was a tinsmith. Res. Boston, Mass., and Yarmouth, Maine.

Children:

- 354. I. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN**,⁷ b. 28 June, 1835; died.
- 355. II. **HENRY SMALL**,⁷ b. 17 Jan., 1838.
- 356. III. **OLIVER COLBURN**,⁷ b. 18 May, 1840; d. 19 Feb., 1841.

FAMILY 33.

357. **Sylvanus B.⁶ Humphrey**, [295] (*Reuben,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Benjamin,³ Ebenezer,² Thomas¹*) was born 25 Mch., 1814. He married (1) 4 Oct., 1837, Elizabeth J. Lawrence, b. 22 Jan., 1816; d. 22 Apr., 1864. He married (2) 20 Oct., 1866, Eliza A. (Kingsley) Cushman, dau. of Azel Kingsley, widow of Augustus F. Cushman, b. 11 July, 1830. He is a house-carpenter and farmer. Res. Yarmouth, Maine.

Children:

- 358. I. **FRANCIS A.**,⁷ b. 27 Dec., 1839; d. 21 Feb., 1844.
- 359. II. **MARGARET L.**,⁷ b. 9 July, 1842; m. in Oct., 1864, Claudius M. **Favor**. *Child:*
 - 360. i. Eugene F.,⁸ b. in Nov., 1865; d. 23 Mch., 1869.
- 361. III. **FRANCES M.**,⁷ b. 18 Sept., 1846; m. 22 Nov., 1869, Benjamin **Loring**, b. 2 Oct., 1837. He is a ship-master. Res. Yarmouth, Maine. *Children:*
 - 362. i. Eugene L.,⁸ b. 15 Mch., 1871; d. 17 Aug., 1871.
 - 363. ii. Irving,⁸ b. in May, 1872.
 - 364. iii. Ada L.,⁸ b. 18 Nov., 1874.
 - 365. iv. Claude S.,⁸ b. in June, 1878; d. 7 Dec., 1879.
- 366. IV. **FLORA J.**,⁷ b. 29 Apr., 1848; m. 28 June, 1870, Benjamin Harrison **Russell**, b. in Aug., 1846. Conductor on Me. Central R. R. Res. Portland, Maine. *Children:*
 - 367. i. Arthur Hoyt,⁸ b. 22 May, 1871.
 - 368. ii. Howard Latham,⁸ b. 25 Nov., 1872.
 - 369. iii. Elsie May,⁸ b. 3 May, 1876.
 - 370. iv. Walter H.,⁸ b. 18 Aug., 1880.
- 371. V. **SYLVANUS L.**,⁷ b. 27 May, 1853; m. 28 Mch., 1877, Georgie Noyes, b. 16 Nov., 1859. He is a ship-master. Res. Yarmouth, Maine.
- 372. VI. **HARRY HART**,⁷ b. 16 Mch., 1869.

FAMILY 34.

373. **Joseph⁶ Humphrey**, [296] (*Reuben,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Benjamin,³ Ebenezer,² Thomas¹*) was born 22 May, 1820. He married 9 Nov., 1845, Mary Ann Lawrence, b. 1 Dec., 1822. He is a farmer. Res. Yarmouth, Maine.

Children:

- 374. I. ———,⁷ b. 2 Sept., 1848; d. 2 Sept., 1848.
- 375. II. **ANNA DELL**,⁷ b. 31 Oct., 1852.
- 376. III. **MARCIA M.**,⁷ b. 1 May, 1855; d. 29 Dec., 1861.

FAMILY 35.

377. **Edward B.⁶ Humphrey**, [297] (*Reuben,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Benjamin,³ Ebenezer,² Thomas¹*) was born 25 Apr., 1824. He married 28 Nov., 1849, Lucy Isabella Lawrence, b. 2 Dec., 1829. He is a house-joiner. Res. Yarmouth, Maine.

Children:

378. I. **OLIVE J.**, b. 29 Jan., 1852; m. 24 Sept., 1877, Frank M. **Welch**, b. 18 Feb., 1853. He is an expressman. Res. Cambridgeport, Mass. *Child:*
 i. Daughter ———, b. in Aug., 1880.
 380. II. **EDWARD R.**, b. 1 Sept., 1854; m. 13 July, 1880, Carrie Baker, b. in 1857. He is a paper-maker. Res. Yarmouth, Maine.
 381. III. **LUCY ETTA**,⁷ b. 17 Aug., 1858.
 382. IV. **CLARA BELL**,⁷ b. 22 Feb., 1861.
 383. V. **EMMA L.**,⁷ b. 15 Apr., 1865.
 384. VI. **MARGARET F.**,⁷ b. 22 Feb., 1869.

FAMILY 36.

385. **Charles⁶ Humphrey**, [301] (*Benjamin,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Benjamin,³ Ebenezer,² Thomas¹*) was born 22 Mch., 1812. He married 29 Sept., 1836, Rebecca Sweetser, b. 6 Nov., 1819. He is a carpenter, trial-justice and insurance agent. Res. Yarmouth, Maine.

Children:

386. I. **LEAH MERRILL**,⁷ b. 7 Sept., 1837; m. 23 Jan., 1862, Melville C. **Merrill**, b. 29 Aug., 1834. He is a druggist. Res. Yarmouth, Maine. *Children:*
 i. Mellic Howard,⁸ b. 7 May, 1866; d. 1 June, 1870.
 ii. Meldon,⁸ b. 14 May, 1873.
 389. II. **SARAH ELIZABETH**,⁷ b. 17 Mch., 1840; m. 11 Nov., 1858, Sumner **Seabury**, b. 3 Mch., 1829. He is a house-carpenter, merchant and farmer. Res. Yarmouth and Aroostook, Maine. *Children:*
 i. Charles Sumner,⁸ b. 24 Sept., 1859.
 ii. Annie Wentworth,⁸ b. 24 May, 1863; d. 31 Dec., 1882.
 392. iii. George Edwin,⁸ b. 6 Aug., 1865.
 393. iv. David,⁸ b. 14 Feb., 1868.
 394. III. **EDWIN O.**, b. 22 July, 1842; d. 18 June, 1844.
 395. IV. **ABBY BLANCHARD**,⁷ b. 23 Jan., 1845; m. 18 Feb., 1867, Green P. **Thompson**. He is a merchant. Res. Fair Haven, Conn. *Children:*
 i. Edward P., b. 28 Sept., 1868; d. 19 May, 1869.
 397. ii. Earnest L., b. 9 Nov., 1869.
 398. iii. Osborn Merrill,⁸ b. 21 Aug., 1871.
 399. iv. Guy ———, b. 7 July, 1873; d. 6 Nov., 1873.
 400. v. Charles Henry,⁸ b. 13 Aug., 1876.
 401. vi. Grace May,⁸ b. 8 Aug., 1878.
 402. V. **ALICE SARGENT**,⁷ b. 19 Dec., 1851; m. 19 June, 1878, Charles **Stockbridge**, b. 17 Apr., 1849. He is a merchant. Res. Portland, Maine. *Children:*
 403. i. Clara L., b. 13 Nov., 1881.

FAMILY 37.

404. **George⁶ Humphrey**, [302] (*Benjamin⁵ Joseph⁴ Benjamin³ Ebenezer² Thomas¹*) was born 28 Sept., 1813. He married (1) 5 Nov., 1839, Harriet B. Coffin, b. 12 Nov., 1814; d. 4 July, 1850. He married (2) 17 Aug., 1851, Nancy Chase, b. 23 Mch., 1823. He is a house-joiner. Res. Yarmouth and Portland, Maine.

Children (by 1st marriage):

405. I. **SOPHIA COFFIN**,⁷ b. 21 June, 1841; m. 20 Jan., 1861, Albert D. **Dill**, b. 21 July, 1835. He is a stair-builder. Res. Portland Maine. *Children:*
- i. H— Lillian,⁸ b. 3 Dec., 1865.
 - ii. Cara Ann,⁸ b. 1 Feb., 1868.
 - iii. Edith A.⁸, b. 20 Aug., 1880.
409. II. **HARRIET P.**,⁷ b. in June, 1845; m. 30 Aug., 1865, Wesley C. **Holdworth**, b. 15 Dec., 1840. He is a confectioner. Res. Portland, Maine.

FAMILY 38.

410. **Benjamin⁶ Humphrey**, [303] (*Benjamin⁵ Joseph⁴ Benjamin³ Ebenezer² Thomas¹*) was born 5 Oct., 1816. He married 27 Oct., 1842, Mary Ann Pratt, b. 9 Dec., 1817. He died 5 Aug., 1849. He was a house-joiner. Res. Yarmouth, Maine.

Children:

411. I. **HORACE**,⁷ b. 15 July, 1844; d. 23 Sept., 1844.
412. II. **WARREN P.**,⁷ b. 15 July, 1844; d. 22 Sept., 1847.
413. III. **MILTON**,⁷ b. in June, 1846; d. 2 Nov., 1847.
414. IV. **LEVI PRATT**,⁷ b. 11 Jan., 1848; d. in Calcutta, India, 2 Dec., 1866.

FAMILY 39.

415. **Calvin Rice⁶ Humphrey**, [308] (*Benjamin⁵ Joseph⁴ Benjamin³ Ebenezer² Thomas¹*) was born 4 Feb., 1819. He married (1) 5 Sept., 1848, Mary Jane Titcomb, b. 20 Mch., 1820; d. 15 Mch., 1877. He married (2) 1 Sept., 1878, Mary Louisa Mitchell (widow of Capt. Charles Small), b. 9 June, 1832. He died 8 May, 1882. He was a ship-master. Res. Yarmouth, Maine.

Children (by 1st marriage):

416. I. **ELLEN M.**,⁷ b. 25 July, 1852; d. 6 May, 1854.
417. II. **HORACE I.**,⁷ b. 11 Oct., 1856; m. 15 Nov., 1882, Lillie P. Seabury, b. 4 July, 1858.
418. III. **BERTHA**,⁷ b. 12 Aug., 1858; m. 17 Sept., 1879, Edward H. F. **Smith**, b. 30 Aug., 1844. He is a farmer. Res. Gorham, Maine. *Child:*
- i. Ethel,⁸ b. 22 May, 1881.
- 419.

FAMILY 40.

420. **Asa⁶ Humphrey**, [309] (*Benjamin⁵ Joseph⁴ Benjamin³ Ebenezer² Thomas¹*) was born 22 May, 1821. He married (1) 27 May, 1844, Sarah Favor, b. 17 May, 1823; d. 31 Dec., 1858. He married (2) 31 Jan., 1861, Abby Pratt, b. 12 Nov., 1839. He d. 19 Apr., 1882. He was a piano-maker. Res. Yarmouth, Maine; Boston and Hyde Park, Mass.

Children:

421. I. **MARGARET PRINCE**,⁷ b. 14 Dec., 1845; m. (1) 2 Aug., 1868, William W. **Rockwell**, who d. 9 Oct., 1868; he was an auctioneer. She m. (2) 5 June, 1873, Freeman

- II. **Sanborn**, b. 31 Mch., 1846; he is an engineer. Res. Lynn and Hyde Park, Mass. *Children (by 1st marriage)*:
422. i. Lena W., b. 25 Apr., 1869.
(*By 2d marriage*):
423. ii. Winfield, b. 26 Feb., 1875.
424. II. **RACHEL FAVOR**,⁷ b. 29 Aug., 1847; m. 10 Dec., 1873, Reuben M. **Dyer**, b. 5 Dec., 1843. He is an engineer. Res. Hyde Park, Mass.
425. III. **MARY MITCHELL**,⁷ b. 18 Nov., 1849; m. (1) 3 July, 1867, Zaccheus **Crooker**; he was a laborer. She m. (2) 6 Sept., 1872, George Sherburn, son of Andrew and Lucy (Tuttle), **Haven**, b. at North Yarmouth, Maine, 2 Sept., 1836; he is a dairyman. Res. Yarmouth, Maine, and Novato, Marin Co., Cal. *Children (by 1st marriage)*:
426. i. Frank B., b. 11 Jan., 1868.
(*By 2d marriage*):
427. ii. Gracie E., b. 9 Apr., 1874.
428. iii. Charles A., b. 30 July, 1876.
429. iv. Frederick H., b. 14 Jan., 1880.
430. IV. **HARRIET M.**,⁷ b. 4 Apr., 1852; d. 9 Jan., 1853.
431. V. **FREDERICK R.**,⁷ b. 2 Mch., 1858; d. 18 Oct., 1858.

FAMILY 41.

432. Rev. **William H.**⁶ **Humphrey**, [310] (*Benjamin*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *Thomas*,¹) was born 2 Dec., 1822. He married 8 July, 1852, Emma Catherine Getchell, b. 17 Nov., 1826. He died 6 Dec., 1865. He was a clergyman. Res. Yarmouth, Maine; Richmond and Halifax, N. S., and Hastings, Minn.

Children:

433. I. **ELLEN LOUISE**,⁷ b. 12 Oct., 1853; m. 2 Nov., 1880, Andrew D. **Robertson**. He is a railroad accountant. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.
434. II. **WILLIAM BRADFORD**,⁷ b. 8 Aug., 1855; m. 22 Oct., 1879, Abbie P. Cleland. He is a railroad agent. Res. Sibley, Iowa. *Child*:
435. i. Carleton Fredway,⁸ b. 1 Aug., 1880.
436. III. **MARY ELIZABETH**,⁷ b. 26 July, 1857; m. 5 Nov., 1879, John A. **McAvily**. He is a merchant. Res. St. John, N. B. *Child*:
437. i. Eleanor Louisa,⁸ b. 7 Feb., 1881.
438. IV. **ELBRIDGE GETCHELL**,⁷ b. 14 Oct., 1859; m. 28 Dec., 1880, Cora DeLong. He is a railroad agent. Res. St. Gilman, Iowa.

FAMILY 42.

439. **Daniel Rice**⁶ **Humphrey**, [321] (*John*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *Thomas*,¹) was born in Pownal, Me., 30 July, 1809. He married 28 Oct., 1832, Hannah Gage Ring, b. at Temple, Maine, 27 Nov., 1806; died 29 Sept., 1880. He died 28 Aug., 1857—killed on board his brig *Alice Cooper*, on the Bahama Banks, by the crew. He was a ship-master. Res. North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children:

440. I. **LUCY GAGE**,⁷ b. 7 June, 1834; m. 12 Nov., 1861, William **Edevean**, b. 20 Apr., 1830; d. in Nov., 1876—lost in bark *Everett Gray*, of Yarmouth. He was a ship-master. Res. Yarmouth, Maine. *Children*:

441. i. Florence A.⁶, b. 10 Sept., 1862; d. 13 Apr., 1878.
 442. ii. Anna M.⁶, b. 26 June, 1864; d. 13 Aug., 1880.
 443. iii. Willie,⁸ b. 24 Apr., 1867.
 444. II. STATIRA,⁷ b. 7 May, 1838; d. 12 July, 1844.
 445. III. AUGUSTINE,⁷ b. 12 Oct., 1844; m. Mary Elizabeth Franks. FAMILY 46.

FAMILY 43.

446. **John Howard⁶ Humphrey**, [322] (*John*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in North Yarmouth, Maine, 31 Jan., 1812. He married 9 Nov., 1831, Elizabeth Lufkin, b. 22 June, 1811. He died in Sept., 1838—lost in the wreck of his brig *Trim*, on the way from Portland to Havana, in the heavy gales of September, 1838. He was a ship-master. Res. North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children:

447. I. GEORGE WILSON,⁷ b. 8 June, 1834; m. Edith Lockhart. FAMILY 47.
 448. II. JOHN HOWARD,⁷ b. 11 July, 1837; m. Lelia Jane Lane. FAMILY 48.

FAMILY 44.

449. **James Joseph⁶ Humphrey**, [323] (*John*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in Guilford, Me., 22 June, 1814. He married (1) 29 Oct., 1835, Statira S. Tuttle, b. in May, 1811; d. 30 Oct., 1837. He married (2) 29 Nov., 1838, Sarah Lufkin, b. 10 Apr., 1819. He is a ship-master. Res. Yarmouth Maine.

Children (by 2d marriage):

450. I. ORRIN ALGERNON,⁷ b. 9 Apr., 1842; d. 30 Oct., 1842.
 451. II. MARY ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 8 Sept., 1845.
 452. III. SARAH HELEN,⁷ b. 14 Oct., 1847; d. 29 Apr., 1848.
 453. IV. HOWARD NEWELL,⁷ b. 30 June, 1849; d. 24 June, 1850.
 454. V. STATIRA ELLEN,⁷ b. 19 May, 1851; d. 3 Aug., 1853.
 455. VI. OMAR JAMES,⁷ b. 25 June, 1856.
 456. VII. HERBERT N.⁷, b. 15 Jan., 1860.
 457. VIII. DARLING BOY,⁷ b. 20 July, 1863; d. 3 Dec., 1863.

FAMILY 45.

458. **George Alvah⁶ Humphrey**, [326] (*John*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in North Yarmouth, Maine, 28 Oct., 1830. He married 20 Nov., 1851, Emily Herrick, b. 1 Mch., 1834; d. 17 June, 1864. He died 23 Sept., 1868—killed by falling from railway cars, near Columbus, Indiana. He was a sailor. Res. Yarmouth, Maine.

Children:

459. I. FRANK H.⁷, b. 4 Oct., 1852; d. 5 July, 1858.
 460. II. JOHN,⁷ b. 16 June, 1856.
 461. III. ALICE,⁷ b. 6 Apr., 1858; d. 25 Sept., 1859.
 462. IV. FRANK,⁷ b. 11 Feb., 1860; d. 5 Aug., 1861.
 463. V. WILLIAM M.⁷, b. 31 Dec., 1861.

FAMILY 46.

464. **Augustine⁷ Humphrey**, [445] (*Daniel Rice,⁶ John,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Benjamin,³ Ebenezer,² Thomas¹*) was born 12 Oct., 1844. He married 29 Dec., 1875, Mary Elizabeth Franks, born at Havre, France, 23 Dec., 1855. He is an expressman. Res. San Francisco, Cal.; Yarmouth, Me.

Children:

465. I. OMAR DANIEL CASH,⁸ b. 15 Oct., 1876; d. 8 Jan., 1878.

466. II. GEORGE AUGUSTINE,⁸ b. 5 Jan., 1879; d. 27 Apr., 1881.

FAMILY 47.

467. **George Wilson⁷ Humphrey**, [447] (*John Howard,⁶ John,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Benjamin,³ Ebenezer,² Thomas¹*) was born 8 June, 1834. He married 27 Oct., 1862, Edith Lockhart, b. 18 Sept., 1844. He is a stock-raiser. Res. Sierra Valley, Sierra Co., Cal.

Children:

468. I. WILLIAM,⁸ b. 10 Oct., 1863; d. 14 Oct., 1863.

469. II. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 10 Oct., 1864.

470. III. JOHN EDWIN,⁸ b. 17 Sept., 1866.

471. IV. FRANK ELLIS,⁸ b. 9 July, 1868.

472. V. MARY JOSEPHINE,⁸ b. 28 July, 1870.

473. VI. HERBERT,⁸ b. 3 Jan., 1873.

474. VII. JAMES LOCKHART,⁸ b. 16 Jan., 1875.

475. VIII. JACOB BUTLER,⁸ b. 17 Apr., 1877.

476. IX. SUSAN WINIFRED,⁸ b. 22 Mch., 1879.

FAMILY 48.

477. **John Howard⁷ Humphrey**, [448] (*John Howard,⁶ John,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Benjamin,³ Ebenezer,² Thomas¹*) was born 11 July, 1837. He married 6 Sept., 1865, Lelia Jane Lane, b. 3 Nov., 1842. He is a ship-master. Res. Yarmouth, Maine.

Children:

478. I. ELIZABETH JANE,⁸ b. 18 Apr., 1867.

479. II. EDITH GERTRUDE,⁸ b. 12 Aug., 1868.

480. III. JOHN E.,⁸ b. 28 Aug., 1873.

481. IV. LELIA MAY,⁸ b. 18 Aug., 1877.

482. V. WILDER COOPER,⁸ b. 10 Dec., 1880.

483. VI. HOWARD,⁸ b. 20 Feb., 1882.

ADDITIONS.

RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN THEIR PROPER PLACE.

(P. 928.) **BETSEY⁴ HUMPHREY** [52] m. 25 Dec., 1777, Samuel **Thompson**. Res. North Yarmouth, Maine. *Children:*

- i. Beals,⁵ b. 28 May, 1777; m. Rachel Hamilton. He d. 4 Jan., 1830. He was a ship-master. Res. Yarmouth, Maine. *Children:* (1) Joseph,⁶ b. 21 July, 1801; lost at sea. (2) Samuel,⁶ b. 22 July, 1803; d. 4 Feb., 1879. (3) Mary J.,⁶ b. 7 Oct., 1805; d. in 1832. (4) Sarah,⁶ (5) Lucy,⁶ (6) Susan,⁶ (7) Dorcas,⁶ (8) Ruth,⁶

- ii. Dorcas,⁵ b. in 1782; m. Charles **Cutter**. She d. 30 July, 1854.

(P. 928.) **RACHEL⁴ HUMPHREY** [60] married 1 May, 1798, Thomas, son of Timothy and Amy (Hodgdon), **Wentworth**, b. 8 Dec., 1774; d. 20 Oct., 1820. He m. (2) Martha R. Haskell, b. in 1789; d. 28 May, 1867. Res. Yarmouth Maine. *Children:*

- i. Nancy Underwood,⁵ b. 28 May, 1800; m. at North Yarmouth, Maine, in June, 1820, John **Kendrick**, of Saco. She d. 19 May, 1824.
- ii. Caleb Humphrey,⁵ b. 13 Aug., 1804.
- iii. Amy Ann,⁵ b. in 1806; d. 28 Feb., 1809.
- iv. John R., b. 25 Sept., 1810.
- v. Thomas E., b. 14 Sept., 1814.
- vi. Amy Ann⁶; m. 12 Oct., 1831, Samuel C. **Shapleigh**, b. 23 May, 1812.
- vii. Rachel Humphrey,⁵ b. 18 Nov., 1817; d. 13 Jan., 1833.

(P. 930.) **Joseph⁶ Titcomb** [117] married 20 Dec., 1836, Joanna L. Ring, b. 11 Apr., 1809. He is a farmer. Res. Palmyra, Maine. *Children:*

- i. John H., b. 2 Oct., 1837; d. 14 Aug., 1862, at the Finley Hospital, Washington, D. C.; 4 Maine Bat.
- ii. Sanford L., b. 19 Apr., 1839; d. 16 July, 1851.
- iii. William H., b. 19 May, 1841; killed at Fredericksburg, 13 Dec., 1862; 16 Maine Inf. Reg.
- iv. Lucy S., b. 15 Sept., 1848; m. Dana B. **Ross**.
- v. Henrietta R., b. 9 Nov., 1851; d. 1 Dec., 1859.

(P. 930.) **Sarah T.⁶ Titcomb** [119] married 16 May, 1839, Hiram H. **Doe**. Res. Augusta, Maine. *Children:*

- i. Margaret T., b. 2 Apr., 1840; m. 23 May, 1875, J. D. **Hyson**.
- ii. Harriet Ann,⁷ b. 22 July, 1843; d. 5 Oct., 1865.
- iii. Horace M., b. 2 June, 1846; d. 2 Nov., 1849.
- iv. Alice Jane,⁷ b. 8 Oct., 1848; d. 9 Apr., 1862.
- v. Horace G., b. 2 Oct., 1850; m. 25 Dec., 1875, J. Belle Richardson.
- vi. Ansil R., b. 27 June, 1853; d. 11 Mch., 1855.
- vii. Addie W., b. 7 May, 1856; m. 13 Dec., 1879, George L. **Watken**.

(P. 932.) **Gustavus⁶ Storer** [185] married 19 Oct., 1865, Sarah J. Anderson, b. 23 Dec., 1841. He is a tailor. Res. Yarmouth, Maine. *Children:*

- i. Arthur Ellsworth,⁷ b. 21 Apr., 1869.
- ii. Henry Ervin,⁷ b. 30 May, 1870.

(P. 932.) **Eliza G.⁶ Storer** [186] married 22 Mch., 1863, Charles T. **Raynold**, b. 4 July, 1837. He is a currier. Res. Biddeford, Maine.

(P. 933.) **Rachel W.⁶ Lane** [199] married Edna **Hutchinson**. He is an attorney-at-law. Res. Chelsea, Mass.

The *Hingham (Mass.) Records* also present the following Humphrey items, which we are not able to identify with any named in the preceding genealogy:

- May 22, 1743, Joseph Humphrey married Hannah Langlee.
 May 15, 1755, James Stodder married Susannah Humphries.

Mch. 13, 1765, Zorobabel Hersey married Mary Humphries.
 Apr. 21, 1774, Ephraim Sprague married Mary Humphrey.
 Aug. 28, 1777, Joshua Stowell married Sarah Humphries.
 Mch. 27, 1753, Japhet Hobart married Hannah Humphries.
 June 4, 1751, Ephraim Sprague married Anna Humphrey.
 Aug. 29, 1758, Caleb Humphrey married Abigail Dunbar.
 June 12, 1791, Levi Humphrey, of Milton, married Eunice Gardner.
 Nov. 17, 1791, George Lane French married Fanny Humphrey.
 July 15, 1750, Peter Humphrey married Mary Orcutt.
 Nov. 23, 1750, Anna, dau. of Peter and Mary (Orcutt), Humphrey born.
 Apr. 25, 1753, George, son of Peter and Mary (Orcutt), Humphrey born.
 May 11, 1755, Nabe, son of Peter and Mary (Orcutt), Humphrey born.
 Oct. 10, 1757, Peter, son of Peter and Mary (Orcutt), Humphrey born; d. 13 Feb., 1758.
 Oct. 6, 1758, Peter, son of Peter and Mary (Orcutt), Humphrey born.
 Feb. 5, 1763, Caleb, son of Peter and Mary (Orcutt), Humphrey born; d. 22 Aug., 1766.
 Nov. 14, 1765, Mary, dau. of Peter and Mary (Orcutt), Humphrey born.
 Sept. 3, 1766, Susannah Davis (dau. of Micah and Elizabeth) Humphrey born.
 July 29, 1764, Jonathan Davis (son of Micah and Elizabeth) Humphrey born.
 July 6, 1718, George (son of George and Elizabeth) Humphrey died.
 June 17, 1732, George Humphrey died.
 Mch. 31, 1736, Caleb (son of Thomas) Humphrey died.
 Apr. 2, 1736, Micah (son of Thomas) Humphrey died.
 Mch. 14, 1747, Widow of George Humphrey died.

From letter of Marcellus Humphrey, of Hingham, Mass., dated 19 Nov., 1882 (who speaks of all the Humphreys in Hingham as coming from either the NOAH or the JONATHAN family), and of Hon. Moses Humphrey, of Concord, N. H.:

Jonathan Humphrey, born in Cohasset, Mass., 29 July, 1764. He married in Hingham, Mass., Rebecca Vinal, of Scituate, Mass., b. in Scituate, 16 Aug., 1764. Resided and died in Cohasset.

Children:

- I. THOMAS, b. in 1788; sea-captain.
- II. EDWARD, b. 22 Jan., 1790 (father of Marcellus, above named); sea-captain.
- III. MICAH, b. 8 Oct., 1792; sea-captain; was of Hingham, afterwards of Dorchester, Mass.
- IV. ANNA, b. 3 Dec., 1794.
- V. MARY, b. 8 Dec., 1796.
- VI. JOSHUA, b. 26 Aug., 1799; sea-captain.
- VII. PETER, b. 16 Apr., 1801; sea-captain.
- VIII. JOHN, b. 3 May, 1803.
- IX. ROBERT, b. 18 Feb., 1805; sea-captain.
- X. DAVIS, b. 13 June, 1807; sea-captain.
- XI. MARTIN, b. 17 Dec., 1809; sea-captain.

From letter of EBENEZER G. HUMPHREY, of Bremen, Maine (P. O. address Bristol), dated 12 Oct., 1882:

1. **Jesse Humphrey** (*who had one, and probably more, brothers**) resided in Hingham, Mass. He m. Sarah Gardner.† Rem. with his family to Bristol (now Bremen), Me., about 1785.

Children:

2. I. EBENEZER; m. Sarah Giddeons. FAMILY 2.
3. II. JOSHUA; m. Sarah Richards; had a family; resided and died in Bremen.
4. III. JACOB; m. Sally Barton; had a family; resided and died in Bremen.
5. IV. ISABELLA.
6. V. RACHEL; m. in 1797, William Curtis.
7. VI. BETSY.

FAMILY 2.

8. **Ebenezer Humphrey**, [2] (*Jesse*) married Sarah Giddeons. He was eleven years old when his father (about 1785) removed to Bremen. He died in Bremen, Maine, in 1855.

Children:

9. I. JOSHUA.
10. II. EBENEZER (his son, Joseph L. Humphrey, resides at Pemaquid, Maine).
11. III. SOLOMON; died.
12. IV. JOSEPH; died while keeper of the Monhagen Light, on coast off Bristol.
13. V. SALLY; died.
14. VI. MARY; died.
15. VII. NANCY.

This family, supposed to be of the Lieut.-Gov. JOHN HUMPHREY Family, is of the so-called "Marblehead Line." *Communicated by George W. Humphrey, of Dedham, Mass.:*

John Humphrey, died 18 Aug., 1801, aged 47 years. He married Marcia Eaton, who died 13 July, 1803, aged 35 years.

Children:

- I. JOHN, b. 25 May, 1787; d. 14 Feb., 1848.
- II. MARY, b. 13 May, 1789; d. 22 July, 18—; unmarried.
- III. MARCIA, b. 25 June, 1791; married.
- IV. SALLY, b. 2 July, 1793; d. 18 June, 1858; unmarried.
- V. LOUISA, b. 28 Aug., 1795; d. in Aug., 1881.
- VI. HARRIET, b. 5 Sept., 1797; d. 22 Nov., 1858; unmarried.
- VII. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1 Jan., 1800.

ROXBURY, Mass.—There are only six children by the name of *Humphreys* (or *Umphreys*) recorded in the Roxbury records of births, all of which were the children of EDWARD and REBECCA. The first, EMELINE, was born in 1801. Then followed, at regular intervals, CHARLES THOMPSON, in 1803; MARY P., in 1805; GEORGE, in 1807; HARRIET, in 1809, and EDWARD, in 1811.

Communicated by N. A. Apollonio, City Registrar.

* Moses Humphrey, of Hingham, thinks that JONATHAN (see p. 946) was one of JESSE's brothers, and that he lived in Scituate; and that another brother lived at Thomaston, Maine; and that their father was MICAH. Marcellus Humphrey says MICAH and NDAH were brothers, and that their father was THOMAS.

† Probably Sarah GARNET, according to *Hingham Records*, which give date of marriage as 22 Feb., 1769.

DESCENDANTS OF

MR. EPHRAIM HUMPHREY,

OF

REHOBOTH, MASS., AND VERMONT AND CANADA.

*PROBABLY A DESCENDANT OF JONAS, OF WEYMOUTH, THROUGH SAMUEL³ [32] (Page 847),
OF WEYMOUTH, WHO SETTLED IN RHODE ISLAND.*

1. **Ephraim¹ Humphrey** was born in Rehoboth, Mass., in Aug., 1765. He married in Jan., 1784, Margaret Allen, of Rehoboth,* Mass. In youth he is said to have followed the sea. He, with his family, settled in Danville, Vt. He died at Barnston, C. E., in Aug., 1840, æ. 75 yrs.

Children:

2. I. **JOHN²** b. 28 Nov., 1785; m. Mary Putnam. FAMILY 2.
3. II. **THOMAS²**; m. Susannah Olmstead. FAMILY 3.
4. III. **SARAH S.²**, b. 17 Mch., 1792; m. 24 Oct., 1811, Dudley **Ladd**, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. 24 Oct., 1788; d. 1 Oct., 1847, æ. 59 yrs. He was a carpenter and cabinet-maker; a good mechanic, and an upright Christian citizen. They resided in St. Johnsbury till 1834, when they removed to and settled in Delaware, Canada West. She d. 27 Sept., 1856, æ. 64 yrs. *Children:*
 5. i. Lorenzo G.³, b. 26 June, 1812; d. 12 Mch., 1815.
 6. ii. John,³ b. 1 June, 1814; d. 6 Mch., 1815.
 7. iii. Alanson,³ b. 29 Feb., 1816; m. 15 July, 1841; d. 15 Apr., 1857, æ. 41 yrs.
 8. iv. Sarah,³ b. 10 Mch., 1818; m. 29 Sept., 1842, Peter **Lawson**, member (1870) of the House of Commons of U. C., for the South Riding of Norfolk. Res. at Port Devon, C. W. *Child:* (1) George D.⁴
 9. v. Calvin J.³, b. 6 Apr., 1821; m. 28 Sept., 1843, Lydia J. Lawson, sister of above. Res. (1870) Delavan, U. C. *Children:* (1) Lucius Jewett.⁴ (2) Mary R.⁴
10. IV. **SAMUEL ALLEN²**, b. 15 Dec., 1794; m. Clarinda Walker. FAMILY 4.
11. V. **TIMOTHY²**, b. in 1798; m. Sabrina Cushing. FAMILY 5.
12. VI. **JOSEPH²** †
13. VII. **LYDIA²**; m. Elijah **Hanson**, who (1870) was still living, in Barton, Vt. She died several years since, leaving a family.
14. VIII. **DAUGHTER** ———; m. Harris **Ayres**, of St. Johnsbury.

* Boston, according to John Humphrey, Fam. 7, of Kennebunk, N. H. † John Humphrey, Fam. 10¹, of Barnston, P. Q., thinks a Joseph Humphrey who went South when a young man, was not heard from afterward.

FAMILY 2.

15. **John² Humphrey**, [2] (*Ephraim*¹) was born at Rehoboth, Mass., 28 Nov., 1785. He removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., and married Mary Putnam, of that place, in 1808; and first settled there, where a part of his family was born. He died at Lyndon, Vt., 18 July, 1836, aged 50 years. His widow is now living with her daughter, near Keene, N. H.

Children:

16. I. **SAMUEL**,³ b. 1 Sept., 1809; m. Abigail Blake. FAMILY 6.
17. II. **JERUSA**,³ b. in Boston, Mass., 13 Nov., 1811; m. 22 Sept., 1836, Rev. D. S. **Dexter**. Res. (1869) Marlborough, N. H.; several children.
18. III. **JOHN**,³ b. 12 Oct., 1834; m. Eunice D. Gilson. FAMILY 7.

FAMILY 3.

19. **Thomas² Humphrey**, [3] (*Ephraim*¹) married Susannah Olmstead, of Lyman, N. H., and settled in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he was still residing in 1869.

Children:

20. I. **MARGARET**³; m. Harvey **Parker**, of Barford, C. E. *Children:*
 21. i. Alvin⁴; m. — Pollard, of Barford; four children.
 22. ii. Philanda⁴; m. — **Drew**, of Barford.
 23. iii. Lucretia⁴; m. —.
 24. iv. Jasper⁴; m. —.
25. II. **THOMAS**³; m. Mary Bowen, of Compton, P. Q.; raised children.
26. III. **WELLES** O.³; died in infancy.
27. IV. **MARY**³; m. Titus **Hutchinson**, of Lyndon, Vt. *Child:*
 28. i. Hiram⁴; m. —; has children.
29. V. **SUSAN**³; m. Warren **Hopkins**, of Lyndon, Vt.; no children.
30. VI. **MARTHA**³; m. J. P. **Blanchard**, of Danville, Vt. Res. (1870) Sheffield, Pa.; large family.
31. VII. **SOLOMON**,³ b. 8 Feb., 1821; m. Electa M. (dau. of Nathaniel) Goss, of St. Johnsbury. Res. (1869) St. Johnsbury, Vt. *Child:*
 32. i. Edward G.⁴, b. 8 July, 1855.
33. VIII. **CARLOS**³; m. Laura Kernston. FAMILY 8.
34. IX. **CALVIN** J.³; m. Sarah Farley, of Compton, P. Q.; no children. Res. (1869) St. Johnsbury, Vt.
35. X. **ELECTA**³; m. Alexander **Livingston**; died, leaving six children.
36. XI. **JANE** P.³; m. William **Turner**, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. *Child:*
 37. i. Amanda; single in 1870.
38. XII. **SYLVIA**³; m. Frank **Bowers**. Res. in St. Johnsbury, Vt. *Children (besides 3 daus.):*
 39. i. Eugene.⁴
 40. ii. Henry Curtiss.⁴
41. XIII. **CURTISS**³; m. Violette Jenkins, of Barnston; several children.
42. XIV. **HENRY**³; m. —.

FAMILY 4.

43. **Samuel Allen² Humphrey**, [10] (*Ephraim*¹) was born in Danville, Vt., 15 Dec., 1794. He married in 1816, Clarinda (dau. of Abel) Walker, of Peacham, Vt., b. 19 Oct., 1797,

They settled in Boston, Mass. About 1821 they removed to Barnston, C. E., where they raised a family, and resided during the remainder of their lives. He was, in early life, engaged in mercantile pursuits, and subsequently was High Bailiff of the county of Coaticook, and a farmer. He died in Barnston, C. E., 14 Jan., 1869, æ. 74 years. She died 5 Jan., 1865, æ. 67 years.

Children:

44. I. FREDERICK A.³ b. 15 Dec., 1817; died same day.
45. II. CARLOS D.³ b. 14 May, 1819; d. 29 Aug., 1823, æ. 4 yrs.
46. III. SAMUEL,³ b. 19 Feb., 1821; m. Adaline Rix. FAMILY 9.
47. IV. JOHN,³ b. 23 Nov., 1823; m. Amanda F. Buckland. FAMILY 10.
48. V. HOLLIS S.³ b. 15 Jan., 1826; m. 20 June, 1848, Diana Buckland. Res. in Barnston, C. E. *Children:*
 - i. Clarence Edwin,⁴ b. 12 July, 1848.
 - ii. Amanda Cecilia,⁴ b. 4 June, 1850; died in childhood.
51. VI. CHARLES WALKER,³ b. 25 May, 1828; m. Sarah Shorey. FAMILY 11.
52. VII. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,³ b. 28 Oct., 1830; m. Mary Ann Lane. FAMILY 12.
53. VIII. SYLVESTER BALDWIN,³ b. 6 Feb., 1833; m. Sophronia P. Cushing. FAMILY 13.
54. IX. LEANDER FENTON,³ b. 20 Apr., 1836; d. 20 Dec., 1842.
55. X. FRANCIS EDWIN,³ b. 29 July, 1838; d. 4 May, 1844.

FAMILY 5.

56. **Timothy² Humphrey**, [11] (*Ephraim*¹) was born in Danville, Vt., 11 Aug., 1798. He married in June, 1818, Sabrina Cushing. He removed from Vermont to Ohio in July, 1841, and returned to St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1847, where his first wife died, 28 Oct., 1857. In Nov., 1859, he removed to Barnston, P. Q., and in 1862 married (2) Elizabeth Westcott, of Barnston, born 25 Aug., 1836.

Children (by 1st marriage):

57. I. MARIA SELBY,³ b. 23 July, 1819; m. 5 May, 1836, Timothy **Olmstead**, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Res. at St. Johnsbury. *Children:*
 - i. Louisa M.⁴ b. 25 July, 1837; m. (1) 3 May, 1853, Gardner A. **Tyler**, of Burke, Vt. He d. 22 Dec., 1861. She m. (2) 1 Jan., 1867, Alfred **Price**.
 - ii. Viletta P.⁴ b. 13 Aug., 1843; m. 18 Sept., 1864, Orrin C. **Curtis**. She died 26 Apr., 1869. *Children:* (1) Mary M.⁵ b. 24 Oct., 1865. (2) Francis Edgar,⁵ b. 4 Sept., 1867; d. 1 Jan., 1869.
 - iii. Alphonso M.⁴ b. 16 June, 1846; m. 23 Sept., 1866, Cornelia A. Colby. She d. 6 Mch., 1868. *Child:* Frank Lesley,⁵ b. 8 Sept., 1867.
 - iv. Roderick Z.⁴ b. 11 Jan., 1855; d. 9 Nov., 1861.
62. II. CHARLES T. ALLEN,³ b. 2 Jan., 1822; m. Flavilla P. Cushing. FAMILY 14.
63. III. GEORGE S. AUBREY,³ b. 25 Sept., 1825; m. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Augusta Brockway. He d. at Burke, Vt., in Apr., 1865, æ. 39 yrs. *Children:*
 - i. George Augustus.⁴
 - ii. Georgiana.⁴
66. IV. MARCUS WILLIAM,³ b. 24 Nov., 1827; m. Artenutia E. Evans. FAMILY 15.
67. V. MIRANDA SALOME,³ b. 9 Sept., 1830; m. 6 June, 1852, Hiram H. **Hovey**. Res. at Geneva, Ohio.
68. VI. JOSEPH B. FRANKLIN,³ b. 25 July, 1833; m. Marilla Burt. FAMILY 16.

69. VII. JOHN WESLEY C.³, b. 11 Mch., 1841; m. in Hatley, L. C., Mary C. Shorey. He d. 13 Dec., 1862, æ. 20 yrs. He was a farmer. *Child*:
 70. i. Fanny S.⁴, b. in 1860.

FAMILY 6.

71. **Samuel**³ **Humphrey**, [16] (*John*,² *Ephraim*¹) was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1 Sept., 1809. He married in May, 1837, Abigail Blake, of Sutton, Vt. He died at St. Johnsbury, 29 Oct., 1840, æ. 31 years.

Children:

72. I. BENNETT B.⁴, b. 11 Apr., 1838; m. ———; has children. Res. (1869) Peabody, Mass.
 73. II. SAMUEL HENRY,⁴ b. in Mch., 1840; single. Res. at Peabody, Mass.

FAMILY 7.

74. **John**³ **Humphrey**, [18] (*John*,² *Ephraim*¹) was born at Lyndon, Vt., 12 Oct., 1834. He married 17 Jan., 1856, Eunice D. Gilson, of Plymouth, Vt. Res. (1869) Keene, N. H.

Children:

75. I. MARIETTA,⁴ b. 19 July, 1857.
 76. II. HATTIE MARIA,⁴ b. 18 May, 1861.
 77. III. MABEL CHARLOTTE,⁴ b. 13 Feb., 1866.
 78. IV. EUNICE EMOGENE,⁴ b. 2 Apr., 1868.

FAMILY 8.

79. **Carlos**³ **Humphrey**, [33] (*Thomas*,² *Ephraim*¹) married Laura Kernston, of Barnston, C. E. Res. Florence, Mass.

Children:

80. I. MARTHA J.⁴; m. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Charles **Mearshall**; one child. Res. (1870) Florence, Mass.
 81. II. ADELAIDE⁴; m. ———; one child. Res. Florence, Mass.
 82. III. CARLOS.⁴

FAMILY 9.

83. **Samuel**³ **Humphrey**, [46] (*Samuel Allen*,² *Ephraim*¹) was born 19 Feb., 1821. He married 9 May, 1843, Adaline Rix. He died 21 June, 1865, æ. 44 years. He was Bailiff of the county in which he resided. Res. Barnston, C. E.

Children:

84. I. AMIRUELLA CLARINDA,⁴ b. 29 Jan., 1844; m. 26 Dec., 1863, Robert Bruce **Baldwin**. Res. in Barford, C. E. *Child*:
 85. i. Helen Maud,⁵ b. 4 Nov., 1865.
 86. II. SAMUEL EDGAR,⁴ b. 3 Apr., 1847.
 87. III. FLORA A.⁴, b. 6 May, 1849; m. Michael R. **Bolzu**. Res. in Quebec, P. Q.
 88. IV. HELEN R.⁴, b. 3 Dec., 1859; m. Mason J. **Buckland**; one son. Res. Barnston, P. Q.

FAMILY 10.

89. **John**³ **Humphrey**, [47] (*Samuel Allen*,² *Ephraim*¹) was born 23 Nov., 1823. He married 1 Apr., 1845, Amanda F. Buckland. He is a merchant, and has been for many years Treasurer of Barnston municipality. Res. (1869) Barnston, P. Q.

Children:

- 90. I. CLARENCE EDWIN,⁴ b. 12 July, 1845; d. 13 Feb., 1847.
- 91. II. WALTER ALLEN,⁴ b. 28 June, 1847; d. 10 Mch., 1851.
- 92. III. CHARLES GUSTIN,⁴ b. 15 Nov., 1849.
- 93. IV. ARTHUR ERASTUS,⁴ b. 12 Feb., 1853.
- 94. V. AMANDA JANE,⁴ b. 3 May, 1859; d. 14 July, 1860.
- 95. VI. JOHN SCOTT,⁴ b. 21 Mch., 1868.

FAMILY 11.

96. **Charles Walker³ Humphrey**, [51] (*Samuel Allen*,² *Ephraim*¹) was born 25 May, 1828. He married 1 Jan., 1850, Sarah Shorey. Res. in Barnston, C. E.

Children:

- 97. I. CLARINDA AGNES,⁴ b. 28 Dec., 1851.
- 98. II. SARAH FLORENCE,⁴ b. 10 Jan., 1854.
- 99. III. VIOLA VIENNA,⁴ b. 13 July, 1856.
- 100. IV. MARY ALICE,⁴ b. 25 July, 1858.
- 101. V. EDNA JANE,⁴ b. 7 Jan., 1861.
- 102. VI. LILLIAS ALBERTA,⁴ b. 2 May, 1863.
- 103. VII. CORA GRACE,⁴ b. 3 Aug., 1865.
- 104. VIII. SON ———,⁴

FAMILY 12.

105. **Benjamin Franklin³ Humphrey**, [52] (*Samuel Allen*,² *Ephraim*¹) was born 28 Oct., 1830. He married 20 Dec., 1852, Mary Ann Lane. Res. in Barnston, C. E.

Children:

- 106. I. LEANDER FRANKLIN,⁴ b. 7 May, 1855.
- 107. II. ALBERT EDWARD,⁴ b. 23 Aug., 1860.
- 108. III. MARY,⁴ b. 26 Aug., 1864; died in infancy.
- 109. IV. JENNIE,⁴ b. in July, 18—.

FAMILY 13.

110. **Sylvester Baldwin³ Humphrey**, [53] (*Samuel Allen*,² *Ephraim*¹) was born 6 Feb., 1833. He married 6 Feb., 1855, Sophronia P. Cushing. Res. in Barnston, C. E.

Children:

- 111. I. CARRIE ELIZABETH,⁴ b. 23 Dec., 1855.
- 112. II. DOLLIE SOPHRONIA,⁴ b. 8 Apr., 1859.
- 113. III. ALLEN CUSHING,⁴ b. 13 May, 1863.

FAMILY 14.

114. **Charles T. Allen³ Humphrey**, [62] (*Timothy*,² *Ephraim*¹) was born 2 Jan., 1822. He married at Conneaut, Ohio, 8 Sept., 1841, Flavilla P. Cushing. He removed from Ohio to Burke, Vt., in 1847. He is a merchant and produce dealer. He represented his district in the Vermont Legislature in 1864-5, and has the confidence and respect of the community. Res. (1869) East Burke, Vt.

Children:

115. I. VILETTA M.⁴, b. 10 Jan., 1843; m. 16 Sept., 1863, Oliver H. **Smith**, of Burke, Vt. Res. at Springfield, Mass. *Children:*
116. i. Rosa Mabel,⁵ b. 1 Dec., 1865.
117. ii. Susan Evangeline,⁵ b. 30 June, 1867.
118. II. EDWARD PAYSON,⁴ b. 5 Sept., 1848; d. 9 Sept., 1856, æ. 8 yrs.
119. III. ROSA SABRINA,⁴ b. 26 Apr., 1857; d. 5 Oct., 1859.
120. IV. CELIA CUSHING,⁴ b. 4 Sept., 1861.

FAMILY 15.

121. **Marcus William³ Humphrey**, [66] (*Timothy,² Ephraim¹*) was born 24 Nov., 1827. He married at Geneva, Ohio, Artenutia E. Evans, born 25 Mch., 1827. He resided at Geneva, Ohio, a useful and worthy citizen. He enlisted in the United States service, 15 Aug., 1862; was honorably discharged for disability, contracted in the service, 16 Sept., 1863. He died 9 June, 1866.

Children:

122. I. ENMORAY O.⁴, b. 12 July, 1843; m. at Geneva, Ohio, 1 Sept., 1867, Burril **Gee**; d. 30 Jan., 1868, æ. 24 yrs.
123. II. OPHELIA F.⁴, b. 22 Mch., 1851.
124. III. SARAH S.⁴, b. 11 Nov., 1853.
125. IV. HERBERT E.⁴, b. 27 Mch., 1859.

FAMILY 16.

126. **Joseph B. Franklin³ Humphrey**, [68] (*Timothy,² Ephraim¹*) was born 25 July, 1833. He married 4 Oct., 1853, Marilla Burt. He is a farmer.

Children:

127. I. ALVAH,⁴ b. 4 Nov., 1854.
128. II. BION,⁴ b. 20 July, 1857.
129. III. EMMA,⁴ b. 24 Feb., 1860.
130. IV. HERBERT,⁴ b. 1 Aug., 1862.

ADDITIONS TO EBENEZER HUMPHREY FAMILY, OF MASS.

RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN THEIR PROPER PLACES.

(P. 913.) **Ebenezer² Humphrey** [Fam. 2 (6)] married (1) Polly Simon, who died soon after the birth of their son Reuben. He married (2) Widow Folsom (who had three boys by former marriage, one of whom was John Folsom, grand-father of Mrs. Cleveland, wife of President Grover Cleveland), by whom he had two daughters, Anna and Frances; the latter married — Norris (now dead); left a son, Louis Norris, and a daughter. After the death of Ebenezer Humphrey's second wife, he married a third, by whom he had children, of whom nothing is known.

Children (by 1st marriage):

- I. **HIRAM**,³ b. in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., 9 Apr., 1798; m. (1) 1 Apr., 1821, Betsey Hills; moved to Columbus, Warren Co., Pa., in 1830. His first wife died 9 Apr., 1859. He m. (2) 18 Aug., 1859, Betsey Howard. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; was a farmer; d. at Columbus, Pa., 6 June, 1886. *Children:*

- i. Susan A.⁴, b. in Eagle, Allegany Co., N. Y., 9 Mch., 1822; m. in 1840, L. D. **Brown**; had thirteen children, William H., Elizabeth A., Mary, Ette, Lewis, Charles, Myron, Edwin, Orrin, Samuel, Alice, and two who died in infancy. She d. in Feb., 1859.
 - ii. Horatio E.⁴, b. in Eagle, Allegany Co., N. Y., 29 Apr., 1824; m. in 1845 (or '46), Caroline Manwarren. He died in 1883. She res. (1886) Bears Lake, Warren Co., Pa. *Children*: Hiram, now dead; Martha Ann, now dead; Susan; Flora; Winfield Scott.
 - iii. James M.⁴, b. in Attica, Greene Co., N. Y., 4 Feb., 1827; m. in 1849, Electa M. Whitford. Res. (1886) Corry, Erie Co., Pa. *Children*: Evaline E.; Adelbert, now dead; Mary J.; Chloe A.; James H.; George M.
 - iv. Lovisa A.⁴, b. in Columbus, Warren Co., Pa., 26 May, 1832; m. (1) in 1859, Rowland **Huntley**, who died about 1874; m. (2) John **Eddy**, who lived but one year after; m. (3) Gilman **Appleby**. Res. (1886) Bears Lake, Warren Co., Pa. *Children*: James S. (Huntley); Clemenza (Huntley), now dead.
- II. **JERUSA**³; m. Daniel **Jackman**; had several children, one of whose daughters, Mrs. Harriet Weber, resides (1886) in Fond du Lac, Wis.
- III. **BETSEY**³; m. Jonas **Reynolds**; had children.
- IV. **GEORGE**³, b. in 1803; moved to Pennsylvania; m. a Widow Button; had no children; moved to Michigan about twenty-five years ago; was a farmer; was very eccentric and opinionated; d. near Williamsburg, Mich., 1 Nov., 1885; was esteemed an honest man by all who knew him.
- V. **CYRUS**³, b. in 1805; always resided near place of birth; was employed many years in a place of trust, in a tannery, at a salary of \$50 a month; afterward became partner with Col. John B. Folsom, his foster brother; they owned large tracts of land in Nebraska and elsewhere; he was very economical in habits; was never married; died in July, 1886, and left all his property to Mrs. Alice Folsom, daughter-in-law of John Folsom, and aunt of Mrs. Cleveland, wife of President Cleveland.
- VI. **ANNIS**³, b. 5 Oct., 1809; m. 4 Mch., 1827, Peter **Shippee**. *Children (all born near Columbus, Pa.)*:
- i. William W.⁴, b. 23 Mch., 1830; m. Widow King; no children; farmer. Res. (1886) near Columbus, Pa.
 - ii. Benjamin R.⁴, b. 4 Nov., 1832; d. 4 Jan., 1837.
 - iii. Elijah H.⁴, b. 23 Mch., 1836; enlisted in War of Rebellion 30 Aug., 1861; was promoted as Sergeant; was killed at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., 12 May, 1864.
 - iv. Charles R.⁴, b. 30 May, 1839; m. Emily Briggs; has one daughter, Lulu; is a farmer, near Columbus, Pa.
 - v. Cyrus E.⁴, b. 6 Oct., 1847; m. 17 Aug., 1873, Elva A. (daughter of Reuben and Rebecca) Humphrey. *Children*: (1) Ernest E.⁵, b. 25 June, 1874. (2) Paul,⁵ b. 6 Mch., 1876. (3) Philena,⁵ b. 23 Aug., 1878; d. 26 Nov., 1880. (4) Lena Floss,⁵ b. 29 Apr., 1884.
- VII. **REUBEN**, b. in Wyoming Co., N. Y., 15 June, 1812; moved to Pennsylvania when about nineteen years of age; m. in 1841, Mrs. Rebecca (St. John) Vermilya; is a farmer. Res. (1886) Columbus, Pa. *Children*:
- i. George A.⁴, b. 22 Jan., 1843; enlisted in War of Rebellion in 1861, in Co. F., 9th Reg. N. Y. Vol.; d. in hospital at Washington, D. C., 2 Jan., 1862.
 - ii. Emily A.⁴, b. 29 Aug., 1848.
 - iii. Elva A.⁴, b. 22 Aug., 1850; m. Cyrus E. **Shippee**. (See above.)
 - iv. Edgar A.⁴, b. 25 Sept. 1853.

THE

RHODE ISLAND FAMILIES

OF

HUMPHREY.

PROBABLY DESCENDED

FROM THE

WEYMOUTH OR HINGHAM (MASS.) BRANCHES.

DESCENDANTS OF MAJOR WILLIAM HUMPHREY. OF TIVERTON, R. I.*

Of Major **William Humphrey**, of Tiverton, R. I., we have been able to get only meagre records. It is stated that he was born in 1746†; and it is not known where he was born nor who were his parents.

The following extract from a letter written by Mrs. Lucy Monroe, of Seekonk, Mass., grand-daughter of Major William, contains all the information we have as to his parentage:

"As to our grand-father's birth or parentage, nothing is known, with the exception of this, that he was an orphan, and that our great grand-father Monroe had the care of him, and that he bound him out to a man in Swanzy, Mass., but that he was treated so badly that the neighbors wrote to great grand-father Monroe, and he went over to Swanzy and took him home, and brought him up as one of his own, etc."

He was married at Seekonk, Mass., 4 Dec., 1783, to Lydia, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Allen), Monroe, born at Seekonk, Mass., 5 June, 1760. He moved to Tiverton, R. I., about 1787, and remained there the rest of his life. He died 3 (or 1) July, 1832. His wife died 26 Sept., 1843.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war—a member of the 1st R. I. Regiment. It is evident that he started out holding some subordinate office, but was soon made Captain, and later a Major. Zachary Taylor Humphrey, of Walhonding, Ohio, son of William and grand-son of Major William, has the commission issued to him as Major, and signed by George Washington. He also has a medal given him at that time, and perhaps a sash. George, of Tiverton, son of George and grand-son of Major William, has his sword and hat, as we understand.

Major William went with Arnold on the Quebec expedition; was captured, and was a prisoner nine months at Quebec. During that time he kept a journal, in which he made daily entries. That journal is in the possession of Elizabeth Kohr, daughter of Squire and grand-daughter of Major William Humphrey. The journal begins in this way:

"Sept. 9, 1775. Left Prospect Hill fort in order to join the party going on a secret expedition, under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold, consisting of two battalions, one commanded by Lieut.-Col. Enoe, the other by Lieut.-Col. Green. The first battalion consisted of 1 Col., 1 Maj., 1 Adjt., 1 Quartermaster, 1 Surgeon, 7 Capt's, viz.: Smith, Hendricks, Ward, Lopham, McCobb, Hubbard and Thayer; the same number of officers in the other battalion, with six Capt's, Morgan, Williams, Harnarb, Goodrich, Dearborn and Scott."

* The Humphreys of this line are greatly indebted for this information concerning their ancestry to J. Otis Humphrey, Esq., of the firm of Greene, Burnett & Humphrey, attorneys and counsellors at law, of Springfield, Ill.

† If 1746 is the correct date, it gives use to a suspicion that he *may* have been the William [252] page 863. George Humphrey, of Providence, R. I. (grand-son of Maj. William), writes May 18, 1885: "I find, by an old deed, that Jonas Humphrey deeded half of his farm in Rehoboth, to my grand-father William." Could this Jonas be the Jonas [265] page 863, brother of William [252]. If so, these clues might prove Maj. William to have been of the Weymouth (Mass.) stock.

This journal states that his regiment (1st R. I.) was commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

Mrs. Kohr also has several pay-rolls of Capt. William Humphrey's company, the first being for the month of Aug., 1776. Mrs. Kohr says he was commissioned Captain in Oct., 1775. It is also said that he was a member of the "Society of the Cincinnati"; for several years a Senator, and a Deacon in the Baptist Church.

Children (all born at Tiverton, R. I.):

2. I. WILLIAM,² b. 26 Nov., 1784; m. (1) Eliphal Miller; m. (2) Margaret McMahon; m. (3) Elizabeth McMahon. FAMILY 2.
3. II. SARAH,² b. 23 Dec., 1792; m. 8 Dec., 1811, Oliver M. Remington, a school-teacher. Removed to Ohio in 1813. *Children:*
 4. i. Caroline.³
 5. ii. Lydia Monroe.³
 6. iii. William.³ Res. Nashville, Ohio.
 7. iv. John.³ died.
 8. v. Thomas.³ died.
 9. vi. Lyman.³ Res. at Ganz, Ohio.
10. III. NATHAN,² b. 16 Feb., 1787; always resided at Tiverton, R. I.; unmarried; d. 13 Jan., 1874, æ. 86 yrs., 10 mos., 28 days.
11. IV. SQUIRE,² b. 20 (or 21) Sept., 1788; m. Sallie Sweet. FAMILY 3.
12. V. HARRIET,² b. 10 Oct., 1790; m. 3 July, 1814, Dr. Richard M. Weber, of Walpole, N. H. He died at Tiverton, R. I., in May, 1828, æ. 45 yrs.. She died at Fall River, Mass., 7 Feb., 1870. *Children:*
 13. i. Lucy R.³ b. 21 June, 1815; m. at Fall River, Mass., 14 Dec., 1840, William Monroe (a nephew of Lydia, wife of Major William). *Children:* (1) Thomas,⁴ b. in Seakonk (now East Providence), Mass., 28 Apr., 1842; m. 29 Mch., 1874, Ruth W. Grant. He is a coal dealer. Res. (1885) Lonsdale, R. I. *Child:*
 - (a) Hattie D.⁵, b. 13 May, 1877.
 - (2) William Humphrey,⁴ b. 17 July, 1848; d. 10 July, 1854. (3) Allen,⁴ b. 14 Jan., 1853. Res. (1885) East Saginaw, Mich.
 14. ii. Sarah H.³, b. 12 June, 1820; m. at Tiverton, R. I., 16 Feb., 1839, Joseph E. Dawley; d. at East Providence, Mass., 19 Oct., 1881. *Children:* (1) Hattie,⁴ b. at Newport, R. I., in July, 1842; m. at Fall River, Mass., 17 Dec., 1868, George Humphrey (son of George and grand-son of Major William), of Tiverton, R. I.; d. at Fall River, Mass., 4 Sept., 1875. (2) Edwin,⁴ b. at Fall River, 17 Aug., 1851; d. 1 Dec., 1872.
15. VI. LYDIA,² b. 10 Oct., 1794; m. 8 Aug., 1836, William Boomer; d. in Rhode Island, 19 Jan., 1881; no issue.
16. VII. CYRUS,² b. 21 Nov., 1796; became a sailor at an early age. On a return voyage from England, the vessel sprang a leak; the passengers and crew were saved, but the labor he underwent in pumping induced a violent illness, from which he never recovered. He died at Tiverton, 25 Sept., 1818, æ. 21 yrs., 10 mos.; unmarried.
17. VIII. HANNAH MONROE,² b. 11 Dec., 1798; m. 12 May, 1831, Dr. L. French; d. at Fall River, Mass., 13 June, 1836. *Child:*
 18. i. William.³ Res. (at last accounts) Fall River, Mass.
19. IX. THOMAS JEFFERSON,² b. 7 July, 1800 (or 1801); m. Caroline Amelia Cooke. FAMILY 4.
20. X. GEORGE WASHINGTON,² b. 15 Apr., 1804; m. Mary Durfee. FAMILY 5.

FAMILY 2.

21. **William² Humphrey**, [2] (*Capt. William¹*) was born in Rhode Island, 26 Nov., 1784; followed the sea for many years, in command of a West India coasting vessel; then, about 1811, removed to Coshocton County, Ohio, where he was a farmer until his death, in 1867. His was the third family that settled in the township, which he named Tiverton, after his old Rhode Island birthplace. It was not until after the close of the war of 1812 that the Indians ceased to be their neighbors. The life they led there was that of the pioneer settler. His farm consisted of 300 acres on Mohican Creek. He married (1) at Little Compton, R. I., 24 Apr., 1806, Eliphal (dau. of Ex-Gov. Isaac) Wilbur, of Rhode Island. He married (2) Margaret McMahon, who died about 1834. He married (3) Elizabeth McMahon, sister of his second wife. She resided (1885) in Coshocton County, Ohio.

Children (all but the first three born in Coshocton County, Ohio):

- 22. I. **LYDIA**³; died in infancy.
- 23. II. **ISAAC**³; died in infancy.
- 24. III. **HANNAH**³ b. in R. I., 26 May, 1812; m. ——— **Barnes**; no issue; d. 9 May, 1870.
- 25. IV. **SQUIRE**³ b. 12 Feb., 1814; m. ——— Staats.
- 26. V. **HARRIET**³ b. 15 July, 1816; m. K. B. **Cummings**. *Children:*
 - 27. i. **Abraham**⁴ Farmer.
 - 28. ii. **Andrew J.**⁴ Presbyterian clergyman.
 - 29. iii. **Monroe**⁴ Farmer.
 - 30. iv. **William**⁴ Farmer.
 - 31. v. **Francis**⁴ Clergyman.
- 32. VI. **PATIENCE**³ b. 15 Apr., 1818; m. ——— **Bailey**; had eight children.
- 33. VII. **WILLIAM**³ b. 14 Feb., 1820; m. ——— Summers. **FAMILY 6.**
- 34. VIII. **PHILIP**³ b. 26 Aug., 1823; d. 13 Feb., 1850.
- 35. IX. **PHILANDER W.**³ (Rev.), b. 26 June, 1830. Res. (1883) Decatur, Ill.
- 36. X. **HELEN**³ b. 28 Mch., 1832; d. 9 Feb., 1849.

FAMILY 3.

37. **Squire² Humphrey**, [11] (*Capt. William¹*) was born at Tiverton, R. I., 20 Sept., 1788. In the fall of 1812 he left his home to seek his fortune in what was then the far west—Ohio—arriving at Zanesville, Ohio, in Feb., 1813. He settled in Coshocton Co., near the present town of Walhonding, and on 18 Sept., 1814, he was married to Sallie (dau. of Joshua) Sweet, who was born in Cherry Valley, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1796. In this place he resided until 1838, conducting the business of a farmer and stock-raiser. Annually, for many years, he shipped large numbers of cattle and hogs by flat-boat down the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers to New Orleans. These were perilous undertakings, as the return trip must needs be made by land, either on foot or on horseback, and subject to the depredations of adventurers and hostile tribes of Indians. On more than one occasion he was attacked by disease, and weeks and months elapsed before he could proceed. During such absences, affairs at the farm were carried on by the wife and children, who waited, hoping for his safe return, yet fearing that he might not come.

In 1838 he removed to Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, and settled near the town of Gnadenhutten, where the too brief remainder of his life was spent.

He died 4 Apr., 1843, in the 55th year of his age, in the prime and strength of his manhood. His death resulted from exposure to a cold rain storm, while engaged as commissioner

in viewing a public highway. This was on Thursday. It settled into pneumonia, and death ensued on the following Tuesday morning.

He was a man of strong and rugged nature, with the will-power and courage which carry conviction; of great integrity of character, and severe, almost puritanical, in his religious views. He was a good type of the western pioneer, whose courage was a sufficient guarantee that he would stay, and that civilization would follow him. His wife died 18 Mch., 1847.

Children:

38. I. **LYDIA MONROE**,³ b. in Coshocton Co., Ohio, 11 Nov., 1815; m. (1) William **Schofield**, who died; m. (2) Thomas **Arnold**, from whom she obtained a divorce. She d. at Moweaqua, Ill., at the house of her brother Nathan, 3 Apr., 1873; no children.
39. II. **SUSAN SWEET**,³ b. in Coshocton Co., Ohio, 20 Mch., 1817; m. 14 June, 1832, David, son of Abel and Mary (Hickey), **Sweezy**. They removed to Illinois in 1837, where the remainder of her life has been spent. She resided at different times in the counties of Morgan, Sangamon and Macoupin, and now resides with her daughter, Mrs. Lorenson, at Lovington, Moultrie Co., Ill. Her husband died at Virden, Macoupin Co., Ill., 22 Jan., 1883. *Children:*
 40. i. Squire,⁴ b. 27 Nov., 1833; d. 10 Sept., 1838.
 41. ii. Sarah,⁴ b. 12 Oct., 1835; d. 22 Oct., 1837.
 42. iii. William,⁴ b. 25 Aug., 1839; d. 29 Nov., 1839.
 43. iv. Sarah Pitter,⁴ b. 19 Oct., 1840; m. 14 Feb., 1867, Jorgan H. **Lorenson**. Res. (1886) on a farm near Lovington, Moultrie Co., Ill. *Children:* (1) Annie Catherine,⁵ b. 19 Oct., 1868. (2) David S.,⁵ b. 18 Dec., 1870. (3) Mary Capitola,⁵ b. 21 Jan., 1873. (4) Lawrence A.,⁵ b. 6 Oct., 1875. (5) John H.,⁵ b. 17 Jan., 1879.
 44. v. Mary,⁴ b. 4 Aug., 1842; d. 1 Nov., 1842.
 45. vi. Matilda,⁴ b. 27 Nov., 1843; d. 8 July, 1845.
 46. vii. Benjamin,⁴ b. 19 June, 1846; d. 5 July, 1847.
 47. viii. James Corsen,⁴ b. 16 June, 1848; d. 14 July, 1848.
 48. ix. Nathan,⁴ b. 18 June, 1849; d. 20 June, 1849.
 49. x. Mary Ann,⁴ b. 2 June, 1850; m. about 1868, Henry **J. Lyon**. Res. (1885) at Superior, Nuckolls Co., Neb. *Children:* (1) Henry,⁵ (2) William Otis,⁵ (3) Judson,⁵ (4) Cora,⁵
 50. xi. Octavina Caroline,⁴ b. 12 Sept., 1852; d. 27 Feb., 1865.
 51. xii. Walter,⁴ b. 30 Aug., 1855; m. 12 Apr., 1877, Eliza, dau. of Charles and Phoebe (Buckner), Bolton. Res. (1885) near Mumfordsville, Ky. *Children:* (1) Charles,⁵ b. 7 Mch., 1878. (2) Mary Susan,⁵ b. 18 Feb., 1880.
52. III. **SARAH**,³ b. near the town of Walhonding, Coshocton Co., Ohio, 20 Jan., 1819; m. 29 Mch., 1838, John **Crowley**, and continued to reside in the same place. He was, for more than 20 years, Sheriff of Coshocton Co. He d. 15 Nov., 1877. She still survives, at the age of 65. Res. (1885) Louisville, Coshocton Co., Ohio. *Child:*
 53. i. William B.,⁴ b. near Walhonding, Ohio, 22 Mch., 1839. He received a good education; was a soldier in the war for the Union, enlisting 1 Oct., 1861, and was made First Lieut. of Co. K, 32d Ill. Regt., 27 Mch., 1862, for gallantry at Vicksburg. He was discharged for disabilities, 2 July, 1863; afterwards engaged in business at Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Ohio. He m. at Coshocton, 22 Mch., 1866, Nancy Morrison. He d. 8 Mch., 1874. *Child:* (1) Nellie,⁵ b. 11 Oct., 1866. Res. (1885) with her mother, at Coshocton, Ohio.
54. IV. **HANNAH**,³ b. in Coshocton Co., Ohio, 10 Aug., 1820. Her mother died when she was just merging into womanhood. Consequently the cares and anxieties of the

maternal position toward all her brothers and sisters rested upon her, and nobly and grandly were they borne. Having the means to gratify her inclinations, her life was largely given to others, in contributing to the wants and relieving the sufferings of all, whenever found. She m. 6 Apr., 1838, Adam **Weimer**. She died in July, 1850. He died in Apr., 1867. *Children*:

55. i. George Wymer,⁴ b. 23 Nov., 1838; m. 28 May, 1859, Mary F. Bramble. Res. (1885) Portsmouth, Ohio. *Children*: (1) Charles,⁵ b. 28 June, 1862. (2) George,⁵ b. 1 Oct., 1865. (3) Mary Emma,⁵ b. 17 July, 1875.
56. ii. James,⁴ b. in Aug., 1840; m. —; has one child. Res. (1885) New Orleans, La.
57. iii. Squire,⁴ b. in Oct., 1842. Res. (1885) Kansas City, Mo.
58. iv. Ellen,⁴ b. in May, 1846; m. — **Bassett**. Res. Kansas City, Mo.
59. V. CYRUS³ (Rev.), b. 24 July, 1822; m. Henrietta L. Baughman. FAMILY 7.
60. VI. WILLIAM,³ b. 16 Apr., 1824; m. (1) Sarah Stocker; m. (2) Rectina Thomas. FAMILY 8.
61. VII. ELIZABETH,³ b. in Coshocton Co., Ohio, near the present town of Walhonding, 29 Jan., 1826; m. (1) 28 Aug., 1845, Philip W. (son of William and Eliphal) **Humphrey**. He died 13 Feb., 1850. She m. (2) 21 Nov., 1850, Christian **Gross**, who d. 5 May, 1874. She m. (3) 7 Sept., 1880, Michael J. **Kohr**. Res. (1885) Dundee, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. *Children (by 1st marriage)*:
 62. i. Sarah Artinsky,⁴ b. 22 Sept., 1846; m. 23 Aug., 1866, Joseph **Watkins**. She d. about 572. She had three children—two sons, both of whom died in infancy, and a daughter, Alice Miriam, b. 11 Apr., 1869, who resides with her grand-mother, at Dundee, Ohio.
 63. ii. Mary Alice,⁴ b. 1 Jan., 1849; m. 31 Dec., 1876, John C. **Tiving**. Res. (1885) near Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Neb. *Children*: (1) Wilbur,⁵ b. 6 Nov., 1877. (2) Elizabeth,⁵ b. 21 Feb., 1879. (3) Clara,⁵ b. 21 Sept., 1881.
64. VIII. NATHAN,³ b. 30 Sept., 1827; m. Nancy Jane Sweezy. FAMILY 9.
65. IX. EMELINE,³ b. 2 Apr., 1829; d. in Feb., 1831.
66. X. EMMA ANNE,³ b. 2 Apr., 1831; m. 11 Oct., 1846, C. A. **Price**. Res. (1885) Nashville, Mich. *Children*:
 67. i. Sarah Amelia,⁴ b. 17 Feb., 1848; m. 19 Apr., 1869, Asa J. (son of Thomas and Fanny) **Brown**. *Children*: (1) Olin,⁵ b. 22 Feb., 1870. (2) Lillian,⁵ b. 29 Oct., 1871. (3) Emmet,⁵ b. 24 Jan., 1874; d. 1 Sept., 1874. (4) Milo,⁵ b. 23 May, 1875; d. 23 Aug., 1875. (5) Thomas,⁵ b. 30 Mch., 1877. (6) Ethel,⁵ b. 6 July, 1878.
 68. ii. Ann Eliza,⁴ b. 14 July, 1850; d. 2 Nov., 1851.
 69. iii. Squire Washington,⁴ b. 12 Nov., 1852; m. in 1873, Elizabeth (dau. of Lorenzo and Jane) Hart. *Children*: (1) Edna,⁵ b. 13 Mch., 1875. (2) Orrin,⁵ b. 19 Feb., 1877. (3) Robert,⁵ b. 4 July, 1881. (4) Mina,⁵ b. 4 Sept., 1883.
 70. iv. William,⁴ b. 31 Mch., 1855; d. 24 July, 1855.
 71. v. Melisse Catherine,⁴ b. 17 Dec., 1856; m. 6 Jan., 1882, Frank H. (son of Charles G. and Angie) **Gokey**. *Child*: (1) William M.⁵, b. 10 Dec., 1882.
 72. vi. John Franklin,⁴ b. 10 Feb., 1859.
 73. vii. Mary Angeline,⁴ b. 11 July, 1861; d. 25 Aug., 1861.
 74. viii. Josephine,⁴ b. 28 May, 1864; d. 13 Aug., 1864.
 75. ix. Effie May,⁴ b. 7 Mch., 1866.
 76. x. Elsie Dora,⁴ b. 25 July, 1867.
 77. xi. Emma,⁴ b. 10 Feb., 1870.
 78. xii. Elizabeth,⁴ b. 15 May, 1872.
 79. XI. WALTER,³ b. 16 Mch., 1833; m. Sallie M. McKay. FAMILY 10.

80. XII. **AMELIA**,³ b. in Coshocton Co., Ohio, 2 Dec., 1834; m. 1 Jan., 1852, Ebenezer, son of Jacob and Achsah (Butler), **Lane**. They resided at Dresden, Ohio, until 1874, when they removed to a country house near Janesville, Ohio, where they still resided in 1884. *Children*:
81. i. Horace H.⁴ b. 2 Nov., 1852; m. 6 Oct., 1874, Emma A., daughter of John and Jane (McCann), Dorsey. He is a farmer. Res. (1884) near Dresden, Ohio. *Children*:
(1) Alta A.⁵ b. 3 July, 1876. (2) Harley E.⁵ b. 12 Oct., 1882.
82. ii. Achsah,⁴ b. 5 Dec., 1854; m. 8 June, 1875, John W. (son of Henry and Jessie) **Henke**. He d. 16 Aug., 1881. She res. (1884) with her parents, at Zanesville, Ohio. *Children*:
(1) Mary,⁵ b. 24 Aug., 1876. (2) Marion Lane,⁵ b. 12 Mch., 1882.
83. iii. James H.⁴ b. 2 Apr., 1856; d. 7 May, 1860.
84. iv. Mary E.⁴ b. 16 July, 1858; m. 7 Aug., 1883, Howard, son of John and Jane (McCann), **Dorsey**. He is a farmer. Res. (1884) near Dresden, Ohio.
85. XIII. **JOSHUA**,³ b. 15 Dec., 1837; d. 16 Dec., 1837.

FAMILY 4.

86. **Thomas Jefferson² Humphrey**, Esq., [19] (*Capt. William¹*) was born in Tiverton, R. I., 7 July, 1800. He graduated at Brown University, Providence, R. I., in Sept., 1821; afterwards studied law; went to South Carolina, and was admitted to the Bar at Charleston, 8 Jan., 1824. The climate there proving unfavorable to his health, he returned to Rhode Island, 10 Mch., 1825, when he was admitted to the Bar of that State. He married at Providence, R. I., 11 Feb., 1827, Caroline Amelia, dau. of Samuel E. and Ann* (Padelford), Cooke, b. in Tiverton, R. I., 7 Sept., 1806. Following his brothers, he removed to Danville, Ohio, in 1827, where he was a farmer, and afterward, for many years, a merchant.

In 1840 they removed from Ohio to Franklin, De Kalb Co., Ill., and he died at Belvidere, Ill., 20 Aug., 1843. His widow married (2) in Oct., 1850, Martin M. Mack. She res. (1883) at Belvidere, Ill., in her second widowhood.

Children:

87. I. **LYDIA ANN**,³ b. in Holmes Co., Ohio, 21 Dec., 1828; m. in Knox Co., Ohio, 18 May, 1851, Phineas **Case**, b. in New York State, 11 Aug., 1823. He was a son of James Case, and grand-son of Phineas Case, who was an early settler of Delaware Co., N. Y., from Philadelphia. Ten children have been born to them, of whom three, who died young, are omitted from the record. They are farmers. Res. in Stillwater, Iowa; married sons, same address. *Children*:
88. i. George M.⁴ b. 24 Apr., 1852; m. 24 Dec., 1874, Leonora Hennickson. *Children*: (1) Mary Ellen,⁵ b. 21 Aug., 1876. (2) Nessie Viola,⁵ b. 23 Feb., 1879. (3) Leon Victor,⁵ b. 2 Feb., 1881.
89. ii. Frank N.⁴ b. 20 Dec., 1853.
90. iii. Ziph Albert,⁴ b. 15 Nov., 1855; m. 24 Dec., 1877, Ida M. Wing. *Child*: (1) Myrtie,⁵ b. 8 June, 1881.
91. iv. Carrie Cooke,⁴ b. 24 May, 1860; m. 25 Dec., 1878, Cyrus J. **Button**. Res. Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa. *Children*: (1) Lorin C.⁵ b. 29 Feb., 1880. (2) Henry J.⁵ b. 4 Apr., 1882.
92. v. James Phineas,⁴ b. 11 Feb., 1862.
93. vi. Mark,⁴ b. 1 Sept., 1864.
94. vii. Annie K.⁴ b. 17 Dec., 1869.

* Ann Padelford is stated to have been the daughter of Seth Padelford, Judge of Supreme Court, Boston, Mass. The homestead of Samuel E. Cooke, who was a ship-owner, was at Middletown, R. I., and the ancestry of the family is said to be English, and traceable to the Mayflower.

95. II. RICHARD WEBER,³ b. 14 Dec., 1829; m. Charity Norton. FAMILY 11.
 96. III. JOHN T.³, b. 31 Aug., 1831; d. 17 Apr., 1832.
 97. IV. CAROLINE A.³, b. 30 Feb., 1833; d. 18 Aug., 1834.
 98. V. THOMAS WILLIAM³ (Col.), b. 4 Apr., 1835; m. Phila J. Smith. FAMILY 12.
 99. VI. SAMUEL E.³, b. 31 Aug., 1837; d. 2 Sept., 1838.
 100. VII. JAMES MONROE³ (Capt.), b. 31 Aug., 1840; m. Rosirah Newton. FAMILY 13.
 101. VIII. HERVEY AUGUSTUS³ (Capt.), b. 28 Sept., 1842; m. Sarah Ellen Brackett. FAMILY 14.

FAMILY 5.

102. **George Washington² Humphrey**, [20] (*Capt. William¹*) was born at Tiverton, R. I., 15 Apr., 1804, and spent his life there. He married (1) at Tiverton, R. I., 2 Jan., 1831, Mary (dau. of Joseph and Ruth) Durfee, who died 8 Feb., 1844. He married (2) 10 Nov., 1844, Caroline M. (dau. of Wanton and Elizabeth) Manchester. He was a successful farmer; held various town offices, and several terms represented his district in the State Legislature. He was a man of good judgment, never wavering in the line of duty, and his advice was always respected. He died at Tiverton, R. I., 21 July, 1882. Caroline (Manchester) Humphrey died 2 Nov., 1878.

Children (by 1st marriage):

103. I. RUTH A.³, b. 9 Oct., 1831; m. Amos **Crapon**.
 104. II. WILLIAM HENRY,³ b. 10 Oct., 1833; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 17 Mch., 1850.
 105. III. CAROLINE,³ b. 22 May, 1835; d. at Springfield, Mass., 1 June, 1864.
 106. IV. JOSEPH D.³, b. 26 Sept., 1837; m. N. Elizabeth Holt. He is a farmer, on the homestead of his grand-father, Major William Humphrey.
 107. V. GEORGE,³ b. 29 Dec., 1839; m. Harriet W. Dawley. He early enlisted in the Union Army, as private in Captain Randolph's battery, for three years. Served in the Army of the Potomac under McClellan, Meade, Hooker, Burnside and others, and was in many of its severest engagements. Being wounded in the shoulder by a piece of shell, he was sent to the hospital, and from thence home on a furlough. After a severe sickness, he rejoined the army, was promoted to Corporal, and then to Sergeant. He re-enlisted for three years, was promoted to Lieutenant, and served to the close of the war. He is a dealer in house-furnishing goods. Res. (1884) Providence, R. I. [See ADDITIONS, p. 1075.]
 108. VI. HORATIO NELSON,³ b. 6 Nov., 1841; d. at Windmill Point (Va.) Hospital, 29 Jan., 1863, in the Union Army.
 109. VII. PELEG D.³, b. 30 Dec., 1843; m. Elizabeth G. Estes. He is a farmer, on the homestead of his father; member of the Town Council, and Deacon of the Congregational Church. Many of the papers in connection with Maj. William Humphrey's services in the army are in his possession, together with his sword, hat and gun.

(By 2d marriage):

110. VIII. MARY,³ b. 7 Mch., 1846; m. Capt. — **Churchⁿ**. She d. at Tiverton, R. I., 3 Mch., 1878, leaving three children.
 111. IX. WILLIAM,³ b. 5 Sept., 1851; d. 22 Aug., 1876.

FAMILY 6.

112. Hon. **William³ Humphrey**, [33] (*William,² Capt. William¹*) was born 14 Feb., 1820. He married — (only dau. of Esq. Benjamin) Summers, formerly of Rhode Island. In early manhood he was engaged in teaching, but for the past thirty-five years he has been a farmer.

Has enjoyed many public offices of trust at the hands of his fellow citizens. Res. (1883) Black Rock, Holmes Co., Ohio.

Children:

113. I. BENJAMIN,⁴ b. 22 Mch., 1847; m. Susanna (eldest dau. of Oliver) Baker. Is a prosperous and energetic farmer, at Black Rock, Ohio. *Child:*
 114. i. Oliver B., b. 28 Feb., 1881.
115. II. LOVEY E.,⁴ b. 16 Jan., 1852; m. James W. **Cross**, a farmer and teacher. *Child:*
 116. i. William H.⁵
117. III. WILLIAM CALVIN,⁴ b. 22 Mch., 1859; m. Roxanna (second dau. of John) Jones. She d. one month after marriage. He has since been a teacher, and is now a lawyer.
118. IV. SARAH F.,⁴ b. 2 Nov., 1863; m. Irvine (son of James) Mackey; has one dau., b. 1883.

FAMILY 7.

119. Rev. **Cyrus**³ **Humphrey**, [59] (*Squire*,² *Capt. William*¹) was born in Coshocton Co., Ohio, 24 July, 1822, and with his parents removed to Tuscarawas County in 1838. In 1841 he became a member of the Baptist Church, and early manifested a pious zeal for religion. He married 25 Mch., 1844, Henrietta Louisa Baughman. In June, 1849, he sold his undivided interest in his father's estate, and moved to Fulton Co., Ill., where he resided until 1855, when he removed to Knox Co. (near Hermon), Ill., where he still resided in 1885. In 1858 he was ordained as a Minister of the Gospel, and since that time he has been actively engaged, both as farmer and preacher of the gospel, travelling long distances to supply needy churches, and giving his time and services without reward.

He is a man of strong native ability, of the very highest character, and is recognized, wherever he is known, as a leading and most influential member of society.

Children:

120. I. AMELIA,⁴ b. in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, 17 Feb., 1845; m. Thomas M. (son of Ozias and Rachel) **Barton**. They res. (1885) near Knoxville, Knox Co., Ill. *Children:*
 121. i. George W.⁵
 122. ii. Rachel.⁵
 123. iii. John.⁵
 124. iv. Henrietta.⁵
 125. v. Cyrus.⁵
 126. vi. Eugene.⁵
 127. vii. Phoebe Arizona.
128. II. LYDIA MONROE,⁴ b. 5 Nov., 1846; d. in infancy.
129. III. MARY ELIZABETH,⁴ b. 6 Sept., 1848; m. (1) D. C. (son of John E. and Leah) **Miller**; m. (2) Albert W. (son of Gabriel and Isabel) **Long**. Res. (1885) Grinnell, Iowa. *Children (by 1st marriage):*
 130. i. Cyrus Andrew.⁵*(By 2d marriage):*
 131. ii. Herbert.⁵
 132. iii. Isabel.⁵
 133. iv. Ernest.⁵
134. IV. SQUIRE,⁴ b. 23 Dec., 1850; m. Anna Page. FAMILY 15.
135. V. DANIEL WEBSTER,⁴ b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 20 May, 1853; m. in Oct., 1873, Irena

Frances (dau. of Isaac and Tina) Mills. Res. (1885) Buena Vista, Barton Co., Kan. *Children:*

- 136. i. Henry Lewis.¹
- 137. ii. Clement Roy.²
- 138. VI. THOMAS JEFFERSON,⁴ b. 3 Mch., 1856; d. 20 Mch., 1873.
- 139. VII. WILLIAM HENRY,⁴ b. 18 Mch., 1858; m. 2 Oct., 1883, Ada Catherine Kimel. P. O. address (1885) 1418 Warren Street, St. Louis, Mo.
- 140. VIII. SUSAN JANE,⁴ b. 17 Sept., 1861; d. 8 June, 1865.
- 141. IX. PHEBE R. A., b. 7 Nov., 1863; m. 7 Nov., 1880, Nicholas (son of Martin and Mary Ann) **Weaver**. They reside on a farm, and their address (1885) was Ipava, Fulton Co., Ill. *Children:*
- 142. i. Lucy Etta.⁵
- 143. ii. Martin.⁶
- 144. X. HENRIETTA,⁴ b. 11 Mch., 1860.

FAMILY 8.

145. **William³ Humphrey**, [60] (*Squire,² Capt. William¹*) was born at Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, 16 Apr., 1824. His education was such as could be secured from the subscription schools of that day, supplemented by a short term or two from a private tutor in his father's family.

From his early youth, he, with his brothers and sisters, assisted his father in the business of farming and stock-raising, and on one or two occasions William accompanied his father upon his trips to New Orleans by flat-boat. He married (1) in 1884, Sarah (dau. of Adam and Sarah) Stocker, of Coshocton Co., Ohio. Removed from Ohio to Morgan Co. (near Jacksonville), Ill., in 1850, and to Sangamon Co. (six miles southeast of Auburn), Ill., in 1855, where he settled and improved a farm, reared a family, and still resided in 1884. He has been prosperous in business, and is a worthy and influential member of society. His wife died 29 May, 1864. He married (2) in 1866, Rectina Thomas, dau. of — Davis, and widow of — Thomas.

Children (by 1st marriage):

- 146. I. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,⁴ b. 13 Jan., 1846; m. by Rev. W. F. C. Hempstead, 13 Jan., 1869, to Robert E., son of Samuel and Sarah (Taylor), **Morse**, of Sidney, Maine, where his father still resided in 1885, at the age of 90 years. Since their marriage they have resided at Auburn, Sangamon Co., Ill., where Mr. Morse is engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements. *Children:*
- 147. i. Ella Humphrey,⁵ b. 1 Mch., 1870.
- 148. ii. Robert William,⁵ b. 22 Nov., 1871.
- 149. iii. Charles Sumner,⁵ b. 30 Sept., 1873.
- 150. iv. Sarah,⁵ b. 23 Sept., 1876.
- 151. II. SQUIRE HORACE,⁴ b. 13 Dec., 1846; m. Olive Haudright. FAMILY 16.
- 152. III. SARAH MALVINA,⁴ b. 31 Aug., 1848; m. by Rev. W. F. C. Hempstead, 26 Feb., 1867, to James, son of Phillip and Mary (Smith), **Fitzsimmonds**. Res. (1885) Newark, N. J. *Children:*
- 153. i. Mary Ellen,⁵ b. 5 Aug., 1867.
- 154. ii. Phillip Otis,⁵ b. 21 Oct., 1870.
- 155. iii. Chester Frust,⁵ b. 14 Jan., 1872.
- 156. iv. Vina Alberta,⁵ b. 24 Aug., 1874; d. 9 Feb., 1876.
- 157. v. John B.,⁵ b. 19 Mch., 1880.

158. IV. J. OTIS,⁴ b. 30 Dec., 1850; m. Mary Ellen Scott. FAMILY 17.
159. V. MARY JANE,⁴ b. 4 Nov., 1852; d. 10 Dec., 1858.
160. VI. CHARLES WILLIAM,⁴ b. 26 Aug., 1854; d. 7 Nov., 1855.
161. VII. SUSAN EDITH,⁴ b. 22 Aug., 1856; m. by Dr. A. A. Kendrick, President of Shurtleff College, 9 Oct., 1877, to George A., son of Samuel and Charlotte (Hamilton), **Griggs**, b. 4 Sept., 1850. Res. (1885) upon a farm, near Virden, Macoupin Co., Ill. *Children:*
162. i. Charlotte Stelle,⁵ b. 21 Jan., 1879; d. 22 July, 1879.
163. ii. Horace Humphrey,⁵ b. 9 June, 1880.
164. iii. Adah Hamilton,⁵ b. 16 Mch., 1882.
165. iv. Sarah Edith,⁵ b. in Apr., 1885.
166. VIII. IDA K.,⁴ b. 4 Jan., 1858; m. in Dec., 1875, Harry M. **Thomas**. Res. (1885) on a farm, near Blue Mound, Ill. *Children:*
167. i. Cora.⁵
168. ii. John.⁵
169. iii. Otis.⁵
170. iv. Minnie.⁵
171. v. Charles.⁵
172. IX. ILLINOIS,⁴ b. 18 Dec., 1860; m. 27 Mch., 1883, J. F., son of Craig and Elizabeth (Levi), **Dodds**. Res. (1885) on a farm, near Auburn, Sangamon Co., Ill. *Child:*
173. i. Carl,⁵ b. in Feb., 1884.
174. X. LILIAN ALVARETTA,⁴ b. 24 Apr., 1863; unmarried. Res. (1885) with her father.
(*By 2d marriage*):
175. XI. ANNIE,⁴ b. in 187-; d. in 187-.

FAMILY 9.

176. **Nathan³ Humphrey**, [64] (*Squire,² Capt. William¹*) was born in Coshocton Co., Ohio, 30 Sept., 1827. Removed to Illinois in 1849, and was married same year to Nancy Jane (dau. of David) Sweezy. They lived, for many years, near Auburn, Sangamon Co., Ill., and in 1868 removed to their present home, near Moweaqua, Ill.

Children:

177. I. SUSAN,⁴ b. 27 Mch., 1851; m. 25 Dec., 1872, Lewis **Harlan**. They res. (1885) near Moweaqua, Ill. *Child:*
178. i. Charles C.,⁵ b. 29 July, 1880.
179. II. ALICE,⁴ b. 15 Oct., 1853; m. 27 Nov., 1870, Aaron **Humphrey**. She died in Aug., 1885; had several children.
180. III. IDA,⁴ b. 12 Nov., 1855.
181. IV. JAMES,⁴ b. 8 Sept., 1858; d. 20 Oct., 1858.
182. V. OSCAR,⁴ b. 27 Sept., 1859.
183. VI. NATHAN,⁴ b. 5 June, 1862.
184. VII. DAVID,⁴ b. 1 July, 1864.
185. VIII. WILLIAM,⁴ b. 7 Apr., 1866; d. 27 Mch., 1869.
186. IX. NANCY JANE,⁴ b. 13 Aug., 1867.
187. X. WALTER,⁴ b. 9 Nov., 1869.

188. XI. LYDIA,⁴ b. 14 July, 1871; d. 20 July, 1871.
 189. XII. SARAH,⁴ b. 6 Apr., 1873; d. 12 Apr., 1873.

FAMILY 10.

190. **Walter³ Humphrey**, [79] (*Squire*,² *Capt. William*¹) was born at Coshocton, Ohio, 16 Mch., 1833. Travelled extensively in the west during his early manhood, spending some time in the gold fields of California. He returned from there to Illinois, and, in 1857, married Sallie M. McKay, of Menard Co., Ill. They lived several years near Auburn, Sangamon Co., and in 1868 removed to a farm, near Moweaqua, Shelby Co., Ill., where they still resided in 1885.

Children:

191. I. SQUIRE L.⁴, b. 11 May, 1858; d. 6 Oct., 1859.
 192. II. DAVID R.⁴, b. 14 Feb., 1860; d. 22 Jan., 1862.
 193. III. WALTER D.⁴, b. 20 Sept., 1862; m. 26 Dec., 1882, Amanda C. Berry. She died; had one child, which died in infancy.
 194. IV. MARY B.⁴, b. 10 June, 1865.
 195. V. SALLIE ROSA,⁴ b. 21 Oct., 1867.
 196. VI. EDNA JANE,⁴ b. 28 Dec., 1869.
 197. VII. CLARA ELDER,⁴ b. 18 Oct., 1872.
 198. VIII. MARJORIE CATHERINE,⁴ b. 26 Jan., 1875.
 199. IX. WILLIAM GOLDEN,⁴ b. 22 Sept., 1877.
 200. X. MOUSA SOPHIA,⁴ b. 26 Mch., 1881.

FAMILY 11.

201. **Richard Weber³ Humphrey**, [95] (*Thomas Jefferson*,² *Capt. William*¹) was born at Danville, Ohio, 14 Dec., 1829. He was educated at Beloit College, Wis. He married in Rockford, Ill., 3 June, 1851, Charity, dau. of Erastus and Nancy (Hartshorn), Norton, who was born in Mount Vernon, Ohio, 2 Aug., 1827. They removed to Iowa in 1854. His avocation has been that of a farmer, and he has been known in all relations as a patriotic and progressive citizen, and has held, unsought, among other positions of public importance and trust, membership of the Republican State Committee, and Trustee of the Iowa State Agricultural College. They now reside at Charles City, Iowa, a highly respected and influential family.

Children (all born in Charles City, Iowa):

202. I. HENRY CLAY,⁴ b. 21 Aug., 1852; d. 12 Jan., 1853.
 203. II. EDGAR COOKE,⁴ b. 17 Aug., 1854; completed his education at the Iowa State Agricultural College. He m. in Galt, Cal., 27 Oct., 1880, Eva (dau. of Willis) Wright, of Galt, and was (1883) engaged there in teaching.
 204. III. JAMES G.⁴, b. 21 May, 1859; m. in Mitchell, Dak., 27 Oct., 1882, Luella Peck, dau. of Rev. Mr. Peck, Presiding Elder of M. E. Church, Kalamazoo, Mich. He is a farmer, near Mitchell, Dak.
 205. IV. WILLIAM H.⁴, b. 9 Jan., 1861. Postmaster at Iroquois, Dak.
 206. V. FRANCES ANNIE,⁴ b. 13 July, 1863. Graduate of Charles City High School; a teacher.
 207. VI. THOMAS WADE,⁴ b. 12 May, 1865. Graduate of Charles City High School.
 208. VII. GEORGE L.⁴, b. 31 Jan., 1868.
 209. VIII. RICHARD W.⁴ (Jr.), b. 10 Feb., 1870; d. 22 July, 1870.

FAMILY 12.

210. Col. **Thomas William³ Humphrey**, [98] (*Thomas Jefferson, Capt. William¹*) was born in Danville, Knox Co., Ohio, 4 Apr., 1835, and removed, with his parents, to Illinois in 1840. He was educated at Beloit College, Wis. He married at Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., 11 Dec., 1856, Phila J., dau. of Joseph and Esther Ann (Richardson), Smith, who was born near Detroit, Mich., 26 May, 1837. He purchased and settled on the paternal homestead.

In the summer of 1862, on call of the President for six hundred thousand new levies, he engaged in enlisting volunteers, and on its organization, was chosen Lieut.-Col. of the Ninety-fifth Regiment, Ill. Vol. Infantry, and was so commissioned 22 Aug., 1862. The regiment rendezvoused at Camp Fuller, Rockford, Ill., where Lieut.-Col. Humphrey, on account of the poor health of the commander, Col. Church, bore most of the care and labor of command, and zealously and industriously devoted himself to their drill and discipline, and to his own complete knowledge of official military duty and tactics. They were mustered into the U. S. Service, 4 Sept., 1862, and by November had been ordered to the field at Grand Junction, Tenn. Such was their then proficiency, that in their first Division Drill, General McArthur, then Division Commander, remarked that "they needn't be called a *new* regiment any longer," and were "*old enough* for the service," and he afterward practically confirmed it by invariably using and trusting them as veterans. Before reaching the front, Col. Church resigned, and the full command devolved on Col. Humphrey. He was not commissioned as Colonel till 21 May, 1863, to rank from 24 Jan., 1863. After a good deal of marching and skirmishing in northern Mississippi, Col. Humphrey landed his regiment at Milliken's Bend, above Vicksburg, 26 Jan., 1863, and having performed a prominent part in the digging and maneuvering of that army to approach that stronghold, found himself camped, on night of 18 May, 1863, only three-fourths of a mile from the rebel fortifications in the rear of Vicksburg, after forced marches from Grand Gulf. In the bloody but futile assault of the next day, he occupied the advance, and led with such gallantry, and held, all day, his position within one hundred yards of the rebel guns, under a tornado of artillery and musketry fire, as to call from his General, on the field, a dispatch containing the approving words, "You have *done well, nobly*." Of this action, Gen. Ransom, in his official report, said: "On the 19th, the Ninety-fifth Ill., Col. Humphrey commanding, reached a ridge within one hundred yards of the enemy's works, and though exposed to an enfilading fire of artillery, maintained their position until night, when I withdrew them to a safer position. Early in the action, Col. Humphrey was severely wounded in the foot, but would not leave the field. His loss is much heavier than that of any other regiment of my command.

"At 10 o'clock A. M., on the 22d, the charge began again furiously. The Ninety-fifth on this occasion also gained an advanced position, on the crest of a ridge near the enemy's works, encountering one of the most sweeping and destructive fires to which troops were ever exposed. Col. Humphrey, in advance of and leading his regiment, enthusiastic with the desire to storm the fortifications in his immediate front, determined to accomplish it if among human possibilities, and with that natural daring which characterized the man, pressed onward over the ridge, then being swept by rebel musketry and plowed up by rebel shot and shell. The regiment attempted to follow their leader, and bravely rallied to the charge, but to advance was to meet certain death, and it was plain that a further prosecution of the undertaking would annihilate the regiment. It had gone into the charge with three hundred and sixty-seven officers, and enlisted men in line of battle, and upwards of one hundred of the same had already been rendered *hors du combat*.

* * * * *

"The heroic Colonel had gone on in advance, and was given up as killed. Orders came during the afternoon for the murderous and unequal conflict to cease on our part, and the regiment was gradually withdrawn to a neighboring ravine for better protection. Toward night, with thinned

ranks and having left many a gallant soldier killed and wounded on the field, the little band of the Ninety-fifth, exhausted by the efforts of the day, wended its course among the ravines back a short distance to the brigade encampment. The Colonel, as has been stated, was supposed to have been killed during the charge, as nothing had been seen or heard of him since he crossed the ridge.

"Gen. Ransom had ordered a coffin for the reception of the corpse, so certain was he of Col. Humphrey's death. The latter, however, turned out to be safe, and during the same evening appeared, to the great delight and astonishment of all, at Gen. Ransom's headquarters, where the coffin was there in readiness! After passing the ridge, Col. Humphrey lay down closely upon the ground, as it was impossible for a human being then to be visible above it and live. In this condition, with the mad cannon balls screaming over him and plowing around his body, covering him with dirt and benumbing his limbs, he remained until evening, when he noiselessly crept from his precarious position and appeared so suddenly and unexpectedly in camp, as before related." *

Thus failed utterly two desperate and heroic attempts at assault of the rebel works; regular siege followed, with the historic result of capture. Col. Humphrey, at the head of his men, was one of the first to enter the city. Thence sent against Natchez; thence, in October following, returned to Vicksburg. He passed the winter in garrison and picket duty, in fortifying, and in receiving recruits from the north for his depleted ranks. Sent on the Red River Expedition the next spring, he was conspicuous in the destruction of Fort De Rossay, and in the retreat on steamer, by fortifying his decks with hard bread and bales of hay, and fighting, with his sharp shooters, both the infantry and artillery of the enemy; and on the retreat by land from Grand Ecenes, as rear guard, by constantly fighting and always whipping the flushed and victorious enemy.

This disastrous expedition abandoned, Col. Humphrey again, from steamer, landed his troops at Vicksburg, 23 Apr., 1865. Thence ordered to Memphis, where they arrived in May, just in time to be assigned to an expedition, under Gen. S. D. Sturgis, against the rebel General Forest, in northern Mississippi. Forest was encountered near Guntown. Sturgis' cavalry were several miles in advance of his infantry, and brought on the engagement before they could be supported. The day was intensely hot, and orders were to hasten up the infantry. "The regiment hastened on to the scene of conflict, now raging furiously at the front. Numbers of men, overcome by the heat and fatigue, fell out by the road-side, while the majority of them, though well nigh exhausted and unfit to perform what under better circumstances they would have accomplished, even in the unequal contest before them, still held their position in the ranks and came up bravely to form their first line of battle." †

In the early part of the action (10 June, 1864) Col. Humphrey, while leading on his men, fell mortally wounded. Successively, within a short time, two captains succeeding to the command fell. Meantime the ammunition was giving out, and no supplies had been provided. The General commanding or his Staff were nowhere to be found. Col. Humphrey's regiment, flanked on both wings, to escape capture were compelled to fall back, yet formed again, till soon a general retreat was ordered by Sturgis, resulting in a complete and shameful rout, with him and his cavalry far in the advance, all the way back to Memphis.

Col. Humphrey's body was recovered, under fire, and brought by the Surgeon in a buggy to Memphis, and forwarded to his family in Illinois for interment.

Col. Humphrey was an officer of exceeding promise of high eminence to arms. Falling at the age of 29, his military career, though brief, seems, like his character, to have been an ideal one. His promotion had been applied for, and after his death the Adjutant-General of the army wrote that some of the strongest recommendations for his promotion were in his office that had ever come into it. Promotion by brevet was confirmed after his death "for gallant and distinguished conduct."

* From "A History of the Ninety-fifth Regiment, Illinois Infantry Volunteers, by Wales W. Wood, Esq., of Belvidere, Ill., former Adjutant of the Regiment. *Chicago Tribune* print, 1865." † Same history.

For a fuller and graceful estimate of Col. Humphrey's services and character, the reader is referred to the book named and quoted in this sketch, and to a Memorial Address by the same author, delivered before the G. A. R., at Belvidere, Ill., 30 May, 1883, in which he anew adds his testimony to the excellence and nobility of the man. Of this letter we can extract only a single sentence: "It was my fortune to have afterward met and become acquainted with the officers and comrades of many other regiments than our own in the service, and to have been in position where I could hear and learn what others thought of Col. Humphrey outside of his own command, and I believe it is only expressing the universal opinion of all his army acquaintances that throughout the regiment, brigade, division, corps and army, he was universally loved and respected, always stood ready and fully prepared at his post of duty, and at the time of his unfortunate taking off, was recognized as one of the 'bravest of the brave,' and one of the most capable and promising officers of the army."

This address having come to the notice of Gen. J. McArthur, he took occasion to write: "I have been pleased and interested in reading it, and especially your appropriate and very just tribute to the lamented Humphrey; his kind consideration for the comfort and well-being of those under him endeared him to his command; his firm soldierly qualities commanded the respect of his superiors."

Col. Humphrey's remains rest beneath the green turf, in shade of the beautiful trees of his own beloved homestead, tenderly cherished by his family, as is his memory in their hearts.

Children:

- 211. I. CAROLINE A.⁴, b. 13 Dec., 1858; single. Res. (1883) with her mother, at Belvidere, Ill.
- 212. II. ROSE W.⁴, b. 31 Jan., 1861; single. Res. (1883) with her mother, at Belvidere, Ill.

FAMILY 13.

213. Capt. **James Monroe¹ Humphrey**, {100} (*Thomas Jefferson,² Capt. William¹*) was born in Danville, Knox Co., Ohio, 31 Aug., 1840. He married in Flora, Clay Co., Ill., 25 Dec., 1862, Rosirah (dau. of William and Margaret) Newton. He received a liberal education at Beloit, Wis. He raised a company for the 142d Regiment, Ill. Vol. Infantry, during the war of the Rebellion, was elected Captain of Co. C, and served with them through their entire period of service. He is at present general agent of the Reaper and Mower Works at Rockford Ill.

Children:

- 214. I. AVIS A.⁴, b. 15 Nov., 1863.
- 215. II. MARY E.⁴, b. 11 Mch., 1865.
- 216. III. GRACE D.⁴, b. 9 Apr., 1866.
- 217. IV. THOMAS W.⁴, b. 17 Aug., 1868.
- 218. V. MAUD M.⁴, b. 3 May, 1871.

FAMILY 14.

219. Capt. **Hervey Augustus³ Humphrey**, {101} (*Thomas Jefferson,² Capt. William¹*) was born in Belvidere, Ill., 28 Sept., 1842. He graduated in the scientific course at Beloit College, Wis., and at the age of nineteen, after the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion, he went forty miles distant to enlist, and among entire strangers joined, as a private, Co. A, 8th Regiment, Ill. Cavalry. At the end of one year he was captain of the company. He subsequently served two years as adjutant of the regiment, and remained with it, participating in all its gallant service to the end of the war. This command, popularly known as "Farnsworth's big Abolition Regiment," was one of the most effective and famous in the army. He was with it at the front in McClellan's campaign before Richmond, and in the retreat; at Fair Oaks, Stone Pines, Malburn

Hill, and many other hard fought and bloody fields of the Potomac Army. He had three horses killed and disabled under him in action, but himself came through unharmed with a most gallant and brilliant record.

He married in Charles City, Iowa, 1 Dec., 1868, Sarah Ellen (dau. of Ira and Clarinda) Brackett, who was born at North Hampton, Mass., 15 Oct., 1848. Res. (1883) with his family at Faulkton, Dak., engaged in journalism.

Children:

- 220. I. ALFRED ASHLEIGH,⁴ b. 14 June, 1870.
- 221. II. MARY ALICE,⁴ b. 5 Aug., 1874.
- 222. III. IRA HALE,⁴ b. 13 Oct., 1876.
- 223. IV. JAMES HERVEY KENNETH,⁴ b. 2 June, 1879.

FAMILY 15.

224. **Squire¹ Humphrey**, [134] (*Rev. Cyrus,³ Squire,² Capt. William¹*) was born in Fulton Co., Ill., 23 Dec., 1850. He married 7 Sept., 1871, Anna (dau. of William and Rachel) Page. Res. (1885) Hermon, Knox Co., Ill.

Children:

- 225. I. MARY.⁵
- 226. II. WILLIAM.⁵
- 227. III. CYRUS HARRY.⁵
- 228. IV. CHARLES.⁵
- 229. V. HENRIETTA.⁵

FAMILY 16.

230. **Squire Horace⁴ Humphrey**, [151] (*William,³ Squire,² Capt. William¹*) was born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, 13 Dec., 1846. The most of his life has been spent in Sangamon Co., Ill., his parents having removed there when he was a child. He married (1) 23 Feb., 1873, Olive (dau. of Patrick and Mary) Haudright. She died 27 Jan., 1877. He married (2) 24 Feb., 1881, Elizabeth Katharine (dau. of John McClellan and Elizabeth Nancy) Brown. He is a farmer and stock raiser. Res. (1885) on his farm near Virden, Macoupin Co., Ill.

Children (by 1st marriage):

- 231. I. HORACE CLAUDE,⁵ b. 27 May, 1875.

(By 2d marriage):

- 232. II. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 14 Feb., 1882.
- 233. III. GRACE,⁵ b. in May, 1885.

FAMILY 17.

234. **J. Otis⁴ Humphrey**, [158] (*William,³ Squire,² Capt. William¹*) was born in Morgan Co., Ill., 30 Dec., 1850. His boyhood and youth were passed upon the farm near Auburn, Sangamon Co., Ill., where his father has resided since 1855. His education, begun at the country school near his home, was supplemented by a classical course at Shurtleff College, at Alton, where he graduated with class honors in 1876. He was chosen by the faculty of Shurtleff College to represent that institution at the inter-collegiate contest of the State of Illinois, held at Jacksonville in 1875, in which he won second honors. He also received the Mills prize medal awarded for excellence in oratory on the day of his graduation. He taught school several terms, after which he removed to Springfield, studied law, and was admitted to the bar in June, 1880. During this

year also he was chief clerk in the office of the Supervisor of the Census for the Capital District of Illinois. In the autumn of 1880 he became legal secretary to the Railroad and Warehouse Commission of Illinois, which position he held until Jan., 1883, when he formed his present law partnership with H. S. Greene and F. W. Burnett.

In 1884 he was a Presidential Elector on the Republican ticket. He married 20 Apr., 1879, Mary Ellen (dau. of Rev. Abel H. and Jane) Scott. Mrs. Humphrey is a cultured lady. She is a graduate of the Academy at Jacksonville, Ill., and at the time of her marriage was a teacher at Alton, Ill. Her father, Rev. A. H. Scott, is a Baptist minister at Girard, Kan.

Children:

235. I. MARY ETTA,⁵ b. 26 Feb., 1880.
236. II. ADELINE MAUDE,⁵ b. 6 June, 1881.
237. III. CAROLINE GRACE,⁵ b. 3 Sept., 1882.
238. IV. OTIS SCOTT,⁵ b. 24 July, 1885.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES HUMPHREY, OF RHODE ISLAND.

1. **James' Humphrey** was born at (or near) Providence, R. I., about 1750, and settled in Rhode Island. He enlisted as a soldier in the war of the Revolution at its beginning, and served till its close, having been at Valley Forge with Washington, and experienced much danger and hardship on many other fields. At the close of the war he returned to Rhode Island. He married Amy Hardy,* of Providence, and resided at Warren, R. I., till after the birth of his two eldest children, when he removed to and settled in Alstead, N. H., and not long afterward in Brookfield, Vt., where other children were born to them.

Children:

2. I. AMY,² b. in Rhode Island; m. William **Messinger**, of Jericho, Vt., and settled on a farm in the same town, where a family of five children were born to them. On the breaking out of the war of 1812, William Messenger enlisted as a soldier in the service for five years; was taken prisoner at Buffalo, N. Y., and died in a British prison at Halifax. His widow maintained a home, raised her little ones, and survived till the age of eighty-two years; she died at Jericho, Vt.
3. II. JAMES,² b. 9 Mch., 1780; m. (1) Cynthia Messinger; m. (2) Orpha Dow. **FAMILY 2.**
4. III. NANCY,² b. at Brookfield, Vt.; m. Jesse **Thompson**, of Jericho, Vt.; both died; had several children.
5. IV. WILLIAM,² b. 14 Apr., 1783; m. Betsey Clawson. **FAMILY 3.**
6. V. BETSEY² (or ELIZABETH), b. in Brookfield, Vt., 31 Aug., 1789; m. 3 Mch., 1817, Silas **Benham**, of Jericho, Vt. They settled and resided all their lives at Jericho, where she d. 2 Jan., 1837. He d. there, 29 Apr., 1865. *Children:*
7. i. Melissa C.A. b. 12 Mch., 1818; m. (1) 11 Nov., 1838, Dennis **Rood**, of Jericho, Vt. He died at Milton Falls, Vt., 29 Mch., 1847. She m. (2) at Fort Atkinson, Wis., 29 July,

* Variouslly stated also to have been Harden and Harding.

- 1850, John O. **Storm**. *Child (by 2d marriage)*: (1) Byron O.⁴, b. at Whitewater, Wis., 27 Nov., 1851; m. 3 Jan., 1880, Eva Spey [Sperry?].
8. ii. Henry J.³, b. in Jericho, Vt., 22 Aug., 1819; m. at Jericho, 4 Apr., 1844, Mary J. Stiles. *Children*: (1) Melissa C.⁴, b. 17 Jan., 1845; m. in Wis., 15 Oct., 1867, William O. D. **Reilly**. She d. 31 Aug., 1870. *Child*:
 (a) Edmund B.⁵, b. at Koshkonong, Wis., 26 Aug., 1870.
 (2) Allen B.⁴, b. 2 Apr., 1847; m. at Wantona, Wis., 19 Aug., 1869, Mary E. Trufont.
9. iii. Amy,³ b. 24 Feb., 1821.
10. iv. William Humphrey,³ b. in Jericho, Vt., 25 Mch., 1823; m. 24 Dec., 1850, Lucy M. Wright, of Whitewater, Wis. *Children*: (1) William L.⁴, b. in Jefferson, Jefferson Co., Wis., 21 Mch., 1852; m. at Jackson, Mich., 25 Aug., 1879, Minnie L. Roob. *Child*:
 (a) Robert R.⁵, b. 26 Oct., 1880.
 (2) Charles B.⁴, b. in Jefferson, Wis., 7 June, 1865. (3) Carrie W.⁴, b. at Fort Atkinson, Wis., 25 Oct., 1866.
11. v. Laura,³ b. 13 June, 1825.
12. vi. Maria,³ b. 16 Feb., 1827.
13. vii. Smith,³ b. 19 July, 1831.
14. VI. ELISHABA²; lived to old age, and died at Jericho, Vt.; unmarried.
15. VII. JOHN²; died quite young; unmarried.
16. VIII. EDE,² b. in Brookfield, Vt.; m. Phebe Lee, of Jericho, Vt., where they resided and died; had several children.
17. IX. TRUMAN²; died when about nineteen years old; unmarried.
18. X. RELIEF,² b. at Brookfield, Vt., 15 Dec., 1792; m. Philander **Benham**, of Jericho, Vt. She survived, in 1883, with excellent health and preserved faculties, enjoying and much occupied with fine needle-work, which she executes beautifully without glasses, in her ninety-first year. Res. (1883) Stark, Minn.; has several children.
19. XI. HARRY² (Dr.), b. at Brookfield, Vt.; m. Clarissa Lee, of Jericho, Vt. He practiced medicine many years in Boston, Mass., and afterward removed to East Bridgewater, Mass., where he died; had children.

FAMILY 2.

20. **James² Humphrey**, [3] (*James¹*) was born at Warren, R. I., 9 Mch., 1780, and removed to Jericho, Vt., in 1801. He married (1) in 1811, Cynthia Messinger, of Jericho, Vt. She died at birth of her child. He married (2) in Oct., 1822, Orpha Dow, of Richmond, Vt.

Children (by 1st marriage):

21. I. SON ———; d. aged six weeks.
- (*By 2d marriage*):
22. II. HOSEA T.³, b. 17 July, 1823; m. 4 Dec., 1848, Rosamond S. Sherman. He served in the war of the Rebellion, in the Union Army. Res. Pipestone Co., Minn. *Child*:
 i. Emma,³ b. in Jericho, Vt., 2 Mch., 1850.
- 23.
24. III. HARRY G.³, b. 26 July, 1826.
25. IV. HIRAM A.³, b. 1 Oct., 1829.
26. V. ANDREW D.³, b. 1 Nov., 1832.
27. VI. HARMON S.³, b. 24 Sept., 1834.
28. VII. STEPHEN D.³, b. 26 July, 1837.

FAMILY 3.

29. **William² Humphrey**, [5] (*James¹*) was born in Brookfield, Vt., 14 Apr., 1783. He married in Oct., 1806, Betsey Clawson, of Richmond, Vt. She was born in Richmond, Vt., 24 Feb., 1790. On the breaking out of the war of 1812, he enlisted for the term of five years, and served through the entire war. On return of peace, he returned to his family. He resided, a farmer, at his home in Richmond, Vt., and died there 15 Nov., 1857, aged seventy-three years. Mrs. Humphrey died 28 Mch., 1850.

Children:

30. I. SON ———; d. at age of three years.
 31. II. DIANTHA,³ b. 26 June, 1809.
 32. III. LUCY,³ } b. 25 Feb., 1811.
 33. IV. LAURA,³ }
 34. V. TRUMAN R.³ (Dr.), b. 3 Dec., 1813; m. (1) Elizabeth Merrill; m. (2) Mary J. Sawyer.
- FAMILY 4.
35. VI. CAROLINE M.³, b. 23 May, 1816.
 36. VII. WILLIAM H.³, b. 5 Aug., 1818.
 37. VIII. ALONZO,³ b. 20 Aug., 1820; d. 23 Mch., 1833.
 38. IX. AMY,³ b. 31 Aug., 1832.
 39. X. NANCY,³ b. 19 Dec., 1824; m. in Mch., 1841, Horace Burroughs; d. 5 Nov., 1847; is said to have had two children.
 40. XI. JESSE,³ b. 7 Oct., 1826.

FAMILY 4.

41. Dr. **Truman R.³ Humphrey**, [34] (*William,² James¹*) was born in Richmond, Vt., 3 Dec., 1813. At his majority he went to Boston, Mass.; afterward studied medicine there, and began practice in Houghton, Mass. After two or three temporary locations, consuming some five years, he settled in Thornton, N. H., where he practiced about sixteen years. He married (1) in Thornton, N. H., 1 Dec., 1847, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Nancy (Walker), Merrill. She died childless, 20 May, 1850. He married (2) in Thornton, N. H., 27 June, 1854, Mary J., dau. of Sylvestrus and Sarah (Clark), Sawyer.

Dr. Humphrey has been known both in New England and at the West as a skillful and successful physician, and has enjoyed general confidence and respect wherever known. In New Hampshire he was a Justice of the Peace and twice Justice of the Quorum, and has held similar public trusts in Minnesota. The family, in 1859, removed to Minnesota, since which his time has been divided between the practice of his profession and farming. Res. at Stark, Brown Co., Minn.

Children (by 2d marriage):

42. I. TRUMAN A.⁴, b. in Thornton, N. H., 27 Jan., 1856; m. in Albion, Minn., 10 Mch., 1880, Dora Woolley. Res. (1883) Sleepy Eye, Minn. *Child:*
i. Edwin B., b. 4 Dec., 1880; d. 22 Feb., 1881.
44. II. WILLIAM R.⁴, b. in Thornton, N. H., 19 Apr., 1858; d. in Hokah, Minn., 7 Sept., 1859.
45. III. LAURISTON E.⁴, b. in Hokah, Minn., 5 Aug., 1861.
46. IV. AMY P.⁴, b. in Stark, Minn., 30 Sept., 1866; m. in Stark, Minn., 2 Oct., 1882, James B. Sampson. Res. (1883) Stark, Minn.

DESCENDANTS

OF

NATHANIEL HUMPHREY, OF RHODE ISLAND.

1. **Nathaniel¹ Humphrey** is said to have been a sailor, and had, in New England, followed the sea from Rhode Island to Vermont. Removed from Vermont to Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1808; resided there, and there died, at the house of his son Nathaniel.

Children:

2. I. NATHANIEL.² FAMILY 2.
3. II. AMOS.² FAMILY 3.
4. III. LEWIS²; is said to have been a sailor and followed the sea.
5. IV. EUNICE.²
6. V. HANNAH.²

FAMILY 2.

7. **Nathaniel² Humphrey** [2] (*Nathaniel¹*) was born in Rhode Island. He is said to have removed from Rhode Island to New Hampshire; thence to Brookfield, Vt. Removed from Vermont about 1808, and settled in Genesee Co., N. Y. It is said that his father (*Nathaniel¹*) came and resided with him in New York, and there died. He served as Orderly Sergeant in the army during the Revolutionary war, and settled in Vermont very soon afterward.

Children:

8. I. CYRUS,³ b. in Brookfield, Vt.; m. Avis Stickney. *Children:*
9. i. Asa⁴; d. 12 Sept., 1830, æ. 29 yrs. and six mos.; his grave is in the family cemetery, at Darien, N. Y.
10. ii. Bailey.⁴
11. II. CHARLOTTE³; d. 13 Jan., 1813, in the 26th year of her age; single; very beautiful and accomplished; her epitaph is in the family cemetery, at Darien, N. Y.
12. III. RUSSELL³; m. Widow Seaver; d. at Darien, N. Y., 30 May, 1873, æ. 80 yrs.
13. IV. PORTER³; m. Elizabeth (or Betsey) Derby. FAMILY 4.
14. V. NATHANIEL,³ b. 7 Apr., 1801. FAMILY 5.
15. VI. LUCY³; m. Almond Derby, brother of her brother Porter's wife.
16. VII. SALLY.³
17. VIII. PERCY.³
18. IX. URZELIA³; m. (1) Cyrus Tyrrell; m. (2) — Copeland, of Rochester, Oakland Co., Mich. Res. Stony Creek, Mich.

FAMILY 3.

19. **Amos² Humphrey** [3] (*Nathaniel¹*) was one of the pioneers of Western New York. In 1808, with his young wife, he removed from Vermont to Genesee Co., N. Y., then called the Holland Purchase, where, in 1807, land had been booked to him. He came with his few household

goods upon an ox sled, in the winter, and built a rude log house. Severe cold came on before its completion, subjecting them to much discomfort and suffering. Its roof was made of bark; its floors and doors were split or boards cut of logs, as no lumber was to be had, nor glass for windows, and the only clearing about it was that made by felling the trees for its construction.

Children:

20. I. WILLIAM.³ Removed from Vermont to Genesee Co., N. Y., and booked land in 1807.
21. II. LEWIS.³
22. III. DEXTER.³
23. IV. POLLY.³

FAMILY 4.

24. **Porter³ Humphrey** [13] (*Nathaniel,² Nathaniel¹*) married Elizabeth (or Betsey) Derby, sister of his sister Lucy's husband. They resided in Genesee Co., N. Y., where both died. He died in 1840 (or 1835) of dropsy of the heart. She died in 1843.

Children:

25. I. SILAS P.⁴, b. 14 Sept., 1835; m. Julia A. Wirreck. FAMILY 6.
26. II. JULIA⁴; m., it is said, Albert **Stymers**, a naval officer, and settled in New York City. He is said to have been a Georgian by birth. She is said to have been taken, at three years of age, to bring up by a family by name of Appleby, of Buffalo, the head of which was a wealthy steamboat owner.
27. III. LUCY⁴; m. — **Knox**. Res. Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill.
28. IV. CHARLOTTE⁴; m. Charles **Pond**. Res. Elk River, Minn.

FAMILY 5.

29. **Nathaniel³ Humphrey** [14] (*Nathaniel,² Nathaniel¹*) was born in Vermont, 7 Apr., 1801, and removed with his parents to Genesee Co., N. Y., at the age of seven years. He married ——. Res. (1884) Morrison, Ill.

Children:

30. I. ALBERT.⁴
31. II. GEORGE.⁴
32. III. ERASTUS.⁴
33. IV. PORTER.⁴
34. V. SARAH.⁴

FAMILY 6.

35. **Silas Porter⁴ Humphrey** [25] (*Porter,³ Nathaniel,² Nathaniel¹*) was born in Darien Centre, Genesee Co., N. Y., 14 Sept., 1835. He married at Tipton, Iowa, 17 Sept., 1864, Julia A., dau. of Jacob and Mary L. (Salters), Wirreck [Wirick?]. She was born near Mansfield, Ohio, 2 Mch., 1845. He enlisted, in 1862, in the 31st Reg., Iowa Vols. In 1864 was honorably discharged for disability. Res. with impaired health, a pensioner, at Tipton, Iowa.

Children:

36. I. GEORGE BRAINERD,⁵ b. 5 Apr., 1866.
37. II. CHARLES CASEY,⁵ b. 22 Nov., 1868.
38. III. HARRY MALCOLM,⁵ b. 24 June, 1871.
39. IV. WILLIE BENTON,⁵ b. 16 Feb., 1877; d. 26 July, 1877.
40. V. CLYDE WIRICK,⁵ b. 2 July, 1879.

HISTORY OF

JAMES HUMPHREY AND HIS DESCENDANTS,

WHO CAME FROM IRELAND ABOUT 1745, AND SETTLED IN LONDONDERRY, N. H.

1. **James' Humphrey** was a descendant of the Scotch ancestry who removed from Scotland about the year 1612 and settled in Ireland, Province of Ulster, and who came to America in the year 1745, and landed at Philadelphia. Of his parents and more remote ancestors nothing is now known. They probably died in Ireland. He had one uncle in this country, who was among the early settlers of Londonderry. His name was William Humphrey, and he settled, lived and died on a farm situated on what is still called Humphrey's Hill, in the south part of the town of Londonderry, N. H. James Humphrey, soon after his arrival in America, left Pennsylvania and came to Londonderry, and about the year 1751 married Hannah Thompson. Of her ancestors nothing is known, but it is supposed that her parents came from Ireland and lived and died in Londonderry. After this marriage, they rented land in Londonderry, in which town all their children were born.

About the year 1756 they removed to Derryfield, now the city of Manchester, where he purchased a farm on what is called Humphrey's Brook. It was situated one mile west of McGregor's Bridge, and three-fourths of a mile east of the City Hall. He lived on that farm six or seven years and then sold it to his wife's brother, Hugh Thompson, and moved to Londonderry. The sum received for the farm was probably not more than \$200. He next went to the State of New York, to a town called Cherry Valley. Being much pleased with the country, he returned with the intention of removing his family to Cherry Valley, but as his wife was unwilling to remove to such a distance from Londonderry, he gave up the plan and purchased a lot of unimproved land, containing 100 acres, of Deacon Taggart, situated in the south part of Londonderry, in what is called Colray. The price paid for the land was probably not more than \$150. He there built a small frame house, 25x20 feet, divided into three apartments—one kitchen and two bedrooms. He there lived, and by close application to labor and the assistance of his sons, they cleared a portion of his farm and obtained a comfortable living and enjoyed as much happiness as falls to the lot of families in general. While he lived in Derryfield, he enlisted in the army, in a company commanded by Capt. John Stark, and served in two campaigns in the French war.

James Humphrey died in 1794, aged 81 years. Hannah, his wife, survived her husband seven years, and died in 1801, aged 88 years. She died from drowning in a well, into which she had fallen while laboring under abaration of mind. They were both buried in the cemetery in Derry, but there is no monument over their graves.

Children:

2. I. JAMES,² b. in Nov., 1752; m. Jean Fisher. FAMILY 2.
3. II. JOHN,² b. in Nov., 1754; m. Nancy Lancaster. FAMILY 3.

4. III. **HANNAH**,² b. in 1756; m. Mathew **Caldwell**, of Merrimack, N. H., about the year 1780. They soon removed to Corinth, Vt. They had seven or eight children. Charles and Matthew, the two oldest sons, were in Londonderry in 1806. Matthew Caldwell and wife lived and died in Vermont, but at what period is not known to the writer. Their descendants also reside there, but their number and their particular place of residence is unknown.

FAMILY 2.

5. **James² Humphrey** [2] (*James¹*) was born in Nov., 1752. He continued to live on his father's farm, and after making an addition to the house, at the age of twenty-five married 5 Feb., 1778, Jean Fisher, of Londonderry, N. H. He died 26 June, 1828, aged 76 years. She died 3 Jan., 1846, aged 92 years.

Children:

6. I. **NANCY**,³ b. 7 Dec., 1779; m. 28 Feb., 1805, Capt. Samuel (son of Robert) **Dickey**, of Londonderry. When first married they lived in a house near the West Parish Meeting House, in Londonderry, where they resided a few years and then removed to a farm two miles west, where they spent the most of their life. In 1843 they moved to Warren, Ohio, and lived on a farm. She died 26 Nov., 1851, æ. 72 yrs. He died some years after, at Warren. *Children:*
 - i. Hannah Jane,⁴ b. 23 Dec., 1805; m. 3 Apr., 1833, Joseph **Sleeper**. Res. on a farm, in Londonderry, N. H. *Child:* (1) Elizabeth Patterson,⁵ b. 16 Mch., 1834; m. 12 Jan., 1858, James C. **Taylor**, of Derry, N. H.
8. ii. **Isaiah**,⁴ b. 4 Oct., 1807. At the age of twenty-one went to the West, became a merchant, and settled in Pittsburgh, Pa. He m. (1) in June, 1833, Dorcas Cutter, of Pelham, N. H., who d. in Pittsburgh, at the age of 35; m. (2) in Jan., 1848, Elizabeth Lyon, of Brooklyn, N. Y. *Children:* (1) Jane Nancie,⁵ (2) Maria,⁵ (3) Charles Crosby,⁵ (4) Daniel Dana,⁵ (5) Robert Lyon.⁵
9. iii. **Robert**,⁴ b. 17 Dec., 1809; associated himself in business with his brother Isaiah; m. in 1837, Mary Ann Nancy Anderson, of Londonderry, N. H. *Children:* (1) Mary Bell,⁵ (2) Samuel,⁵ (3) Anna Martha,⁵ (4) William Anderson.⁵
10. iv. **Nancy**,⁴ b. 6 Nov., 1811. Res. with her father, in Warren, Ohio.
11. v. **Martha**,⁴ b. 13 May, 1813; m. (as his second wife) Elder Robert **Boyd**, of Ravenna, Ohio. *Child:* (1) Daniel Dana Dickey,⁵
12. vi. **Samuel**,⁴ b. 11 June, 1820; removed to Warren, Ohio; m. in 1846, Mary Ann Parker, of Litchfield, N. H. *Children:* (1) Edward L. Parker,⁵ (2) Fanny Maria,⁵ (3) ———,⁵
13. vii. **Daniel Dana**,⁴ b. 17 July, 1823; removed to Nashville, Tenn.; m. in 1847, Caroline Uffington, of Pittsburgh, Pa. In business with his brother in Pittsburgh.
14. viii. **Frances Maria**,⁴ b. 1 Oct., 1827; m. in 1853, Rev. John S. **Hayes**. Removed to Charleston, Ind.; from thence to Nashville, Tenn. *Children:* (1) John Lowrie,⁵ (2) Mary Bell.⁵
15. II. **HANNAH**,³ b. 10 Jan., 1782; m. (as his second wife) in May, 1816, Capt. Eleazer **Low**. They lived in the south part of Derry, N. H. Capt. Eliezer d. 14 Mch., 1834. Several years after, Mrs. Low removed to Pittsburg to live with her son, but became partially deranged and died in the insane hospital at Concord, N. H., 24 Aug., 1850, aged 68 yrs.; was buried in the cemetery at Derry, N. H. *Child:*
 16. i. **James Humphrey**,⁴ m. Eliza Haynes, of Pittsburgh, Pa., where they still live; have several children, the eldest two being twins.

17. III. SAMUEL FISHER,³ b. 28 Apr., 1784; d. unmarried, 15 June, 1808, in the 24th year of his age, from injuries received by the falling of a tree which he was cutting down. He was a very healthy and strong man, and was soon to be married. He was buried in the cemetery at Derry, N. H.
18. IV. JOHN,³ b. 12 June, 1786; m. Rebecca Brewster. FAMILY 4.
19. V. JENNETTE,³ b. 20 May, 1788. In early life she learned the trade of tailoress with a Mrs. Kimball, of Chester, N. H. She remained unmarried, and labored at her trade until her death; and having excellent health, with strict attention to business and good economy, acquired a competency to supply her with all the comforts and enjoyments of life. She d. in 1874 (or 1875).
20. VI. JONATHAN,³ b. 9 July, 1790; m. Amelia Fisher. FAMILY 5.
21. VII. SARAH,³ b. 1 Dec., 1792. In early life she became qualified as a teacher, and for some twenty years was, for the most of the time, engaged in teaching. In 1845 she and her sister Jennette purchased a house and lot in Derry East Village, N. H., where she died, unmarried, 8 July, 1866.
22. VIII. JANE,³ b. 22 Jan., 1795; m. 7 Sept., 1820, John Warner, of Derry, N. H. He d. at Derry, 12 Nov., 1842, and was buried in the cemetery there. She removed to Nashua, in May, 1843, where she purchased a house, and where she died in 1882.
Children:
 23. i. Harriet,⁴ b. 29 May, 1821.
 24. ii. William Colvin,⁴ b. 2 June, 1823; d. 19 Jan., 1841, and was buried at Derry, N. H.
 25. iii. Susan Elizabeth⁴ (twin), b. 10 May, 1825; m. 18 Oct., 1847, J. F. Dane, of Nashua, N. H.
Res. at Yellow Springs, Ohio. *Child:* (1) Lizzie Maria,⁵ b. 18 Apr., 1850.
 26. iv. Sarah Jane⁴ (twin), b. 10 May, 1825; d. 17 Apr., 1845, and was buried at Nashua.
 27. v. Caroline,⁴ b. 23 May, 1827; d. 7 Jan., 1847.
 28. vi. Mary Warden,⁴ b. 2 Jan., 1831.
 29. vii. Maria Electa,⁴ b. 16 Aug., 1833; d. 17 Mch., 1851, and was buried at Nashua.
 30. viii. Martha Ann,⁴ b. 12 Jan., 1835.
 31. ix. Nancie Dickey,⁴ b. 12 July, 1839. m. 10 Oct., 1865, James H. Moore; d. 19 Apr., 1886.

FAMILY 3.

32. John² Humphrey, [3] (*James*¹) at the age of 22 years, went to the Province of New Brunswick. Being pleased with the country, he selected a farm and then returned, and was married to Nancy Lancaster, of Salem, N. H. He settled in St. John's, N. B., shortly after the close of the Revolutionary war—in which he and his brother James took an active part, serving as soldiers several months. James was in the battle of Bennington, in 1777. Of the more remote descendants of John and Nancy Humphrey, nothing is now known to the writer. They probably reside in the Province of New Brunswick and in the State of Maine. John died in the State of Maine, in 1835, aged over 80 years. His wife died several years previous.

Children:

33. I. POLLY³; m. John Hitchins, of St. David's, N. B.
34. II. JANE³; m. William Hitchins, of St. David's, N. B.
35. III. NANCY³; m. Ebenezer Rolf.
36. IV. HANNAH³; m. Patrick McMurphy, of St. David's, N. B.
37. V. JAMES³; m. Hulda Nicholson, of St. David's, N. B.

FAMILY 4.

38. **John³ Humphrey** [18] (*James² James¹*) was born 12 June, 1786, and learned the trade of joiner with Capt. Samuel Dickey, of Londonderry, N. H. He married 18 Sept., 1814, Rebecca (dau. of Simon) Brewster, of Griswold, Ct., and of the sixth generation from Elder Brewster, of the Mayflower. He purchased a farm one mile south of Derry Village, N. H., and moved onto it 3 Apr., 1815. He was chosen ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church, under the pastoral care of Rev. Mr. Parker, 14 Sept., 1818, and d. 14 Apr., 1867. She d. 12 Nov., 1871.

Children:

39. I. **HENRY BREWSTER**,⁴ b. 11 Sept., 1815; m. 22 Apr., 1874, Mrs. Josephine Augusta Patch; both still survive; no children. He is deacon of the Congregational Church in Derry, N. H., where he resides, in the old homestead.
40. II. **JOHN PINKERTON**⁴ (Rev.), b. 29 Apr., 1817; m. 4 Mch., 1847, Elizabeth J. Wells, dau. of Rev. Mr. Wells, Congregational Clergyman of Deerfield, N. H. She was born 24 Oct., 1816. He graduated at Dartmouth College, and at Andover Theological Seminary, and was settled over the Congregational Church in Winchester, N. H., 3 Feb., 1847; there about 20 years; subsequently at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; no issue.
41. III. **SAMUEL FISHER**,⁴ b. 14 Dec., 1818; d. 12 May, 1826.
42. IV. **SIMON JAMES**,⁴ b. 31 Dec., 1820; m. (1) Mrs. Susan E. (Batcheller) Hutchinson; m. (2) Elizabeth Emerson. **FAMILY 6.**

FAMILY 5.

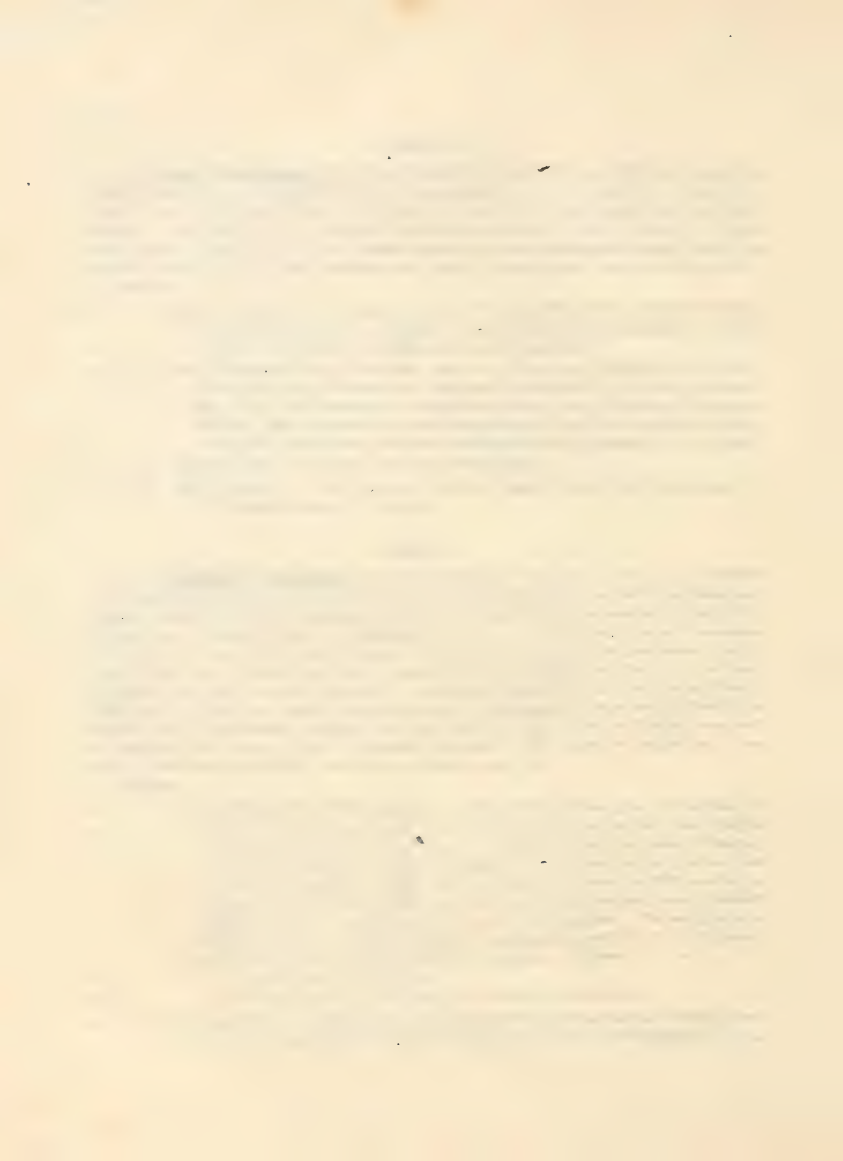
43. **Jonathan³ Humphrey** [20] (*James² James¹*) was born 9 July, 1790; remained with his parents and lived on the homestead farm, and in 1813 received a title to the farm and became responsible for their maintenance during their natural life. He married 5 June, 1821, Amelia (dau. of Ebenezer) Fisher, of Londonderry, N. H. In 1829 he sold the old homestead farm in the south part of Derry and purchased a farm in the south part of Londonderry, where he resided till 1855. He held the office of ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church of that town for twenty years, and was once a member of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. Being severely afflicted with asthma for many years, for the purpose of improving his health, he sold his farm in Londonderry, in Sept., 1855, and with his family moved to Marion, Iowa, and in connection with his son, John C. Humphrey, purchased a farm, where he resided for a few years. Then moved to Keokuk, Iowa, where he died 2 Jan., 1867.

Children:

44. I. **SAMUEL FISHER**,⁴ b. 8 Mch., 1822; m. 29 Oct., 1856, Cellissa (dau. of Stephen P.) Brown, of Dover, Me. He graduated at Bowdoin College, in 1848; was principal of Foxcroft (Me.) Academy for four years. Studied law with Mr. Paine, of Bangor, Me., and was admitted to the bar at Bangor in 1853, where he has practiced law ever since. Was Judge of Police Court of Bangor from 1860 to 1868; member of House of Representatives of Maine in 1870 and 1872, and National Bank Examiner of Maine for over ten years, from 1872, and then resigned. He was Mayor of Bangor in 1884-5. In 1872 he formed a co-partnership with Mr. F. H. Appleton, son of Chief Justice Appleton, which still continues. *Children:*
 45. i. Fannie Susan,⁴ b. 10 Oct., 1861.
 46. ii. Orman Brown,⁴ b. 28 May, 1867; now a member of Bowdoin College.
47. II. **DANIEL FITTS**,⁴ b. 4 Sept., 1823; became a merchant and settled in Keokuk, Iowa; m. (1) 17 June, 1852, Charlotte C. (dau. of Adam) Weir, of Washington Co., Pa.,



John H. H. H.





John Humphreys

who d. 2 May, 1855, and was buried in Keokuk; m. (2) 21 Dec., 1858, Harriet A. (dau. of Isaac) Warner, of Middletown, Ct. *Children (by 1st marriage):*

48. i. Ida Maria,⁵ b. 1 June, 1853; d. 7 Oct., 1862.

49. ii. Elizabeth Charlotte,⁵ b. 6 Dec., 1854; is a teacher in Iowa.

(*By 2d marriage*):

50. iii. Alice Crosby,⁵ b. 10 Nov., 1859; d. 11 Nov., 1865.

51. III. MARY ELIZABETH,⁴ b. 2 Sept., 1825; m. 15 Jan., 1861, William E. Loomis, of Denmark, Iowa. Res. Denmark, Lee Co., Iowa. *Children:*

52. i. Eleanor Humphrey,⁵ b. 31 Mch., 1863.

53. ii. Mabel,⁵ b. 8 Sept., 1866; d. 18 Oct., 1866.

54. IV. HANNAH LOW,⁴ b. 4 Nov., 1827; m. 20 Mch., 1849, Aaron H. Gage, of Londonderry, N. H. Removed to Keokuk, Iowa, in 1854, where she died 28 Mch., 1884. *Children:*

55. i. Anna Josephine,⁵ b. 19 Mch., 1850.

56. ii. Abbie Hall,⁵ b. 2 Jan., 1853; d. 20 Nov., 1854.

57. iii. George Edwin,⁵ b. 8 Mch., 1856; is a teacher in Marshalltown, Iowa.

58. iv. Maria Amelia,⁵ b. 4 Oct., 1861; d. 15 Jan., 1863.

59. V. JAMES EBENEZER,⁴ b. 28 Sept., 1829; m. (1) 13 Aug., 1853, Eleanor Collins (dau. of John) Wilson, of Philadelphia, who d. 2 July, 1863; m. (2) 16 Aug., 1864, Eliza Frances (dau. of Lewis Russell) Bissell, of Chicago. He removed, in 1849, to Washington Co., Pa., and engaged in mercantile business. In 1851, he removed to Keokuk, Iowa, where he became connected in business with his brother, D. F. Humphrey. Was later a merchant in Chicago. Res., in broken health, in East Saginaw, Mich. *Children (by 1st marriage):*

60. i. John Wilson,⁵ b. 15 Sept., 1854; d. 7 July, 1856.

61. ii. Daughter ———,⁵ b. 12 Nov., 1856; d. soon after.

(*By 2d marriage*):

62. iii. Eleanor Frances,⁵ b. 4 Oct., 1865; d. 24 Apr., 1881.

63. iv. George Lewis,⁵ b. 14 Feb., 1867.

64. VI. LUCY AMIRA,⁴ b. 11 Sept., 1831; qualified for a teacher at Ipswich (Mass.) Female Seminary; removed to Keokuk, Iowa, in Mch., 1856, where she is now engaged in teaching; unmarried.

65. VII. JOHN CALVIN,⁴ b. 11 Oct., 1833; removed to Iowa, and engaged in farming; m. 14 Feb., 1856, Mary Jane (dau. of Alexander) Park, of Windham, N. H. He is a farmer and manufacturer of lumber, etc. Res. East Saginaw, Mich. *Children:*

66. i. William Alexander,⁵ b. 11 Aug., 1857; m. 27 Nov., 1883, Sarah L. Sterge, of Clio, Mich.

67. ii. Edward Carl,⁵ b. 10 Dec., 1858; m. 24 Oct., 1883, Emma L. Jones, of Caro, Mich.

68. iii. Mabel,⁵ b. 3 May, 1866; d. 7 Sept., 1866.

69. iv. Harry,⁵ b. 8 July, 1868; d. 1 Sept., 1868.

70. VIII. SARAH JANE,⁴ b. 3 May, 1836; is a teacher. Resides, unmarried, in East Saginaw, Mich.

71. IX. GEORGE ELLIS,⁴ b. 26 Aug., 1840; was three years a soldier in the Union Army, during the war of the Rebellion, under Generals Grant and Sherman; was in the battle of Shilow, and in numerous other battles; was severely wounded in the battle of Corinth; is now a merchant in Marshalltown, Iowa; unmarried.

72. X. FRANK AUGUSTUS,⁴ b. 20 May, 1844; d. 1 May, 1863.

73. XI. ———; d. in infancy.

FAMILY 6.


74. Rev. **Simon James¹ Humphrey**, D. D., [42] (*John¹ James¹ James¹*) was born 31 Dec., 1820. He married (1) 18 Apr., 1854, Mrs. Susan F. Hutchinson, (*nee* Batcheller), who died 30 Aug., 1860. He married (2) 9 Oct., 1865, Elizabeth Emerson, dau. of Prof. Ralph Emerson, D. D., of Andover Theological Seminary. She was born 15 Feb., 1836. He graduated from Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine, in 1848, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1852. Was pastor of the Newark, Ohio, Presbyterian Church from 1854 to 1860, and of the Beloit, Wis., Congregational Church from 1860 to 1864. Became District Secretary, for District of Interior States, of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, in 1864, which office he still retains. The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him in 1879, by Beloit (Wis.) College.

Children (by 1st marriage):

- 75. I. GRACE BREWSTER,⁵ b. 12 Apr., 1855; d. 13 Sept., 1855.
- 76. II. HORACE BUCKINGHAM,⁵ b. 25 Feb., 1857. Graduated at Beloit (Wis.) College in 1879. Assistant editor of the *Minnesota Tribune*, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 77. III. CHARLES,⁵ b. 29 Nov., 1858; d. 7 Dec., 1858.

(By 2d marriage):

- 78. IV. WILLIAM BREWSTER,⁵ b. 17 Dec., 1867.
- 79. V. ARTHUR EMERSON,⁵ b. 25 Sept., 1869; d. 26 Apr., 1880.
- 80. VI. ELIZABETH ROCKWELL,⁵ b. 17 Sept., 1871.
- 81. VII. HERBERT JOHN,⁵ b. 9 Mch., 1873.
- 82. VIII. FREDERICK RALPH,⁵ b. 9 Aug., 1875; d. 29 Jan., 1877.

 The above history of the descendants of JAMES¹ and HANNAH Humphrey (who came from Ireland about the year 1745) was collected by their grandson, JONATHAN³ Humphrey [43].

This history has been supplemented and enlarged by the kindly interest of SAMUEL FISHER⁴ Humphrey [44], of Bangor, Me., and his cousin and college classmate, Rev. SIMON J.⁴ Humphrey [73], 151 Washington St., Chicago, Ill. Resides at Oak Park, Ill.

WILLIAM HUMPHREY, FROM IRELAND.

PROBABLY THE WILLIAM UNCLE OF JAMES¹ HUMPHREY, MENTIONED ON PAGE 977, LINES 28 AND 29 FROM BOTTOM OF PAGE.

1. **William¹ Humphrey** came from Ireland to Derry, Rockingham Co., N. H., and was one of the first settlers in that town, where he owned an extensive farm. His descendants here given were all born in Derry, N. H. The two daughters, SALLY¹ and POLLY,² married two brothers, Ben and William Clendenion.

Children:

- 2. I. JOHN²; was a physician.
- 3. II. WILLIAM. FAMILY 2.
- 4. III. SALLY.²
- 5. IV. POLLY.²

FAMILY 2.

6. **William² Humphrey** [13] (*William²*) was twice married. He was a carpenter. Res. at Derry, N. H.

Children (by 1st marriage):

- 7. I. LOUISA.³



S. J. Humphrey

(By 2d marriage):

8. II. WILLIAM,³ FAMILY 3.
9. III. JOHN^{3*}; was a farmer.
10. IV. ADDISON³; was a head carpenter.
11. V. BETSEY ANN³; died a number of years ago.

FAMILY 3.

12. William^{3†} Humphrey [8] (William,² William¹) married Belinda ——. He is a farmer and teamster. Res. (1882) Lawrence, Mass., as do his children.

Children:

13. I. WILLIAM M.⁴; dealer in coal and wood; unmarried in 1882.
14. II. EDWARD H.⁴; dealer in coal and wood; unmarried in 1882.
15. III. CHARLES⁴; died before 1882.
16. IV. MARY⁴; m. Charles I. Alexander, a carpenter by trade. Children:
 17. i. Ida May⁵; is deceased
 18. ii. Aaron Onnie,⁵ b. about 1879.
 19. iii. George H.⁴; is deceased.
20. V. M. FANNIE J.⁴; unmarried in 1882.
21. VI. AARON J.⁴; m. Maggie Fitzwilliam, of Lawrence. He is a blacksmith.
22. VII. HARVEY,⁴ } living in 1882; unmarried.
23. VIII. ELIZABETH,⁴ } twins;
is deceased.

Abraham ‡ (son of Matthew) Reid m. MARTHA HUMPHREY. Children:

- i. Matthew.
- ii. David, b. in 1765.
- iii. Stephen II.
- iv. John Holland.
- v. William V.
- vi. Sally.
- vii. Jane; m. — Noyes, of Atkinson, N. H.
- viii. Matthew.
- ix. Betsy.
- x. Mary A.

From Reid Genealogy, p. 465, (Londonderry, N. H., Branch).

* Dr. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, son of JOHN, possibly this JOHN, was born at Albany, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1796; parents both of New Hampshire, but at Albany at early date—father died at advanced age, of cholera, 25 Aug., 1839; mother died several years later, full of years, both survived to see their child die of pulmonary disease, although neither of them were predisposed to it. He graduated at Union College in 1813; studied medicine with Dr. Eight; graduated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., in 1819; commenced practice at Albany, and practiced as long as his health permitted. He was one of the City Physicians in Jan., 1825. Did not possess much physical energy, and died of consumption, which was the theme of his graduation thesis. He had a fine mind, of reflective order; manners exceedingly mild and amiable; conversation was conspicuous for simplicity and earnestness; was uniformly cheerful, but with no exuberant elasticity; had gravity of thought as well as conversation, and avoided all appearance of pedantry in private or professional life. His sole ambition seemed to be to do right, and be useful to his fellow men. His native modesty was rather a hindrance to his rapid rise in his profession. He made several contributions to the medical literature of the day (Journals, etc.), and his style was chaste, simple and forcible. He died 12 Mch., 1826, in his 31st year. He was Secretary of the Albany Co. Med. Society from 1822 until his death. Was a sincere Christian, and met death with calm assurance of a Christian hope.—From *Annals and Biography of Albany Co. Med. Society* A MAGDALEN (wife of William) Humphrey died in Albany, 27 Aug., 1832, æ. 35, of cholera.

† Sarah Humphrey (cousin of William) married Aaron Aldrich, of Boston, Mass. Royal Humphrey, her brother, resided in Boston. ‡ Lived on Zion's Hill, in Londonderry, N. H. In later life he lived in that part of Londonderry now known as Manchester, N. H. He was a Lieutenant of the Derry Company at Bunker Hill battle.

DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN HUMPHREY, OF LITTLE BRITAIN, N. Y.

1. **John' Humphrey** was in Orange Co., N. Y., as early as 1724. In the office of the Secretary of State, Albany, is a survey and record of a deed of three hundred acres of land in the town of New Windsor (now Little Britain), from Patrick Home to James Gembell and John Humphrey, dated 23 May, 1724, and surveyed by Carl Colden.

He probably emigrated from England, as appears from the following letter:

To Charles Humphrey, Esq., Ithaca:

"LITTLE BRITAIN, Dec. 8, 1878.

I received your letter directed to my son, Moses D. Burnet, of Syracuse, respecting the settlement of your ancestors in Little Britain.

First.—Your great grand-father, John Humphrey, must have been a settler on his lot north and adjoining that of Peter Mulliner, who was the first settler on the Patent of Ludun Johnson; my grand-father, Robert Burnet, being the third settler, whose deed (now in my possession) is dated October, 1729, which is bounded on that of said Mulliner. His name and that of John Humphrey are mentioned in said deed, and the residue of this patent was then not sold, but must soon after been located by Charles Clinton, John Welling, Alex. Denniston, John Reed, Patrick McClaugry and a family named Carskaden, whose lots embraced the whole residue of the patent.

As to the country from whence he emigrated I have no record, but suppose as Mulliner came to this country in Governor Burnet's family and was his gardner, he must have emigrated from England; and as John Humphrey located his farm adjoining his, and about the same time, he must have emigrated from the same place.

None of the family are living here at present except a son of Robert Humphrey, who was a son of the branch of the family who removed to some part of Connecticut before my remembrance.

Yours &c.,
ROBT. BURNET."

John Humphrey married ———. *Child:*

2. I. HUGH²; m. Nancy Peacock. FAMILY 2.

FAMILY 2.

3. **Hugh' Humphrey** [2] (*John'*) married Nancy Peacock, and resided, a farmer, in Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y. He was noted for his kind and benevolent disposition; brought up three charity children, beside his own. The time and place of his birth are not known. He died at Little Britain, 20 June, 1794.*

Children:

4. I. EVANS³; m. ———. FAMILY 3.
5. II. JAMES³ b. in 1755; m. Phebe Howell. FAMILY 4.
6. III. SARAH³; m. ——— **Boyd**, and settled at Phelps, N. Y.
7. IV. OLIVER³; m. Polly Young. FAMILY 5.
8. V. CHARLES³; m. Betsey Burnet. FAMILY 6.

* "In a fight near New Windsor near Little Britain about 1766, one James Humphrey is mentioned as distinguishing himself."—*See Life of De Witt Clinton. Egger's History of Orange County.* Given by William R. Humphrey, Ithaca, N. Y.

FAMILY 3.

9. **Evans³ Humphrey** [4] (*Hugh,² John¹*) was married in Albany, N. Y., where he settled. A letter from Mr. William R. Humphrey, of Ithaca, N. Y., gives the following: "Many of the descendants of Evans are in Albany. I was personally acquainted with but two of his sons, Hugh and William; both are dead. Hugh died a bachelor. William died at Kasoag, Oswego County, N. Y. Not certain that any of his sons are living; one, George, was captain, at one time, of the Burgesses Corps, Albany. You will find in the New York *Civil List*, published by Weed, Parsons & Co., Albany, the names of many of our family that have figured in public from the organization of the State down; also, in *Colonial History of New York*, published by the State, you will find many Humphreys in lists of inhabitants and soldiers, of Orange, Dutchess and Ulster Counties. The ancestors of the De Witt Clinton family came from the North of Ireland with a large party of emigrants, and settled at Little Britain. I am inclined to think that some of our name came over with the Clintons.

Children:

10. I. HUGH⁴*; died a bachelor.
11. II. WILLIAM,⁴ b. in 1786; m. ———; d. at Kasoag, Oswego Co., N. Y., 26 Mch., 1866, æ. 80 yrs. During his residence at Albany, N. Y., he was a partner of Erastus Corning and John Spencer, in the hardware business; retired from partnership with Corning in 1818. He left two sons, George and James Humphrey, who continued the business. George was captain of the well known Burgesses Corps, of Albany. Gilbert C. Davidson, late of Albany, was a son-in-law of William Humphrey.

FAMILY 4.

12. Captain **James³ Humphrey** [5] (*Hugh,² John¹*) was born in Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1755, where he remained till the breaking out of the Revolutionary war. He was a captain in our army, and was captured and held a prisoner by the British some ten months. After the war he spent several years traveling in the Southern States. After his return he was, in 1790, married to Phebe Howell, of South Hampton, Long Island, who died in 1817. After the death of his father he removed to Newburgh, N. Y., and engaged in the mercantile business, in company with Edward Howell, in which he was successful. He finally removed to Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y., where he resided till his death, 15 Sept., 1834, aged 79 years.

Children:

13. I. ELIZA,⁴ b. at Little Britain, N. Y.; d. at Monticello, N. Y., æ. 22; unmarried.
14. II. CHARLES⁴ (Hon.), b. 14 Feb., 1792; m. Ann Eliza Belknap. FAMILY 7.
15. III. ISAAC,⁴ b. at Little Britain, N. Y., and there died, in infancy.
16. IV. EVANS⁴ (Lieut.), b. at Newburgh, N. Y., in 1798; was educated at West Point, and entered the army as a Lieutenant; was stationed at Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, and at Fort Moultrie, Sullivan's Island, in Charleston Harbor. About 1820 he left the army, and was engaged in the transportation business at New York,

* HUGH HUMPHREY probably the same; died at Albany, N. Y., 20 July, 1859, aged 75. During his long and useful life he maintained the character of an enterprising man of business, and enjoyed the confidence and affection of all who knew him. He was born in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and went to Albany about 1801; soon became very prominent among the active business men of that city; erected several of the public buildings of that period; superintended the construction of the corporation docks; was superintendent of the Water Works Co. for over twenty-six years, resigning April 25, 1844; and for the last fifteen years of his life was a director of the Mechanics' and Farmers' Bank. He was for nearly fifty years a member of the Third Presbyterian Church, of which he held the office of trustee from 1817 till his death; was a liberal contributor to every good object; and by his unostentatious devotion to the fundamental principles of Christianity, he secured the love and confidence of all who could appreciate and admire the beauty of a symmetrical Christian life.

Albany and Ithaca. In 1834 he was appointed Surrogate of Tompkins County, N. Y.; was afterward clerk in the Supreme Court of Albany, and subsequently in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals. He died at Albany, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1853, æ. 55 yrs.

17. V. **NANCY**,⁴ b. at Newburgh, N. Y.; was for several years an eminent teacher at Phelps, N. Y.; m. in 1827, James **Westfall**, of Phelps; removed to Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich., in 1850, where they still reside. *Children*:
 18. i. Catherine Louise,⁵ b. 8 Jan., 1830; m. Dr. C. C. **Kingsbury**.
 19. ii. Cornelia Eliza,⁵ b. 1 Feb., 1833; m. F. W. **Fairman**.
 20. iii. James P.,⁵ b. 25 May, 1839; m. Louise Bassett.
 21. iv. Lizzie M.,⁵ b. 22 Jan., 1842; m. Chauncey **Baker**.
 22. v. Euphrasia S.,⁵ b. 12 Feb., 1845; m. T. S. **Vandevort**.

FAMILY 5.

23. **Oliver**³ **Humphrey** [7] (*Hugh*,² *John*¹) married Polly Young, an adopted daughter of his father, and settled at Phelps, N. Y. In the possession of this family is preserved an old flax spinning wheel, said to have been brought to America by Hugh Humphrey. Oliver Humphrey early became an extensive landed proprietor of Phelps, N. Y., and through industry, enterprise and intelligence, rendered himself a most valuable citizen, and was greatly respected; and his descendants maintain the exalted position of his memory and the name in that community.

Children:

24. I. **JOHN**⁴; m. ———; died, leaving a family. His widow res. (1869) Phelps, N. Y.
25. II. **HUGH**⁴; m. ———; died, leaving a family. He was the first male white child born at Phelps, N. Y. His widow res. (1869) Phelps, N. Y.

FAMILY 6.

26. **Charles**³ **Humphrey** [8] (*Hugh*,² *John*¹) married Betsey Burnet, and settled in Phelps, N. Y., where he took up a large tract of land. He was known as an eminently industrious, enterprising and intelligent gentleman and citizen, and his descendants are among the most wealthy, cultivated and influential citizens of the town.

Children (all of whom died before 1869):

27. I. **NANCY**,⁴
28. II. **SOPHIA**,⁴
29. III. **JACK**,⁴
30. IV. **PHOEBE**,⁴

FAMILY 7.

31. Hon. **Charles**⁴ **Humphrey**, Esq., [14] (*Capt. James*,³ *Hugh*,² *John*¹) was born at Little Britain, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1792. He removed to Newburgh, N. Y., at an early age, and was educated at the academy of that place. He entered the law office of William Ross, Esq. He was interrupted in his studies by the war of 1812; entered the army, and on 15 Aug., 1813, was commissioned a captain in the Forty-first Reg. Infantry, Col. Robert Bogardus commanding. He was stationed at Fort Greene, Long Island, and at Sandy Hook. After the war he resumed his legal studies with Mr. Ross, at Newburgh, and was admitted to the bar 11 Jan., 1816. He married at Newburgh, 24 Sept., 1816, Ann Eliza (dau. of Joseph) Belknap, who was born 26 Aug., 1797. In 1819 he removed his family to Ithaca, N. Y., a journey accomplished, with great difficulty and many privations, in six days. He went to Ithaca as the attorney and general manager of the Newburgh Branch Bank, established that year at Ithaca. Soon after his settlement there he

was appointed a Master in Chancery. In 1825-27 he represented his district in the Nineteenth Congress. After his return from Congress he devoted himself entirely to his profession. In 1831 he was Surrogate of the county of Tompkins, and, in 1834-35-36, was member of the State Legislative Assembly from the same county, sitting as Speaker of the House in the last two years. In 1842 he was again member of the Assembly. In 1843 was appointed Clerk of the old Supreme Court, at Albany, holding the office until its extinction under the constitution of 1846, when he returned with his family, and resumed the active duties of his profession at Ithaca. He was a man of fine social qualities, great intellectual ability, and legal acumen; he ranked among the best lawyers of the State. His powers of endurance of physical pain and suffering were extraordinary. Although nearly deprived of the use of his lower limbs during the last thirty years of his life, and almost daily attacked by the most intense pain (neuralgic), he continued, during that time, to perform all the active duties of life, and of his profession. Indeed, his very life seemed to be prolonged, at times, solely by the exercise of his indomitable will. He died at Albany, while in attendance at Court, 17 Apr., 1850, aged 58 years. His wife died at Ithaca, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1864, aged 67 years.

Children:

32. I. WILLIAM R.⁵ b. at Newburgh, 7 Jan., 1818; d. at Ithaca, 11 July, 1819.
33. II. WILLIAM R.⁵ b. 10 Apr., 1820; m. Mary H. Wheeler. FAMILY 8.
34. III. CHARLES G.⁵ b. at Ithaca, 24 Sept., 1822; d. 14 Sept., 1823.
35. IV. CHARLES G.⁵ b. at Ithaca, 4 Nov., 1824; d. 8 Sept., 1827.
36. V. CHARLES D.⁵ b. at Ithaca, 9 Dec., 1832; m. in 1856, Louise (daughter of Martin) Ryerson, of Ithaca. *Child:*
 37. i. Harriet,⁶ b. in 1857; d. in 1858.
38. VI. SARAH B.⁵ b. at Ithaca, 23 Feb., 1835; m. 25 Mch., 1869, Jasper B. Judd, of Oswego, where they resided in 1869.
39. VII. ANN ELIZA,⁵ b. at Ithaca, 12 June, 1837; d. 12 Apr., 1838.

FAMILY 8.

40. **William R.⁵ Humphrey** [33] (*Hon. Charles,⁴ Capt. James,¹ Hugh,² John¹*) was born at Ithaca, N. Y., 10 Apr., 1820. He married 20 June, 1848, Mary H. (daughter of Hosea) Wheeler, of Orwell, Vt., who was born 15 Apr., 1823. Res. (1882) Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:

41. I. MARY E.⁶ b. 4 May, 1850.
42. II. KATHERINE,⁶ b. 10 Mch., 1852.
43. III. GEORGE S.⁶ b. 1 Aug., 1856.
44. IV. CHARLES,⁶ b. 24 Sept., 1860.

THE HUMPHREYS OF PHELPS, ONTARIO COUNTY, N. Y.

Contributed by Rev. Anson Titus, of S. Weymouth, Mass., who has had in Preparation, for many years, a History of the Town of Phelps.

"The following I extract from my notes of the history of my native town. The Humphreys were quite a prominent family there from its settlement, after the Revolution. That which I send you is from the grave-stones of the town. If you can give light upon them, would be much

pleased. There are some representatives of the race still there. It may be that you have corresponded with them and have their records in full. They are farmers, well off, and eminently respectable.

"The Humphrey burial place in the eastern part of Phelps is one which is beautiful for situation. It is located on the ancient Humphrey estate, and within its soil is all which remains of the early pioneers and their descendants. It is on the east brow of a hill, and near a brook. It is now (1883) surrounded by a board fence. A large and noble chestnut tree stands as a sentinel amidst the dead:

- 'John Humphrey (probably 24, p. 986), b. June 21, 1791; d. July 3, 1863, æ. 72 yrs.
 John Humphrey, 2d, d. Nov. 21, 1860, aged 60 yrs., 6 mos., 4 days.
 Elizabeth (wife of John) Humphrey, 2d, d. May 21, 1859, æ. 56 yrs., 3 mos., 13 days.
 Charles Humphrey (probably 26, p. 986) d. Apr. 22, 1835, æ. 72 yrs., 2 mos., 24 days.
 Sarah, wife of Hamilton Bell, d. Feb. 25, 1843, æ. 82 yrs.
 Hugh Humphrey d. 25 Apr., 1861, æ. 66 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days.
 Phebe R. (wife of Hugh) Humphrey d. May 21, 1870, æ. 70 yrs., 4 mos., 14 days.
 Mary (dau. of Hugh and Phebe) Humphrey d. Aug. 29, 1823, æ. 7 mos., 20 days.
 Benjamin F. (son of Hugh and Phebe) Humphrey d. June 15, 1824, æ. 4 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days.
 William W. (son of Hugh and Phebe) Humphrey d. Aug. 19, 1833, æ. 2 yrs., 1 mo.
 Oliver Humphrey (probably 23, p. 986) d. Sept. 28, 1843, æ. 85 yrs.
 Mary (wife of Oliver) Humphrey d. June 24, 1822, æ. 51 yrs. [A monument, on which is inscribed 'Our Father and Mother.']
 George Humphrey d. Aug. 22, 1833, æ. 76 yrs., 2 mos., 22 days.
 Mercy (wife of George) Humphrey d. July 3, 1849, æ. 83 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days.
 Walter Kipp Humphrey d. Nov. 29, 1820, æ. 9 mos., 26 days.
 William Kipp Humphrey d. Oct. 27, 1826, æ. 3 mos., 9 days.
 Phebe, wife of Stephen Wilcox, d. Sept. 8, 1826, æ. 41 yrs., 11 days.
 Marrietta (dau. of Henry and Mary) Jennings d. Dec. 22, 1843, æ. 1 mo., 26 days.
 Hugh J. (son of J. M. and J. E.) Thompson d. Feb. 4, 1852, æ. 1 yr., 2 mos., 11 days.
 Philo Avery d. Aug. 7, 1828, æ. 27 yrs.
 Cad Wiggins d. Sept. 17, 1860, æ. 88 yrs., 6 mos., 5 days.
 Mary (wife of Cad W.) Wiggins, d. May 29, 1840, æ. 67 yrs.
 Harriett (dau. of Cad W.) Wiggins d. Jan. 13, 1830, æ. 22 yrs., 4 mos., 6 days.
 Marcy (wife of William) Hanna d. Aug. 18, 1852, æ. 44 yrs., 11 days.'
 In the yard at Oaks Corners (public), about a mile from foregoing yard, are the following:
 'Jeduthan Humphrey d. Mch. 16, 1853, æ. 64 yrs.
 Elizabeth D. (wife of Jeduthan) Humphrey d. Aug. 3, 1837, æ. 49 yrs.
 Henry D. (son of Jeduthan and E. D.) Humphrey d. Aug. 3, 1838, æ. 3 yrs.'"

Thomas Humphrey was born in Montgomeryshire, Wales, in 1800. He married in New York City, in 1829, Mary (dau. of Evan) Williams, and settled, at first, in New York. Thence, in 1832, he removed to Utica, N. Y.; thence, in 1844, to Newark, Ohio; thence, in 1856, to La Salle Co., Ill., where he died in May, 1857, aged 57 years.

[Thomas Humphrey is said to have had several brothers, some of whom came to America. One remained in the old country. One (HUGH) lived near Rome, N. Y. There are others living

near Slate Hill, and one more still in the old country. One (EDWARD) enlisted in the army during the Mexican War, and is supposed to have fallen, as his relations have never since heard from him. O. M. H.]

Children:

- I. JACOB T., b. in 1830. Res. at Waterloo, Iowa.
- II. HUGH H., b. in 1831; d. in 1857.
- III. ISAAC R., b. in 1833, d. in 1833.
- IV. EVAN C., b. in 1837; d. in 1864.
- V. MARGARET, b. in 1839; d. in 1857.
- VI. MARY, b. in 1841; d. in 1859.
- VII. ELIZABETH, b. in 1843; d. in 1861.
- VIII. CHARLOTTE, b. in 1845; d. in 1866.
- IX. WINNIFRED, b. in 1846.
- X. THOMAS, b. in 1848.
- XI. ELLA; d. in 1849, æ. one month.

THE HUMPHREYS FAMILY OF CHESTER COUNTY, PA.

FROM THE PAPERS OF THE LATE GEN. ANDREW A. HUMPHREY, U. S. A., WASHINGTON, D. C.

1. **Samuel[†] Humphreys**, of Portheven Parish, of Llanegryn, or Llanglyning, Merionethshire, Wales, married Elizabeth —.

Children:

2. I. DANIEL[‡]; m. Hannah Wynn. FAMILY 2.
3. II. BENJAMIN[§]; m. Mary Llewellyn. FAMILY 3.

FAMILY 2.

4. **Daniel[‡] Humphreys** [2] (*Samuel[†]*) came to America in 1682, and settled about seven miles west of Philadelphia, in Haverford Township, Chester County* (now Delaware Co., Pa.). He was a Quaker. The next year he returned to Wales† and brought with him to Pennsylvania his mother Elizabeth, with her three daughters, Lydia, Amy and Gobetha, and her son Benjamin.‡ About the same time his two uncles, Richard and John Humphreys, came to America, buying also in the Welsh Tract, but at first in Radnor and Marion townships, which adjoin Haverford.

* See *History of Chester County, Pa.*; also Smith's *History of Delaware, Pa.*

† We do not know on what this statement, made by one of the descendants of Daniel, is based. If only upon the certificate given below, it would seem to lack foundation. It is at least possible, if not probable, that Daniel was in America when that was written.

‡ "In August, 1660, Samuel Humphreys, Joane Humphreys, Owen Humphreys, Lewis Ap. Humphrey, William Reese, and others, were imprisoned for fifteen or sixteen weeks at Baala, Merionethshire, Wales, for their adherence to the principles of the Quakers. See Besse's *History of the Sufferings of the Quakers*. Their cattle also were taken, and were never returned. In 1661, Samuel Humphrey and Owen Humphrey were again committed to prison for fifteen weeks, in a loathsome place, for refusing to take the oath of allegiance to the King. Afterwards, Samuel Humphrey was committed to prison for thirty-five weeks. In 1662, Owen Humphreys and Samuel Humphreys were persecuted in the Sheriff's Court for refusing to take the oath of allegiance. In 1687-90, tithes were taken in corn, hay, lambs, &c., from Owen Humphreys. In 1683, Owen Humphreys was fined £20 for preaching, and was committed to prison.

"It was not singular, therefore, that in 1683 Elizabeth Humphreys (*see* Reese), Samuel's widow (her husband having died in England), with her children, Benjamin, Lydia, Anne and Gobitha, should have emigrated to America, to the neighborhood of Philadelphia, in the State of Pennsylvania, where William Penn, the great leader and friend of the Quakers, had founded a city and a colony; and where the persecuted people of all nations could find refuge and a home."—*John Neill and his Descendants*.

Dr. Neill thought that the Humphreys of Merioneth and the HUMFREYS of Montgomery should belong to the same family, as the two counties are adjoining.—See p. 6 for Humphreys of Llwyn, copied from Burke's *Landed Gentry*.

Both are said to have died unmarried. Gen. Andrew Atkinson Humphrey is under the impression, though not certain, that others belonging to this family, not so closely related, came at nearly the same date and located at different points in said tract, where their descendants were still living when he (Andrew A.) was a young man. (Perhaps descendants of Benjamin,² p. 989, 991.)

We add a copy of the very interesting letter written when Elizabeth Humphreys and her family were about to leave Wales for America :

"1683, the 27th of Fifth month.

"To all or any whom it may concern— Whereas Elizabeth Humphreys of Shanagain in the County of Merioneth with together all her children viz. Benjamin Humphreys, Lydia Humphreys, Amy Humphreys, and Gobetha Humphreys, have declared before us their intention in order to their removal to Pennsylvania in America. We thought it convenient to certify in their behalf as followeth vzt: as to herself, the said Elizabeth is a woman worthy of recommendation for an honest, faithful woman that hath been serviceable in her place, and praiseworthy in her conversation amongst us; her children also, educated as children of honest parents, of and concerning whom, we have known that they are as tender plants growing in that work the ——— the truth and grace of God.

"She has her eldest son, Daniel Humphreys, already gone into Pennsylvania about twelvemonth since. Our testimony concerning him is also that he hath walked orderly amongst us, and parted with us in much love mutually, with consent of Mother and relations, and left such a testimony behind him that was, and is, of good savor.

"From the Quarterly Meeting of Merionethshire.

Signed	ROBERT OWEN
	OWEN LEWIS
OWEN HUMPHREYS	EVAN WILLIAM HOWELL
HUGH REES	LEWIS OWEN
HUMPHREY OWEN	ROWLAND OWEN
GRIFFITH LEWIS	JOHN EVANS
ELLIS MORRIS	DANIEL EVANS
ROWLAND ELLIS	THOMAS DAVIS
	ROBERT OWENS."

(True Copy, Philadelphia, March 16th, 1822.

CHARLES HUMPHREYS.)

"8th Mo., 11th, 1695, Daniel Humphreys Bachelor, of Haverford, in the Welsh Tract," was married "to Hannah Wynn, of Merion, at the publick meeting-house in Merion."* This was probably the first marriage in that meeting-house, which was the first erected in Pennsylvania. Hannah Wynn was the dau. of Dr. Wynn, who arrived in the "Welcome" with William Penn. The second meeting-house erected was that of Haverford, which was built chiefly, if not entirely, by the Humphreys, and on their land, near their mills, of which they had two or three fulling and grist mills, in addition to their farms. This meeting-house was still standing in 1869, and in the grave-yard adjoining it the greater portion of the family of Samuel⁴ Humphreys are buried, something being bequeathed in the will of each one, in succession, to keep the grounds in order. One of the farms is in the possession of this family. It has always been called "Pont Reading," and is believed to be named after an old family place in Wales.

Children (besides some daughters and perhaps other sons) born in Haverford, Chester Co., Pa.:

5. I. JOSHUA³; m. Sarah Williams. FAMILY 4.
6. II. CHARLES³ b. in Haverford, Pa., in 1712; lived at the old place called the "Mansion House"; was never married. He was in the Provincial Assembly from 1764 to 1774, and a delegate to the Continental Congress from 1774 to 1776 †; voted against the "Declaration of Independence." He was a man of high character and great influence. He died in 1786, at an advanced age, and his remains lie in the old grave-yard.
7. III. EDWARD³ (Dr.); eminent as a surgeon, as well as for benevolence and humanity.
8. IV. SAMUEL³

* Copied from *Old Meeting Records*. † Copied from *Congressional Records*.

FAMILY 3.

9. **Benjamin² Humphreys** [3] (*Samuel¹*) came to this country, with his mother and sisters, in 1683, and settled in the neighborhood of Radnor, Pa. He, with the rest of his family, belonged to the "Society of Friends." He married in October, 1694, Mary Llewellyn, of Haverford. He died in 1738, aged 75 years.

Child:

10. I. OWEN³; m. Sarah Hughs. FAMILY 5.

FAMILY 4.

11. **Joshua³ Humphrey** [5] (*Daniel², Samuel¹*) was born 1751, in Chester Co., Pa. He married at Merion, Pa., 9th Mo., 11th, 1742, Sarah (dau. of Edward and Eleanor) Williams, of Blockley. He died in Darbey, in 1793, aged about 83 years, and was buried in the Arch Street burying-ground, Philadelphia—probably the burial place of his wife's family.

Children:

12. I. CLEMENT⁴; m. ———; no children.
 13. II. DANIEL⁴; m. ———; had three daughters, also a son Edward,* to whom the "Mansion House," formerly occupied by Charles³ Humphreys, was bequeathed, and by him sold to strangers.
 14. III. JOSHUA⁴; b. 17 June, 1751; m. Mary Davids. FAMILY 6.
 15. IV. JANE⁴; d. at an advanced age; unmarried.

FAMILY 5.

16. **Owen³ Humphrey** [10] (*Benjamin², Samuel¹*) was probably born in Pennsylvania. He married Sarah (widow of John) Hughs.

Child:

17. I. MARY⁴; m. (1) David Parry; m. (2) Judge Smyth, of South Carolina. She died 22 Mch., 1776. *Child (by 1st marriage):*
 18. i. Catherine⁵; m. 12 June, 1751, Edward⁴ Duffield, of Moreland Manor, who was born in 1720. He was a son of Joseph³ (*Benjamin², Robert¹, who came to America in 1682*). Edward⁴ Duffield is described as "a gentleman of public spirit, extensive scientific attainments, and the friend of education." His name appears among the earlier

* Dr. **Edward Humphrey** was born 1 June, 1756. He married Elizabeth, dau. of John and Barbara King, Hays, who was born in 1771. She was a descendant of John Hays, one of the early settlers of the "Irish Settlement" in Pennsylvania. (See *Genealogies, Necrology and Reminiscences of the "Irish Settlement,"* pub. 1879. Record of those Scotch Irish Presbyterian Families who were the First Settlers in the 'Forks of Delaware,' now Northampton County, Pa. A Sequel to the *History of the Allen Township Presbyterian Church*, by Rev. John C. Clyde, A. M., whose ancestors have been identified with the settlement from its infancy). She died 27 Jan., 1844, aged 73 years. He died 5 Dec., 1847, aged 71 years, 6 mos., 4 days.

Children:

- I. JOHN H.; m. Mary Ann —, who d. 20 July, 1845, æ. 38 yrs. *Child:*
 i. Elizabeth Ann; d. 25 Aug., 1839, æ. 6 yrs.
 II. SARAH E.; m. Hugh Horner, a descendant of James Horner.
 III. MARY K.; m. John (?) Lyle.
 IV. CHARLES H. (Dr.); m. —. Res. (1879) Cherryville, Northampton Co., Pa. *Children:*
 i. Charles (Dr.). Res. (1879) Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Pa.
 ii. Ellen.
 iii. Sarah Jane.
 iv. William, m. —.
 v. Robert, was unmarried.
 vi. Thomas, died without descendants.
 V. JANE, m. Michael Westzel.

members of the American Philosophical Society. He was also a Commissioner to issue colonial paper currency, a specimen of which, with his autograph, is on exhibition at Independence Hall, in Philadelphia.

About the same time, he was one of those charged with the erection of the Walnut Street Prison, in which he was afterward confined, when taken prisoner, with others, by a party of British light horse.

In 1794, a charter for the school corporation of the Lower Dublin Academy was procured from the Supreme Court. Edward⁴ Duffield was one of the original trustees, and the first president; and was instructed to propose the plans of a new building.

The only literary production known to have emanated from his pen is "Some Observations on the Application of Plaster of Paris," which was published by Judge Peters, in 1797.

He is noticed four times in Watson's *Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the Olden Time*, from which we add the following extract:

"When in Byberry I visited the house of Edward Duffield, the executor of Franklin's will. I there saw a portrait of Franklin's bust, a present to him from Franklin. There was also a miniature profile, executed by Wedgewood, in white china, now in possession of Alfred Ingraham, of New Orleans, finely delineated. Also one as a medal, done in France," &c.

Mr. Duffield made the first medals ever executed in the Province; such as the destruction of the Indians at Kittatanning in 1756. He also made watches and clocks, and was constantly devising philosophical apparatus for his brother-in-law, Professor Ebenezer Kinnersley, and for Dr. Franklin. He made a clock with two faces, which was a great novelty at that time, to hang over his door, at the northwest corner of Second and Arch Streets. This is said to have been at Dr. Franklin's suggestion, who was a frequent visitor, and disliked the many interruptions of callers to learn the time of day. This clock he afterwards presented to the Lower Dublin Academy, where it hung for many years, and is still preserved by the trustees. He was but twenty-seven years of age when his father died, and he removed to Benfield.* He was succeeded in the charge of the State-house clock by David Rittenhouse. After his retirement to the country, he continued to devise machines and apparatus. Almost every member of his family possessed a watch or clock which he had made for them. But few of these are still in existence. He also invented a horse-rake and an odometer, containing some improvements on a French instrument which Dr. Franklin left him by will.

It will be seen by the records of Christ Church that he was an active member of the vestry, and was zealous in the movement for the erection of the new St. Peter's Church at Third and Pine Streets. He died, and was buried at All Saints' Church, near Holmesburgh, Pa., of which he was one of the founders. His will was dated 28 July, 1801. (See copy in *John Neill and his Descendants*). *Children (besides three who died young)*: (1) Benjamin⁶ (Dr.), b. at "Benfield," 3 Nov., 1753; m. in 1778, Rebecca (dau. of John) Potts, of Pottsgrove. He was educated at the college of Philadelphia, became a medical student immediately after graduation, attended lectures at the Medical College of Philadelphia, and afterward in Edinburgh, Scotland. He was a distinguished practitioner in Philadelphia, and held many important positions; d. in 1799. *Children*:

* The name of the family country-seat, three miles from Holmesburgh, Pa., and on the Moreland Manor. Benjamin Duffield left "to his grand-son Edward, one-fifth of his plate, and one-third of the residue of his estate. Also the rental of a lot on Chestnut street, which Thomas (son of Benjamin) received during his life. The messuages and lot on the north side of Mulberry street. Also £300, and the Manor of Moreland, with its tenement and appurtenances," which his father, Joseph, had the use of during his natural life.

- (a) Mary Catherine² (Duffield), b. 9 Apr., 1779; m. 14 Apr., 1798, Dr. John **Church**. She d. 9 Feb., 1804, leaving no children. Res. in Philadelphia.
- (b) Martha Rutter² (Duffield), b. 5 Aug., 1780; m. in Apr., 1806, Dr. Henry **Neill**. For account of their ten children see *John Neill and his Descendants*; also Fam. 137, S.² for son Dr. Henry⁷ Neill, who married Lucy⁷ Humphrey, dau. of Pres. Heman⁶ Humphrey.
- (c) Edward⁷ (Duffield), b. in Dec., 1783; m. Mary Nolan. He d. 16 Jan., 1825, æ. 42 yrs; had two children.
- (d) John Potts⁷ (Duffield), b. 2 Nov., 1784; m. (1) Sally Handy; m. (2) in 1821, ——— Bishop. He became a sea-captain, and afterward a merchant. He d. in 1830, leaving six children.
- (e) Rebecca Grace⁷ (Duffield), b. 7 Sept., 1786; m. John S. (son of George) **Martin**. She d. 21 Nov., 1843. Res. Snow Hill, Md.; had twelve children, three of whom died young.
- (2) Sarah,⁶ b. 10 Sept., 1756; m. Stacy **Hepburn**; had five children. (3) Elizabeth,⁶ b. 10 Sept., 1761; m. 11 Apr., 1791, Francis **Ingraham**; had four children. (4) Edward,⁶ b. in 1764; occupied the old Duffield homestead, known as "Benfield." He was a gentleman of refinement and high integrity. He died unmarried, in 1836. At his death his property was, by his request, divided among the children of his sisters, Sarah⁶ and Elizabeth,⁶ and his brother, Dr. Benjamin⁶ Duffield. His will, the children and grand-children in these several families, and other records, also the Duffield coat of arms, may be found in Dr. Henry Neill's work, *John Neill and his Descendants*.

FAMILY 6.

19. **Joshua**⁴ **Humphreys** [14] (*Joshua*,³ *Daniel*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in Haverford, Pa., 17 June, 1751. He married Mary Davids, of Philadelphia, who was born 28 Dec., 1757. He died at Ponte Reading, Pa., 12 Jan., 1838, in the 87th year of his age, with all his mental faculties unimpaired to the last. His wife died at Haverford, Pa., 12 Aug., 1805, aged 47 years.

Joshua Humphreys was in some sense the father of the American Navy—at least in that which relates to its construction and armament. He was a distinguished ship-builder of Philadelphia when the fleet of six frigates was ordered by Congress to be built, in 1794, and the models for their construction which were furnished by him were finally adopted. On the 28th of June, 1794, he was appointed the constructor and master-builder of the forty-four-gun ship to be built in Philadelphia (the "United States"), with a salary of \$2,000 per annum, commencing May 1st, 1794, "in consideration of his incessant application to the public interests, in adjusting the principles of the ships, drawing drafts, and making models, etc." He continued in office, as naval constructor, until Oct. 26, 1801.

It is a singular coincidence that at the time he was writing the following letter, his grandson and namesake was a passed-midshipman on board the frigate "United States" (then in the Mediterranean), which he had constructed:*

"HAVRE TOWNSHIP, Delaware Co., Pa.

"Dear Sir.—On my son Samuel's return from Boston, he presented me with a very handsome walking cane, made out of a part of the Frigate 'Constitution' ('Old Ironsides'), which was taken out of her while under your repairs. This cane is of double value to me on account of its having been taken from one of the Frigates I constructed in the year 1794, forty-two years ago, under the administration of the ever memorable Washington and Gen. Knox, his then Secretary of War. The five Frigates, the 'United States,' the 'President,' and 'Constitution,' forty-fours, the 'Constellation,' and 'Congress,' thirty-sixes, were all built by the drafts and moulds sent on by me to the different Ports where they were to be built. The moulds and drafts for the 'Chesapeake' were also sent on by me to Mr. Pennock, Navy Agent at Norfolk, for a 44, the same size of the large Frigates and the keel laid. But as there was no person there who understood the drafts and moulds, a Josiah Foxan, an Englishman, who was in the mould loft with me, who copied some of the drafts that were sent on from here to the different

* See *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, xiv., 34.

builders; but, instead of conforming to the drafts and instructions from me, he curtailed the dimensions of that ship from a 44 to a 36; but by whose authority the alterations was made I [was] never able to find out; this ship always spoke for herself as well as the others did. Old fellows like myself like to tell what they did in their younger days, and I will say to you that I built the first frigate [*'Randolph'*], and fitted out the first fleet, under Com. Hopkins, that sailed under the United States, in the year 1774. The great mark of attention you have shown me in sending me so beautiful a present, has made me proud, although in my 86 year of age, a time of life when I ought to be more humble.

"The cane I shall leave as a Talisman to my grandson & namesake, son of my son Samuel, that, should he ever come into action, he will recollect the bravery of the officers of the '*Old Ironsides*.'

"Should you ever come this way, I should be most glad to see you and spend some time with us. I live in If rford Township, Delaware County, Pa., seven miles west of the Schuylkill Bridge.

"I am, with very great respect,

"Yours, &c.,

"JOSHUA HUMPHREYS."

Address, "JOSIAH BARKER,

"Naval Constructor,

"Charlestown, Mass."

The following article appeared in the New York *Tribune* of Dec. 26, 1881:

"AN OLD SEA DOG."

"The frigate *Constitution*, which arrived at the Brooklyn Navy Yard recently, has now been put out of commission, having been pronounced unseaworthy and incapable of repairs. Nearly fifty years ago an order was issued from the Navy Department directing that she should be broken up. Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes took a poet's view of the matter and wrote his well-known lyric, beginning '*Ay, tear her tattered ensign down*.' His verses had an excellent effect, and the order was recalled. All such ships have a history, and the history of this one is exceptionally interesting. If it were a matter of writing her obituary, there would be no default of detail. She was one of the six frigates ordered in 1794 by Congress to be completed, launched and put into commission. It is a curious fact that when Cooper wrote his *Naval History*, three of these ships, viz., the *United States*, the *Constellation* and the *Constitution*, were still afloat and in the service, neither having been long out of commission. The *Constitution* carried forty-four guns. She with the other ships had been got afloat the year previous. She was a large vessel, with batteries of thirty twenty-four-pounders on her gun deck—such a ship as the English were then in the habit of rating as a thirty-eight. She went into the West India Squadron under the command of Captain Samuel Nicholson, and under the flag of Commodore Barry, then senior officer of the service, with a general rendezvous at Prince Rupert's Bay. Her consorts made several important captures from the French, but there is no special mention of her own. Her crew were engaged in the cutting out of a French letter of marque at Port au Platte, under the command of Mr. Hull, an officer afterward to be distinguished. The *Constitution* did not emerge into her private and personal glory until some time after. Congress, in 1801, saved her from the ignominy of being disposed of. In 1804 she was in the squadron operating against Tripoli under Preble, and distinguished herself by her fierce attack upon the town, batteries and castle. It was remarked at the time that though she was long within the reach of the enemy's grape, many of which hit her, she had not a man hurt. In fact, she was always a lucky ship. In this action she had several of her shrouds, back-stays, trusses, spring stays, chains, lifts and a great deal of her running rigging shot away, and yet her hull was hardly touched.

"The *Constitution* won no more especial laurels until the war with Great Britain in 1812; but then the days of her great glory were at hand. She had just before been sent to Europe, under the command of Captain Hull, having on board specie for the payment of the interest on the debt due in Holland. After a short stop, having fulfilled her commission, at Portsmouth, England, she sailed, and outsailed several English men-of-war sent in pursuit of her, as there had been some difficulty while she was in port about deserters. The opening of the war found her at home. On the 12th of July, 1812, still under command of Captain Hull, she sailed from Annapolis and stood to the northward. On Friday, July 17, she discovered a sail to the northward and eastward, which subsequently proved to be the *Guerriere*. But the *Constitution* was soon encountered by a British fleet, and then began that chase, unexampled in naval annals, which redounded so much to the glory of the officers and men of the *Constitution*. She sailed proudly into Boston with a record of seamanship which has never been surpassed, and never will be, and which places Captain Hull among the first of naval commanders of any age. But the *Constitution* was not kept idle at Boston. Sailing from that port on the 19th of August, Captain Hull sighted and soon encountered his old enemy the *Guerriere*. The particulars of the action have been a hundred times related and need not here be told again. No victory ever made a deeper moral impression. There was no talk of absolute British supremacy at sea afterward. The old ship, which had been badly knocked about, went back to Boston to refit, after a battle which was decided in her favor in about half an hour. The first serious conflict of the war was immortality for the *Constitution*. Hull honorably gave up the command of the ship, under the influence of a feeling that others should be allowed to distinguish themselves.

"The Constitution then went into the hands of Captain Bainbridge, and sailed with the *Hornet* on the 26th of October, 1812. On the 26th of December she captured the British frigate *Java*. When Bainbridge gave up the command of the Constitution in 1813, she was found to be in a very decayed condition; and then began those repairs to which she has been so often subjected. When she sailed again she was under the command of Captain Charles Stewart. Before he came back, after a cruise in the West Indies, he captured a few prizes and the man-of-war schooner *Pictou*, 14. Captain Stewart sailed again from Boston in December, 1814. The luck of the ship did not desert her. Captain Stewart, February 20, 1815, captured H. B. M. ship *Cyane*, 34, and the sloop-of-war *Levant*, 21. These were famous naval actions in their day, and are not yet forgotten. They are the last exploits of the Constitution, of whom Americans began already to speak affectionately as 'Old Ironsides.' When there was a talk of running Commodore Stewart for the Presidency, they gave the name to him. Her service during the war may be summed up as follows: In the course of two years and nine months she had been in three actions, had been twice dangerously pursued, and had taken five vessels of war. Sailors boasted of her, as they told how she had never been ashore and never dismasted. She had been fighting all her life, with constant success and with a minimum of loss. Naval historians explain her good fortune by the fact that she had always been well commanded. Most of her crews, during her last two cruises, were hardy New England men almost as well qualified to fight the ship as her officers.

"The Constitution* was designed by Joshua Humphreys, of Philadelphia, and was constructed at Boston, under the supervision of Colonel George Claghorne, of New Bedford, Mass. The point at which she was built is now called Constitution Wharf. She had very distinguished men to look after her construction—Captains Barry, Dale, Nicholson and Truxton. Old Paul Revere furnished the copper bolts and spikes. Originally she was built of live oak and red cedar, the keel, keelson beams and planking of best white oak; the decks of the best Carolina pitch pine, but, under the guns, of oak. There is hardly an inch of her original wood in her now. Singularly, she had bad luck in launching. Two attempts were made to get her into the water; only the third was successful. Before she sailed for Tripoli she was recoppered with copper made in the United States. The Constitution was at Charlestown, Mass., in 1834, when Commodore Elliott was in command of the station. He was a warm admirer of General Jackson and had placed a figure of that personage on the bow of the ship, greatly to the disgust of the Whig majority of Boston. This figurehead an enthusiastic young man named Samuel P. Dewey sawed off and carried away in the night. He had the impudence to carry the head to Washington with the intention of presenting it to General Jackson, but after he arrived there he was dissuaded from doing so. This figurehead is still preserved at Annapolis. During the War of the Rebellion, the Constitution was laid up for a time; but afterward, during the same trouble, she was employed as a practice ship at Annapolis. She was in the training squadron for about three years.

"Such are the main facts in the history of this famous ship. She has been sedulously cared for, until now, it appears, she is worth caring for no longer. No poet will now come to her rescue, and ask, as a better fate for her, that she be given 'to the God of storms, the lightning and the gale.' Naval warfare has entirely changed since she won her great battles against wonderful odds; but she will always be honorably mentioned in the naval history of the country, as a noble exemplar of the tactics which gained great victories, man to man and gun to gun."

Children:

20. I. CLEMENT,⁵ When but 18, infuriated at an attack in the *Aurora* upon the Federalists and upon Washington, in April, 1797, he assaulted the editor, a visitor to the frigate *United States*, at Philadelphia; was tried for assault, convicted, fined \$50 and put under bonds of \$2,000 to keep the peace; but the Federalist merchants of that city paid the fine and furnished the security. President Adams then sent him to France, with special despatches to the U. S. Commissioners, then in hot controversy with the French Directory, and he probably carried, privately, information more important than his despatches. He was afterward supercargo of the ship *India*, and was lost at sea between Batavia and Bombay, about the first of May, 1803.
21. II. SAMUEL,⁵ b. 23 Nov., 1778; m. Letitia Atkinson. FAMILY 7.
22. III. SARAH⁶; m. Henry (son of Levi) Hollingsworth, of Philadelphia, a very wealthy and eminent merchant. The Hollingsworth family is one of the leading families of Maryland, in wealth and influence. Children:
 23. i. Levi⁶; d. unmarried.
 24. ii. Clement⁶; d. unmarried, aged about 18 years.

* As were also the frigates the *President*, the *United States*, the *Constellation*, the *Congress*, and the *Chesapeake*. See Joshua Humphreys' letter, p. 503.

- 25. iii. Hannah⁴; m. Dr. Thomas **Stewardson**, of Philadelphia.
- 26. iv. Mary⁴; m. Dr. and Prof. James **Carson**, of Philadelphia.
- 27. v. Daughter ———⁶; unmarried in 1869.
- 28. vi. Rebecca⁶; m. Gen. Andrew Atkinson⁶ **Humphreys**. [See Fam. 8 for children.]
- 29. IV. ELIZABETH⁵; d. unmarried.
- 30. V. MARY⁵; d. unmarried, probably in 1824.
- 31. VI. JOSHUA⁵; d. unmarried.
- 32. VII. ANNE⁵; d. in 1838, six months after her father; unmarried; was a very gifted woman.
- 33. VIII. REBECCA⁵ Res. (1869) at the old homestead, Pont Reading; unmarried.
- 34. IX. MARTHA⁵; d. in Mch., 1865; unmarried. She was gifted with many talents and virtues, and possessed a peculiarly bright and happy disposition.
- 35. X. CHARLES⁵; m. about 1830, Miss Lowry Price, of Philadelphia, who is of Welch extraction. Her mother's name was Wister. He was an eminent merchant in Philadelphia in 1869. *Child*:
 - 36. i. Charles,⁶ b. in June, 1838; d. young.
- 37. XI. MARGARET⁵; d. unmarried.

FAMILY 7.

38. **Samuel⁵ Humphreys** [21] (*Joshua*,⁴ *Joshua*,³ *Daniel*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in Pennsylvania, 23 Nov., 1778. When he was eighteen years of age, he was sent to Georgia to make and carry out contracts for supplying the stores of live oak which the Government had determined to collect in great quantities, cut to shape for a large future navy, and store at the various Navy Yards. He there became intimately acquainted with the family of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, living at Dungeuess, Cumberland Island. In after years, he there met Letitia Atkinson, to whom he was married in Mch., 1808. She was born near Augusta, Ga., about 1785, and was a daughter of Andrew Atkinson, of Cavan Garden (the family estate), County Donegal, Ireland. [Her mother's name was Jane Murray, dau. of Sir Archibald Murray, of Blackbarony, Scotland, the Murray family being one of its oldest families, and well known in its history. Mr. Atkinson was eighteen years old at the time of his marriage to Miss Murray, who was only sixteen, and theirs was a runaway match. He had the younger son's portion—a few thousand pounds and a commission in the army. His friends and contemporaries were Sir Ralph Abercrombie, Sir Eyre Cooke, and others distinguished in the wars in India and Egypt. A few years after his marriage he resigned his position in the army, came to Georgia, and finally settled on the St. Johns River, Florida.]

Mr. Humphreys was appointed naval constructor 17 Apr., 1813, and chief naval constructor 25 Nov., 1826, and designed several of the finest ships of war in the old sailing navy. He was a gentleman held in the highest esteem by the community. He died in service at Georgetown, D. C., 16 Aug., 1846, having removed to that place in 1829.

A writer in the Philadelphia *Record*, in reminiscences of his acquaintance, about 1824, with some of the prominent citizens of Philadelphia of that day, relates an incident relating to Mr. Samuel Humphreys, of which he was an eye-witness, while a student in the law office of Robert Peters, Esq., then an eminent practitioner in that city. Speaking of the social system of Philadelphia, he says: "It was distinctly marked by subdivisions since obliterated by the process of democratic advancement. Men of revolutionary fame stood, by general consent, ahead of all others and constituted a real aristocracy, the supremacy of which was built upon services rendered the country in war or merit developed in peace. This body of men prided themselves upon their liberality, kindness, courage and courtesy; were habitually attentive to strangers of rank and learning, and had organized

little social re-unions for social intercourse and conversation, which were called 'Wistar Parties' and were open to men of merit by special invitation only. * * One morning after one of these, Mr. Izakoff the Russian Ambassador dropped in at the office, and in course of conversation he quietly drifted off to other topics, among which stood conspicuous Naval Architecture, on which he dwelt at large, his remarks applying to England, France, Russia and the United States and at the close of some remarks he asked how it was that the ships of this country only could rival those of England in swiftness and durability. The answer came promptly, 'better builders and better designers. Most of the ships which have been built and launched at this port were designed, drafted and constructed by a client of mine.' I shall never forget the anxious expression of Izakoff's face. He was silent for a minute; then, with held breath he asked 'could he see that man.' 'Certainly, sir, certainly.' A note was written and thrown on the table with a request that I would deliver it. Izakoff, thus re-assured, went on to tell Mr. Peters that the Emperor Alexander had determined to build a Navy, he was impressed with the superiority of the American ships, and ordered instructions to be forwarded to Izakoff to engage the best talent in America. He was authorized to offer \$50,000 per annum salary, a town house and country residence to be maintained by the Czar, etc., etc. Thus stood the matter when it occurred to Peters that no time had been named for the interview. The note was handed to me and was addressed to 'Sam. Humphreys, Esq.' I went in search of 'Sam. Humphreys.' Everybody, man, woman and child knew him. I found him a stout man with a face in which every lineament denoted intelligence, kindness, firmness and patience, over all which predominated inflexible resolution. I left the note at his residence on Front street, a few squares above the Navy Yard. The next day found me at my seat in the office, from which, to do myself justice, I must say I was never absent during business hours.

"At the hour of ten o'clock Mr. Humphreys entered, and after the morning salutation, blandly and courteously rendered, opened the ball by saying, 'I am here at your request, Mr. Peters.' 'Sit down,' said Peters, 'I sent for you to meet Mr. Izakoff, the Russian Ambassador; he has something to say to you.' To 'Sam,' as Mr. Peters with friendly-familiarity called him, Mr. Izakoff was a stranger, but no surprise or curiosity was manifested, and he quietly subsided into a chair. At the same time Mr. Izakoff entered, and after a courtly and graceful bow to Mr. Peters, as graceful as ever Chesterfield practiced, he turned to Mr. Peters an enquiring look. Peters responded by introducing Humphreys, with the remark: 'This is the gentleman you desire to meet; he is the Constructor at this port, and to his skill are due the swiftness, staunchness and durability of most of the naval and mercantile ships built at this port.' Izakoff then informed Humphreys that he had solicited the interview with the view of engaging him in the service of his master, the Emperor of Russia, to organize and found a Navy for Russian defense. He said his instructions were to procure the best talent, regardless of cost. He had thought on the matter and was prepared to offer a compensation proportionate to the services expected. There was no bickering. He proposed to give a salary of \$50,000 per annum with such perquisites as the dignity of the station demanded. As perquisites he named a city residence with coach and servants, a country place with similar appendages; all to be paid for and maintained out of the Imperial Treasury, etc., and frankly added that if the terms were not satisfactory he had *carte blanche* to extend them indefinitely. During the delivery of the proposal Humphreys sat perfectly silent, I may say abstracted. His mind appeared to be far away. When the offer was fully made he for the first time spoke, saying he had received no intimation of the business in hand, Mr. Peters' note having been silent upon the subject. It is all new to him; he would think it over and give Mr. Izakoff an answer at the same hour and place to-morrow. He then thanked Mr. Peters for the compliment he had paid him in naming him to Mr. Izakoff as suited for a position of such importance, thanked Mr. Izakoff for his politeness, and saying he would see them at ten to-morrow, left the office. The impression left on Izakoff's mind was favorable to the success of his scheme, and he said so; Peters simply replying, 'I hope it may be so.' Promptly at ten the next morning,

Mr. Izakoff being present and waiting, Humphreys appeared. After the usual preliminary conversation on indifferent subjects, Peters asked for Humphreys' view by the inquiry, 'Well, Humphreys, what do you think of Mr. Isakoff's proposition?' Slowly, and with emphasis which left nothing to doubt, he replied: 'The salary is greater than I earn; more than I need; more than I want; more than I could use. As to the town house and country house, I need but one, and that should be near my place of business. As to the coaches and servants, I always walk, and wait upon myself and should find myself unable to govern a multitude of servants. I do not know that I have the talents my friend Mr. Peters ascribes to me; but I do know and feel that whether my merit be great or small, I owe it all to the flag of my country, and that is a debt I must pay.' A dead silence ensued on the announcement of this conclusion. By the time Peters and Izakoff had recovered from their surprise, Humphreys had risen from his chair, taken his hat and stood in the attitude of taking his departure. The answer was so complete and conclusive that no effort was made by Mr. Izakoff to renew or modify his proposition. He only asked Humphreys to name some one qualified for the place. Humphreys courteously replied that he knew of no one, unless it was Mr. Van-something of New York; but the name has escaped my memory.

"When I commenced this narrative I had but one object in view, to rescue from oblivion one of the most signal instances of love of country within my knowledge. Although the history of the late war for the Union is resplendent with deeds of courage and daring; of patience and endurance on both sides, I recollect no instance which excels Humphreys' devout love of country as manifested in his refusal of an offer which might have dazzled any man.

"Some days after the interview between Izakoff, Peters and Humphreys, Joseph Hopkinson, afterward Judge of the United States District Court, entered the office and enquired what was meant by a story of an interview between Izakoff and Humphreys. Peters was an excellent *raconteur*, and while the story was being told, Hopkinson stood with his hands clasped before him, the very embodiment of silence and attention. When the climax had been reached, he waved his right hand around his head and said in a voice thick with suppressed emotion: 'Had he done otherwise he would not have been his father's child.' (His father was Joshua Humphreys, appointed to office by General Washington, designer, draftsman and architect of the famous ship Constitution.) 'Dick, tell Mr. Adams this.' Mr. Adams (John Q.) was at that time President of the United States. The day after I mailed a letter to the President; of its contents I was uninformed. Some weeks after this letter was forwarded Mr. Adams, unheralded and unattended, entered the office. Shortly after this visit the Secretary of the Navy—Samuel L. Southard—suggested a change in the government of the Navy. The Navy had been governed by five gentlemen, called 'Commissioners of the Navy.' It was proposed to abolish the Board and establish a 'Bureau of Construction and Repair.' This was the subject of a message to Congress from the President. A bill was introduced and passed to that effect; and, if my memory fail not, the duties of that Bureau were confided to Samuel Humphreys and so continued—for I do not know how many years—as I became engaged in other pursuits, which debarred me from a knowledge of such subjects—but it may be added here that Mr. Humphreys remained Chief Naval Constructor of the United States until his death, in 1846."

Children:

39. I. CLEMENT⁶; d. in San Francisco, Cal., in August, 1852; unmarried.
40. II. ANDREW ATKINSON⁶ (Gen.), b. about 1812; m. Rebecca Hollingsworth. FAMILY 8.
41. III. JOSHUA.⁶ He entered the navy as midshipman, 1 July, 1828, became passed midshipman 14 June, 1834, and lieutenant 25 Feb., 1841. He remained in service until 1847 or 1848, when he resigned to accept the agency of the Middlesex Mills, in Lowell, Mass. He m. Margaret Chandler, of Georgetown, D. C. Res. (1869) Fredericksburgh, Va. FAMILY 9.



GEN. A. H. MURPHY

42. IV. JANE MURRAY⁶; m. in Mch., 1837, Captain **McCrabb**, U. S. A., who died at St. Augustine, Fla., in Nov., 1839, during the Seminole War.
43. V. CATHERINE⁶; unmarried (1886).
44. VI. SAMUEL,⁶ b. in 1820; d. in 1821.
45. VII. MARY⁶; m. George **Yonge**, of Augusta, Ga. (See ADDITIONS, p. 1011.)
46. VIII. WILLIAM PENN,⁶ b. about 1829. (See ADDITIONS, p. 1011.)

FAMILY 8.

47. Gen. **Andrew Atkinsonⁿ Humphreys** [40'] (*Samuel,¹ Joshua,⁴ Joshua,⁵ Daniel,² Samuel²*) was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 2 Nov., 1810. (See, also, p. 1010.)

In the October (1886) number of the *Magazine of American History* is published a sketch of Gen. Humphreys' military services, by Gen. J. Watts DePeyster, which is of such value and interest that we venture to re-produce it, in a condensed form, in the pages of this Family Memorial:

"ANDREW ATKINSON HUMPHREYS."

"Limited space precludes the possibility of more than a mere allusion to Humphreys' earlier services. Born in 1809, he was graduated at West Point in 1831, served in the Second Artillery at the South, in the war with the Seminole Indians, was engaged in two notable actions against these savages, and resigned in 1836. During nearly half of this period of five years and three months he was detached from his command in the performance of topographical duty, on surveys, and in similar employments. It was in these labors that he laid the basis of his subsequent celebrity as an engineer. For nearly two years he was attached to the Coast Survey, and in 1838 the Government became so thoroughly convinced of his *special* value, that he was re-appointed in the army as first lieutenant of the corps of Topographical Engineers.

"Thus he did much better for himself by resigning than if he had remained continuously in the discharge of regular professional routine. During the ensuing twenty-two years, his *Statement of Services* is a continuous record of scientific triumphs. 'Man's history,' says Alexander Winchell, in his *Sketches of Creation*, 'is not written on rocks and river shores.' This man's (Humphreys) is written *both* 'on rocks and river shores.' In the former case 'on rocks,' through his explorations and surveys for railroads from the Mississippi to the Pacific Ocean and geographical explorations west of the Mississippi from 1854 to 1861; and on 'river shores,' through his topographical and hydrographic survey of the delta of the Mississippi River and voluminous report of world-wide celebrity, translated and retranslated abroad in 1848-51, and his examination of the Mississippi levees, 1865 and 1866.

"He was opposed to the Eades system of jetties to insure the unobstructed navigation of the mouth of the Mississippi, which experience has shown to be only a temporary and most expensive remedy, or rather a palliative, inevitably involving, according to scientific experts, cumulative disbursements and labors, which are augmented and aggravated by the natural difficulties encountered, as at the mouth of the Mississippi. * * * Humphreys was in favor of a ship-canal, as a permanent work worthy of a great nation. * * * * *

"When the war broke out in 1861, Humphreys had long been on intimate terms with Jefferson Davis, the acquaintance dating back to associations at the Military Academy. In the bitter and suspicious state of feeling at the time this intimacy was injurious to the advancement of Humphreys, although he had never sympathized in the least with the political views of Davis. While men of far inferior ability were promoted or appointed to the highest positions, Humphreys continued to be simply, as late as the 5th of March, 1862, a major of Topographical Engineers on the staff of the General-in-chief; and until the end of April, 1862, simply as colonel and additional aide-de-camp. As chief of the Topographical Engineers of the Army of the Potomac, he accompanied that magnificent force to the Peninsula. He was opposed to the plans of his superior, and preferred what is known as the 'Urbanna Route,' which was certainly better if a roundabout movement was to be adopted. A vigorous, direct campaign was more in accordance with his character. He was indefatigable in the discharge of every duty connected with his position in the advance upon Richmond, but it was not until our army made a stand at Malvern Hill that his acknowledged ability had an opportunity to manifest itself. On that occasion, he discharged the duty of an officer who was known when modern war became developed into a scientific system as Velt-Maréchal [*Campi Magister vel Marchallus*], whose business it was to receive the plans of engagement from the generalissimo and select the ground—or of 'Sergeant-Major de Battaglia,' who had command over all the colonels (officers then, as a rule, holding higher relative positions than did the majority of our generals of division, and certainly than most brigadiers), and helped to dispose and arrange the troops in day of battle. Humphreys made all the Union dispositions at Malvern Hill and posted all the corps except the Fifth and one division of the Fourth. It would have been better for the Union cause if there had

been no exception, for that cost us some unnecessary fighting. After the unfortunate issue of the campaign of the Army of Virginia, * * Humphreys, to his great contentment, was transferred from the staff and engineer's duty to the command of a division of new troops, with which he hastened to reinforce the army at Antietam.

"His alacrity and energy were equally commendable. He prided himself greatly on this march, and refers to it even eight months later, in his report after Chancellorsville, dated May 10, 1863, as follows: 'In making this my last report of the operations of my division as at present constituted, I trust I may be excused for recurring to the service it has performed. Hastily organized in September last, near Washington, the regiments newly raised, it made a long and painful march of more than twenty-three miles in a dark night to take part in the expected battle of the next day at Antietam.' A few weeks subsequent to this march, Humphreys made a reconnaissance—October 16-19, 1862—into Virginia, which was an operation *perfect in its kind*. This report bears the following indorsement of his superior: 'General Humphreys accomplished in a most satisfactory manner the object of the expedition, and carried out most judiciously the instructions of the commanding general.' It was on this occasion Humphreys first acted in conjunction with Hancock, and it laid the foundation of that mutual esteem and confidence in each other's trustworthiness under every circumstance of peril, which grew stronger and stronger throughout the war.

"Although Fortune had hitherto frowned upon his advancement, she afforded him opportunity, about three months afterward, at the first battle of Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862. There Humphreys displayed himself in the full magnificence of his unexceeded and unsurpassable intrepidity and commandship. * * * * * In this battle excellent troops were coldly and cruelly ordered to dash themselves to pieces to no purpose. They were ordered into a shambles to be slaughtered, and they were so. The Confederates' charge, on the third day at Gettysburg, courageous as it was, will nevertheless, upon examination, scarcely enter into a close comparison with the Union assaults upon Marye's Heights. The Confederates in July, 1863, had clear ground before them, and there were no works to carry in their front; whereas the Union troops had not only to cross a bridgeless canal, but to assail a wall which was equal to a fortification, under every species of deadly and concentrated fire of sheltered musketry, including Barksdale's unerring riflemen, with heavy reserves in the rear, and of tiers of batteries. * * When Burnside ordered Sumner to storm Marye's Heights, the sturdy veteran, while clearly estimating the perils in his front, simply remarked, 'An order is an order and must be obeyed.' * * * He afterward described 'those fortifications' in these pregnant words: 'They were tier upon tier for two or three tiers. If we had carried the first tier we could not have held it, because their next tier was a much more formidable row of fortifications, only a mile distant, and in a higher position still; and no doubt large masses of infantry were between the two crests; and having got on the top of one crest, we would have been compelled to contend with large masses of fresh troops, over whom their own batteries could fire [upon us]. I was ordered by the general commanding to select the corps to make the attack. I selected the corps [divisions] of General French and General Hancock, two of the most gallant officers in our army, and two corps [divisions] that had neither of them ever turned their backs to the enemy.' * * * * *

"The experienced French General of Brigade, V. de Chantal, in reporting to the Emperor Napoleon III., remarks as follows of Humphreys at Fredericksburg: 'At the battle [of Fredericksburg], a major in the United States Topographical Engineers, whom the war had elevated into a general in the volunteer army, Humphreys, desired to lead back his command, composed of Pennsylvanians—whose three months' term of service was to expire the next day—to the attack of an important position. These poor fellows, disheartened by several checks, and thinking perhaps as well of their liberation so near at hand, had lain down and continued deaf to the threats as well as to the entreaties of their commander. Then Humphreys dismounted, and accompanied by his son, a youth of sixteen, who never left his father's side, advanced slowly toward the enemy. The Pennsylvanians, shamed by this example, started to their feet, and rushed to the attack.'

"The first surge up the slippery slope was made by French, Third Division, Second corps, with a boldness and backbone that carried his front line to within thirty or forty paces of the never-to-be-forgotten 'Ha! Ha! stone wall.' The undertow of repulse swept it back, leaving behind 1,200 dead and wounded out of about twice that number. The second surge forward was made by Hancock's First Division, Second corps. It broke within twenty-five paces of the stone wall, when the reflux occurred. In an 'evil quarter of an hour,' of 5,600 hale men 2,013 lifeless or mutilated forms lay mingled with the mass of victims to the preceding attempt. Burnside was not yet satisfied! Humphreys was next sent in over the palpitating or stiffening wrecks with his Third Division of the Fifth corps. 'Humphreys,' says General de Trobriand, 'was probably the best officer in the Army of the Potomac that day. He had a quick eye and a clear head. That the fighting, which his division did—some of the very best fighting that was done at Fredericksburg—was so good, was due to him. He had only two brigades, and among these were several regiments which had never before been in battle.' As ordered, his men divested themselves of their knapsacks, haversacks and overcoats—in fact, everything not indispensable to service or which could encumber their movements. No smooth, meadowy field rose gently, as at Gettysburg, after the canal was crossed, to the position to be carried. On the contrary, the interval was broken, crossed by fences and sprinkled with buildings, which afforded admirable covers [to the defenders], and just at the foot of the ascent proper to Marye's Heights, a sunken road between deep

'Ha! Ha! stone walls,' afforded as perfect a defensive work as any engineer could have planned, or any engineer troops could have constructed. Moreover, the Confederates had strengthened these already strong defenses so that their infantry rose, as it were, out of the ground to deliver a concentric fire. The head of Humphreys' column seemed to propel itself into a perfect yawning gulf of flame.

"This fiery abyss must have appeared tenfold more terrible, because in the glooming of the deepening twilight, and amid the thick mist arising from the bottom land, every discharge was as intensely brilliant as the trail of a meteor traversing the night [sky]. In the day-time men may hear, but they cannot see the death-stroke. On this occasion, the very earth seemed to belch forth lurid destruction, consuming like ground-lightning, or the sudden vomiting forth of a glowing lava-flood from the crater of a volcano. As the chief actor declared: 'A sheet of flame ran along that stone wall, accompanied by a long roll of thunder. It was the most magnificent sight I saw in the war. It seemed to enfold the head of the column in an embrace of fire.'

"Notwithstanding, Humphreys persevered, and if the energy and valor of a single man could have crossed as conqueror that wall of molten death, he would have carried his column over or through it, on and up to the Heights beyond. Whether he could have maintained himself there successfully, was a question dependent not upon himself, but upon his being properly reinforced and supported. As it was, despite his utmost endeavors, in which two horses were shot under him and another badly wounded, he could not get his men across that stone wall; indeed, not nearer than fifteen or twenty paces to it. * * * * * That Humphreys escaped is one of those marvels which can only be explained by the doctrine either of 'preordained decree' or Special Providence. His charge will yet be blazoned forth in history as one of the noblest efforts of Northern resolution, or, as he remarked of one of Kearny's exhibitions of valor, 'magnificent.' After Humphreys had lost two horses, killed or disabled under him, only one officer of his staff, his son, was in the saddle, and he mounted upon an animal wounded in three places. Toward the close, Humphreys mounted a third horse, belonging to a sorely wounded subordinate, and continued to ride about amid the rain of missiles, bearing a charmed life. His clothing was pierced and rent, but his person did not receive a scratch. His division, like the third breaker upon a beach, left its traces of blood and wrecks a few paces farther on and nearer to the enemy than the preceding two, lingered longer, strove harder to maintain itself so far, and to accomplish the impossible. Finally, it withdrew, *singing in chorus*, to show that although shattered physically, morally its spirit was unshaken. * * * It is stated that out of 4,000 effectives, 1,700 had been killed, wounded, or were missing. The general's corrected report returns 1,030—one man out of less than every four. This charge put a period to the catastrophe. It was the last of the fighting. The protest of the hard-hitting and fast-holding veteran Sumner prevented another sacrifice of life which Burnside had commanded.

"As Humphreys played a subordinate part in the Chancellorsville campaign (so styled), only a few words must suffice to bridge over the period between the exhibition of his aggressive heroism at Fredericksburg and his tenacious heroism at Gettysburg. At Chancellorsville, Humphreys was posted on the extreme left of the army, on the 2d and 3d of May, to protect the pontoon bridge just below the United States Mine or Bark Mill Ford. His defenses were on the Mine Run, just above its junction with Mineral Spring Run and where the Mineral Spring Road joins the Old Mine or Mountain Road. During these days of misfortune, scarcely inferior in their sad results, although under a different form, to those of Fredericksburg, he performed his duty, as he ever did, thoroughly.

"The march from Chancellorsville to Gettysburg was one of the most tremendous performed by the Army of the Potomac, and circumstances threw it with more peculiar weight upon the Third than upon any other corps. * * * General Humphreys' services at Gettysburg rose not only to the superlative on the battle-field, but comparatively so, as well, in the strangeness of the circumstances attending his march to the field. The following, an extract from a letter of July 11, 1869, from General Humphreys, in regard to this march and battle, is both graphic and interesting:

"When about four o'clock, July 21, 1863, I was moving forward to the Emmettsburg road, my first in line of battle, the second line in battalion in mass, an aid-de-camp of General Meade * * * (tall, gentlemanly, a good officer) rode to me from the direction of Peach Orchard, and gave me an order from General Meade (who, he said, was on the ground in the direction he came from) to move at once toward the Round Top and occupy the ground there, which was vacant. * * * I immediately gave the order, by my aids, for the division to move by the left flank—a movement that was made at once, and with the simultaneousness of a single regiment. The order given, I turned to General Meade's aide, and requested him to ride at full speed to General Meade and inform him that the execution of his order, which I was complying with, would leave vacant the position my division was ordered to occupy, pointing out, at the same time, the ground that would then be left vacant, and where the left of the Second Army Corps was, etc. I then turned my attention to guiding my division by the shortest line toward the Round Top, which being done, to expedite matters I rode full speed toward where I supposed General Meade to be, but met Colonel — returning from him, who informed me General Meade recalled his order, and that I should occupy the position General Sickles had directed me to take. In a second the division went about face, retreating the ground by the right flank that they had the moment before gone over by the left flank, and then moved forward to their positions along the Emmettsburg road. The whole thing was done with the precision of a careful exercise,

the enemy's artillery giving effect to its picturesqueness. The division, brigade and regimental flags were flying.

"After the battle of Gettysburg, Meade, looking about for a chief-of-staff, and perfectly well aware of the merits of Humphreys, tendered the appointment to him. Humphreys was loath to accept it; he yearned to remain in the command of troops, but he clearly discerned that to do so would be utterly incompatible with the suggestions of common sense and self-respect. A short reflection determined his course, and he joined Meade as chief-of-staff of the Army of the Potomac, a position of which the importance is so utterly miscomprehended among a people so entirely unmilitary, while so grandly warlike, as those of the United States. The affectionate language with which Humphreys took leave of his associates of the Third corps is worthy of record and attention: * * * 'In parting from this celebrated division [the White Division, originally under Hooker], after having commanded it for the brief period of fifty days, I trust that I may be excused for expressing my admiration for its high soldierly qualities. It is impossible to pass it in review even without perceiving that its ranks are filled with men that are soldiers in the best meaning of this term; and that it possesses, in the grade of commissioned officers, men whose skill, courage and accomplishments would grace any service.'

"Was greater praise ever addressed by a competent judge to the men and officers of the old Third corps? It would be difficult to produce its equivalent. In looking through a correspondence of the most intimate and interesting character, which extended over a period commencing about the close of the war, and ending absolutely and with the very decease of General Humphreys—a correspondence which would fill a large trunk—there are letters of Humphreys which contain the most lively incidents and striking occurrences in connection with the Rebellion which have never appeared in print. These, however must await a more opportune time for publication.

"Swinton, in his *History of the Army of the Potomac*, styles the operations of the fall and early winter of 1863 a 'Campaign of Manœuvres.' * * * Unquestionably during the campaign, Destiny placed three times the Army of Northern Virginia in a situation to become the prey of the Army of the Potomac if its commander had listened solely to the counsels of his chief-of-staff, Humphreys. * * * But, instead of according full attention to Humphreys, who perfectly comprehended the situation, sufficient heed was not paid to his orders and Meade listened to the counsels of others, and thus leaned upon a Pharaoh's reed which broke and wounded him instead of affording him support. * * * Lee escaped the intended stroke of a steam-ram directed against the vulnerable amid-ships—a blow which might have crushed in his army long strung out as a nut is cracked by an artistic instrument. A similar neglect occurred later in the following winter, when Humphreys formed a plan which would have settled the fate of the Army of Northern Virginia then and there. How he felt the loss of the occasion is best expressed in his own words. In a letter from him, dated July 26, 1869, he writes as follows: 'I have glanced at Decker but find no mention of 'demonstration'—nor do I recall any discussion of it—but I do recall some powerful *demonstrations* made by the Army of the Potomac, when I was chief-of-staff, and their complete success, when even the commanders of the highest rank carrying them on did not know their object—nor what the other part of the army was doing—or expected to do; thinking theirs was the true operation. *And there was one of those operations of which I shall tell the story some day, for I alone can tell it—General Meade was absent, sick in Philadelphia, at the time. I had formed a plan for surprising Lee, in mid-winter [1863], which I breathed to no one, and was watching the coming of suitable weather, which I knew would come before the winter was over, when it was all spoilt. How is the story; and the spoiling proved that the surprise would have been complete and we should have had a brilliant success and my reputation would have been made.'*

"The third occasion was intermediate, when the elements of triumph were prepared by Humphreys—the Mine Run campaign. How he felt, in consequence of the failure through the criminal negligence of subordinates, can never be known, because he has seen fit to be silent in his little work, *Gettysburg to the Rapidan*, published by Charles Scribner's Sons, in which the truth might have been triumphantly manifested. If his plan had been carried out in spirit and to the letter, a far different and victorious result might have been chronicled and credited to the Army of the Potomac. His plans were masterly; the result was an exemplification of the fable, the mountain in labor eventuated in the issue of a mouse. Yes, indeed, the Mine Run fiasco would have resulted in a triumph, if the advice and plan of Humphreys had been executed with anything like exactness and an energy akin to his own, whereas a bloody catastrophe nearly rewarded a sagacious inspiration. No wonder that a military genius was perfectly willing to relinquish a thankless task of endeavoring to bring the conclusions of science to bear upon the conceptions of expediency, and take the command of troops where the personal force of the individual could electrify the mass and convert inertia and incompetency into alacrity and precision. How often have these opinions been repeated, now with indignant emphasis, again with positive sadness.

"However important results had shown to be the services rendered by Humphreys as chief-of-staff of the Army of the Potomac, his office was one which, while useful in the extreme to the army and to the nation, could in no event be brilliant for himself. Had he been the very sun and sun of military ability, his rays could scarcely penetrate the dense atmosphere of circumstances and of official fog, to make themselves perceptible to the world. Between him and ordinary comprehension of his influence were almost impassable barriers, impermeable screens or blinds. To

whatever extent Meade, within himself, might have acknowledged the immense value of the duties well done by Humphreys, he does not, in orders, concede how much he did owe to such a subordinate. Examine his official documents and decide if he ever does justice to the unqualified devotion and marvelous capacity of his chief-of-staff. Meade himself, it is true, only played a secondary part after Grant came to the East; he was a lower Alp, always in the shadow of Grant, sometimes so completely obscured as to be temporarily invisible.

"On the 26th of November, 1864, General Humphreys was relieved from the thankless task of chief-of-staff of the Army of the Potomac, and placed at the head of the Second (properly speaking, the combined Second-Third corps, which comprised a whole division of the latter, in which there were very many of the officers and men of whom he had taken leave so affectionately on the victorious fields of Pennsylvania, in his elegant and complimentary order of the 16th of August, 1863). On placing himself once more at their head, with mingled modesty as to himself and pride in regard to them, he issued another order equally characteristic and pregnant with feeling, as succinct as expressive:

"'It is natural that I should feel some diffidence in succeeding to the command of so distinguished a soldier as Major-General Hancock. I can only promise you that I shall try to do my duty and preserve your reputation unsullied, relying upon you to sustain me by that skill and courage which you have so conspicuously displayed on so many fields.'

"The story of the combined Second-Third corps after Humphreys assumed command of it is a chronicle of successes, the more remarkable since, under his leading, it was simply a series of undoubted triumphs which knew no check nor arrest. * * * From the date that Humphreys became a corps commander, November 26, 1864, until Lee surrendered at Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865, there is not the blur of the breath of a check upon the polish of the escutcheon of the general or the badges of the corps that he led to victory. The winter of 1864-65 was one of unusual severity, and the Confederates suffered greatly, particularly from want of proper food. As it was reported that supplies were wagoned from Hicksford, on the Weldon Railroad, forty miles south of Petersburg, to break up this route of supply, Humphreys was ordered to co-operate with Warren, Fifth corps, which, in turn, was to support Gregg's cavalry of the Army of the Potomac. On the 6th of February quite a severe action occurred, which ended in the extension of the Union intrenchments to the left as far as Hatcher's Run at the Vaughan Road Crossing. This was the first time that the army had solidly established itself so far to the left, and Humphreys now held that extremity of our lines. The Fifth corps was massed in his rear in support. This mention is interesting, because it was from this base that the final operations of the investing army started to complete their work. Although there were continual encounters at points, where the confronting works were particularly close to each other, no general conflict took place, although the lists of casualties in the aggregate were considerable. On the 25th of March, the Confederates made their desperate sortie upon Fort Stedman or Hell, a bold stroke, well planned and gallantly executed, * * * and aimed at the Union base of supplies and magazines at City Point. Had these been captured and utilized, or even destroyed, a serious paralysis must have ensued. * * * The writer of this article, on being asked some few days before it occurred, by the military editor of the *Army and Navy Journal*, as to what stroke of daring on the part of Lee held forth the greatest chances of success, this very course, and its consequences, were distinctly indicated in detail. * * * It is very curious that, in very many cases in the history of war, a daring sortie in force constitutes the last chance of a successful defense. * * * Lee's failure at Fort Stedman may justly be considered the 'beginning of the end.' Fort Stedman was the Alpha to the Omega of Appomattox Court House, the period to the existence of the war. On this same 25th of March, when Lee made his great break at Fort Stedman, Humphreys took advantage of the opportunity, went in on his front, as Wright—on the right of the combined Second and Third corps—on his front, and by clearing away the principal obstacles accomplished a result which so greatly co-operated in rendering Wright's triumph a sure thing on Sunday, April 2d following. Six days afterward—March 31st—Warren, in advancing upon the White Oak Road to cut Lee's communication with his extreme right, in air, at Five Forks, got a tremendous counter about 11 A. M., which in succession sent his divisions reeling back, in turn, 'clubbed,' in confusion. It was then that Humphreys flashed out with one of those inspirations of genius which demonstrate the combination of self-possession and quick perception, which take full advantage of the moment—the chance which, if suffered to escape, is gone forever. He launched his First Division, under Miles, against the victorious Rebel front and flank, inflicted severe loss upon them, drove them back into their intrenchments, and thus Humphreys' troops were the first to set their feet on the White Oak Road at this point, whither so many efforts had tended only to end more or less in aggravated failures. * * * * *

"On the 1st of April occurred the battle of Five Forks, so disastrous in its general consequences to Lee—a veritable *Coup de Jarnac* to his holding Petersburg, and equally so in personal result to Warren. The glory of the victory is generally scored for the cavalry, but generosity and individual conviction must accord the credit mark to the infantry. * * * During the 1st and 2d of April, the Second corps carried the Confederate works in its front, and Humphreys' gallant lieutenant (Miles) won another laurel at Sutherland Station. Humphreys was of the opinion that if the whole of his corps had been thrown upon Heath's division, then and there, it would have been captured *in toto*, which would have materially shortened the work of the next five weeks. As it was, he was shuttlecocked to and fro, and finally shot back uselessly toward Petersburg, instead of being shot forward against Lee's line

of escape. At 8 p. m., April 2, Lee commenced his final retreat. Very early in the morning of the 3d, Petersburg was taken possession of by General Wilcox, and at 8.15 A. M., Richmond was formally surrendered to General Weitzel.

* * * Early on the 3d the pursuit of Lee was commenced in earnest. * * * If the concrete force of language is estimated, the advance of the infantry was rather delayed than assisted by the cavalry, and the efforts of the cavalry, except to harass or annoy, would have tended to no decisive result, without the positive body-blows of the infantry. If any one would take the trouble to examine a correct plan and trace the route followed by the cavalry, and the roads marched over by Lee, it is impossible not to reach the conclusion that the horsemen did not come in contact with the still organized forces—the three arms combined—of the Confederates until late in the afternoon of the 6th, after Humphreys, with his combined Second-Third corps, unsupported, had caught up with them at Flat Creek, about 8.30 A. M., had partly forded the stream, armpit deep, partly crossed it on an improvised bridge one hundred feet long, built by them, and split off Ewell's Division about 4.30 P. M.—having been engaged in seven stand-up fights, and carried several hastily and partially entrenched positions defended by artillery, winding up the day with a 'heavy battle' at night-fall, with Gordon's Division, which alone escaped, through the sudden shutting in of darkness. Ewell's Division, hardly hammered for about eight hours, and split off by Humphreys, slid into the hands of the cavalry and Sixth corps, and surrendered without the shot of a cannon on their part.

* * * * *

"The failure of Lee to find the supplies he expected at Amelia Court House no doubt had a terrible effect upon the fighting power of his army. With that, however, this article has nothing to do, except to present clearly the potential energy and fight of Humphreys on the 6th and 7th; for he had to do, pretty much all the time, with everything that remained compact and cohesive of the Army of Northern Virginia. This narrative left him still fighting on the 6th, when darkness fell upon the field. He was up with the first light of day (7th), and it was the combined Second-Third corps, and not the cavalry, that saved High Bridge and continued to drive and fight Lee all day long. If the cavalry in the same way had saved the bridges at Farmville, it would have greatly simplified matters, and ended up Lee the same day. At Cumberland Church, on the afternoon of the 7th, occurred the last stand up fight, or pitched battle, between the Army of Northern Virginia under Lee and the Army of the Potomac represented by the combined Second-Third corps under Humphreys. All the Union troops that made any attempt to help him was a division of cavalry, which came to grief so suddenly that it at once voted itself out of the fight, and recrossed the Appomattox at Farmville, fording 'belly deep.' While Humphreys was holding and pressing Lee's troops, horse and foot, were piling up at Farmville, within three miles of the scene of collision. Humphreys struck Lee at 1.20 P. M. and asked for reinforcements. The Sixth corps was at Farmville at 2.20 P. M. The Twenty-fourth corps was moving forward. Grant was there at 4.40 P. M. Remember, the cavalry crossed and recrossed 'belly-deep,' which is about or less than three feet. This is exactly the measurement given by Mr. W. W. Jackson, of the depth of the ford at his (Jackson's) Mill, about one and a half miles above Farmville. Mr. Hooper, of Farmville, shortly after the war, gave a maximum depth at any point at that place at four to five feet ordinary water, bottom sandy, and he added that, owing to the dams, the water does not deepen in the spring. The Appomattox may be about the width of a New York avenue from house to house. Had the Sixth corps and Twenty-fourth corps crossed to the assistance of Humphreys, the war in Virginia might have ended elegantly, with a battle and a capture by force of arms forty miles by road and forty-six hours by time, short of the quiet surrender at Appomattox Court House; yes, ended in a blaze of glory for the Army of the Potomac, which deserved such a termination to their labors and sufferings.

"Why did not this occur? The problem is insoluble. Troops have forded and bridged broader, more boisterous and deeper rivers successfully, under similar and more difficult circumstances, and under fire, crossing victoriously in the teeth of opposition through water armpit, even cravat deep, on very many occasions. There was no lack of material of every kind—buildings and large trees in abundance near at hand. A cantilever bridge could have been thrown between the piers of the burned railroad bridge in an hour, and any kind of bridge sufficient for artillery and trains in two hours at the farthest; in fact, any sufficient kind of a bridge constructed in about two hours. Meanwhile, if the cavalry and infantry got through, artillery could have been hauled across by hand if the teams could not perform their duty. Every detail that enters into the question has been examined with care. An expert, a military engineer, has given his opinion, corroborating that some sort of a trustworthy viaduct could have been accomplished in two hours at farthest. There were mechanics in superabundance, likewise material; but nothing was done until too late, and Meade telegraphed toward night-fall to Humphreys: 'You must look out for yourself.' He had done so, and he continued to do so. Lee fully appreciated his perversity, and said so. When the enemy were headed off at Appomattox Court House, and on this occasion the Second-Third were supported by the Sixth corps, a judge of the highest merit and experience recorded his belief that Humphreys would have annihilated the enemy immediately before him if he had not been stopped by orders.

"To augment the dissatisfaction felt by Humphreys, one if not more of his most important dispatches (night, April 6, 1865) was suppressed, which was an early and perfect revelation of the truth of what he and his corps had done, whereas everything that the cavalry performed was scattered broadcast throughout the land. Humphreys often alluded to these and other injustices with great feeling, particularly in the following letter:

"SEPTEMBER 29, 1872. * * * * *

You would not think I had lost interest in the subject of your labors had you heard me talk to some Philadelphians about the PURSUIT OF LEE. I learned only this summer of the effect of Stanton's telegram of the 6th or 7th of April, giving the whole credit of overtaking and attacking Lee on the 6th April to Sheridan. 'There,' they said in Philadelphia (I am told), 'the generals of the Army of the Potomac are laggards; it required Sheridan and Grant to overtake and beat Lee.' What an outrage on Wright and myself that telegram was! We laggards! The impression thus made on the public in this movement of success has never been effaced; it remains to this day. To you I am indebted, my dear General, for the first presentation of the subject to the public that will tend to efface this impression."

"Humphreys alone and unsupported fought the last pitched battle with his corps, representing the Army of the Potomac, against its four-years' antagonist, the Army of Northern Virginia. What is very curious, the position assumed by Lee at Cumberland Church closely resembled the disposition of the Union Army at Gettysburg on the third day—however in *petto*. Lee's position, near Farmville, had the same defect as that of Meade at Gettysburg, because most vulnerable if 'punched,' and altogether open and unprotected in the rear, exactly where the Sixth corps, or, and the Twenty-fourth corps, or, and Fifth corps, or all three should have been crossed over and put in. If Grant had adequately—as he could easily have done—reinforced and supported and assisted Humphreys at Cumberland Church, the glory of crushing Lee would have undoubtedly have inured to Humphreys and not to Sheridan."

In regard to this, Hampton L. Carson, Esq., in his *Memorial Address*, says:

"Had Humphreys failed to secure High Bridge, had no infantry crossed the Appomattox on the 7th, Lee would, in all probability, have effected his escape. He could have reached New Store that night, Appomattox station on the afternoon of the 8th, obtained the rations there, and moved that evening towards Lynchburg. A march next day would have brought him to Lynchburg, where he would have been safe. The value of Humphreys' services in crossing the Appomattox and detaining Lee all day at the Heights of Farmville or Cumberland Church will be appreciated, when it is remembered that Ord's two infantry corps did not reach Appomattox Court House until 10 o'clock in the morning of the 9th of April, and that it was the sight of Ord's infantry supporting Sheridan, that convinced Gordon that further fighting was useless and escape impossible.

"About half-past eight o'clock on the evening of the 7th, when still in close contact with Lee, as has been described, Adjutant-General Seth Williams brought to General Humphreys Grant's first letter to Lee asking the surrender of Lee's army. This letter Humphreys was requested to have delivered to General Lee. He sent it at once through his picket line, at the same time authorizing a truce for an hour, to enable the enemy to gather up their wounded. At this time the opposing troops were but a few hundred yards apart. Lee's answer was brought back within an hour, and General Williams started at once to return to General Grant at Farmville by the circuitous route of High Bridge. The next morning Humphreys resumed the pursuit. While on the march, Grant's second letter to Lee was brought to Humphreys, who sent it to Lee through Fitz-Lee's cavalry rear guard, which was then close in Humphreys' front. Lee's answer was received by Humphreys about dusk, as he halted for a three hours' rest, two miles beyond New Store, after a march of twenty miles. He again pushed forward, but after a march of twenty-six miles, was compelled to halt his column at midnight, on finding his men dropping out of the ranks from want of food and fatigue. On the morning of the 9th Humphreys received Grant's third letter to Lee, which was delivered to him in person by Colonel Whittier, of Humphreys' staff. Lee's answer was delivered by the hands of Colonel Whittier to General Meade, who forwarded it to General Grant, who had then left the route followed by the Second and Sixth Corps, and taken a cross-road which led to Appomattox Court House, and along or near the routes of Sheridan and Ord. Had Grant remained on the route of the Second and Sixth Corps, the surrender would have taken place before midday. As it was, Grant having ridden forward, the meeting between himself and Lee did not take place until 1 o'clock p. m., and the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia was not announced to the Army of the Potomac until 4 o'clock. The remainder of this celebrated correspondence passed through the lines of General Sheridan.

"In the meantime General Humphreys, closely followed by the Sixth Corps, pressed forward,

and began to overtake Longstreet, when he received two earnest verbal requests from General Lee, by a staff officer, with a flag of truce, not to press forward upon him, but to halt, as negotiations were going on for a surrender. As Humphreys had been notified that the correspondence was in no way to interfere with his operations, he twice sent word to Lee's staff officer that the request could not be complied with, and that he must withdraw from the ground at once. At this time, he was in full sight on the road, not a hundred yards distant from the head of the Second Corps. Humphreys at once formed his corps for attack, the Sixth Corps formed on the right, which, at the moment it was about to begin, was suspended by the arrival of General Meade, who granted a truce for an hour. Hostilities were never resumed. The Great Civil War was at an end.

"These facts are sufficient to illustrate the relentless character of Humphreys' pursuit, and attest his ability as a corps commander in handling men worn out by hunger, fatigue, long marches and severe fighting. They fitly close his active military services in the field.

"In the grand review of the Army of the Potomac, at Washington, the Second Corps participated, and one of the noticeable features of the occasion was the appearance of General Humphreys' staff mounted upon white horses, a delicate compliment to the noble gray who had carried him so gallantly through the fatigues of the march and the perils of battle. The old war-horse still lives, with but slight abatement of her wonted spirit.

"General Humphreys was in command of the District of Pennsylvania, in the Middle Department, from July 28th to December 9th, 1865.

"From December, 1865, to August of the following year, he was in charge of the examination of the Mississippi levees, a work rendered necessary by the neglect and damage of the war.

"On August 8, 1866, he was appointed to the command of the Corps of Engineers, with the rank of Brigadier-General and Chief of Engineers, serving in this capacity until his retirement from active service, at his own request, on June 30, 1879. He thoroughly organized this branch of the service. The work of the general office was divided into four divisions, and an officer of special fitness placed in charge of each, while officers of rank and experience were assigned to important districts and duties.

"He served as a Member of the Lighthouse Board, from 1870 to 1874; of the Commission to examine into canal routes across the isthmus connecting North and South America, from 1872 to 1877; of the Board of Washington and Georgetown Harbor improvements, from 1872 to 1873; of the Revising Board of Bulkhead and Pier Line of Brooklyn, from May, 1872, to June, 1879, of Staten Island from August, 1878, to June, 1879, and of Hudson river (Troy to Hudson), June, 1877, to June, 1879; of Board for Survey of Baltimore Harbor and adjacent waters from May, 1876, to June, 1879; of the Washington Monument Commission from January, 1877, to June, 1879; of the Advisory Board to Massachusetts Harbor Commissioners from January, 1877, to June, 1879, and of the Examining Board of Moline Water Power Company contracts during 1877.

"In the civil duties appertaining to his profession he was as eminent as in his military duties in the field. In 1857 he was chosen a member of the American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia, Pa., of which both his grand-father and father had been members, and of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, of Boston, Mass., in 1863; a corporator of the National Academy of Science in 1863; an Honorary Member of the Imperial Royal Geological Institute of Vienna in 1862; of the Royal Institute of Science and Art of Lombardy, Milan, Italy, in 1864, and corresponding member of the Geographical Society of Paris, and of the Austrian Society of Engineer Architects, and an Honorary Member of the Italian Geological Society in 1880. The Degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him by Harvard College, July 15, 1868.

"After retirement from the Bureau, the last intellectual labor performed by General Humphreys was in the composition of two books, which together constitute a military classic and a mine of important matter relating to the history of the war. 'The Virginia Campaign of '64-'65,' and 'From Gettysburg to the Rapidan'—the latter being, properly, an introduction to the first.

"The amount of work bestowed upon them was immense, and the results exhibit extraordinary power of intellectual compression."

After the matter on pages 999-1004 had been set up, our attention was called to an exceedingly able and satisfactory account of General Humphreys' life and works, contained in an address before the American Philosophical Society, December 5, 1884, by Hampton L. Carson, Esq., of Philadelphia. From this we have quoted the matter beginning on page 1005, as well as the following passages, which more fully illustrate the earlier life of the departed scholar and hero. (EDITOR.)

Of his earlier life, Mr. Carson says: "As a boy he was fearless, upright and honorable, with a determined spirit of resistance to anything like tyranny or personal affront; first in all manly sports and a leader in daring exploits. His early education was received at 'Tommy Watson's,' the Germantown Academy, and the school of an Englishman named Warren, who unfortunately used the rod. To the indignity of personal chastisement young Humphreys was too spirited to submit, and no command, entreaty or persuasion could induce him to return to the school, though the teacher himself called upon his parents, regretting the loss of a pupil of talents and ability and promising an entire change of treatment. He then went to West Point, July 1, 1827, where he was graduated thirteenth in a class of thirty-three, July 1, 1831, and assigned to the Second Artillery, with rank of Brevet Second Lieutenant.

"He served in garrison at Fort Moultrie, S. C., in 1831; was assigned to temporary duty at the United States Military Academy in 1832; to the Cherokee Nation in 1832 and 1833; and to Augusta Arsenal, Ga., and Fort Marion, Fla., 1833 and 1834. He was on Topographical duty, making surveys in West Florida and at Cape Cod, Mass., in 1834 and 1835, and participated in the Florida war against the Seminole Indians in 1836, being engaged in the action of Oloklikaha, March 31, 1836, and the action near Micanopy, June 9, 1836.

"On September 30, 1836, he resigned his commission as an officer of the United States Army, and during the years 1836-'38, as Civil Engineer, assisted the late General Hartman Bache on the plans of Brandywine Shoal Lighthouse and Crow Shoal Breakwater, Delaware bay.

"Upon the re-organization of the Corps of Topographical Engineers in 1838, General Humphreys was re-appointed in the Army, with the rank of First Lieutenant in that Corps.

"He served in charge of works for the improvement of Chicago harbor, Ill.; as Assistant Topographical Engineer of survey of Oswego harbor defences, N. Y., and in charge of survey of Whitehall harbor, N. Y., in 1839; as Assistant in the Topographical Bureau at Washington, D. C., 1840-'41; in the Florida war, 1842; on construction of bridge at Washington, D. C., 1842; as Assistant in Topographical Bureau at Washington, D. C., 1842-'43-'44; as Assistant in charge of the Coast Survey Office at Washington, D. C., 1844-'49, and on surveys in the field, 1849-'50.

"He was engaged in making a Topographical and Hydrographic survey of the Delta of the Mississippi river, with a view to its protection from inundation, and deepening the channels at its mouth, 1850-'51, continuing in general charge of the work and preparing his able and voluminous report thereon, till 1861. In 1853 he was sent on special duty to Europe to examine means for the protection of delta rivers from inundation. He was in general charge, under the War Department, of the office duties at Washington, D. C., connected with the explorations and surveys for railroads from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean, and geographical explorations west of the Mississippi river, from 1854 to 1861, and was a member of the Lighthouse Board, from 1856 to 1862; of the Board 'to revise programme of instruction at the United States Military Academy,' and of the Commission created by act of Congress 'to examine into the organization, system of discipline, and course of instruction at the United States Military Academy, 1860.'

"It would be difficult to overestimate the value and extent of the labors of General Humphreys in the field of science. I can dwell only upon his greatest work: *The Report upon the Physics and Hydraulics of the Mississippi River; upon the Protection of the Alluvial Region against*

Overflow; and upon the Deepening of the Mouths; Based upon Surveys and Investigations, made under the Acts of Congress directing the Topographical and Hydrographical Survey of the Delta of the Mississippi River, with such Investigations as might lead to determine the most Practicable Plan for Securing it from Inundation, and the best mode of Deepening the Channels at the Mouths of the River.

"The title but feebly suggests the vast scope of the work, or the incalculable results which have inured to the interests of internal navigation in the United States, from the policy which it inaugurated.

"An able reviewer says: 'It is not too much to say, after a careful study of this report, that, as a work of science, it will not suffer by comparison with any in our language, while it is, in its special department, without a peer, and almost without a rival. It finds the whole subject of river hydraulics a confused congeries of discordant theories and untenable hypotheses, the offspring of insufficient generalizations. It leaves it a determined science, the result of wide observation of facts, acute and laborious combination and rigid and logical scientific analysis. Its authors may well be proud of their work, for it places them in the front rank of scientific men, and shows them to be the discoverers of a science, the first fruits merely of which appear in their deductions of the laws which regulate the flowage of the Mississippi.'

"The work has been translated twice into German, twice into French, once if not twice into Italian, and once into Hungarian.

"In 1865-'66, Humphreys published a voluminous report, entitled *Examination of the Mississippi Levees*. In 1875, General Humphreys, then the Chief of Engineers, published *Memo-randa relating to the Improvement of the Entrance to the Mississippi River by Jetties*, in which he enforced his views in favor of a ship canal. Elaborate diagrams were annexed.

"One of the most gratifying personal tributes to General Humphreys was the presentation of a memorial sword, inscribed with the names and dates of all the battles in which he had been engaged, by the citizens of Philadelphia, on the evening of the 4th of July, 1866, at the building of the Union League. From his boyhood, he had been almost a stranger to his native city, and was personally unknown to many of her leading citizens, but his distinguished scientific and military services had become a part of the imperishable history of the nation, and entitled him to this tribute of respect, affection and gratitude. The lofty conception which he entertained of his noble profession, inspired the words with which he received the gift: 'The sword is regarded as the emblem of manly virtue, of a just mind, a courageous heart, and a gentle spirit. No token of your regard for me as a soldier and as a man could be more acceptable, and, perhaps, I most fittingly acknowledge your gift in saying that I shall try so to wear this beautiful embodiment of all the qualities a sword should possess, that its spotted blade may never be stained, nor its brilliant lustre dimmed.'

"This was his ideal of the model soldier. It is not too much to say that in thought, word and deed he fulfilled and illustrated it.

"At the Meade memorial meeting of the citizens of Philadelphia, held on the 18th November, 1872, Gen. Humphreys delivered an address upon the military services of General Meade. It is an able and luminous review of complicated operations, and without the aid of turgid adjectives or pretentious nouns, embodies the highest tribute ever paid by a military critic to a great commander.

"Gen. Hancock has declared 'That if he were an absolute monarch, and could dispose of a large army, he knew of no one whom he would place at its head with such perfect confidence as Humphreys.'

"'General Humphreys,' wrote a gallant soldier, afterwards occupying an important civil position, 'holds a place in my estimation as a soldier whose skill, bravery and modesty are second to none, and whose real service was infinitely more valuable than that of many officers more talked about in the newspapers.'

"A military critic as far back as in 1869, wrote: 'As a fighting division commander, as a proficient in the handling of a corps; as a consummate chief of staff of the Army of the Potomac;

as an intrepid gentleman; as a faithful soldier, and as a remarkable engineer, Gen. Humphreys had no superior. His survey and reports upon the Mississippi will be as proud a memorial of his engineering capacity as his military record, beginning with the Florida war, in 1836, is a record which is without a stain, as rich in historic deeds and services as the sacred shield of Lancelot.'

"An ardent admirer and devoted friend pays the following tribute: 'A great and at the same time a good man, who attained the ripest age with undiminished faculties; a magnificent soldier, who combined the calmest intrepidity with executive ability in battle, a mind capable of working with the nicest precision amid the wildest churme of conflict under exceptional circumstances of peril; a scientist of views most comprehensive and practical; of knowledge vast and developed.'

"These are the amaranths with which his companions in arms have crowned his name.

"In private life, General Humphreys was courteous, kind, gentle and affectionate. His love and enjoyment of home were sincere and unaffected. He married, June 19, 1839, Rebecca, daughter of Henry and Sarah, Hollingsworth, one of the most respected citizens of Philadelphia, and had two sons and two daughters, of whom the former and one daughter survive. To him, wife, daughters, sisters, were not merely the objects of affection, but the embodiment of that perfect womanliness at whose shrine he knelt in reverence. His mind idealized all that it dwelt upon and both absorbed and imparted radiance. He had a refined and cultivated taste for art and literature and in some respects was fastidious to an extreme degree.

"His attachments to the home of his ancestors were strong and peculiar. No rage for modern improvement or convenience could ever induce him to change the structure or arrangement of the old and strange house he had inherited, jumbled together with the additions of several generations. Its lowly roof and straggling sheds embowered in vines were sacred. The ivy that clambered about the windows, the venerable chestnut trees, the hirsute shrubbery, the old pump, surrounded by a hedge of lilacs, were the objects of his interested care. In the quiet burying-ground on the hill, I have seen the great soldier, whose fame had penetrated Europe, bend in respectful silence over the stone that marked the grave of some forgotten relative, or have listened, as he trod the well-loved fields of his childhood, to his recollections of those joyous days.

"Such was the man. As simple in his greatness as he was great in his simplicity; of noble strength in body, heart and brain, a union of opposites, a man who had devoted his whole life to the public good, and yet one of whom the public knew but little, partly because of his modesty, partly because his favorite studies were abstruse and recondite, but chiefly because he had none of the instincts of the politician, and scorned the artifices by which so many rise to popularity and fame.

"The life of Andrew Atkinson Humphreys was one of reflection and action, of incident and character. A man of science, a brilliant soldier, an accomplished scholar, a polished gentleman, the lineal descendant of distinguished men, and the inheritor of their talents and virtues, he displayed in every walk of life the highest qualities, and combined the most opposite characteristics. Born to command, he easily obtained the front rank in every species of labor which he undertook, yet his modesty was as great as it was rare. His intercourse with men was graced by a charm of manner, a simplicity of diction, a purity of sentiment, a gentle resistlessness of will that armed him with a power which few could oppose with success, or if, misled by these, they had dared to stir the half-hidden fire of his nature, they would have found him as terrible as Saul. Whether we view him as an engineer, investigating the destructive dynamics of our floods, and demonstrating the laws by which they are governed; or as a division commander leading his troops to the fierce assault, and animating them by his personal example; or as the chief of staff of the commander of a great army, sagacious, practical and fertile in resources; or as a corps commander, skillful and intrepid; or as the chief of engineers, broad-minded and profound; or as a military writer, luminous yet terse, we find his career marked with capacity, energy, and success. As Sallust said of Jugurtha, he was, indeed, both brave in action and wise in council; qualities very seldom united in the same person, precaution being generally accompanied with timidity, and courage with

rashness. The most conspicuous of his virtues were truth, integrity and honor. A devoted husband, a tender father, an affectionate brother, a generous and unflinching friend, with a chivalrous regard for woman worthy of the best days of heraldry, he was in public and in private, a man to be feared, to be trusted, to be admired, to be loved; a man with whom no one could trifle, and whom no one would care to offend.

"He died on the 27th of December, A. D. 1883, in the seventy-fourth year of his age, while seated in his chair, without pain, and without a struggle."

General Order, No. 104, issued from the Headquarters of the Army, Lieut.-Gen. Sheridan commanding, Dec. 28, 1883, after recapitulating the details of Gen. H.'s services, thus concludes:

"In the discharge of his military duties General *Humphreys* displayed great zeal, intelligence, and conspicuous gallantry. Those who served under him had the highest confidence in his capacity to command and the greatest admiration of his soldierly qualities.

"The officers of the Engineer Corps of the Army will wear the usual badge of mourning for the period of thirty days."

Children:

48. I. Henry H.⁷ (Capt.); served on his father's staff through the entire war; was twice wounded—once at Gettysburg, severely. His official record in *U. S. Army* list is as follows: Appointed, in Volunteer service, 1st lieutenant. 2d Penn. Heavy Artillery, 3 Oct., 1862; resigned 26 Apr., 1865; was appointed major and aide-de-camp on his father's staff 27 Apr., 1865; brevet-lieutenant-col. 9 Apr., 1865; honorably mustered out 10 Nov., 1865; entered U. S. Army as 2d lieutenant. 17th Inf. 23 Feb., 1866; appointed 1st lieutenant. same date; transferred to 35th U. S. Inf. 21 Sept., 1866; brevet-lieutenant-col. 2 Mch., 1867; transferred to 12th U. S. Inf. 12 Aug., 1869; com. as captain 15 Jan., 1873. He married at Philadelphia, in 1871, Caroline (dau. of Dr. Thomas) Stewardson, of Philadelphia; no issue.
49. II. CHARLES⁷ (Lieut.); joined his father in the field as soon as he was old enough, and served more than eighteen months—until the close of the war. Appointed 2d lieutenant. 1st N. Y. Artillery in Feb., 1865; honorably mustered out 16 June, 1865; appointed 2d lieutenant. 3d U. S. Artillery 9 May, 1867; 1st lieutenant. 1 Jan., 1870. He married in Washington, D. C., in June, 1866, Caroline Gap, a native of New Hampshire; has a daughter and three sons.
50. III. REBECCA⁷; d. in 1879, unmarried.
51. IV. LETITIA⁷; unmarried (1886).

FAMILY 9.

52. **Joshua^o Humphreys**, [41] during the war of the Civil Rebellion, served in the Confederate Navy. He married in Nov., 1842, at Georgetown, D. C., Margaret Chandler, of that city. He died in Fredericksburg, Va., in Nov., 1873.

Children:

53. I. DAUGHTER —⁷; unmarried (1886).
54. II. DAUGHTER —⁷; unmarried (1886).
55. III. SON —⁷; a civil engineer; m. in 1877, Elizabeth Hungerford, of Charles Co., Md.
56. IV. LAURENCE MURRAY⁷; unmarried. Res. (1886) at Fredericksburg, Va.

(Page 996, line 27, and page 999, line 8.)

The maternal grand-father of Gen. Humphreys, and for whom he was named, was Andrew Atkinson, of Prehend Caven-Garden, Ireland, and his maternal grand-mother was Jane Murray, the

daughter of Sir Archibald Murray, the descendant of that Murray of Black Barony, Scotland, who espoused the cause of the Pretender. The story runs that Andrew Atkinson, then a gallant ensign in the British army, of nineteen years of age, first saw Jane Murray, a beautiful girl of sixteen, on the battlements of Edinburgh Castle, and, captivated by her charms, gracefully lowered his colors as he passed. He sought and obtained an introduction, which resulted in their elopement and marriage. He subsequently purchased a plantation in Florida, upon St. John's river, and after the cession of Florida by Spain, came to Philadelphia, where he died. His daughter, Letitia Atkinson, met Samuel Humphreys at Dunganess, the house of the widow of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, upon Cumberland Island, Georgia, where he had been sent, as a youth of eighteen, to import live-oak timber for the great battle ships, and the meeting led to their marriage.—*Carson's Address*.

ADDITIONS—RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN THEIR PROPER PLACE.

(P. 999.) **MARY⁶ HUMPHREYS** [45] m. at Georgetown, D. C., in Aug., 1843, Mr. George Yonge, of Augusta, Ga. She died in Baltimore, Md., in April, 1866. *Children*:

- i. Letitia⁷; m. at Baltimore, Md., in Nov., 1866, John C. Wrenshall, a civil engineer, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; has a son and a daughter.
- ii. Samuel H.⁷; is a civil engineer; m. at St. Charles, Mo., in Oct., 1873, Charlotte Behrend, of that place; has three daughters and a son. Res. (1886) Kansas City, Mo.
- iii. William Wadley⁷; m. in Chattanooga, Tenn., in Dec., 1880, Helen Augusta Carlisle. He was a young man of brilliant promise and exalted character; died at Chattanooga, Sept. 9, 1885; had one son.

(P. 999.) **WILLIAM PENN.⁶** [46] at present resides in San Francisco, Cal., of which State he is one of the Railroad Commissioners. He married in Oct., 1870, Mary Stencon, of San Francisco; has a son and a daughter.

James Humphreys, Junior, was the son of a conveyancer, and was educated at the college in Philadelphia. He commenced the study of medicine, but disliking the profession, learned the art of printing, and, in January, 1775, commenced the publication of a newspaper called the *Pennsylvania Ledger*, which, it was said, was under the influence of the friends of the British government. He was, in consequence, in the hands of the people several times; but he had good friends among the Whigs, of whom the celebrated Rittenhouse was one. Discontinuing his paper, he retired from Philadelphia to the country, where he remained until the British army approached the city, when he returned to it, and continued under royal protection there, and at New York, throughout the war.* After the peace he went to England, thence to Shelburne, Nova Scotia; but returned to Philadelphia in 1797, opened a printing-house, and was engaged in book-printing until his death in February, 1810.—Sabine's *American Loyalists*, pub. 1847.

John Humphreys resided near Caernarvon Castle, Wales. By the tradition of the family he was descended from a younger branch of the family of Llewellyn, Prince of Wales. He had three sons and a daughter. He and two sons followed the sea. One of these sons died at Demarara, South America; the other was lost off Memmel Bar. The youngest son was named HUMPHREY HUMPHREYS, and was born in Manchester, England, his parents having removed their residence. His father died when he was quite young, and his brothers before he left England. In 1817, he, with his wife, came to America. They had two sons who died in infancy, and a dau., Kezia Alice, who m. — Schultz, after the death of her father. Res. (1883) Cornwall, N. Y. Have a son, Humphrey Schultz.

In an account of the Methodist Society of Humphreysville, Ct. (*Hist. Derby*, Ct., p. 465), it is stated that, in 1834, "HUMPHREY HUMPHREYS and John Crawford were the preachers on this circuit.

* May have belonged to the Quaker family of Humphreys which settled in Chester Co., Pa., and opposed to the war from principle.

JOHN HUMPHREYS,

OF

CHESTER COUNTY, PA., AND VIRGINIA.

1. **John¹ Humphreys** was born in Chester County, Pa., and resided in Bucks County, Pa., according to one account. He afterwards settled in Virginia. He is said to have married Ann (dau. of Roger*) North, of Pennsylvania.

Tradition says that John Humphreys had four brothers, viz.: *David*, who settled in Kentucky; *Joshua*, who settled in South Carolina; *Parry (Perry?)*, who settled in Kentucky, and *Samuel*, who went South. The same tradition, and doubtless in this respect right, is that they were of Welch origin. They are all said, also, to have been active and ardent in the cause of the Revolution. [See foot note ‡, p. 1034, Humphreys Family of Mississippi.]

After John Humphreys' death, his widow, with her children, removed to Martinsburgh, Va. She was accounted a woman of excellent judgment and strength of character.

Children (besides three daughters):

2. I. DAVID²; m. ———. FAMILY 2.
3. II. GEORGE WASHINGTON²; was appointed 2d Lieutenant, U. S. A.; commission issued by President John Quincy Adams, in 1799; served in the War of 1812; a fine looking man; died unmarried.
4. III. JOHN² (said to have been the eldest son); m. — Alibone, of Philadelphia; d. young; no issue.
5. IV. ROGER²; m. ———. FAMILY 3.

FAMILY 2.

6. **David² Humphreys** [2] (*John¹*) was born in Chester County, Pa. He married ———, and settled in Virginia. He was in the War of 1812, and at the battle of White House lost an arm. Removed to Charlestown, Jefferson County, Va., where he was a successful merchant. Was High Sheriff of Jefferson County at the time of death.

Children:

7. I. JOHN³; m. ——— McConchie. FAMILY 4.
8. II. GEORGE³; settled in Missouri.
9. III. DAVID³; died in Jefferson Co., Va.
10. IV. THOMAS³; settled in Missouri.

FAMILY 3.

11. **Roger² Humphreys** [5] (*John¹*) married ———, and settled in Harpersburg, Va. He afterwards removed to a farm near Charlestown, W. Va.

Children (the order of the daughters being undetermined):

12. I. JOHN³; m. ———. Res. (1883) Pittsburgh, Pa.; no issue.
13. II. GEORGE³; d. in Iowa, about 1882, leaving no sons.

* Father of Mrs. M. L. Humphreys says *Caleb* North.

14. III. ROBERT.¹ Res. (1883) Baltimore, Md., where he is secretary of the Mt. Vernon Co.
15. IV. EMILY.¹
16. V. MARIA LOUISA³; unmarried. Res. (1883) Charlestown, West Virginia. Furnished above information.
17. VI. ANN CATHERINE.³

FAMILY 4.

18. John³ Humphreys [7] (*David*,² John¹) married — McConchie.

The above Mr. Humphreys writes: "About the year 1858 I was in Washington City, procuring, or trying to do so, my father's pay for services in the war of 1812, and standing in the rotunda of the Capitol, under a painting of Cornwallis' surrender at York, Va., I was called on by Gen. Cass, Mason and other Senators to stand a few minutes; they remarked that 'General David Humphreys, on Gen. Washington's left, a member of his general Staff, was on the canvass just above, and a full likeness of the man below.' Not then knowing my name was John Humphreys, many persons declared we were of the same family." (Letter May, 1869, from Charlestown, W. Va.) He further says: "All of the name (connection rather) claim to have descended from the patriots of the American Revolution, and within my knowledge and information, have been of high standing as far back as '76."

John Humphreys had ten children—see following letter from his second son, J. A. Y. Humphreys:

"J. A. Y. Humphreys, 2d son of John Humphreys (son of — Humphreys, a native of Wales, so said), was born in 1802. He married Miss May first, daughter of Stephen May; 2d wife, Rebecca Carpenter (and settled in Nelson County, Ky.), whose mother was a Slaughter. The May family was from Petersburg, Va., and last wife's relations were from Madison and Culpeper County, Virginia. My father, John Humphreys, married — McConchie, 3d daughter of Alex'r McConchie, I suppose of Scotch descendants. My father had one brother younger than himself, named Thomas Humphreys, who married a Miss Richards, daughter of Major James Richards, of Culpeper County, Va., and by whom he had, I am informed, twenty-one children, of which they raised seventeen—some of them living in Madison County, Va., some in Culpeper, some in Fauquier County, and elsewhere. My father had ten children, of which he raised nine—six daughters and three sons—of whom I am the only one living. My father's mother was of the name of Yarbrough; of what descent I do not know—probably English. My father was a farmer and mechanic. My uncle, Thos. Humphreys, was a farmer in Culpeper County. He has a son, Thos. J. Humphreys, living at Madison Ct. House, in Va., of some distinction as a lawyer, from whom more information respecting our ancestry may be had than I can give, having lived a distance so long, and separated from the family associations. Our friend may, perhaps, accomplish more by consulting him. I am now in my 67th year, and have not confined my remarks in shape or form of a table which is furnished. We have several families in this county of our name. They spell this name without the s, however, and if any way related, I don't know it. They, I think, are from Maryland originally. My grand father McConchie was from Maryland I think, and died a wealthy farmer of Fauquier County, Virginia. My father lived and raised his family in Spottsylvania, Va., about 20 miles from Fredericksburg.

"Yrs. affect'ly,

"J. A. Y. HUMPHREYS.

"P. S.—I saw Simon Humphrey to-day. He is Sheriff of this county—as regards his ancestry, he says he is a son of Saml. Humphrey, who is a son of Wm. Humphrey, who came from Va. to Ky. in 1787. He, Saml. Humphrey, had three brothers, Simon, John and Thomas. His grand-father, Wm. Humphrey, had a brother by the name of Rolly Humphrey; all died in this county (Nelson). And further this deponent sayeth not.

"Yrs.,

"J. A. Y. HUMPHREYS."

LOUISVILLE, Ky., April 27, 1869.

"This form was enclosed to my father, living in Bardstown, Ky., who wrote the above. He has four sons, John, Samuel and Thomas and myself. My father came to this State about 40 years ago, and settled in Bardstown, Nelson Co., where he still lives. He is a farmer, and before the war was in independent circumstances, though considerably reduced by the plundering of both armies.

"Resp'ty & Very Truly,

"WM. TAYLOR HUMPHREYS, M. D."

HUMPHRIES FAMILY OF VIRGINIA.

1. **Charles' Humphries** is said to have been the grand-son of one of three gentlemen by the name of Humphries, who came from Wales, in England, and settled in Virginia, in the troublous times of the Stewarts, more than two hundred years since. This is the account of his *Humphries* ancestry given by Capt. Thomas Humphries, at various times, during a period of fifty years. It is claimed that their ancestor was Ralph Humphreys, a cavalier of Wales, who was driven thence to Ireland, and his descendants to America.

Charles Humphries was born in Virginia, about 1710-15. He married about 1735, —, a daughter of Mr. Bennet, a Virginia farmer. They had ten children. The sons were all born in Virginia, except Richard. A short time before the Revolutionary war, he settled, with all his family, near Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina; and, at a later date, in Chester District, South Carolina, where he and three of his sons died and were buried. Many of their descendants are still living in the northern part of South Carolina.

Children (besides three daughters):

2. I. **JOHN**²; served, as a volunteer, in the Revolutionary war; d. at Chester District, S. C.
3. II. **CHARLES**²; volunteered, and joined the American army at the commencement of the Revolutionary war, as did four of his brothers; d. at Chester District, S. C.
4. III. **THOMAS**²; b. 18 Dec., 1756; m. Mary Wall. FAMILY 2.
5. IV. **ABSALOM**². At the beginning of the Revolutionary war, joined the American army as a volunteer, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He removed from Chester District, S. C., to Christian (now Trigg) County, Kentucky.
6. V. **JAMES**²; died of small-pox, while a prisoner of war in South Carolina, he having joined the American army, as a volunteer, at the commencement of the Revolutionary struggle. The last message he sent from his prison was to his brothers Thomas and Abraham, telling them to avenge his death upon the tories.
7. VI. **BENNET**²; d. in Chester District, S. C.
8. VII. **RICHARD**².

FAMILY 2.

9. Captain **Thomas² Humphries** [4] (*Charles'*) was born in Virginia, 18 Dec., 1756. At the commencement of the Revolutionary war, he and his brothers John, Charles, Absalom and James, all volunteered, and joined the American army in North Carolina. Thomas held a captain's commission, continuing in the service until the close of the war. He campaigned in the Carolinas, Georgia and Virginia; was in the battles of Guilford Court House (N. C.) and Eutaw Springs (S. C.), besides many other engagements and skirmishes; was associated in army with Gen. John Adair, of Kentucky, then a Major in South Carolina. Many stories went the rounds of the newspapers, when General Adair was a candidate for Governor of Kentucky, about the military feats and hair-breadth escapes of Maj. Adair and Capt. Humphries with the tories of South Carolina.

The last-named was about five feet, eight or nine inches in height, erect, straight and active, square-shouldered, and weighed about 125 pounds; he had dark, penetrating eyes, a well-set mouth, with prominent nose. He was a fine horseman, good swordsman and splendid shot; mounted and sat a horse like a young man, at the age of seventy. He was well-informed, being the possessor of a ready understanding and solid judgment; was genial, kind, highly social and companionable. He was devotional in his temperament, and became an influential member and local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, having obtained a license to preach in South Carolina about the year 1800.

Not many years after the recognition of American independence he returned to Wake County, North Carolina, and married, 3 Nov., 1786, Mary (dau. of Jesse) Wall, who was born near Raleigh, N. C., 15 Dec., 1765. Soon after marriage they removed to Chester District, S. C., Mr. Wall accompanying them. Charles Humphries and his numerous family had already settled in that region. Capt. Humphries lived about ten miles from Chester Court House, and about the same distance from the Fish Dam Ford, on Broad River. There all his children were born. In the year 1811, he removed, with his family, to Kentucky, and resided in Christian (now Trigg) County, where Jesse Wall and Absalom Humphries were already living, having preceded him by a few years. There, surrounded with wife, children and friends, including a few old Revolutionary soldiers and comrades in arms, he lived plainly, in comfort and ease, dispensing a generous hospitality to all, in that new and beautiful country known as the "Barrens of Kentucky."

He died at his home on Little River, four miles above Cadiz, Ky., 25 July, 1827, at the age of seventy years. His wife survived him nine years, and died 2 Sept., 1836, at the same age, within three miles of the old homestead, at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Young.

Children:

10. I. ELIZABETH,³ b. 15 Feb., 1791; m. in 1806, William Young; d. 18 Nov., 1855, æ. 64.
11. II. SUSAN,³ b. 24 Aug., 1795; m. in 1812, Ambrose Mills; d. in 1846, æ. 51 yrs.
12. III. THOMAS J.³, b. 4 May, 1804; m. (1) Widow Mary Ann McCaughan; m. (2) Louisa Fowler. FAMILY 3.
13. IV. MARY W.³, b. 18 June, 1806; d. 17 May, 1818, æ. 12 yrs.
14. V. JESSE CHARLES,³ b. 18 Apr., 1809. He was named for his paternal and maternal grandfathers, and was a brave soldier. He died 19 Mch., 1836, æ. 27 yrs., being massacred at Goliad, Texas, with Col. Fannin's command, through the treachery of Santa Anna, the Mexican chief.

FAMILY 3.

15. **Thomas J.³ Humphries** [12] (*Capt. Thomas,² Charles¹*) was born in Chester District, South Carolina, 4 May, 1804, and removed with his parents to Christian (now Trigg) County, Kentucky, when only about seven years of age, and there received his education. He married (1) 17 Feb., 1832, Widow Mary Ann McCaughan, a resident of the same county. In 1836, they removed from the State of Kentucky to Madison County, Mississippi, and, in 1845, settled in the southern part of that State, on the Gulf of Mexico, where his wife died, 8 Oct., 1845, aged 36 years. He married (2) 18 June, 1849, Louisa Fowler. They resided (1875) in Handsborough, Harrison County, Miss. He died 2 Oct., 1877; was a lawyer, sheriff, etc.

Children (by 1st marriage):

16. I. HANNAH JANE,⁴ b. in Kentucky, 22 Feb., 1833; d. in Marshall County, Mississippi, 2 Oct., 1861, æ. 28 yrs.
17. II. JOHN ADAIR,⁴ b. in Kentucky, 12 Sept., 1835; graduated in both the literary and law departments of the University of Mississippi; m. 1 Jan., 1859, Lucie Minor Scales,

- dau. of Peter Scales, Esq., of Marshall County, Miss. He died 26 Apr., 1859, æ. 23 yrs. She res. (1875) Memphis, Tenn. *Child (born after her father's death):*
18. i. Adair,⁵ b. 8 Nov., 1859. Res. (1875) with her mother, in Memphis, Tenn.
 19. III. LINN BOYD,⁴ b. in Madison County, Miss., 25 Dec., 1842. In 1861 he left school, returned home and volunteered in the Confederate Army; was with Gen. Sidney Johnson, at Bowling Green, Ky., and Shiloh, Tenn., and with the Army of the Tennessee through all its victories and defeats, until the final surrender. He m. 2 Aug., 1866, Julia Hines, of Sumter County, Alabama. He died 24 Apr., 1870, æ. 27 yrs.; no children. Widow res. (1883) Polkville, Ala.
 20. IV. CHARLES,⁴ b. on the Gulf of Mexico, two miles east of Mississippi City, 27 Aug., 1845. In his 17th year he volunteered in the Confederate Army, and, a few days after his enrollment, was in the memorable battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 19th and 20th, 1863; was with the army through all its vicissitudes, marches and counter-marches, until the final surrender. He married 6 Sept., 1871, Hattie Sims, of Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Miss. She belongs to one of the old Territorial families of that State, of which she is a native. Res. (1883) Crystal Springs, Miss., where he is engaged in business.

Horatio Gates Humphries (said to have been a descendant of John Humphries, of Virginia) was an educated man, and left some manuscripts, which were in the family in 1875; from his own signature, in fine round hand, it appears that he spelled his surname "Humphries." His grand-son, H. J. Humphries, M. D., writes: "We are, I think, of Welch extraction." His progenitor, who first came to this country, was named John Humphries,* who settled at an early day in Virginia. "From him," writes Dr. Humphries, "came my family, from that State to Middle Tennessee, where they were a family of some local prominence. There is a county in Tennessee named for my great grand-father 'Humphreys.'"

Children:

- I. SON —; m. —. His son writes concerning him: "My father was not educated, and when I learned to spell and read, my father and family of brothers and sisters spelled the name Humphreys." We have only the following relating to children:
 - i. H — J —, M. D. Res. (1875) Ash Flat, Sharp County, Ark.

THE AMERICAN DESCENDANTS
OF THE

HUMPHREYS FAMILY OF COUNTY ARMAGH, IRELAND.

BY PROF. WILLIAM FINLEY HUMPHREYS, OF FULTON, MO.

The Humphreys family of County Armagh, Ireland, have ever distinctly, persistently and proudly claimed to have been descended from Philip Humphreys, who (see p.), for denying the supremacy of the Pope and rejecting the mass, suffered martyrdom, about November, 1558, at Berry St. Edmonds, County Suffolk, England. His family, soon after, removed to the North of Ireland, probably for greater security, where, for many years, his descendants honored and revered his name, prouder of their martyr origin than of descent from princes, although they as distinctly claim a descent from the Norman Knight who fought with William the Conqueror, at the battle of Hastings.

* See foot note 1 to Humphreys of Mississippi, p. 1001.

FAMILY 1.

1. **John¹ Humphreys** (about the sixth or seventh generation from Philip) was born in County Armagh, Ireland. He married Margaret Carlisle, a distant relative, and also related to the Finleys, of the same county. All were Presbyterians of the Scottish type.

Children:

2. I. **DAVID CARLISLE**,² b. in 1741; m. Margaret Finley. FAMILY 2.
3. II. **JOHN**² (called Jack); surgeon of an East Indian; died at sea; said to have been rich.
4. III. **WILLIAM**²; m. — McClung. FAMILY 3.
5. IV. **ALEXANDER**² (Dr.); m. Mary Brown. FAMILY 4.
6. V. **NATHANIEL**²; remained in Ireland; m. — Mosman.*
7. VI. **MARY**²; m. Alexander **McCall**.†
8. VII. **BETSY**²; m. in Ireland, — **Niblock**.
9. VIII. **HANNAH**²; m. — **Kane**; came to America; had three sons. Her youngest son, Andrew Kane, studied medicine with his uncle, Alexander Humphreys; settled in Goochland County, Va., and became eminent. Through the influence of Thomas Jefferson he was offered a professorship in the University of Virginia, but declined. Senator Thomas H. Benton, in his last illness, sent for him, but he arrived too late to be of any service.
10. IX. **JOHN**² (2d); remained in Ireland.
11. X. **ROBERT**²; remained in Ireland.‡
12. XI. **MARGARET**²; remained in Ireland.

FAMILY 2.

13. **David Carlisle² Humphreys** [2] (*John*¹) was born in Ireland, in 1741; came—when about 22 or 23 years of age—to America, and settled near his distant relative, William Finley, of Chester (afterwards Adams) County, Pa. He at first engaged in business as a merchant, but after his marriage, removed to Augusta County, Va., where he purchased a farm, near Greenville, on which he resided until his death, in 1826, aged 85 years. He married about 1770, Margaret Finley. He was a soldier in the Revolution, in the company of a Captain Cunningham.

David Carlisle Humphreys was a man of sterling integrity and devoted piety—a Presbyterian of the Scotch-Irish type. He lived several miles from church (Bethel, Augusta County, Va.). On Sabbath mornings, after arriving at church, and before entering, he would gather his family around him and have them repeat the answer to the question of the shorter Catechism, "What is effectual calling?" It is not surprising that his family became earnest Christians and his sons elders in the church.

He read a great deal for a farmer, generally employing his leisure in that way. When old he was (to the young men especially) an object of dread to his acquaintances, on account of the many puzzling questions he would ask, to find out, as he would say, whether they were "geese" or not. Most of the anecdotes of him that have been handed down relate to a period when his mind was somewhat impaired by age. He retained the English custom of calling attention to a public speaker in whom he was interested by occasionally crying out "hear, hear." At one time,

* Nathaniel Humphreys had three sons—David, John and James. Elizabeth, a grand-daughter of James, married Dr. Butterworth. They came to America, and settled in Little Rock, Ark.

† Mary (Humphrey) McCall's children were: (1) JOHN; d. in Ireland. His sons, Joseph and Alexander, came to America (Tenn.). One son of Alexander is in California; another in Arkansas. (2) THOMAS; d. in Ireland. (3) ALEXANDER. (4) DAVID; d. single, in Smith County, Tenn. (5) ROBERT; d. in Pennsylvania. (6) JANE; m. — Jeffrey, of Manchester, England. Mrs. KERR, her dau. res. 1870, at the old homestead. — HANNAH — RELEY. — ANGELIZ.

‡ A former ROBERT had died young.

while listening to Henry Ruffner—who had then just entered the University, but who afterwards became a D. D., and was for many years President of Washington College—after repeatedly calling attention by crying out “hear,” he confused the young minister not a little by rising in his place and saying, so all could hear, “I pronounce you an inside workman.” This anecdote is told to illustrate the discriminating judgment of the old man.

His memory was good, his judgment sound, and his character irreproachable. He was very industrious, always busy at something. Was not a speedy workman, but steady and sure.

Margaret Finley, his wife, was the daughter, by his third wife (he having had four), of William Finley, a brother of the celebrated Samuel Finley, D. D., for many years President of Princeton (N. J.) College (and grand-father of Prof. Morse, inventor of the telegraph), and of Rev. James Finley, of Western Pennsylvania, an eminent minister, and progenitor of a numerous race (see Dr. Joseph Smith's *Old Redstone*), and of Michael Finley, one of whose grand-sons was lately Governor of Pennsylvania. She was in many respects a remarkable person. She was born in Chester County, Pa., in 1751; removed, when very young, to Adams Co.; lost her mother at the age of twelve, and at seventeen became a member of the Presbyterian Church; married at the age of nineteen, and was a member of the Bethel Church from the time of its organization. She lived twenty-two years a widow; at the age of ninety-five was able to walk a distance of half a mile; resided in the same place, near Greenville, Augusta County, Va., for seventy-seven years. She lived to the age of ninety-six, letting her light shine to the last with a distinct, though mild and charming brilliancy, that made her society agreeable to all classes and ages, and eagerly sought by many.

When young she must have been very pretty, sprightly and attractive. As a housekeeper, it could not be said that she was a Martha, but a Mary who chose the “better part.” In fact, it is doubtful whether one so intelligent, and with such a taste for literature, could avoid looking upon the routine duties of housekeeping, in any other light than secondary.

In many respects her mind was much above mediocrity, and had it been highly cultivated she might have been eminent. While her children were young and the cares of her family great, she always kept a book at hand to read whenever she had a leisure moment. In this way she read and re-read many books, and having a wonderfully retentive memory, her intelligence, especially on religious subjects, was surprising to all who knew her. To her the bible was the book of books. It was her constant companion, and as a consequence her familiarity with it was great. She could at once tell where to find any passage that might be quoted—often the chapter and verse—and could repeat whole chapters from memory. She was remarkably fond of poetry, and could repeat it by the hour. Among her favorite authors were Watts, Young, Steele, Newton, Milton, Hannah, Moore, and Allen Ramsey.

She had committed much fugitive poetry of her younger days, both “grave and gay, lively and severe,” and often entertained her young friends by repeating it. She enjoyed herself much, even to the last, in the company of young ladies, with whom she was very popular. Though she often amused and always interested, she never failed to instruct and edify. She recollected a great many amusing, interesting and instructive anecdotes, for her memory was a perfect storehouse. She remembered texts and subjects from which she heard sermons when she was eight years old, the first sermon which impressed her being at that time.

For years her memory was impaired by age, excepting on religious subjects, which had long been, in her estimation, “the one thing needful.” Religion not only never seemed to be absent from her mind, but for years was always uppermost. She looked forward to the future life often with ecstasy, for example, when the hymn commencing, “I would not live always,” first made its appearance, she committed it to memory, and afterwards, when a friend, by her request, was singing and came to the words, “Where the Saints of all ages,” &c., she raised herself up, her countenance brightened with enthusiasm, and said, “Can it be possible that I shall so soon be with Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, with David, the Prophets, the Apostles and Martyrs, and the

Saints of all ages? Yes, yes, I shall see them all." She longed to depart, and to be with Christ, and prayed much that the Saviour would take her, and finally threw herself back in bed from a semi-recumbent position, and raising her eyes and hands towards heaven, said, "Take me, take me," and died. She died in Sept., 1848.

Children:

14. I. JOHN³; m. Elizabeth Woods. FAMILY 5.
15. II. SAMUEL,³ b. in 1785; m. Margaret Moore. FAMILY 6.
16. III. A. FINLEY,³ b. in 1794; m. Nancy Sterrett. FAMILY 7.
17. IV. BETSY³; remarkable for strength of mind, piety and intelligence; m. Samuel **McCutchan**, a farmer and church elder, near North Mount, Augusta Co., Va. *Children:*
 18. i. Mary (Polly) P.⁴, b. in 1802; m. in 1823, William J. **Armstrong**; both now dead. They resided in Rockbridge County, Va.; had four children, of whom Ann m. — **Brown**, and res. (1870) at Bloomington, Ill., a widow.
 19. ii. Peggy Finley,⁴ b. in 1804. Res. (1870) on the homestead; single.
 20. iii. Addison,⁴ b. in 1805; m. in 1833, Ann K. Buchanan; both dead. *Children:* (1) Esteline⁵; m. William **Thompson** (now dead); had two sons and two daus. (2) Howard⁵; grad. at Wash. and Lee Univ.; d. in Confederate army. (3) James Buchanan⁵; m. Susan McCutchan; had four children. (4) Samuel Franklin⁵ (Rev.); m. — Harris; is pastor of Waynesboro church; has three daus. (5) Margaret F.⁵; m. — **East**, a farmer. Res. (1870) near Providence, Va. (6) Betsy Ann⁵; d. in early life, an amiable character and much lamented.
 21. iv. Samuel,⁴ b. in 1808; m. Julia C. Pine; both now dead. They resided in Middlebrook, Augusta County, Va. *Children:* (1) Mary Eliza⁵; m. — **Baylor**, a farmer. Res. (1870) Middlebrook, Augusta County, Va; six children. (2) Susan⁵; m. James B. **McCutchan**. *Children:*
 - (a) Samuel.⁶
 - (b) Betsy Ann.⁶
 - (3) Anna⁵; single.
 - (c) Addison.⁶
 - (d) Charles.⁶
 22. v. Rebecca,⁴ b. in 1810; m. in 1844, Philander **McCutchan**; died; no issue.
 23. vi. David,⁴ b. in 1812; m. 17 Nov., 1835, Jane (dau. of James Bonaparte) Trimble, who was b. 25 May, 1814; removed to Missouri. *Children:* (1) James N.⁵, b. 3 June, 1837; m. 26 Jan., 1859, Nancy I. Hanna. *Children:*
 - (a) Henrietta Josephine.⁶
 - (b) Robert Baxter.⁶
 - (c) William Gerding.⁶
 - (d) James Hanna.⁶
 - (e) Minnie G.⁶
 - (f) Edwin Lee.⁶
 - (g) David McCutchan.⁶
 - (h) Una Bell.⁶
 - (i) Calhoun.⁶
 - (2) Margaret E.⁵; m. 16 Feb., 1860, James **Bishop**. *Children:*
 - (a) Emma Jane⁶; died.
 - (b) John Newton.⁶
 - (c) William McCutchan.⁶
24. vii. Hannah A.⁴, b. in 1814; m. in 1837, Holmes **Bell**, a farmer on South River, Augusta County, Va. *Children:* (1) Annie E.⁵ (2) David P.⁵ (3) Samuel W.⁵
25. viii. Washington,⁴ b. in 1817; d. 10 Nov., 1852; unmarried.
26. ix. Elizabeth,⁴ b. in 1823; m. in 1849, Samuel C. **Harris**. Res. at homestead; three daus.
27. x. Isaac,⁴ b. in 1826; m. in 1855, Mrs. L. Hall; removed to Wisconsin; had two sons and three daus.; two children died in infancy

28. V. MARGARET FINLEY (called Peggy), b. in 1773; m. in 1797. Samuel **Blackwood**. She was a devout, unobtrusive Christian. He was a farmer and Justice of the Peace; d. in 1841. *Children*:
29. i. David,⁴ b. 5 Dec., 1801; farmer, elder in church, and Justice of the Peace, near Greenville.
 30. ii. Betsy,⁴ b. in 1798; died single.
 31. iii. Anne,⁴ b. in 1800; d. single.
 32. iv. Sally,⁴ b. in 1804; m. in Oct., 1837. John P. **Willson**. *Children*: (1) David Blackwood,⁵ b. in 1838; m. — Dillon. Is a farmer at Fort Worth, Texas. *Children*:
 - (a) Anne.⁶
 - (b) Evelyn.⁶
 - (c) Clarence.⁶
- (2) Mary Louisa,⁵ b. in 1840; m. Emmet **Brooks**, a farmer in Augusta County, Va., now dead. *Child*:
 (a) Mary Emmett.⁶
- (3) Tirzah Margaret,⁵ b. in 1842; m. William B. **Patterson**, a farmer, of Augusta County, Va. *Children*:
 (a) Betty.⁶ (b) Craig.⁶
 (c) John Blackwood.⁶
- (4) Clarence⁵ (twin), b. 20 June, 1844; m. Mrs. —. He is a druggist, in Natchez, Miss. *Child*:
 (a) Georgiana.⁶
- (5) Ophelia⁵ (twin), b. 20 June, 1844; m. James W. **Wallace**. Res. (1870) Greenville, Va. *Children*:
 (a) Clarence Willson,⁶ b. 23 Aug., 1870. (c) Robert Tate,⁶ b. 22 Mch., 1881.
 (b) Harry Moore,⁶ b. 29 Mch., 1875.
33. v. Maria,⁴ b. in 1806; died single.
34. vi. Tirzah,⁴ b. in 1809; m. Harvey **Lambert**, a farmer, of Augusta County, Va. *Children*:
 (1) Samuel Blackwood⁵; d. in Confederate service, in 1862. (2) John Moore⁵; m. 12 June, 1880, Jerusha A. Willson. Res. (1870) Mint Spring, Augusta Co., Va. (3) Margaret Ann⁵; m. 31 Jan., 1873, J. Francis **Willson**. Res. (1870) Greenville, Augusta County, Va. *Children*:
 (a) Guy Blackwood,⁶ b. 30 Aug., 1874. (b) Mary Eliza,⁶ b. 19 Sept., 1876.
35. VI. POLLY³; m. David **Gilkeson**. She was beautiful in youth, and ever an amiable, affectionate and pious woman. He was a judicious, stern, excellent man; and elder in the church; d. in 1865. Res. at Barter Brook, Augusta Co., Va. *Children*:
36. i. Hugh L.⁴, b. in 1810; removed to Illinois; d. in 1836; unmarried.
 37. ii. Margaret,⁴ b. in 1812; m. in 1839 (as 2d wife), Andrew **Patterson**. She died in 1848. *Children*: (1) Mary Eleanor,⁵ b. in 1841; d. in 1847. (2) Margaret Elizabeth,⁵ b. in 1843. (3) Jane Ann,⁵ b. in 1847; m. — **Wade**, a merchant, of Brownsburg, Rockbridge County, Va.
 38. iii. David Carlisle,⁴ b. in 1815; m. in 1842, Harriet Newall Finley. Res. (1870) near Greenville, Va. He died in 1864. *Children*: (1) Virginia Ruth,⁵ (2) Carrie Bell⁵ (twin). (3) Fannie⁵ (twin); died in infancy. (4) Samuel H.⁵ (5) Augusta F.⁵ (6) Elizabeth Waugh⁵; m. S. C. **Brown**, from Hebron Church. Res. (1870) near Swope's depot, on C. & O. R. R. *Child*:
 (a) Harriet Finley.⁶
 - (7) Mary E.⁵, d. in 1866. (8) Margaret A.⁵, d. in 1862. (9) David W.⁵, d. in 1870.
 39. iv. Elizabeth,⁴ b. in 1820; m. in 1852 (as his 2d wife), Rev. W. W. **Trimble**; removed to Callaway County, Mo.

40. v. James W.⁴ b. in 1822; m. in 1849, Fanny Wright. *Children*: (1) Samuel H.⁵ (2) Harry J.⁶ (3) Carlisle.⁵ (4) Bettie.⁵ (5) May.⁵ (6) Carrie B.⁵ Res. (1870) near Staunton, Va.
41. vi. John A.⁴ b. in 1824; m. in 1857, Isabelle Humphreys. Res. (1870) Barter Brook, Augusta County, Va. *Children*: (1) Finley.⁵ (2) Franklin.⁵ (3) Charles.⁵
42. vii. Samuel H.⁴ b. in 1826; killed by falling of a log in a saw mill, in 1857.
43. VII. TIRZAH,³ b. in 1787; m. in 1815, James S. Willson, a farmer, and for many years an elder in Mount Carmel Church, Augusta County, Va. She was an eminently pious woman. *Children*:
44. i. William Finley,⁴ M. D., b. in 1816; m. in 1840, Jerusha Adaline Willson. His early life was spent in Rockbridge County, Va., on his father's farm. At the age of twenty he began the study of medicine, under the instruction of his uncle, Dr. Wm. B. Willson, a distinguished physician of West Union, Ohio. A few years after the completion of this course, his uncle having died, Dr. Willson succeeded to his practice. In 1850 he removed to Ironton, Ohio, where, for a third of a century, he has been a successful practitioner and an honored citizen. During most of this period he has been an elder in the Presbyterian Church, and has several times represented his Presbytery in the General Assembly. He has no children.
45. ii. Thomas Newton,⁴ b. 23 Aug., 1823; m. 30 Jan., 1850, Mary Caroline Evarts, dau. of Frederick Evarts, descendant of John Evarts, who came from England to Concord, Mass., in 1638, and thence to Guilford, Conn., in 1649. She died at Albany, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1884.

Mr. Willson was born at the old homestead, four miles N. E. of Fairfield, Rockbridge County, Va., and spent the first sixteen years of his life on the farm. At sixteen he entered upon what proved a life work of teaching, at the same time studying without a teacher, in preparation for college. In 1845, he entered Washington College, now Washington and Lee University, and was graduated in 1848. During his last collegiate year he was mathematical tutor. He graduated with the highest honor of the college, his appointment being the "*Cincinnati Oration*"—the equivalent of the *valedictory* in other institutions, and to which the latter honor was second at Washington and Lee. Immediately after graduation he was associated with Rev. Joseph Brown, in charge of a Presbyterian parochial school in Memphis, Tenn. The following year he became principal of Mountain Academy, near Covington, Tipton County, Tenn., but before the close of that year was appointed to the professorship of mathematics in Oakland College, near Natchez, Miss., then under the presidency of Rev. Jeremiah Chamberlin, D. D. This was in 1850, in January of which year he was married, and in September entered upon his work as professor. At the end of three years, considerations of health making a change to a more bracing climate desirable, he resigned his chair and spent the following five years in Virginia and at the North, in search of health. In 1858, he accepted an appointment as Professor of English in the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., and also as Rector of the Institute Training School (now Troy Academy). The following year he resigned the professorship, that he might devote himself to increasing the efficiency of the training school, and in this work he has continued up to the present time with marked success.

In early life he was a fine horseman and marksman, fond of the hunt and all out-door sports. He early made a profession of religion, and through life the consistency of his Christian profession has been conspicuous. In 1859 he was made an elder in the Second Presbyterian Church, Troy, N. Y. His father and brother were at the same time elders in the churches with which they were respectively connected. In 1867

he was a delegate from the Troy Presbytery to the Ohio State General Assembly, which met at Cincinnati. For three years he was Commissioner from the Troy Presbytery to Auburn Theological Seminary.

He was an occasional contributor to the *New York Observer*, *Central Presbyterian*, *Troy Times* and other papers, writing both prose and verse, but was more fond of rhyming in letters to friends than in public print. *Child*: (1) Frederick Newton,⁵ b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1855. In 1858 his parents removed to Troy, N. Y., where he lived until his graduation from the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, with degree of Civil Engineer, in 1879. During the college year of 1879-80, he filled the Chair of Mathematics in Lake Forest (Ill.) University, under the presidency of the Rev. Dr. D. S. Gregory. From August to December, 1880, he was assistant foreign correspondent in the banking house of Drexel, Morgan & Co., New York, which place he resigned to become connected with the John C. Green School of Science, of Princeton College, to build up a new department, that of Graphics. The work being successful, a new chair was created in June, 1883, he receiving the appointment to the Professorship of Descriptive Geometry, Stereotomy and Technical Drawing. During the same year he became a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. He married 22 May, 1884, Mary Hewes Bruere, of Princeton, N. J., dau. of Joseph H. Bruere, President of the Trenton Banking Co.

46.

- iii. Elizabeth A.⁴, b. in 1818. Res. (1870) near Fairfield, La.; single.

47.

- iv. Lavinia M.⁴, b. in 1820; m. 26 Oct., 1837, James C. **Willson**. She d. in 1882. *Children*:

(1) William Matthew,⁵ b. in July, 1838; m. 27 Dec., 1877, Agnes Woodson Hanna, of Kentucky. He graduated at Washington and Lee University in 1859, immediately after which he entered upon the practice of his profession—teaching—at Fincastle, Botetourt County, Va. After the Battle of Bull Run, he joined the Rockbridge Artillery, in Stonewall Jackson's Division of the Confederate Army, and served until the surrender at Appomattox. He then returned to his profession, at Fincastle; then at Shelbyville, Ky.; afterward at Anchorage, near Louisville. In Mch., 1875, he accepted the Chair of Greek, in Central University, Richmond, Ky., which position he holds at present writing. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church and is highly respected, not only as a Christian, but for his distinguished ability and scholarship. *Children*:

(a) Margaret Lavinia,⁶ b. 26 Jan., 1879; (b) William Hanna,⁶ b. 3 Nov., 1882.

d. 7 Sept., 1879.

(2) James Francis,⁵ b. in Sept., 1840; m. Margaret A. Lambert. He entered the Sophomore class at Washington and Lee University, but the war prevented him from completing his college course. He served in the Confederate Army (Liberty Hall Volunteers) during the civil war. He was later in Lackey's Cavalry Co. Practiced civil engineering in Missouri and Texas immediately after the war. Latterly has practiced engineering in Virginia, and has held several civil offices. *Children*:

(a) Guy Blackwood,⁶ b. 30 Aug., 1874. (b) Mary Eliza,⁶ b. 19 Sept., 1876.

(3) Cornelia Agnes,⁵ b. in July, 1842; d. young. (4) Ann Eliza,⁵ b. 30 Jan., 1845; m. 18 Dec., 1872, George E. **Willson**. *Children*:

(a) Edward Houston,⁶

(d) Ada Howard,⁶

(b) William Allen,⁶; d. in infancy.

(e) Robert Ross,⁶

(c) Joseph Weir,⁶

(f) Maggie Lambert,⁶

(5) Jerusha Adelaide,⁵ b. in Sept., 1847. (6) Newton Curry,⁵ b. 31 Jan., 1847; d. 31 Aug., 1861.

48. VIII. ANNE³; m. Archibald **Rhea**; d. young, in Eastern Tennessee; no issue.
 49. IX. HANNAH,³ b. in 1789; d. æ. about 19; buried at Old Providence (no grave-stone).
 50. X. SON ———; d. in infancy; buried at Old Providence (no grave-stone).

FAMILY 3.

51. **William⁷ Humphreys** [4] (*John¹*) came to America in 1764, not many years after his older brother David, and settled first in Augusta County, Virginia, where, in the neighborhood of his brothers, he worked at his trade—wheelwright. He married — McClung; removed to Washington County, East Tennessee, and became independent; died at an advanced age.

Children:

52. I. JOHN.³
 53. II. DAVID.³
 54. III. LESLEY.³
 55. IV. CARLISLE³ (M. D.); m. Harriet Campbell. FAMILY 8.
 56. V. CYRUS.³
 57. VI. JAMES.³
 58. VII. ALEXANDER.³
 59. VIII. ELIZABETH.³
 60. IX. MARGARET.³
 6. X. MARY.³

FAMILY 4.

62. Dr. **Alexander² Humphreys** [5] (*John¹*) was educated by his uncle, Dr. Carlisle, of Ireland. He removed to America some years after his brother David, and practiced medicine for a while in the neighborhood of Brownsburg, where he married Mary Brown, 4th child of the Rev. John Brown,* first pastor of New Providence Church (which pastorate he held for over forty years), and Margaret Preston. From one of their sons—Preston—Brownsburg took its name.

Dr. Humphreys afterward settled in Staunton, Va., where he died in 1802. After his death his widow and family removed to Frankfort, Ky.

Children:

63. I. JOHN B.³; m. Martha Kermer; removed to La., where he became very wealthy. *Children:*
 64. i. Frances.⁴
 65. ii. James B.⁴
 66. iii. William.⁴
 67. iv. Mary Davidella.⁴
 68. v. John.⁴
 69. II. MARGARET³; m. Charles **Sproule**, from the North of Ireland. *Children:*
 70. i. Mary Anne.⁴
 71. ii. Margaret⁴; m. James S. **Clark**, a merchant, of New Orleans, La.; had three children.
 72. iii. Joseph.⁴
 73. iv. John.⁴
 74. III. JAMES B.³; m. — Harvey, of Ohio. *Child:*
 75. i. Elizabeth⁴; m. Shepard **Norris**, of Ohio; had two or more children.

* This Rev. John Brown was the grand-father of Hon. B. Gratz Brown, and his wife, Margaret Preston, was of the family of the Hon. William C. Preston.

The Preston family have a family history which no doubt contains a more particular account of this branch of the Humphreys family, to which belongs Major J. T. L. Preston, of Lexington, Va.

76. IV. DAVID C.; m. Sarah Scott. FAMILY 9.

77. V. ELIZABETH L.; m. Robert S. Todd, of Lexington, Ky. (He had children by a former wife, one of whom, Mary, married President Abraham Lincoln.) *Children:*

78. i. Samuel; killed in Confederate Army; left two children.

79. ii. Margaret; m. Charles Kelley.

80. iii. David (C?); was in the Confederate Army; d. after the war, of consumption.

81. iv. Martha; m. Clem White.

82. v. Emillie; m. Benjamin H. Helm, a Brigadier-General in the C. S. Army, who fell at Missionary Ridge. She, with her children, resided (1870) at Madison, Ind.

83. vi. Jane.⁴

84. vii. Alexander⁴ (Capt.); was in Confederate Army; fell at Shiloh.

85. viii. Kittie.⁴

86. VI. ALEXANDER; m. E. Parrot, of Louisiana.

87. i. Elizabeth; m. S. Rein.

88. ii. Ulalie; m. — Bourgeoise.

89. iii. Elodia; m. Preston Gibson.

90. iv. Emelia.⁴

91. v. Mame.⁴

92. vi. Alexander.⁴

FAMILY 5.

93. Captain John¹ Humphreys [14] (*David Carlisle*; *John*¹) was born 5 Apr., 1783. He married 20 May, 1819, Elizabeth W. (dau. of Micajah) Woods, of Albemarle Co., Va. Lived in Greenville, Augusta County, Va., until September, 1834, when he removed to Rockville, Park County, Iowa, where he died 2 May, 1864. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Rockville from 1837 until his death; was one of the first to inaugurate a temperance movement in Augusta County, before leaving Virginia, and was instrumental in organizing the first temperance society in Park County.

He was an officer in the war of 1812, and commanded a company at Norfolk, Va. He was a man of strong mind, of good judgment and much decision of character; possessed some inventive talent, and managed and assisted the elder McCormack, the father of Cyrus, in the development of the McCormack Harvester, the first experiments being made on his farm, prior to 1834.

Children (said to have been also three sons and three daus. who died in childhood):

94. I. LUCY ANN,⁴ b. in 1820; m. 4 Jan., 1842, Robert Christian, a carpenter. She was an active member of the Presbyterian Church, and a Sunday-school teacher. She died 11 Dec., 1881; no issue.

95. II. JOHN,⁴ b. in 1823; m. Martha White. FAMILY 10.

96. III. FRANCIS McFARLAND,⁴ b. in 1824; educated at Wabash (Ind.) College, and became a promising lawyer, but died 27 Aug., 1854. He m. 24 Apr., 1851, Maria S. (dau. of Dr.) Ridgway. *Child:*

97. i. John E.; now a member of the firm of Paret & Humphreys, Crawfordsville, Ind.

98. IV. WILLIAM,⁴ b. in Feb., 1828; m. 29 Dec., 1859, Susan M. King; was a carpenter; d. 28 Dec., 1867. *Children:*

99. i. Willis G.; d. 26 Apr., 1872.

100. ii. Bettie; m. 13 Mch., 1884, Dr. Dallas Linn, a teacher in the Danville Normal School (and author of several valuable educational works).

101. iii. Julia; m. 18 Dec., 1881. — Strassan, an editor. *Child:* (1) Fannie,⁴ b. in 1883.

102. iv. Hattie; b. in 1865, unmarried.

103. V. JAMES H.⁴ b. 18 Apr., 1831; m. Margaret Pinegar. FAMILY 11.
 104. VI. MARY ELIZABETH⁴ (?) b. in 1838; d. 8 Nov., 1878.
 105. VII. MARGARET AMANDA,⁴ b. 1 Sept., 1836; unmarried; res. at old homestead; has been a teacher in the public schools.
 106. VIII. CORNELIA,⁴ b. 20 Jan., 1839; unmarried; res. at old homestead; has been a teacher in the public schools.

FAMILY 6.

107. **Samuel³ Humphreys** [15] (*David Carlisle,² John¹*) was born in 1785. He was a farmer on the old homestead; and for many years an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Bethel, Va. He married near Lexington, Va., Margaret (dau. of John) Moore. She was of Scotch-Irish descent.

No children ever had wiser, more prudent and faithful parents than the children of Samuel and Margaret Humphreys, and there were few more peaceful and happy households. The parents lived during the "Golden Age" of the Republic, and died just before the breaking out of the war between the States.

Children:

108. I. JAMES M.⁴ (Rev.), b. in 1816; m. in 1850, E. M. Faris. After having obtained a high degree of scholarship, he studied theology, and was ordained to the Gospel ministry. Though a wise and a good man, and of decided brain-power, he has never with the masses been a popular preacher; for he, like Moses, was rather slow of speech, consequently he has devoted his time especially to teaching among the counties of South-Western Virginia, where he has accomplished an incalculable amount of good, probably more than he could have done had he been gifted as an orator. Res. (1883) Peterstown, Giles County, W. Va.; has five children.
 109. II. DAVID C.⁴ (Rev.), b. in 1817; unmarried; d. 20 Sept., 1848. He entered the ministry about the same time as his brother James; was remarkable for his superiority in every respect, for upon the whole he was one of the most gifted of men. Not that in any one respect he far surpassed everyone else, but that in nothing did he fall behind. When at school he won the nick-name of "hard to catch," and as a boy and youth he excelled in all kind of gymnastic and athletic exercises; without being trained he was a skilled boxer and wrestler, and in early manhood he was as celebrated for the latter as he afterward was for intellectual attainments.

In person he was rather above the average height, being nearly six feet; was slender, not weighing over 135 pounds. He was faultlessly neat in his apparel and remarkably handsome; his taste was exquisite in music, painting and the other fine arts; he sang sweetly, performed well on the violin and wrote poetry with ease, and had he devoted himself to either, might have risen to eminence.

Recently a class-mate of his at the seminary, in speaking of him, said that he was the most gifted man at the seminary, although some of those with whom he was compared have risen to the highest eminence.

The following extract from a letter of classmate, written shortly after his death to the pastor of the church to which his family belonged, gives us this summary of his character:

"Rev. FRANCIS MCFARLAND, D. D.:

"APPOX Co., Va., Oct. 3d, 1848.

"*My Dear Friend*,—I have known Bro. Humphreys intimately for twelve years, in various relations and in various circumstances. I have known him in the social circle, behind the counter, as school-teacher, in college, in the seminary and in the ministry, and in all these relations, and in each and every community, there was no man who so universally commanded the esteem and admiration of all who knew him. The ground of this (so far as my knowledge extends) unparalleled

popularity is doubtless to be found in what I would call the remarkable *symmetry* of his character—the high and beautiful qualities of his mind and heart. His intellect was of a high order; he possessed a sound judgment, strong and penetrating mind, a quick and accurate discrimination; combined with these, and even in a still higher degree, was a high sense of honor, strict conscientiousness, a nice sense of propriety and a tender heart; these qualities, rarely found so strongly and proportionably combined in the same character, gave him a quickness of mind and an ease and suavity of manner that at once found access to the heart of every one who made his acquaintance. While he thus commanded such universal esteem, and seldom gave offence even to the most irritable and unreasonable, yet he possessed remarkable independence of mind and conduct. He thought for himself, and examined thoroughly every subject upon which he was called to make up an opinion, and when he had formed a conclusion it was next to impossible to drive him from it, no matter who or how many differed from him. I frequently had occasion to mark this fact in our discussions upon theological and scientific subjects. Yet with all this independence, there was nothing arbitrary. I never saw him attempt to defend a position for which he could not give strong reasons, and when he was convinced by force of argument that he was in error, he was as prompt to yield when he saw he was wrong, as he was independent to contend when he saw he was right.

“While his intellectual capacities were decidedly above mediocrity in every department (for he always stood among the first in his classes, both in college and in the seminary), he perhaps excelled in composition more than any other. He was a beautiful, forcible writer, and composed with great ease and rapidity. His essays, speeches and sermons have always been admired for their clearness, ease, and beauty of style, and a long list of correspondents, if consulted, would testify to his remarkable talent for letter-writing; few men of his age have written more letters, and still fewer have excelled him in the gift. He was sometimes witty and sometimes amusing, but always edifying and instructive; adapting himself to every case, he never failed to comfort the desponding and warn the careless. With all these superior traits of mind and heart, the chief excellencies of his character were fully known only by those who could claim him as a warm, unwavering, confidential friend, with a heart capable of the warmest attachment and ready to sympathize, even to tears. With a mind capable of giving the most judicial counsel; with a benevolence that prompted him to sacrifice his own interest and comfort, and even to take pleasure in self-denial for the benefit of others, he was a friend indeed to all who enjoyed his friendship. He certainly had an uncommon faculty of entering into the feelings and difficulties of others, and in affording suitable comfort and encouragement; but the great principle that gave tone and energy and beauty to all these natural gifts, was the power of religion. Bro. Humphreys early commenced to walk with God, and ‘his path as the shining light, shined more and more until the perfect day.’ From my first acquaintance with him, he gave evidence of more than ordinary piety for one of his age, and grew in grace by keeping his heart with all diligence. He allowed no ordinary circumstances to deprive him of his daily religious reading and devotion. When I last saw his bible, he had written on a blank leaf a precept of his grand-mother, in these words, ‘David, take care of your soul.’ Religion with him was the principle thing, and he not only gave it his daily attention, but carried it with him in his daily business, and so apparent was this to all who took knowledge of him, that I have often heard such remarks as these concerning him: ‘He is one of the best men in the world.’ ‘If he is not a Christian, I don’t know who is.’

“After he felt himself called to preach the Gospel, he devoted himself most assiduously to the cultivation of his mind and heart and, I fear, as I often told him, too much to the neglect of his body. He had a deep and solemn conviction of the greatness and responsibility of the ministerial work; he often spoke of it, and it was not until after much anxious thought and prayerful deliberation that he was convinced that it was his duty to prepare for it. As he advanced in his preparations he became more and more interested in the great work; he often spoke of the great honor and happiness of preaching Christ to perishing men. But at the same time his bodily health became more and more precarious, and before he had finished his preparatory course, the impression was deeply fixed upon his mind that his race was to be a short one. This, however, rather animated than cooled his zeal; he let no occasion slip to do good as he had opportunity, and when he was inducted into the sacred office, he at once set about with all zeal and fidelity to do the work of an evangelist and make full proof of his ministry. This he continued beyond his strength, till before the close of one year, God in his providence told him that his work was done. To this he submitted with singular resignation, and was even enabled to read in it all the wisdom and goodness of God.

"In the three last hours of his life, which, as you know, I had the gratification of spending with him, we had a very satisfactory and soul-cheering conversation, in which, among other questions, I asked him if his mind was resigned and calm in view of the solemn change. He answered promptly, 'Perfectly, perfectly.' Thus he died as he had lived, and left but few his equal behind him.

"As far as my acquaintance goes, his character stands unrivaled, and I may say unequaled. I have never known any man who combined so many qualities, especially in his moral character, to be admired, and so few to be disapproved. No human mind can compute his loss to his friends, to society, and especially to the church.

"His father, as he turned away, after witnessing the last enemy conquered, remarked, 'No man ever raised a more pleasant son.' His society was courted by all classes—the old and the young, the refined and the rude, and while he had the remarkable talent of making himself agreeable to all, he possessed the rare gift of doing so without compromising his Christian character.

"A. L. HOGSHEAD."

110. III. JOHN MOORE,⁴ b. in 1820; m. in 1850, Sallie J. Garland, who died. He is the tallest of the brothers, being six feet one inch in height; of erect figure and fine appearance. Excepting the four years of the war, life was spent as a farmer. However, had he received a military education, as he desired, arms would have been his profession, to which, in many respects, he was adapted in an unusual degree.

A man of high spirit, firmness of purpose, and self-reliant determination, of good common sense and discriminating judgment that, during the war, gained for him the soubriquet of "Judge." Of undaunted courage, and a natural talent for governing men, he needed nothing but an opportunity to have taken a high position in a military career.

He volunteered early in the war, from a sense of duty and not from impulse, but fully appreciating the desperate struggle commencing. Being too modest and unselfish to push himself forward, he entered the 52d Virginia Reg't, as a private in Co. I. As 1st Lieut., in command of the company at the battle of McDowell, he was severely wounded in the face, having his teeth knocked out and his face terribly lacerated, yet he went to the Colonel and asked that his company might be relieved, as they were in a position that men could not live. The Colonel's reply was, "Captain, you go to the rear; everybody knows you are brave; I will protect your company." He was again wounded at the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, while commanding the company, as Captain. At the battle of Cold Harbor, being in command of the regiment, his position in line of battle threw him in an old field, and when they arrived at the fence, they found that they were in advance of the rest of the line, the charge of which had been arrested, and were exposed to a concentrated fire of the enemy, while the only protection they had was the doubtful one of the fence. To remain was impossible, and to retreat through the open field was almost certain annihilation. Many noble men fell, among whom was Lieut. Robert Patterson McFarland, a cousin of Gen. Robert Patterson, of Philadelphia, and son of Rev. Francis McFarland, D. D. There was a narrow open space between their position and the nearest woods, across which the men ran in squads and singly. This attracted the attention of the enemy, and caused them to concentrate their fire on those attempting to run the gauntlet, so that it sometimes happened that individuals were completely concealed by the cloud of dust raised by the balls striking around them. Over this space the commander of the regiment, though wounded in the great toe, made his way, as best he could, and going to the commander of the nearest brigade, asked him to advance his troops so as to allow his regiment an opportunity to get out of their perilous position.

At the battle of Winchester, the 52d Virginia Regt., under his command, was detached from the brigade to hold a position on the Turnpike, where they had a very hard fight, contending with greatly superior forces, and where the regiment lost nearly half its men in killed and wounded. While the killed and wounded were being removed to the rear, the regiment was ordered to rejoin the brigade. On the march they met other troops retreating in confusion, which scattered the small force which he had with him, so that when they arrived at their position, he, the adjutant and one man alone represented the 52d regiment. Very soon the adjutant's thigh was broken and the private had to carry him to the rear. Any other commander, under the circumstances, would have retired, but instead of that, sheathing his sword and picking up a musket (which he knew so well how to handle), he made it echo the indomitable resolution of the 52d Regiment. Soon the ensign with the colors found him, and the men again flocked to the standard, and his regiment was the only one of the division that retired from the field in good order. Not a great while after this he was captured and held a prisoner until after the surrender.

Mr. Humphreys was (1883) farming near Steele's Tavern, Augusta County, Va., and no one witnessing his unobtrusive demeanor would think of him as having been a military hero. Of him John B. Baldwin, while Colonel of his regiment, said that he was the best subordinate officer in the army. The scabbard of his sword bears many marks of Minie balls, and of a shell that turned up its lower extremity like a sled-runner.

111. i. John G. (Maj.); d. in Confederate Army.

112. IV. SAMUEL,⁴ b. in 1821; merchant; d. in Arkansas, in Sept., 1868. He was the smallest of the family of sons. Mentally he was above mediocrity, while his moral character was almost faultless. He acted well his part in all situations and relations, and was well liked. Before the war he was for years engaged in merchandising. He joined the army early in 1862, as a private in an independent cavalry battalion commanded by Edward Sanders, of Nicaragua notoriety, in which he served until the surrender, faithfully discharging all his duties as a soldier, and passing through numerous battles without receiving a scratch or having a furlough for a single day. Shortly before the surrender he was sent, in command of a detachment of men, to one of the counties of South Carolina, to overawe the negroes, who, it was believed, were preparing for an insurrection, and was not recalled until after Johnson surrendered. He then returned to Wittsburgh, Ark., where he had lived before the breaking out of the war, and engaged in business as a commission merchant, and there died; unmarried.

113. V. WILLIAM F.⁴ (M. D.), b. in 1823. He was educated at Washington College, and studied medicine in Kentucky, attending one course of lectures at the Louisville University, under S. D. Gross, Henry Miller, Austin Flint, Benjamin Silliman, &c., and graduated, in 1853, from Transylvania University, at Lexington, Ky. He first practiced medicine in Virginia, where he married, in 1854, Betsey McFarland, dau. of Rev. Francis McFarland, D. D.

In the spring of 1860 Dr. Humphrey removed, with his family, to the neighborhood of Columbia, Tenn., where, in Aug., 1861, his wife died, and in Sept. his son Philip died, shortly after which he entered the army as surgeon, where he remained until the fall of 1863, when, on account of compound fracture of the leg, he resigned his commission in the army and removed, with his children, to Virginia.

When sufficiently recovered from his lameness, he resumed the private practice of his profession. In 1872 he emigrated to Missouri, where, in 1873, he married his second wife, Emma Hodge, who lived but a little over a year, and in 1877 he married his third wife, Sarah Moss (dau. of Dr. William) Provines. Res. at Fulton Mo. *Children:*

- 114. i. David C.²; graduated as civil engineer at Washington & Lee University; taught one year at McDona Institute, near Baltimore, and held a position as U. S. Engineer on the improvement of the Western rivers for many years; was a surgeon in the Confederate Army.
- 115. ii. Theodora McFarland²; educated at Elizabeth Ault Seminary, Lexington, Mo. Res. (1884) with her father, at Fulton, Mo.
- 116. iii. Philip A.²; d. of diphtheria, æ. two yrs. and six mos.
- 117. VI. HOWARD A.⁴ b. in 1826; m. in 1856, Mary M. Campbell, sister of Professor Campbell, of Washington & Lee University. He received an academic, but not a collegiate, education. In early manhood he was engaged for a number of years in merchandising. Having removed to Arkansas prior to the breaking out of the war, he went into the army from there with his brother Samuel, and joined the same company. They were together until the summer of 1863, when, in a skirmish in Tennessee, Howard was shot through the abdomen, from which, however, he made a good recovery, but as he was never quite stout afterwards, he was detailed for light duty, and was not again in active service. Since the war he has been teaching a greater part of the time at Rose Hill, Lee County, Va., where he is assistant principal of a Masonic academy. He has been for many years an elder in the Presbyterian Church, and his whole life has been one of irreproachable uprightness. Have no children.
- 118. VII. CAROLINE M. M.⁴ b. in 1813; m. in 1832, Robert Tate **Wallace**. *Child:*
- 119. i. Cornelia,⁵ b. 10 Feb., 1839; m. 13 Oct., 1857, James B. **Smith**, a farmer. *Children:*
 - (1) Ella Moore,⁶ b. 3 Aug., 1858; m. — **Mish**, a farmer, near Middlebrook, Augusta County, Va.; three children. (2) Mary Louisa,⁶ b. 2 Jan., 1860. (3) Carrie Bella,⁶ b. 29 May, 1861; m. Benjamin **Corner**, a farmer and miller, near Waynesboro, Va. (4) Annie Lowrie,⁶ b. 8 Oct., 1866. (5) Alen Graham,⁶ b. 11 June, 1869. (6) George Edwin,⁶ b. 10 May, 1870.
- 120. VIII. MARGARET JANE,⁴ b. in 1829; m. in 1851, Hon. William A. **Donald** (now dead); had three sons, one of whom, Samuel M., resided (1870) at Waynesboro, Va.
- 121. IX. REBECCA WEIR,⁴ b. in 1832; m. in 1853, James A. **McClure**.
- 122. i. John Howard.⁵
- 123. ii. Samuel F.⁵
- 124. X. SON ———⁴; d. in infancy.

FAMILY 7.

125. **Aaron Finley**³ **Humphreys** [16] (*David Carlisle*,² *John*¹) was born in 1794. He was a farmer, and for many years an elder in Bethel Church, Augusta County, Va. He married Nancy (dau. of James) Sterrett, of Hebron, Augusta County, Va., who died in 1881, aged 78.

Children:

- 126. I. MARGARET,⁴ b. in 1829; m. in 1850, George W. **McClure**. Res. (1870) near New Providence, Va. *Children:*
 - 127. i. Alexander Stuart.⁵
 - 128. ii. John Finley.⁵

129. iii. Jane¹; m. Samuel **Lightner**.
 130. iv. Mary Louisa¹; m. William **Wade**.
 131. v. Sally Belle.³
132. II. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER**,⁴ b. in 1832; m. in 1873, Emma Hiter. Res. (1870) Greenwich, Va. *Children*:
 133. i. William Finley.³
 134. ii. Sally Hart.³
 135. iii. Mary Montague.³
 136. iv. Nancy Sterrett.³
137. III. **FRANKLIN**,⁴ b. in 1834; d. in Feb., 1855.
138. IV. **ISABELLA**,⁴ b. in 1837; m. in 1857, John H. **Gilkeson**. Res. (1870) Fisherville, Va. *Children*:
 139. i. Finley.³
 140. ii. Frank.³
 141. iii. Charlie.³
142. V. **SUSAN**,⁴ b. in 1839. Res. (1870) near Greenville, Va., on homestead.
143. VI. **MARY**,⁴ b. in 1840; m. in 1878, William H. **Cochran**. Res. Greenville, Va.
144. VII. **LUCINDA E.**,⁴ b. in 1842; m. in 1868, Thomas M. **Willson**; removed to Whitley County, Ind.; thence returned to Fancy Hill, Rockbridge County, Va. *Children*:
 145. i. Mary Lucinda.³
 146. ii. William Finley.³

FAMILY 8.

147. **Carlisle³ Humphreys**, M. D., [55] (*William² John¹*) married (1) Harriet Campbell, dau. of Judge David Campbell, of the United States District Court, East Tennessee. He married (2) ———. He removed to Alabama in 1818.

Children (by 1st marriage):

148. I. **ELIZABETH**⁴; an eminently gifted and accomplished lady; d. in 1839.
149. II. **DAVID CAMPBELL**⁴; a lawyer of Huntsville, Ala., and eminent as a politician; somewhat radical since the war; was a Douglas elector; joined the army, but resigned and went home; m. in 1845, Margaret McLeod. *Children*:
 150. i. George McLeod.³
 151. ii. Sallie.³
 152. iii. Kate.³
 153. iv. Helen.³
 154. v. David.³
155. III. **WILLIAM CARLISLE**⁴ (M. D.), b. in 1823; commenced the practice of medicine, but moved to Georgia and abandoned his profession. He was a member of the Ninth Georgia Regiment; was captured at Manassas and escaped. Res. at Calhoun, Ga.; has two children.

(By 2d marriage):

156. IV. **JAMES ALEXANDER**.⁴ Res. in Georgia.
157. V. **SAMUEL B.**⁴ Res. in Texas.

FAMILY 9.

158. **David C.³ Humphreys**, [76] (*Dr. Alexander,² John¹*) of Medway, Woodford County, Ky., became very wealthy. He married Sarah (dau. of Dr. Joseph) Scott, of Lexington, Ky. She died at Waverly, Woodford County, Ky., 4 Dec., 1883, aged 78 years.

Children:

159. I. DAVID C.⁴; d. young.
 160. II. JOSEPH A.⁴; m. Sarah Gibson of Louisiana. He died in 1865. *Children:*
 161. i. Lucy.⁵
 162. ii. Anna.⁵
 163. iii. Bell.⁵
 164. iv. Sarah.⁵
 165. v. Tobias.⁵
 166. III. SAMUEL P.⁴; m. Margaret Anna Stribling, of Virginia. He died in 1857. *Children:*
 167. i. David C.⁵
 168. ii. Thomas.⁵
 169. IV. MARY B.⁴; m. Anthony (or Abner) Dey, a commission merchant, of New York City and New Brunswick, N. J.
 170. V. LUCY C.⁴; m. John A. **Alexander** (brother of Robert, the great stockman, of Kentucky). She and all of her children are dead.

FAMILY 10.

171. **John⁴ Humphreys** [95] (*Capt. John,³ David Carlisle,² John¹*) was born in 1823. He married 8 Mch., 1867, Martha White. Removed to Monroe County, Mo.

Children:

172. I. LIZZIE,⁵ b. in Feb., 1868.
 173. II. NORA,⁵ b. in Nov., 1870.
 174. III. CLARENCE,⁵ b. in Mch., 1873.
 175. IV. JOHN E.⁵, b. in 1876.
 176. V. MOLLIE,⁵ b. in 1879.
 177. VI. BERTHA,⁵ b. in 1881.

FAMILY 11.

178. **James H.⁴ Humphreys** [103] (*Capt. John,³ David Carlisle,² John¹*) was born 18 Apr., 1831. He married 23 Apr., 1863, Margaret Pinegar.

Children:

179. I. FRANK,⁵ b. 10 Apr., 1864.
 180. II. BELLE,⁵ b. 3 July, 1866.
 181. III. JENNIE,⁵ b. 14 May, 1871.
 182. IV. SUSAN M.⁵, b. 8 Aug., 1876.

GREENBRIER COUNTY, (W.) VA., HUMPHREYS.

About 1775, two or three brothers of the name of Humphreys emigrated from Ireland, and settled in Pennsylvania. Their names were SAMUEL, JAMES and JOHN.* Samuel and John left families.

1. **Samuel¹ Humphreys** married ———.

Children (all of whom had families):

2. I. WILLIAM.²
3. II. ROBERT²; m. Jane Wylie. FAMILY 2.
4. III. JOHN.²
5. IV. SAMUEL.²
6. V. ELIZABETH.²
7. VI. ISABEL.²
8. VII. MARGARET.²

FAMILY 2.

9. **Robert² Humphreys** [3] (*Samuel¹*) married Jane Wylie, and settled on Anthony's Creek, Greenbrier County, (W.) Va.

Children:

10. I. JOHN³; no family.
11. II. ANDREW CAVET³ (Dr.), b. in 1808; m. Mary M. Heffner. FAMILY 3.
12. III. ROBERT WYLIE³; had two sons, who died in the Confederate Army—one of disease, the other killed at Cedar Creek, 19 Oct., 1864; also living sons, John Monk, who res. (1883) Anthony's Creek, W. Va.; and Rev. Cavet W., a clergyman, who res. (1883) in Missouri.
13. IV. SAMUEL³; has several sons and daughters. Res. (1883) Rosedale, Russell County, Va.
14. V. JAMES³; has several sons and daughters. Res. (1883) Monroe County, W. Va.
15. VI. ALEXANDER³; had a son Alexander, who res. (1883) in Ohio.
16. VII. ADELINE³; no issue.
17. VIII. MELINDA³; no issue.
18. IX. SARAH FRANCES³; m. — **Reid** (now dead); had large family.

* One account says JOHN, WILLIAM and ROBERT. See, also, the following

Of this family, also, is evidently JOSEPH M. HUMPHREYS (aged forty-eight), Agent of the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad Co., at Randallville, Maryland, who says he is the youngest son of JOHN Humphreys, the eldest son of ROBERT Humphreys, who emigrated, with his parents, from Ireland at the age of ten years, about 1785, when they settled in Greenbrier County, W. Va.; removed to Clark County, Ohio, about 1811; some years later to Logan County, Ohio, and then, in 1857, to Kosciusko County, Indiana, where he died in 1867, aged 92 years. Mr. John Humphreys' oldest son was C. C. Humphreys, who res. (1883) at Princeton, Kosciusko County, Indiana; and another, eight years older than Joseph M., is ROBERT C., who res. (1883) at Bellefontaine, Indiana.

FAMILY 3.

19. Dr. **Andrew Cavet³ Humphreys** [11] (*Robert,² Samuel¹*) was born in 1808. He resided on Anthony's Creek, Greenbrier County, (W.) Va., until 1860, when he removed to Braxton Court House, W. Va. He married Mary M. Heffner. He died 15 Sept., 1866. She res. (1883) Braxton Court House, having over 50 grand-children and a number of great grand-children.

Children:

20. I. CAROLINE JANE⁴; m. R. M. **White**; has a large family. Res. (1883) near Nicholas Court House, W. Va.
21. II. SAMUEL ALEXANDER⁴; has a family. Res. (1883) Columbus, Ohio.
22. III. ANDREW JACKSON⁴; has a family. Res. (1883) Columbus, Ohio.
23. IV. MELINDA AGNES⁴; m. Frank **Rutledge**; has a large family. Res. (1883) in Illinois.
24. V. MARY ELIZABETH⁴; m. Dudley E. **Dent**; d. in 1877, leaving children.
25. VI. JAMES WILLIAMS⁴; has a family. Res. (1883) Braxton Court House, W. Va.
26. VII. MILTON WYLIE,⁴ b. 15 Sept., 1844; m. Louise Garland. FAMILY 4.
27. VIII. JOHN CALDWELL⁴; has a family. Res. (1883) Braxton Court House, W. Va.
28. IX. ROBERT HANDLEY⁴; has a family. Res. (1883) Braxton Court House W. Va.
29. X. SARAH FRANCES⁴; died, æ. nine yrs.
30. XI. DANIEL FRAZER⁴; has a family. Res. (1883) in Ohio.
31. XII. HOUSTON BROWN.⁴ Res. (1883) Braxton Court House, W. Va.

FAMILY 4.

32. Prof. **Milton Wylie⁴ Humphreys**, L. L. D., 26] (*Dr. Andrew C.³ Robert,² Samuel¹*) was born in Greenbrier County, (W.) Va., 15 Sept., 1844. He studied at Charleston, W. Va., from 1857 to 1860; was at Washington College, Lexington, Va., when the war broke out, and served through the war, as gunner, in Confederate Artillery (Bryan's Battery); was in the Valley Campaign of 1864, against Sheridan. After the war he again studied at Lexington, under the presidency of Gen. R. E. Lee. From 1867 to 1870 he was Assistant-Professor of Ancient Languages. Received first honor as Master of Arts in class of 1869 (having been made Assistant-Assessor before full graduation). From 1871 to 1875 was Adjunct Professor of Ancient Languages, at Washington & Lee University (which had grown out of Washington College). Spent 1872-74 in Europe. Degree of Ph. D. received at Leipsic in 1874, after three Semesters in German universities (one at Berlin and two at Leipsic). Professor of Greek in Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., from 1875 to 1883. Now Professor of Ancient Languages at the University of Texas, at Austin. President of the American Philological Association 1882-83. Is "Redacteur general" of the "Revue des Revues" (annexed to the "Revue de Philologie, Paris), for the United States; also American correspondent of the "Philologische Noehenschift," Berlin. He was made L. L. D. by Vanderbilt University, in May, 1883—the only university degree ever conferred by that university. He married 3 May, 1877, Miss Louise Garland, dau. of Dr. L. C. Garland, Chancellor of Vanderbilt University.

Children:

33. I. LOUISE GARLAND.⁵
34. II. ANNIE FULTON.⁵
35. III. MARY MEREDITH.⁵

HUMPHREYS FAMILY OF MISSISSIPPI, BELONGING TO THE VIRGINIA BRANCH.

Gov. Benjamin G. Humphreys thus writes concerning the Mississippi branch of Humphreys: "They never agree, either in religion or politics, down here—some whigs, some democrats, some secessionists, some Union men; some Churchmen, some Presbyterians, some Baptists, some Methodists, some Campbellites. All friendly, but every man after his own opinions. All in Mississippi became wealthy, and though they differed as to the policy or necessity of secession, yet they all joined in the war, and lost all. They are a race of *live men*, self-reliant, energetic and daring in the pursuit of business or pleasure. My father's immediate family have all been agriculturists, and decidedly successful." * * * "They differ in opinions, but unite in friendship. Each is devoted to his own home, and always ready to protect his home interests."

FAMILY I.

1. Colonel **Ralph^{*} Humphreys**, (son of Ralph^{*} and — (Walker) Humphreys, of Virginia) a native of Virginia, married, in 1768, Agnes (dau. of, probably, George) Wilson,[†] of Virginia, and niece of James Wilson, a member of the Convention of 1787, which adopted the Constitution of the United States, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. They settled in Hampshire County, West Virginia, on the Potomac, near Romney.‡

Mr. Humphreys was a colonel in the Revolutionary War, and commanded in that capacity in the United States service at, probably, Detroit, Michigan, until 1788. While there commanding, his family removed to Mississippi, threading the Monongahela, Ohio and Mississippi in a "broad horn" flat-boat, and landed at Natchez (then Spanish territory) 10 Sept., 1787. They settled at Grindstone Ford, of the Bayou Pierre, now in Claiborne County. In the fall of 1788, Colonel Humphreys rejoined his family. Having resigned his position in the army, he was granted, by Congress, for his military service, land script which his son, George Wilson Humphreys, sold for three magnificent eight day clocks—one for each of his sons. He died in 1789, and was buried on the banks of Bayou Pierre.

* Ralph Humphreys, or his father, was a native of North Carolina or Virginia, according to Gov. Benjamin G. Humphreys.

† "Agnes Wilson had two brothers—George and Joseph—and three sisters—Elisabeth, and two others, whose names are not known. George settled in Kentucky, and raised a large family of boys and girls; res. Wilson's Bottom, on the Ohio River. Joseph died in Virginia, leaving a large family. Elizabeth married Joseph Darlington, moved to Ohio, and raised a large family. One of the other daughters married — Hawkins, of Pennsylvania; the other — McDowell, I think Governor of Virginia."

‡ In an obituary notice of David George Humphreys, grand-son of Col. Ralph, it is stated that "from the Virginia branch descended David Humphreys, of Kentucky; Perry W., of Tennessee; James, of South Carolina; Absalom, of Georgia; John, of Virginia; and Ralph, of Mississippi." The ancestor of this family is said to have been Ralph Humphries, a cavalier, of Wales, who, during the days of Oliver Cromwell, having allied himself to the party of Charles I. was driven to Ireland, and his descendants to America, by the injustice of the British Ministry. One branch of the family settled in Connecticut, one in Pennsylvania, and another in Virginia." [See note, p.

D. Humphreys, of Decatur, Alabama, writes that his grand-father came to Pennsylvania from Wales, nearly one hundred years ago; that his father removed to Ohio, and he was born in Delaware, Ohio. The Humphreys ancestor of Judge D. C. Humphreys, of Huntsville, Alabama, is also said to have come from Wales. See account of the descendants of Charles Humphries, of Virginia (p. 1003); also the account of the Wales family of Humphreys, copied from Burke's *Landed Gentry*.

John Humphreys, included in the following warrant (*Calendar of State Papers, 1574-1660*), may be the ancestor of the Virginia Humphreys: "Warrant to the Sheriff of London and Middlesex, and the keeper of Newgate, for delivering of Maurice Cavanaugh, Richard Green, Jane Wood, Anthony Bromleigh, Mary Fortesque, John Humphreys, Margaret Callicomb, Jane Howell, Jane Pryn, Elizabeth Branscomb, Mary Burbeck, Ellimor Sutton, Elizabeth Williams, and Thomas Merry, to Capt. Thos. Hill or Capt. Richard Carleton, to be transported by them to Virginia, with a clause for executing any of said persons who return.

"July 8th, 1635."

Religious and political reasons were so frequently the occasion for transportation at that date, that those included in this list need not be regarded as necessarily criminals.

Children:

2. I. GEORGE WILSON,² b. in 1773; m. Sarah Smith. FAMILY 2.
3. II. RALPH,² b. in 1789; was killed by a fall from a wild Choctaw pony.

FAMILY 2.

4. **George Wilson² Humphreys** [2] (*Col. Ralph*¹) was born in 1773. He married in 1790, Sarah Smith, daughter of Major David Smith, of South Carolina, a descendant of the Huguenots, who distinguished himself in the Creek war. In 1791 Mr. Humphreys settled on the Hermitage Plantation, situated on the bank of the Bayou Pierre, Claiborne County, Mississippi, where he resided until his death. He raised three sons and three daughters (out of sixteen children), who married and had descendants, but were all deceased in 1874, except Gov. Benjamin Grubb Humphreys, of Vicksburg, Miss. The last-named writes: "My father left Virginia when a lad about seventeen years old, and never saw any of his kin afterwards. My grand-mother died while I was away from home at school, consequently I learned but little about any except my father's immediate family. He often spoke of William Humphreys, John Humphreys, Absalom Humphreys, David Humphreys, Perry W. Humphreys and Abram Humphreys; some living in Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, Kentucky and Tennessee. How near they were related I do not recollect, but David Humphreys and Perry W. Humphreys he always spoke of as *cousins*. During our civil war I met with John C. Humphreys, living near Harper's Ferry, in Virginia. His tradition was very similar to that of William Finley Humphreys, and agreed with that of my father, except in this—one of the 'three brothers' settled in Virginia or North Carolina, one in Pennsylvania, and one in Connecticut, according to my father, as I recollect it. I know he claimed relationship to Col. David Humphreys, aide-de-camp to Washington, as descended from the Connecticut preacher Humphreys. John C. Humphreys, of Harper's Ferry, told me the name 'Ralph' was a family name."

Children (besides ten who died young):

5. I. DAVID GEORGE,³ b. 17 May, 1794; m. Mary Coburn. FAMILY 3.
6. II. ELIZABETH.³
7. III. SARAH.³
8. IV. MARGARET.³
9. V. BENJAMIN GRUBB,³ b. 24 Aug., 1808; m. (1) Mary McLaughlin; m. (2) Mildred Maury. FAMILY 4.
10. VI. DAVID SMITH.³

FAMILY 3.

11. **David George³ Humphreys** [5] (*George W.², Col. Ralph*¹) "was born on the Hermitage Plantation, situated on the bank of the Bayou Pierre, Claiborne County, Mississippi, 17 May, 1794, and died at the same place, 11 Jan., 1871, having lived seventy-six years, seven months and twenty-five days." At the time of his birth "the county was a wilderness; the settlements few and far between. Majestic trees and thickets of cane covered the land, and savages roamed the forests. Their only highway was the Bayou Pierre to the great Father of Waters; their vessels of navigation—rafts, canoes, skiffs and flat-boats. This was long before steam was known as a propelling power. Their articles of trade were oak staves. Amid these scenes of rural wildness, George passed his boyhood, and became inured to danger and hardship. Schools there were none; books and papers scarce. Not much of letters could be learned under these circumstances, but, as his father and kindred were educated, he was not without instruction. He acquired, therefore, that discipline of mind and that knowledge which fitted him for a successful and happy life.

"In his early manhood (twenty-two years of age) he married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Burnet), Coburn, with whom he lived, and whose heart beat in unison with his own,

for fifty-five years. Industrious, enterprising and frugal, property accumulated; he saw that he could be rich, and his heart began to be set on riches. 'Then,' said he to me, 'was the time of my danger. Worldly feelings grew stronger; avarice began to awaken as property increased, and sordid temptations beset me. But that feeling is gone; I do not think I am avaricious now; with my substance I wish to honor God.'

"He united with the church, at the quarterly meeting, held by Dr. B. M. Drake, in Port Gibson. The exact time and place of his change of heart he could not tell. He knew that old things had passed away; that he loved God, the word of God and the house of God, and that he had peace within and the hope of Heaven. He became a diligent reader of the Bible, a constant worshipper at the home altar, a regular attendant at the house of God and a liberal supporter of the church and of benevolent institutions. I think he gave more for religious and educational purposes than any other person in the vicinity of his home.

"Twenty-seven years he was president of the board of trustees of the academy, and I do not know that he ever failed to attend a meeting.

"As a man of business, he was diligent and careful, and maintained a boundless credit during his life. His hospitality was free, large and unostentatious; his friendship, warm, earnest and unchanging; his conversation, chaste, good-humored, instructive. I never found him in low spirits, and never heard him complain. In sickness and in health, in prosperity and adversity, he maintained tranquility of mind. In politics he took no active part; never aspired to office, though his kindred aspired to offices of trust and honor. He sought no public place, while many others of the Humphreys family adorned the bar and the pulpit.

Mr. Humphreys was a Southern planter of the highest type, without pride or pretention; a gentleman by nature and by practice; a Christian by the grace of God and the mercy of Christ, 'diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord.' The prime of his manhood was elegant; his latter years, serene; his end, peace. He honored God and God honored him."—Extracts from an obituary notice printed at the time of his death.

Children:

12. I. GEORGE W.⁴; m. Catharine Balissa Prince; res. (1883) near Port Gibson, Miss. *Children:*
 13. i. William Prince⁴; "was killed in the war for the independence of the South"
 14. ii. David George⁴; unmarried (1875).
 15. iii. Samuel C.⁴; unmarried (1875).
 16. iv. Halisie Prince⁴; unmarried (1875).
 17. v. Baylis Earl⁴; unmarried (1875).
 18. vi. Benjamin⁴; unmarried (1875).
19. II. JOHN COBURN⁴; m. Sarah A. G. Stuart. FAMILY 5.
20. III. SAMUEL COBURN⁴ (Dr.); m. Ruth Devanport. They had five children, all of whom died early, and the father and mother soon followed them.
21. IV. MARY COBURN⁴; m. Col. John W. Balfour. *Child:*
 22. i. William Lugg⁵ (or Sugg?).
23. V. BENJAMIN⁴; m. Mary Jeffries. *Children:*
 24. i. Nattalie⁵; died young.
 25. ii. Mary Catherine.⁵
 26. iii. Mary Coburn.⁵
 27. iv. David George.⁵
 28. v. Priscilla Jeffries.⁵
 29. vi. C. Balissa.⁵
30. VI. DANIEL BURNET⁴; m. Kate Shelby Jeffries; five children. Res. (1883) Bolivar, Miss.

FAMILY 4.

31. Gen. and Gov. **Benjamin Crubb¹ Humphreys** [9] (*George W.², Col. Ralph³*) was born in Claiborne County, Mississippi,* 24 Aug., 1808. He married (1) in 1832, Mary McLaughlin. He married (2) at Claiborne, Miss., 2 Dec., 1839, Mildred Hickman, dau. of James Hervey and Lucinda (Smith), Maury, who was born in Franklin, Williamson County, Tenn., 22 Feb., 1823.

The character of Ex-Governor Humphreys is well portrayed in the funeral eulogy pronounced at Port Gibson, December 27th, 1882, by the Rev. D. A. Planck,† from which we make the following extracts:

"The occasion that calls us together to-day is not only a sad one, in which it is proper to weep with those who weep, but it is also one of opportunity, in which it is befitting to speak forth the praises of a great and good man.

* * * * *

"Benjamin G. Humphreys, a native of your own soil, your friend and neighbor, a man of unblemished character, an actor in many scenes, the hero of many battles, is no more.

"As if conscious that his end was near, and weary of the struggles of life that were relentless even amidst the infirmities of age, he wrapped his mantle about him, ready to be gathered unto his fathers, and his spirit passed calmly and peacefully into the audience chamber of the blest.

"He was born in Claiborne County, Mississippi, in 1808, of a house and lineage, to the honor of which no word need be spoken before this assembly.

"As a youth he evidently manifested a precocity that encouraged his father to give him special educational advantages, which at that early day were purchased at great expense and inconvenience. He passed through a preparatory course in a classical school at Morristown, New Jersey, a State long ago famous for its educational facilities, and afterward received an appointment of cadetship in the national school at West Point. And while there he was associated as classmate and confederate with such men as Jefferson Davis, Joseph E. Johnston, Albert Sidney Johnston, and Robert E. Lee, men of whom Southern history and Southern chivalry shall ever be justly proud.

"It might have been expected that by such associations and influences he would have been tempted at once into public life; but public life as a matter of profession seemed to have no attractions for him, and returning to his native home he devoted himself to the unostentatious calling of a planter's life.

"And in this pursuit, which engaged but a small share of his diversified gifts, he found happiness and success, and won such confidence among the business men of the day, that, in the language of one of his old friends, his name was good for any amount he saw fit to write it.

"But while yet a young man, in 1837, he was called by his fellow-citizens to represent them in the State Legislature, and upon his return, as an evidence of his fidelity and worth, he was returned to the State Capitol as a member of the Senate, and again, later in life, he was honored with the highest gift in the keeping of his fellow-citizens and became their Governor.

"Considering his modest and retiring disposition, some distinguishing excellence of character, some uncommon and acknowledged gifts must have lifted this man above his fellows, and commended him to their confidence and affection.

"And as we pause a few moments to-day on our way to the final resting place of our honored dead, let us calculate some of those virtues that made him what he was. Some men are the creatures of circumstances, but this is the exception and not the rule. Men of sterling worth are men of sterling principle, and we may expect to find in the character of our lamented chieftain, that which signalized him as one worthy of pre-eminence among his countrymen.

* He styles Dr. W. D. Humphries, of Columbus, Mississippi, his "kinsman."

† *Southern Historical Society Papers*, June, 1883, Vol. 33, No. 6, pp. 71-72.

"Without being dogmatic, he was a man of *deep and sincere conviction*. He thought for himself, and by sober reflection he matured those convictions upon which he was willing to construct his history. When the idea of secession began to develop into a fact, he took his stand in opposition to it. Having canvassed the whole subject, he pronounced it impracticable if not unwarrantable, and to the end of his life this conviction was unchanged, but he saw no remedy but to fight, and his brilliant career as a soldier bears witness of his fidelity to an adopted duty.

"When led on by a sense of duty he feared no enemy, spared no friendship, realized no difficulties, and dreaded no consequences. He was no disciple of utilitarianism, and scorned with an unutterable contempt every form of subterfuge and chicanery by which the mere interests of partisanship are secured.

"Not only was he a man who acted upon honest and well-matured conviction, but there was born in his heart the truth that 'no man liveth unto himself.' He acknowledged that mutual dependence that exists among men, out of which grow the laws of a common brotherhood. This made him benevolent, this made him conservative, and this made him public-spirited.

"There was a time when his purse was full, and it was always at the command of a heart that was likewise full. No man was ever turned from his door hungry, and his ear was the first to catch the cry of distress. His was a benevolence that thought of no display—a concealed liberality, which, while it aided the unfortunate, kept the misfortune a secret.

"And I reveal only another phase of his benevolent spirit when I say he was 'conservative.' Fanaticism was not born in him, and he fixed himself upon that form of justice, which, while it injured none, blessed all.

"He was a man fitted to stand between opposing parties, and check the rage of party spirit set on fire by the excitement of doubtful contest. In the most heated political canvass ever prosecuted in his county, and in which he was elected by a majority of only two votes, he exacted an agreement from his opponent to credit no slanderous or discreditable report until testified to in his own presence. Perhaps there was no other virtue that so distinguished him as a leader, or to which he was more indebted for his well-merited success. It is remembered by some of you, how, that in your own streets he stood between the mob and its victim, until he conciliated the passions of men, and secured the triumph of law and order.

"While he was unrelenting in his conscientiousness, and invincible in the discharge of his duty, yet he was as forgiving as a mother, and pursued the path of conciliation down to that point at which it became a wrong to go further.

"But, in order to complete an estimate of him as a citizen, I must not fail to mention his public-spiritedness—not a spirit, indeed, that was the new-born offspring of sudden occasion, but that grew out of the fact that he considered himself a member in the body politic, a joint of the great machinery that grinds out the people's progress and happiness; a spirit pure in its exercise, and one that sprang from a combination of disinterestedness, integrity and true benevolence, and is the product of the formative influence of many domestic charities.

"Some of you can recollect how promptly he came to the rescue, along with Judge Stamps, Hon. J. H. Maury and others, when the great fire had destroyed almost the entire business part of your town, and provided the means necessary to bridge over that almost fatal calamity.

"And before I pass from this line of remark, I would not fail to pay a tribute to that innate modesty that so adorned his character, and I had almost said achieved his greatness. He shrank from the gaze of men. He invariably took the lowest seat until invited to go up higher; and his whole life has been a beautiful commentary on that word of Holy Scripture which says: 'He that humbleth himself shall be exalted.' His worth more appreciated by his fellow-citizens than by himself, he was by them brought forward and honored with the highest positions of confidence and trust that they could confer upon him.

"During a transfer of a portion of the army with which he was connected in Virginia, they

came to a stream greatly swollen by continued rains, and upon his arrival he was invited to join in council with his superior officers, concerning the situation, as there was no time for delay and no means of bridging the stream. Declining to counsel his superiors, he simply requested that he be allowed to act at his discretion with his immediate command. The permission was granted, he plunged into the threatening stream with orders for his men to follow, and in a few moments his brigade was safely over. And immediately there went up a shout from the troops on the other side, applauding the daring but successful deed, and as soon as General Humphreys discovered that he was the subject of such applause, he put spurs to his horse and was soon out of sight in the woodland, his modest spirit carrying him away.

"And likewise when he united with the church, he sought an occasion that would be free from all notoriety. It seemed that he had heard his Master say to him, as He so often said to those who sought His grace when on earth, 'See that thou tell no man.' Abundant in good deeds—the very synonym of charity, kindness and brotherly love—yet he would have scorned as unworthy and distasteful the publication of such acts, or the assumption of any merit on account of them.

"But nowhere, perhaps, did he manifest so clearly his power and wisdom as when called to the Governorship of his State. It was a perilous time; the sound of arms had scarcely ceased its echo; all the disorganizing and demoralizing influences of war had to be met; a revolution had been effected. Pre-existing institutions having been swept away, every fortune gone, and every home in mourning, a new beginning must be made. From every quarter there came the inquiry, Who shall assume the leadership as we attempt to gather together the shattered pieces and rebuild? Where is there a man who can awaken hopefulness in the heart of the despairing, and at the same time check the heedless impetuosity of those maddened by defeat and restore their wrecked government to active and efficient service?

"The problem was solved by one of your own boys when he suggested the name of General Benjamin G. Humphreys. At once all parties acknowledged his peculiar fitness, and as by acclamation he was made the custodian of the highest interests of the Commonwealth.

"And the success of his administration attests the wisdom of their choice.

"His wise counsels, and his conservative measures, had brought again the reign of peace and prosperity—until he was called to meet a form of reconstruction, superinduced by the United States Government, which was at once unconstitutional in form, and destructive in tendency, and by which he was required to abandon his office, and give up the government. This he refused to do, regarding as sacred the trusts confided to his care, until at length, at the point of the bayonet, he was compelled to relinquish those trusts into the hands of strangers.

"Leaving now civil life, in so many phases of which we find him conspicuous, I must speak of him as a *soldier*. So varied was the form of his genius that he was at home in any field that demanded his service. It cannot be expected that I should now give a detailed account of his military career. This part of his life I must leave chiefly to the pen of the historian. When he saw there was no alternative but to fight, he gave himself, with all the energy and sincerity of his nature, to the cause of the Confederacy. He raised a company, and became its captain; he joined a regiment and became its colonel; was assigned to a brigade, and became its commander.

"By nature he was singularly fitted as an official soldier. He had courage without impetuosity, fidelity without ambition, and firmness without oppression. Each soldier was his brother, and not one should suffer when it was in his power to furnish relief. He participated in nearly all the hard-fought battles of his command, coming out of one after having had two horses shot from under him, and with nine bullet-holes through his cloak within a radius of eleven inches from his collar-button, and finally returned from the conflict bearing in his body four severe wounds, that undermined his health and doubtless hastened his death.

"Other swords may be sheathed in scabbards of greater renown, but none in higher forms of valor and patriotism than his.

"But I must speak of him yet again as a man of God. He felt that his duty was but half done when he had served his fellow-men; he must serve his Lord and Master too, and he responded to the claims of religion as he responded to all other duties, in no half-hearted service, but in a sincere and manly way. The Bible was the book for him, and there he found the spirit that made him one of God's noblest creatures.

"He loved the house of God; he loved the fellowship of good people; he loved his Saviour; and he loved to think and talk about that glory which through faith he was allowed to inherit.

"As a citizen, he lives in the hearts of his friends—honored in life, and lamented in death.

"As a legislator and ruler, his people's praise is his monument. As a patriot and soldier, his fame will stand immortal on the page of history. As a Christian he 'rests from his labors and his works do follow him.'"

"IN MEMORIAM GENERAL B. G. HUMPHREYS.

"PORT GIBSON, December 28th, 1882.

"At a called meeting of the Claiborne county branch of the Southern Historical Society, held at the Court-house in Port Gibson, on this date, the following memorial was unanimously adopted:

"MEMORIAL.

"I. When a noble citizen dies, it becomes the community in which he lived to stop for awhile the hum of business and pursuit of pleasure, to consider the lesson taught by his life-work, and to hear testimony to his virtues. The late Benjamin G. Humphreys was such a citizen. As a son, he was obedient and affectionate; as a brother, social and kind; as a husband and father, loving and considerate; as a friend, steadfast and true; as legislator and ruler, wise in counsel, prudent in action; as a soldier, brave and zealous; in all the relations of life pure and without reproach; in all things setting an example worthy of universal imitation.

"II. As brothers-in-arms with him, in a cause dearer to his loyal soul than life itself, we mourn him as in a special sense 'our dead,' and tender his bereaved family our heartfelt sympathy in the great sorrow which, by the will of God, has come upon them and us.

"III. We know that he has left us for a higher sphere, yet the aroma of his life work remains and the memory of his many virtues will, in the future as in the past, incite our ardent emulation and keep alive in us the hope of meeting him in that land—

"Where loyal hearts and true
Stand open to the light,
All rapture through and through,
In God's most holy sight.

"Resolved, That this memorial be spread upon the minutes of the Society, and copies of it be sent to his family, and to the *Southern Reville* and the *Port Gibson News*; and that it be published in the records of the Southern Historical Society.

NOWELL LOGAN,
A. J. LEWIS,
JOB ROUTH,
J. W. PERSON,
AMOS BURNET,
Committee." *

We also give extracts from the following letters from old friends:

"Dr. F. HUMPHREYS:

"VAZOO CITY, MISS., May 18, 1883.

"Dear Sir.—You have requested me to furnish you any information I have relating to the history of my lamented friend, General Benjamin G. Humphreys.

* *Southern Historical Society Papers*, April-May, 1883, p. 147.

"At the commencement of the war he was understood to have been inclined to be a Union man, but went with his State, going into the struggle as captain of the Sunflower Guards, 21st Miss. Regt. Elected colonel of that regiment, he continued in that position until after the battle of Gettysburg, when, having lost one general (Wm. Barksdale), General Humphreys was promptly promoted to his place. I recollect now of his being wounded but once—at the battle of Berryville, Clarke County, Va. (1864). Our brigade was made up of the 13th, 17th, 18th and 21st Mississippi Regiments, our first brigade commander being Gen. Richard Griffith. Hence the command is known in this State as the Griffith-Barksdale-Humphreys Brigade. During the greater portion of the war we were in the 1st Corps, A. N. L., under Gen. James Longstreet. General Humphreys has left a history of the conduct of the Mississippi troops in Virginia, which his son Barnes has promised me for publication. General Humphreys wrote it with great care, and we look forward to its appearance in print with great interest.

"Immediately after the war he was elected Governor (Oct. 16, 1865). Re-elected in 1867, he was ejected at the point of the bayonet by the Military Governor-General Adelbert Ames. After his expulsion, he continued in the insurance business until a few years preceding his death, which event took place on his plantation in Itta Bena, Leflon County, Dec. 20, 1882. His remains passed down our river Dec. 25, when our citizens paid their respects by forming in procession and visiting the steamer to view the corpse of the gallant old hero. He was buried at the old homestead in Claiborne County. On the 28th December the branch of the Southern Historical Society met at Port Gibson and adopted the eloquent and feeling memorial to be found in the April-May number, *Southern Historical Society Papers*.

* * * * *

"I was with the command four years, and for nearly two years a member of his military family. I knew him well and loved him well. I had an exalted opinion of his integrity and his high soldierly qualities. Not only that; his wisdom, justice and firmness in public life; his purity in both public and domestic life, and his prowess on the battle-field, made him, in my estimation, the Washington of our State. * * * * *

"Yours very truly,

"P. M. DOHERTY."

"Major P. M. DOHERTY:

"YAZOO CITY, May 18th, 1883.

"Dear Sir,—Having been called on by you to state what I knew of the Humphreys family in Claiborne county. My acquaintance with that distinguished family dates far back into the earliest recollections of my childhood. My mother, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Singleton, at quite an early age, after the death of her father (my grand-father), Col. Richard Singleton, of Revolutionary fame, became a member of the family of Capt. George Humphreys, the father of the late ex-Governor Benjamin G. Humphreys, and remained in the family until she was married to my father. I have often, when a little boy, heard my mother speak in the most affectionate terms of the kindness she received from the Humphreys family in her girlhood days. My mother occasionally visited the family of him. She used to call father old Capt. George Humphreys. I generally accompanied her on those visits. I was born in Port Gibson, Claiborne county, in the year 1810. The last time I saw Governor Humphreys was in the winter of 1881, on his plantation, in Roe Buck Lake—a business trip from Greenwood on horse-back took me immediately by his house; I was in sight of his house before I knew that I was in fifty miles of him. I was delighted at the prospect of once more meeting my old friend and friend of my mother. I rode up to his gate, alighted, hitched my horse and went in, rapped at the door a few times—'twas early in the morning—after a few moments of delay the door was thrown open and there stood before me, face to face, the silver-haired old veteran. In a twinkling he recognized me, and flew to me and embraced

me with such a warmth of feeling that I shall never forget. My stay with him was short, but long enough to partake of a sumptuous breakfast, prepared by his noble wife. I was with him perhaps two hours. During that time his generous soul seemed poured out in his anxiety for me to remain with him for a few days. During my short stay with him, he spoke much of his past life; spoke of his strong Union sympathies before the war cloud burst upon the South, 'but,' said the old hero (right here he came near breaking down), 'when the cloud did burst, I felt that my native Sunny South was more dear to me than all the world beside'—how well he defended his country's cause, is known to all. In this brief conversation I had with Governor Humphreys, if I am not mistaken, he told me that he was born in four miles of Port Gibson. He said he was some four years my senior; therefore, he must have been born in the year 1806. He was very feeble, and when I shook hands with him, for the last time, his noble, generous heart overflowed with emotion, and the magnetism that binds friend to friend caused the sympathetic tear to moisten our eyes.

"In conclusion, I can say, without the fear of successful contradiction, that the whole Humphreys family, from old Capt. George down to the youngest, were distinguished for their social qualities and their noble and generous hospitalities. Governor Humphreys' first wife was a Miss McLaughlin, of Marion county, Miss. His second wife was a daughter of the Hon. James H. Maury, of Port Gibson. Now, dear Major, what I have written, and that hastily, is gathered from memories of the past, running far back into my earliest childhood recollections, hastily thrown together.

"Yours very truly,

"W. H. MANGUM."

General Humphreys died at his home in Itta Bena, 20 Dec., 1882, aged 74 years, and his remains were taken to Port Gibson for interment. His widow res. (1883) Roe Buck Landing, Yazoo county, Miss.

Children (Lea by 1st marriage):

32. I. THOMAS McLAUGHLIN,¹ b. 4 Mch., 1833; d. 23 Feb., 1838.
33. II. MARY ELIZABETH DOUGLAS,¹ b. at Claiborne, Miss., 13 Feb., 1835; m. at Vaucluse, Miss., 11 May, 1854, Capt. Isaac Davis **Stamps**, who was killed at Gettysburg. She res. (1883) 536 Royal, cor. Port street, New Orleans, La. *Children:*
 34. i. Lucinda Davis,⁵ b. 9 Feb., 1857.
 35. ii. Sarah Barnes,⁵ b. in Jan., 1859; d. in Apr., 1862.
 36. iii. Mary McLaughlin,⁵ b. 22 Mch., 1861.
 37. iv. Mildred Maury,⁵ b. in Nov., 1855; d. in Feb., 1856.
38. III. JULIAN MAURY,⁴ b. in Claiborne Co., Miss., 18 Oct., 1840; d. in Claiborne Co., Miss., 12 July, 1849.
39. IV. SARAH SMITH,⁴ b. in Claiborne Co., Miss., 10 Feb., 1843; d. in Claiborne Co., Miss., 25 Sept., 1845.
40. V. JAMES MAURY,⁴ b. in Claiborne Co., Miss., 28 Oct., 1845; d. in Claiborne Co., Miss., 3 Sept., 1851.
41. VI. BENJAMIN GEORGE,⁴ b. in Claiborne Co., Miss., 15 Jan., 1848; d. 26 July, 1852.
42. VII. JOHN BARNES,⁴ b. in Claiborne Co., Miss., 15 Aug., 1850; m. in Holmes Co., Miss., 28 Aug., 1878, Ella (dau. of John S. and Sallie) Hoskins. P. O. address (1883) Itta Bena (Le Flore Co.), Miss. *Children (born in Itta Bena, Miss.):*
 43. i. Benjamin George,⁷
 44. ii. Sallie Barnes,⁷
 45. iii. John Barnes,⁷

46. VIII. LUCINDA SMITH,¹ d. in Claiborne Co., Miss., 17 Aug., 1853; d. in Warren Co., Miss., 2 Sept., 1855.
47. IX. ELIZABETH FONTAINE,⁴ b. in Claiborne Co., Miss., 25 June, 1856; m. at Itta Bena, Miss., 28 Feb., 1878, James Crane **Bertson**. She died near Port Gibson, Miss., 22 Oct., 1878, "a most lovely, accomplished and Christian woman."
48. X. RALPH,⁴ b. at Itta Bena, Miss., 24 Jan., 1859; d. at Itta Bena, 29 Jan., 1859.
49. XI. DAVID SMITH,⁴ b. in Claiborne Co., Miss., 25 Sept., 1860. Res. (1883) Itta Bena, Miss.
50. XII. BENJAMIN GEORGE,⁴ b. 17 Aug., 1865; a sophomore (1883) at State Univ., Oxford, Miss.

FAMILY 5.

51. Lieut.-Col. **John Coburn⁴ Humphreys** [19] (*David G.³, George W.², C. L. Ralph¹*) married Sarah A. G. (dau. of James and R. Leonly) Stuart, of Jefferson county, Miss. He was a Lieut.-Col. in the Confederate Army; in 1863, was captured in the battle of Port Gibson, while serving under General Bowen; was sent, a Federal prisoner, to Johnson's Island, where he was held for two years, and then returned to his home. In 1875, he was residing, with his family, in Claiborne county, Miss. In 1883 had been dead several years.

Children:

52. I. DAVID GEORGE.⁵ Res. (1883) Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., Miss.
53. II. KATE COBURN⁵; m. Lord John **Butler**, son of Rev. Zebulon Butler, originally of Wilkesbarre, Pa. *Child:*
54. i. John.⁶ Res. (1883) near Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., Miss.
55. III. MOREAU STUART.⁵ Res. (1883) Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., Miss.
56. IV. JOHN COBURN⁵; d. in 1868, æ. 11 yrs.
57. V. JAMES LEONLY.⁵
58. VI. BLOUNT STUART.⁵

WEST H. HUMPHREYS, OF TENNESSEE.

The subject of this notice was born in the county of Montgomery, Tenn., on the 20th of August, 1806. His paternal grand-father was a silversmith, of Welsh descent, who removed from the city of Richmond, Va., to Lexington, Ky., at an early period in the history of that latter State. One of his sons, Parry Wayne Humphreys, was educated carefully for that period, for the bar, and having studied law in the office of James Hughes, his brother-in-law, he came to Nashville in 1801, where he obtained a license to practice law. In 1804 he was married to Mary West, the daughter of a farmer in Montgomery county—a lady of exemplary piety and domestic worth. The subject of this notice was their eldest child. Parry W. Humphreys having filled the various stations of member of the Legislature, member of Congress, Commissioner for the settlement of disputed boundaries between Kentucky and Tennessee, Judge of the Superior Court and of the Circuit Court, died in 1839, leaving a character unsurpassed for modesty and benevolence in private life, and for dignity and impartiality on the bench. At an early period he paid especial attention to the education of his eldest son. He gave him all the advantages that the best schools of the day could furnish, and, at a more advanced period, sent him to Transylvania University, then under the presidency of Dr. Holly. That institution was, at that time, thronged with students collected from all parts of the Western country, under the spirited administration of that celebrated teacher. Ambition was there excited in the bosoms of the youthful votaries of science and literature to the

highest pitch; and under studies severely pursued, the health of young Humphreys gave way, and he was forced to leave the University. Under the apprehension of a permanent affection of the liver, he was sent to the South for the recovery of his health. The trip proving beneficial, but not affecting a radical restoration, his attendance at classical schools was broken and occasional only. He finished his education in the schools of Montgomery county, having pursued the usual course of studies, and acquired a respectable knowledge of the Greek, Latin and French languages. Having access at all times to an extensive and well selected library in his father's office, he acquired, in early life, an inveterate habit of reading, and a taste for history, poetry and general literature.

In his nineteenth year, Mr. Humphreys commenced the study of the law in his father's office. He there pored over the pages of the same copy of Blackstone which had passed through the hands of Cave Johnson, W. Fitzgerald, N. H. Allen, D. Fentress and others, who have since occupied positions of distinction at the bar, and in the State and National governments. His habits of study, like those whilst at college, were severe and injurious to his health, but rather irregular and discursive, seeking such branches of the law as suited his taste, rather than evincing a systematic pursuit of it as a science.

After having spent a year in study at his father's office, where his health was sustained by the occasional pursuit of game, gun in hand, in the wilds of Yellow Creek, he repaired to the office of Foster & Fogg, then, as now, distinguished members of the bar at Nashville. He there continued his studies some four or five months, but not with so much advantage as in the solitudes of the country. He left Nashville and attended a course of law lectures delivered by Charles Humphreys in Lexington, Kentucky, and returned to Tennessee, where he obtained a license to practice law in 1828.

Having resided successively in the towns of Charlotte and Clarksville, and having succeeded in obtaining a fair share of professional emolument and character, without delay or difficulty, but finding the practice of the law before his father, then a judge, unpleasant to both, he removed to Fayette county. He arrived at Somerville, the county seat, in August, 1832, a small village of the Western division of the State. This division of the State had been purchased of the Indians in 1819, and, in 1832, many of them were still in the counties of the State of Mississippi adjoining Fayette. The Court House was about fifteen feet square, and was constructed of oak poles. The bench, which consisted of some loose planks fastened up about four feet above the floor, was occupied by the late W. B. Turley, subsequently so much distinguished as a Judge of the Supreme Court. The lawyers and jury were seated on similar erections, and the spectators were looking through the cracks of this temple of justice. Such was the state of things in 1832, in one of the counties of the State, now amongst its most wealthy and enlightened, and under such circumstances was justice ably and impartially administered. Mr. Humphreys formed a partnership with D. Fentress, Esq., a lawyer of distinction. Being an efficient advocate, and having acquired a habit of thoroughly investigating the law, and especially the facts of his cases, he soon obtained a lucrative practice. His style of pleading being earnest and vehement, argumentative and unaffected, he impressed courts and juries strongly with the vigor of his thoughts and the correctness of his conclusions. His liberality in regard to pleading (a merit at that time), his courtesy in debate and his rigid abstinence from all attacks on the motives of opposing lawyers, secured him the esteem of the great body of his professional brethren. He treated the Court with respect, no matter what might be his opinion of the course of the Judge. In a few years he acquired a commanding popularity, not merely in the county of his residence, but in other counties wherein he practiced law.

In 1834, Mr. Humphreys was brought forward for the office of delegate to the convention which had been previously called to revise and amend the constitution of the State. The leading features in the then existing constitution which created dissatisfaction were the taxation of land by the acre instead of by value, which operated oppressively and unequally on poorer lands and poorer counties; and the mode of electing the officers and their term of office. Mr. Humphreys had, in

early life, been an admirer of the political course of Thomas Jefferson, and had read and studied his works with the most careful attention. He had adopted the views of that statesman with regard to the best mode of electing judicial officers and their tenure of service. On taking the field he declared himself in favor of specific and limited terms of service for all officers, leaving them subject to re-election, and in favor of the election of judges, attorneys-general, magistrates, and county officers generally, by popular vote. These views met with the most violent and determined opposition.

He was opposed by two highly respectable and influential candidates. He was, however, elected, and appeared in May, 1834, in the convention at Nashville, the youngest member in the body. "You have sent us here," said a most distinguished member of that body to a citizen of Fayette County, "a young gentleman of excellent habits and fine attainments; but I differ with him *to to celo* as to the election of judges by the people."

It was not necessary to review the course of Mr. Humphreys in the convention. It was modest and unobtrusive. He advocated with consistency and ability the principles on which he had been elected, and during an arduous session of many months, he advanced, day by day, in the good opinion of the members of the body, and established friendships of the most permanent character, which were of great value to him in after life, and which have not been extinguished in the collisions of party conflicts.

Mr. Humphreys is the author of many provisions in the Constitution of Tennessee, which have proved of lasting and permanent benefit; such as the prohibition of lotteries, the prohibition of divorce by legislative action, and a reference for such questions for settlement to the judicial tribunals of the State, the establishment of a uniform rate of interest, and provisions for the purpose of curtailing, generally, local and private legislation. His reports as chairman of the committee on private and local legislation, will be found on pages 155 and 190 of the journal of the convention, and exhibit much soundness of judgment and maturity of thought.

On his return to his constituents, Mr. Humphreys found them satisfied with his course. The charges of demagogism and insincerity, which had been freely lavished on him during the canvass, had been silenced by the ability with which he had maintained his views, and the general character which he had maintained for rectitude of motive and business habits which he had established. Though he stood in a feeble minority on the question of submitting to popular vote the election of the judges, he has lived to witness the passage of resolutions by the legislature, recommending that mode of election with extraordinary unanimity.

The organization of the State government under the reformed constitution next occupied the attention of the public mind, and excited the deepest interest; and the great body of the men who have since occupied the most conspicuous positions in the State government and in the national government from Tennessee, were called into the succeeding legislature by the popular voice. Mr. Humphreys was elected from the county of Fayette without opposition. It was in this body that he was first required by his position to take an active participation in national politics. He had been educated a strict constructionist of the Constitution of the United States, and was a sincere adherent to the leading measures of democratic policy. He had advocated the selection of a presidential candidate by a national convention; and the friends of Judge White placing him in opposition to that course, and advocating his nomination by the legislature on grounds hostile, as he believed, to the permanence of democratic policy, he opposed that nomination in a feeble minority of nine out of seventy-five members of the lower house, in a speech of great ability, which has been often since referred to as evidence of the sagacity which foreshadowed the disruption of the democratic party of Tennessee.

But, whilst Mr. Humphreys sustained the general course of the party to which he belonged, he showed his independence by his refusal to indorse, indiscriminately, all the measures of General Jackson's administration. Whilst he advocated the great doctrine of free trade, and opposed the

creation of a national bank, and internal improvements by the general government, he sustained the construction of such improvements by individual enterprise, aided by the credit and resources of the State government.

The inability of individuals, unaided and alone, to construct great lines of communication, led Mr. Humphreys, at an early period, to see the necessity of giving aid by the State to such works, with a view to develop the resources of an interior State, and made him the fast advocate of a restricted and moderate system of State aid, and an elaborate speech of his, published in the journals of that day, exhibit the views which he has constantly upheld as necessary to the advancement and prosperity of his native State, until the important connections shall be fully established, and private capital be sufficient to establish what remains. A fixed belief in the inherent right tendencies of man, and in his capacity for indefinite progression, and in the organization of physical nature for unmixed good, is the foundation of his code of morals and industrial policy, and has placed him at all times unobtrusively in the advance guard of reform and progress.

The situation of Mr. Humphreys in the legislature of 1837-'38, in a feeble minority, was not favorable for placing him prominently before the public as the organ of committees or the author of reports. He, however, sought no prominence, and was content to speak only when occasion required, and when something in which he had an abiding interest was brought forward; and then the sincerity of his convictions was impressed on others in the most unmistakable manner.

Mr. Humphreys left the legislature, as he had done the constitutional convention, with a character for always acting in fidelity to the convictions of his understanding, and for usefulness, increased and extended. Amidst the heated collisions of party, he retained the esteem of opposing partisans.

Before the next general election came on, the banks of the United States suspended specie payments, and amidst the pecuniary disasters of that period the tide of public opinion in Tennessee turned violently against those who had acted in hostility to the United States Bank. Mr. Humphreys, in common with the great body of leading men holding the same views, was defeated as a candidate for re-election. He returned to his profession and entered upon its duties.

In January, 1839, Mr. Humphreys was married, at Nashville, to Miss Amanda M. (sister of Gen. Gideon J.) Pillow. This put an end to all connection with politics.

At the organization of the State government under the revised constitution, the legislature enacted a law establishing the office of attorney-general for the State, and reporter of decisions of the Supreme Court. The attorney-general for the State was required to prosecute and defend for the State in all cases coming to the Supreme Court by appeal, in which the State is interested, either civil or criminal. He was required by law to give written opinions to the governor, controller, secretary of State, and certain other officers, when called on.

He was subsequently constituted a member of the board of internal improvements, and required by statute to protect and guard the interests of the State in those chartered companies in which the State owned stock. This statute also required the clerks of the Supreme Court to furnish the reporter with copies of the written opinions of the court, and the records; and from them the reporter is required to prepare his reports of cases and furnish the State printer with the manuscripts.

In 1839, Mr. Humphreys was elected by the legislature to this station. James K. Polk was then governor of the State; and it was during the administration of the State government by him that Mr. Humphreys first contracted an intimate personal acquaintance with him, and also with General Jackson. In the last litigations in which these distinguished citizens were engaged, Mr. Humphreys was their attorney.

At the expiration of six years, in 1844, Mr. Humphreys was re-elected, and his second term expired on the 10th of December, 1851, when he notified the court of the fact, and moved that his successor take the oath of office, which was done, and Mr. Humphreys retired from office in accordance with an intention long previously expressed, and rendered necessary by impaired health.

With regard to the manner in which he discharged the duties of the office of attorney-general, it is sufficient to remark that he passed through the ordeal of twelve years' service without a suspicion having attached to his integrity and conscientious discharge of duty. He did not blindly insist on convictions in all cases, but exercised a discriminating judgment which showed that justice and the interests of the State, rather than the ambition of success, governed his conduct.

A distinguished member of the Tennessee Bar (late Thomas H. Fletcher) said of Mr. Humphreys, that "his courteous deportment and his uniform respect for the rights of defendants deserved to be emulated." In the prosecution of cases of deep interest, when his judgment satisfied him of the guilt of the defendant, his researches were commensurate with the magnitude of the case, and his efforts vigorous and effective.

The eleven volumes of reports which Mr. Humphreys has prepared for the press are before the country, and will speak for themselves. Taken as a whole, they have satisfied the profession of the State where they were issued, and may be regarded as well prepared and valuable additions to the law reports of the United States.

For the last two years Mr. Humphreys has been engaged, in the interval of official engagements, in support of railroad legislation and railroad enterprises, and in the attempt to re-organize the judiciary of this State and introduce a reformed system of pleading and practice. He is a member of no church, and whilst he is tolerant in his feelings to all shades of religious opinions, his tendencies and sympathies, like those of his father and paternal uncle, are towards Unitarianism.

From Livingston's "Portraits and Memoirs of Eminent Americans," Vol. II. (1853).

A letter from Mr. John W. Morton, dated Nov. 15, 1886, continues the foregoing biography of Judge West Hughes Humphreys:

"Judge Humphreys was appointed U. S. District Judge of Tennessee for life, by President Franklin Pierce, which position he held until the commencement of the war. He was appointed to the same position by President Jefferson Davis, which position he held until the Confederacy collapsed. He returned home, finding his property confiscated and himself disfranchised. He was never relieved of his political disabilities, persistently refusing to apply for pardon. He pursued the practice of law in the higher courts, and occupied his leisure moments in literary work; wrote several treatises on government of corporations, &c.; conspicuous was his article, published in pamphlet form, on temperance.

"Judge Humphreys had two sisters, ELIZABETH, who m. Rev. William Bayless, of Louisiana, and had two children—Bettie and Robert—and GEORGIANA, who died young. He had, also, three brothers, CHARLES, who moved to Arkansas, and married a Miss Coleman, had six children; was a lawyer; JOSHUA, who moved to Texas, died young, without issue, was a lawyer; ROBERT W., the youngest, who graduated with distinction at Harvard, enlisted, when quite young, in the Mexican war, after which he settled at Clarksville, Tenn., where he married Miss Molly Merriwether; was a lawyer of distinction, and greatly respected, died in 1880, leaving three boys, Edward, West and John, and three girls, Nannie, who married R. W. Armstead, a merchant at Nashville; Bettie, who married Cary Weisker, a merchant at Memphis; and Carrie, single.

"Judge WEST H. HUMPHREYS had five children, three boys and two girls. A son and daughter lived to be grown; J. PILLOW, who is now a merchant at Nashville, married Clara Morton, and has one boy and two girls, and ANNIE PAYNE, who married John W. Morton, the undersigned. J. Pillow Humphreys enlisted in the Confederate army when quite young, serving throughout that memorable contest. The undersigned also enlisted in the Confederate service when eighteen years of age, as private in 1st Penn. (Maney's) Regiment; was soon transferred to the Burns Battery, afterwards known as Porter's Battery, and then, through the last three years of the war, as Morton's Battery, Forest Cavalry, and the last year of the war was Chief of Artillery, Forest Cavalry Corps.

"John W. and Annie H. Morton have four children, three boys—West H., John W. and Robert Lee—and a girl—Queenie.

"Yours very truly,

"JNO. W. MORTON.

"N. B.—Judge Humphreys was a man of studious habits and great learning; was greatly respected and beloved by all who knew him. He died at Nashville, in Oct., 1882, 77 years old.

"Copy of letter written by Judge Humphreys to his daughters, Queenie and Annie (sixteen and fourteen years of age), on leaving for the South, their mother having died several years before, and their only brother, J. Pillow, having 'gone to the wars.' Miss Queenie Humphreys, a beautiful and charming young lady, died at the age of eighteen:

"MELROSE, 22 Feb., 1862.

"MY DEAR DAUGHTERS:

"I am about to leave you, and know not whether I shall ever see you again. I feel it my duty to say something to you by way of advice.

"I say to you first, stay together and love one another. Be always together and never separated one hour if you can help it. In these dangerous times stay in the house, or about it. Take all the exercise you can, by walking in the passages, jumping the rope or otherwise. Sleep as much as you can and be prudent in eating—adhere to your habit of not eating supper. These few habits will keep you healthy. In regard to your conduct and conversation, keep out of company as much as you can, talk as little as you can and listen to others respectfully. Say all that you can, with truth, in praise of others, and nothing in censure or ridicule. Quarrel with nobody, under any circumstances; have no secrets or secret-keepers, and say nothing that you are not willing that all persons should hear.

"In regard to expenses, buy nothing that you can do without, and buy for comfort, not show; recollect that all are respected most in the end for good qualities of head and heart, than for their appearance; but neatness and cleanliness are indispensable to obtain your own respect or that of others. Seek entertainment more in books and in employment that is useful, than in running after miscellaneous company. Pray to God to keep your hearts pure and conduct right.

"Farewell, my dear daughters, and may God take you in his holy keeping.

"WEST H. HUMPHREYS."

THE TENNESSEE AND KENTUCKY FAMILY.

Since printing the foregoing biography of Judge West H. Humphreys, we have, by the aid of Mr. CHARLES E. KINCAID, of the *Courier-Journal* Bureau, of Washington, D. C., been enabled to construct what, unfortunately, is little more than an *outline* record of the Tennessee and Kentucky families of Humphreys, of which it has been well said that "the history of Tennessee could not be written without frequent mention of members of this family."

FAMILY 1.

I. ———' **Humphreys**, from Wales, came to Pennsylvania (tradition says when very young.*

* We find an impression existing, among the present members of this line, that they are descended from JOSHUA of the Chester County, Pa., line, p. 923, the builder of the U. S. frigate *Constitution*. This, however, is by no means proven. We are compelled to the belief, however, that they (the Tennessee and Kentucky families of Humphrey) are collateral with the family of Joshua referred to; that they are from Benjamin, the younger son, as he was from David, the older son, of Samuel, of Porthaven, Wales, the progenitor of the Chester County family.

This Benjamin (as will be seen on p. 10) had a son Owen, who married Sarah Hughes. Miss PATSY HUGHES, now (1886) over sixty years of age, holds the tradition that her first ancestor came over to America as a child of only six years of age. These and certain other slight items point to the conclusion at which we have arrived in the preceding paragraph.

Children:

2. I. JONATHAN²; m. — Crawford. FAMILY 2.
3. II. JOHN²; m. — North; settled in Richmond, Va.; was probably the John Humphreys, ancestor of the "Chester Co., Pa., and Virginia Branch," given on pages 1001-3.
4. III. JOSHUA²; m. Anne Jones. FAMILY 3.

FAMILY 2.

5. Jonathan² Humphreys [2] (—¹) married —, daughter of the Rev. James Crawford, a noted pioneer Presbyterian minister in Kentucky, and settled in that State. The Waynes (of which family Gen. Anthony Wayne) were connected with the Humphreys.

Children:

6. I. KATY³; d. unmarried.
7. II. MATTIE³; m. — Ferguson.
8. III. MARY³; m. William Banford. *Children:*
 9. i. James Crawford⁴; m. Fanny Lawson Evans. *Child:* (1) Frances Elizabeth⁵; m. William Garnett Kincaid. *Children:*
 - (a) Charles Euston⁶ (Kincaid).
 - (b) Douglas Howard⁶ (Kincaid).
 - (c) Emily⁶ (Kincaid).
 - (d) Henry Temple⁶ (Kincaid).
 - (e) Susan⁶ (Kincaid).
 - (f) Nellie⁶ (Kincaid).
10. ii. William H.⁴; m. Laura Bowman Latham, whose father, Dr. Latham, was a first cousin of Gov. Charles Morehead, of Kentucky. *Children:* (1) Sallie Latham.⁵ (2) James T.⁵ (3) Fannie Lawson.⁵ (4) Henry Harris.⁵ (5) William Harrison.⁵ (6) Robert.⁵ (7) Leslie.⁵
11. iii. Sallie Preston⁴; m. Dr. Sidney Buford Phillips. *Children:* (1) James Banford.⁵ (2) Banford Harris.⁵

FAMILY 3.

12. Joshua² Humphreys [4] (—¹) m. Anne Jones, of Virginia.

Children:

13. I. DAVID³; married a grand-daughter of the noted Speaker Robinson, of Virginia.
14. II. ELIJAH³; m. Mary McConnell. FAMILY 4.
15. III. PARRY WAYNE³; m. —. FAMILY 5.
16. IV. CHARLES W.³; m. —. FAMILY 6.
17. V. JOSHUA.³
18. VI. MARY³; m. James Hughes, a prominent lawyer of Kentucky, author of *Hughes' Reports*, the first reports of the Kentucky Court of Appeals. He was by birth an Englishman of distinguished family. *Children:*
 19. i. Elizabeth⁴; m. Matthew Jenkins, Lieut. U. S. Artillery in War of 1812; no issue.
 20. ii. Anne Catherine⁴; m. Harry Cowan, of Kentucky; no issue.
 21. iii. James⁴; died single.
 22. iv. Sarah⁴; unmarried. Res. (1886) Danville, Ky.
 23. v. Patsy⁴; unmarried. Res. (1886) Danville, Ky. Both of these ladies are very intellectual, possessing remarkable memories; one is quite an artist; the other a teacher. In their possession were the Hughes and Humphreys family records, unfortunately destroyed by the burning of their residence, in 1860.
24. VII. HETTY³; m. James Haggin.

FAMILY 4.

25. **Elijah¹ Humphreys** [14] (*Joshua*,² ———¹) married Mary McConnell. *Children*:
 25^a. I. **JAMES HUGHES**⁴; died unmarried.
26. II. **ANNE CATHERINE**⁴; m. in 1820. Dr. Joseph Winlock **Knight**, an eminent physician, of Louisville, Ky. *Children*:
 27. i. Mary Humphreys⁶; m. Col. John **Shelby**, a grand-son of Gen. Isaac Shelby, the first Governor of Kentucky, U. S. Minister to Russia, and General in the war of 1812. Mrs. John Shelby res. (1886) at Pewee Valley, Ky., a lady of fine character and intellectual power, and over sixty years of age. *Child*: (1) Anne E.⁶; m. (1) Southern G. **Compton**, of Louisiana; m. (2) Alexander Hamilton **Mason**, of Virginia. Mrs. Mason died recently (1886). *Children (by 1st marriage)*:
 (a) Shelby⁷ (Compton). (b) Amelie⁷ (Compton), who m. Wm. A. **Swift**, of Georgia.
(By 2d marriage):
 (c) Roy⁷ (Mason). (d) Alexander Hamilton⁷ (Mason).
 (2) Josephine⁶; m. (1) George **Wallack** (of the N. Y. family of actors); m. (2) William **Morgan**, of Virginia, a captain in the Union army during the civil war. *Children (by 1st marriage)*:
 (a) Mary Shelby⁷ (Wallack).
(By 2d marriage):
 (b) Emma Knight⁷ (Morgan). (d) William Douglass⁷ (Morgan).
 (c) John Shelby⁷ (Morgan). (e) Evelyn Elliot⁷ (Morgan).
 (3) William R.⁶; m. Mary K. (dau. of Col. George W. and nephew of Gen. Lewis) Cass. Mr. Shelby is Vice-President and Treasurer of the Grand Rapids and Indiana R. R. Res. (1886) Grand Rapids, Mich. *Children*:
 (a) Cass Knight.⁷ (d) Ella D.⁷
 (b) Littleton.⁷ (e) George.⁷
 (c) Walter Humphreys.⁷ (f) Violet.⁷
 (4) Hortense⁶; m. Edward R. **Harris**, of Memphis, Tenn. *Child*:
 (a) Hortense Shelby.⁷
28. ii. Elizabeth⁶; m. Lucien **Wingate**. *Child*: (1) Mary Knight⁶; m. Gen. Thomas A. **Harris**. *Child*: (1) Lucien.⁶
29. iii. Sarah⁶; m. John R. **Mullany**; no issue.
30. iv. Emma⁶; m. William Henry **Lee**. *Children*: (1) Clarence.⁶ (2) Mary Livingston⁶; m. Archer **Harman**, of Staunton, Va.

FAMILY 5.

31. Judge **Parry Wayne¹ Humphreys** [15] (*Joshua*,² ———¹) married ———; was an exceedingly able lawyer and State Circuit Judge. Humphreys County, Tenn., was named after him. *Children*:
 32. I. **WEST HUGHES**⁴; m. Amanda M. Pillow. [For biography and family see pp. 1043-48.]
 33. II. **ROBERT W.**⁴; m. ———; was an eminent lawyer of Clarksville, Tenn., where his widow and several children now (1886) reside.

FAMILY 6.

34. **Charles W.¹ Humphreys** [16] (*Joshua*,² ———') married ——— of Cowan, Ky. Res. at Lexington, Ky.; was a lawyer and president of Transylvania University.

Children (besides seven others; all single):

- 35. I. **BETSY**⁴; m. ——— **McFarland**. *Children:*
- 36. i. **Lizzie**.⁵
- 37. ii. **Lottie**.⁵ } Res. (1886) near Deming's Bridge, Matagorda Co., Texas.
- 38. II. **SARAH**⁴; m. ———; d. without issue.
- 39. III. **PARRY W.**⁴ Res. (1886) Aransas Co., Texas. *Child:*
- 40. i. **Parry**⁵; m. ———; has three daus. and a son. Res. (1886) Uvalde Co., Texas.
- 41. IV. **CHARLES W.**⁴; m. ———; left two daus. Res. (1886) in Mississippi.
- 42. V. **JOHN COWAN**⁴ (Judge); m. **Sandol Battle**. **FAMILY 7.**

FAMILY 7.

43. Judge **John Cowan**⁴ **Humphreys** [42] (*Charles W.*³, *Joshua*,² ———') settled in Somerville, Tenn., and began the practice of law, about 1837; was a very successful practitioner, and had a large and lucrative business; was for many years Judge of the 14th Judicial Circuit, and esteemed as a learned, upright and impartial judge. At the re-organization of the Tennessee Courts, after the war of the Civil Rebellion, Judge Humphreys was tendered a seat on the Supreme Bench of the State, which he declined. He d. in 1868. He m. **Sandol Battle**, of Shelby Co., Tenn.

Children:

- 44. I. **CHARLES W.**⁵; killed at the battle of Shiloh, aged 18 years.
- 45. II. **ALFRED BATTLE**⁵; m. **Madeline Allison**. **FAMILY 8.**
- 46. III. **GRACE**⁵; m. **Stephen K. Watkins**, a planter, of Williston, Fayette Co., Tenn. *Children:*
- 47. i. **John Humphreys**.⁶
- 48. ii. **Richard L.**⁶
- 49. IV. **FLORA TURLEY**⁵; m. **John Preston Edmondson**, an attorney-at-law, Somerville, Tenn. She died in 1880, leaving an infant son, who survived her only a few months.
- 50. V. **MARY S.**⁵; m. **William A. Milliken**, a lawyer and Professor of Law, at Vanderbilt University. She died in 1883. *Children:*
- 51. i. **Lavinia**.⁶
- 52. ii. **Lucy**.⁶
- 53. iii. **Sandol**.⁶
- 54. iv. **Humphreys**.⁶
- 55. VI. **HETTIE**⁵; m. **Robert M. Cousar**, attorney-at-law, Somerville, Tenn.; no living issue.

FAMILY 8.

56. **Alfred Battle**⁵ **Humphreys** [45] (*John Cowan*,⁴ *Charles W.*³, *Joshua*,² ———') married **Adaline Allison**, of Lebanon, Tenn.; was a lawyer and public administrator; died at Somerville, Tenn., at the age of 28, in 1878. Widow resides (1886) Lebanon, Tenn.

Child:

- 57. I. **ALLISON**.⁶ Res. (1886) with his mother.

[In regard to the connection *presumably* existing between the foregoing Tennessee, Kentucky, Mississippi and other Southern families, and the Pennsylvania Humphreys, the senior editor offers the following:

"With regard to the origin of the Tennessee and Southern affiliated families, I think there must be considerable allowance made for romancing and the repetition of the 'three brothers' story so apt to appear in the cloudy origin of families. The editor had frequent and long correspondence and consultation with Gov. Benjamin G. and with Gen. Andrew A. on the subject, and Benjamin G. concluded that the three brothers' story had no foundation; in fact, that *no brothers of the Humphrey family ever went anywhere together*, unless under compulsion, and that the strong probability was that the Southern Humphreys were a branch of the Pennsylvania family; while Gen. A. A. Humphreys was firmly convinced of that fact and he argued that the name of the Gov., "Benjamin Grubb," could hardly be accounted for, except as a namesake of Benjamin Grubb, a kinsman of the ancestors of the Pennsylvania family. And we have the farther concurrent testimony that one of the brothers of the father of Joshua went West, and of whose descendants we have no record, unless it be this Southern, or Tennessee, Kentucky and Mississippi family. The statement that they came down the Monongahela and then the Ohio and Mississippi in a flat boat ('broad horn') is contributory evidence of their Pennsylvania rather than Virginia origin." F. H.]

THE FOLLOWING FAMILY IS PROBABLY CONNECTED WITH THE PRECEDING:

"TOLEDO, Ill., Sept. 10, 1883.

"OTIS M. HUMPHREY, M. D.:

"*Dear Sir.*—Your circular of late date duly received, and afforded me pleasure to hear of your enterprise, and I will cheerfully add a little to the list.

"My name is Western R. Humphrey; was born near Westport, Oldham County, Ky., Mch. 30, 1828. My father's name is John M. Humphrey; born at Lexington, Ky., on the 24th of May, 1805—now living. His father's (my grand-father) name was Holman Sneed Humphrey; was born May 24, 1781, in Kentucky (I think), and he died in this county, Feb., 1866. My great grand-father's name was Merry Humphrey; he was born in Virginia, about the year 1750, and died in 1840, leaving some twenty children living. His father's name was David Humphrey, who died in Virginia not many years after the close of the Revolutionary War. I have not been able to trace our family any further back than to above-named David Humphrey.

"I was married to Miss Annie Doughty, at Casey, Clark County, Ill., on the 23d Sept., 1852. We have six children, in the following order: Fannie, Floretta, John M., Rozee M., Laura A. and Charles W. Fannie is married to B. A. Langston, residing at Eureka Springs, Ark. Floretta and all the rest of our children are single, and residing with me, excepting our son John M., who is a licensed lawyer, and is now U. S. Pension Special Examiner, located at Wichita, Kan.

* * * * *

"My grand-father had a brother David, who died in Taney Co., Mo.

"Yours truly,

"W. R. HUMPHREY."

A MARYLAND FAMILY OF UMPHREY.

THOMAS UMPHREY was born on the Eastern shores of Maryland, 25 Dec., 1787. His parents were from Wales, and moved to Bourbon County, Ky., where he was reared to manhood; his father died when Thomas was but a small boy.

Thomas Umphrey was married to Mary Lear, 14 June, 1805. He moved from Kentucky to Ohio (Highland County) in the year 1826; moved from Ohio to Illinois (Stephenson County) in 1845. He died July 9, 1856. Mary Umphrey, his wife, was born May 15, 1787, and died Aug. 27, 1872. Thomas Umphrey's mother's name was Araminta Umphrey. She married a man by the name of Benjamin Williams after the death of her husband. Thomas Umphrey's father's name and age we do not know; he had but one brother, whose name was John. His mother died near the little Miami river, Ohio, between 1835 and 1840, as near as I can tell.

Children:

- I. JOHN, b. 13 Apr., 1807; d. 12 Feb., 1863.
- II. HENRY, b. 4 Oct., 1808; d. 13 Feb., 1852.
- III. THOMAS, b. 9 Apr., 1810.
- IV. REBECCA, b. 10 Dec., 1811; d. in Sept., 1813.
- V. DANIEL L., b. 22 June, 1813; d. 28 June, 1855.
- VI. JAMES G., b. 22 Apr., 1815; d. in 1877.
- VII. ELIZABETH, b. 22 May, 1817.
- VIII. JANE, b. 1 July, 1819.
- IX. SON —, b. 15 May, 1820.
- X. HIRAM G., b. 22 June, 1823.
- XI. EMELINE, b. 10 Aug., 1825; d. 5 Aug., 1854.
- XII. ELIZA A., b. 10 Sept., 1827; d. 10 Aug., 1828.
- XIII. CAROLINE, b. 15 Aug., 1830; d. 3 Feb., 1831.
- XIV. NANCY, b. 22 Oct., 1832; m. 23 Aug., 1857. J. J. Van Matre, whose father was among the first settlers in Stephenson County, Ill. *Children:*
 - i. Mary C.
 - ii. James Douglas.
 - iii. Christie T.
 - iv. Charles William.
 - v. Thomas N.
 - vi. Hiram G.

"COLORADO SPRINGS, Col., Oct. 31, 1883.

"OTIS M. HUMPHREY, M. D., Minneapolis, Minn.:

"*Dear Sir.*—Your favor of the 27th inst. duly received and contents noted. In reply, will say that I am like many others, 'know little or nothing of my ancestry,' and about all I do know relating to them is what I remember hearing my grand-father say when I was a boy. If I remember correctly, my great, great grand-father came to this country direct from the North of Ireland, having gone to that country from Wales. He settled in Virginia, from whence our branch of the family sprang. A brother of his came to this country from Wales about the same time, settling in the East—Massachusetts, I think, and while they corresponded after coming to this country, they never met. My grand-father's name was DAVID; was born (I think) in Virginia; married Miss Jane Young, and lived a number of years in Eastern Ohio—Jefferson and Harrison counties—afterward moved to Logan county, where he lived until his death, at the age of 87 years. They had six children (trusting to memory and in the absence of records) and in the following order: Mary, Joseph A., Nancy, Robert Y., Martha and John W. My father is Robert Y., who still lives at Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio. All my uncles and aunts are still living, except Aunt Mary. I have heard my uncle Joseph speak of an uncle of his—Thomas Humphrey, a brother of grand-father—who (I think) lived in Ross County, Ohio, and who had a large family of sons, nearly all of whom settled in various places in the West. We have only kept up an intimate acquaintance with immediate relatives, and have not kept track of distant ones.

"Wishing you success in your undertaking, and hoping to hear from you again, I am

"Yours truly,

"J. F. HUMPHREY,

"*Mayor of Colorado Springs, Col.*"

William Humphrey resided in Virginia; had four sons SAMUEL, SIMEON, JOHN and THOMAS. He also had a brother named ROLLY. All died in Nelson County, Ky. SAMUEL, son of WILLIAM, removed from Virginia in 1787, and settled in Nelson County, Ky.; has a son SIMON, sheriff of the county, residing in Bardstown, Ky.

Stephen Humphrey was born about 1744; came to America, from England, when a young man; brought a race-horse with him, with which he was very successful, winning a large amount of money; became very wealthy, and bought a farm in Hunterdon County, N. J.; married —, and had one child. He was about eighty years of age at the time of his death, which occurred about the year 1824.

Child:

- I. JOHN; m. Experience, dau. of — and — (Blackwall,* who was a second cousin of Lord Blackwall) Dunn. He resided (1869) in Tompkins County, N. Y., aged about 90 years. They had eleven children, only five of whom were living in 1869—three sons and two daughters. *Children (as far as known):*

- i. George. Res. (1869) Philadelphia, Pa., aged about 64 years.
- ii. Samuel B.; m. —. Res. (1869) Milwaukee, Wis., aged 50 years. *Children:* (1) Seymour B.; living in 1869, aged 21 years. (2) Willard F.; living in 1869, aged 11 years.

Nicholas Humphries, a physician, was a surgeon in the New Jersey Vols.; settled in New Brunswick, and died at Sugar Island, in the year 1822.—*Sabine's American Loyalists*, pub. 1847.

Nicholas Humphries was an ensign in the New York Vols.—*Idem*.

James Humphrey was in Derby, Ct., as early as 1710, and was "felt maker," or hatter, at the "north end," or on Beaver Brook, back of Ansonia. He came, probably, from Milford. In the "List of Estates in Derby in 1718, by authority of the town," is "James Humphreys, £18." A division of a tract of land "at Great Hill, consisting of something over one hundred acres," was made on the 20th of March, 1756, "to the *proprietors*, which meant all who had paid toward the original purchases of the Indians, and none others except by a special vote of the town. Hence *rights* are named to the original settlers who had been deceased many years; and hence there are many deeds recorded signed by the heirs of such original proprietors." James Humphrey was number 60, the highest number being 83, and the lots containing about one and a half acres.† The name of James H.'s wife was not given in the *History of Derby*, but his children were.

Children:

- I. SAMUEL, b. 24 Dec., 1711; m. 18 Aug., 1735, Susannah Thomas, of Woodbury, Ct.
- II. JAMES, b. 10 Nov., 1715; m. 15 Mch., 1750, Submit Stevens. *Children:*
 - i. Mary, b. 23 Dec., 1750.
 - ii. James, b. 10 Dec., 1752. April 13th, 1778, James Humphrey took the "oath of fidelity" in Derby. This may have been his father. James Humphrey also served in the Revolutionary war; his name is found in the list of sea captains and seafaring men who resided in Derby Narrows. The following inscription is copied from a tombstone in the Episcopal burying-ground at Derby:

In memory of
Mrs. Sarah B. Humphreys,
wife of
Capt. James Humphreys,
who departed this life
May 11, 1786, 10 days after the birth and death
of her first child, in the 24th year of her age.

* *Annals of Newtown* gives the history of the Blackwall family.

† *History of Derby*, pp. 130, 137.

iii. Samuel, b. 8 May, 1755.

iv. John, b. 25 Mch., 1761.

III. MARY, b. 10 Dec., 1716; probably married, 5 June, 1735, Ephraim Harger, of Derby.*
We add the inscription on his tomb-stone in the old Episcopal grave-yard at Derby:

In
Memory of
Mr. Ephraim Harger,
who exchanged this mortal
Life for Immortality
Dec. 31, 1797.
aged 92 years and 2 months.
The Memory of the just is Blessed.

Children:

i. Abraham, b. 14 Sept., 1735.

ii. Sarah, b. 24 Dec., 1739.

iii. Margaret, b. 26 Nov., 1741.

iv. Benjamin, b. 22 Dec., 1743; d. 15 Mch., 1779; m. 4 July, 1768, Amy Tuttle. *Children:*
(1) Benjamin, b. 12 Jan., 1769. (2) Sarah, b. 23 Jan., 1771. (3) Ephraim, b. 23 May,
1774. (4) Lucina, b. 17 Sept., 1776; d. 4 July, 1778. (5) Joseph, b. 19 Apr., 1779.
v. Abraham, b. 26 Oct., 1745; m. 25 Sept., 1766, Mary Clinton, of New Haven.

IV. SARAH, b. 1 Aug., 1719; probably m., 21 Mch., 1745, Ephraim Andrus.† *Children:*

i. Hannah, b. 22 June, 1745.

ii. Desire, b. 18 Mch., 1747.

*IRA HUMPHREY, THE U. S. MAIL CARRIER, WHO WAS BURNED TO DEATH IN
A FOREST FIRE IN MICHIGAN, IN 1881.*

Concerning this brave man, we take the following account from the report of Inspector E. C. Turner, on case of loss of pouch of mail in Sanilac County, Mich., sent him by Chief P. O. Inspector for investigation, and printed in an official circular:

"Ira Humphrey, the carrier, was a faithful fellow, and seemed to suppose that the United States mail must go, come life or death. Had he listened to the advice of three or four persons, who told him that it would be impossible to make the trip that day, he would, no doubt, have been alive now.

"During the winter of 1880 and 1881 he was on schedule time, and in no instance missed a trip during the unusually severe season and terrible roads.

"The mail upon this 5th of September was carried in a wagon, drawn by one horse. Humphreys started, accompanied by an old man in another conveyance. The old man wandered in a different direction than the one taken by Humphrey, and was saved alive, although badly and dangerously burned.

"Humphrey took refuge behind a school-house, with women and children, but this soon burned, driving them into a corn-field, where his body, and that of a woman and two little children, were found. The last act of Humphrey was a vain effort to save these children. The lock, clasps, rivets, &c., of the burned pouch were found in the road, near the irons of the burned wagon. I send you these locks, clasps, &c., to do as you may desire. Many of the rivets were found, and kept as relics, by the people in that vicinity.

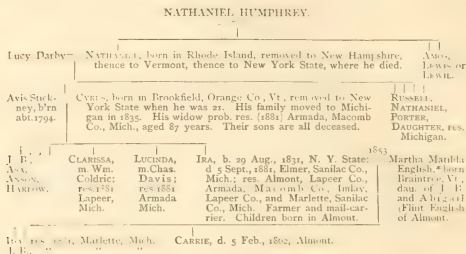
"Ira Humphrey was a man about fifty-five or sixty years of age, very poor, and leaves a widow dependent. He owned a small piece of land, with a mortgage upon it for nearly its value.

"Very respectfully,

"E. C. TURNER, Inspector."

A subscription for the relief of Ira Humphrey's family was made among the post office employees throughout the country.

The genealogy of Ira Humphrey, as far as it can be ascertained, is given in the following pedigree:



Edward Humphries† (from Ireland) was in Scituate, Mass., in 1740. He married Anna Sandlin, in 1739. He purchased land of the Randall family, one-quarter of a mile west of Wild-Cat Hill, where he resided.

Children:

- I. MARGARET, b. in 1741; m. William, son of Edward and Abigail (Russell), **Corlew**,† b. in 1744. She died in 1826, and left a family in Scituate. *Children:* William; Elijah (whose son Elijah was an officer in the Suffolk Bank); Charles; Anna; Joseph; Polly (m. — **Colman**, of Scituate); Jane.
- II. EDWARD, b. in 1742; a very worthy man; resided on the paternal place, in Scituate, Mass., and died in 1825; unmarried; had been a Revolutionary soldier.
- III. RICHARD, b. in 1744; was living, about 1831, in Littleton, Mass.
- IV. MARY, b. in 1748.
- V. JOHN, b. in 1749; resided and died in Littleton, Mass.

HUMPHREVILLE AND UMBERFIELD, OF NEW HAVEN COUNTY, CT.

The following items concerning the families bearing these names are merely contributions toward (as we hope) a future collection, by some other hands, of a connected line of lineage which we have not had time to trace. (F. H.)

John³ Humphreville (*John² John¹*) married ———.

"The graves of the children of John³ Humphreville were to be found in the West Haven church-yard, adjoining the Episcopal church, twenty-five years ago, and I saw them then, and they were in a fair state of preservation, but now they are crumbled away and are gone. In the same yard there were also graves of the UMBERFIELDS.**

* Mrs. Humphrey was married at Utica, Macomb County, Mich. She res. (1881) about two miles from the post office at Marlotte, Sanilac Co., Mich. She has 20 acres of land, with five acres improved; no buildings worth mentioning. "Is back on the place" \$250.

† Daniels *Hampshire Genealogy*, p. 200. 1 *History of Scituate*, p. 124.

** Lemuel G. Humphreville, who makes this statement (1883), writes that he thinks the only change made in the surname Humphreville by his ancestors was the prefixing of the H before U, and the substituting of H for J. On all the earliest tombstones of the family the name is spelled as it now writes it. A great-grand-daughter of Ebenezer (Eam.) had the surname UMBERFIELD, and the question arises how was this change in the name introduced?

Children:

- I. SAMUEL⁴; m. ———. FAMILY 2.
- II. EBENEZER⁴; m. ———. FAMILY 3.
- III. LEMUEL⁴; m. ———. FAMILY 4.
- IV. JOHN⁴; was drowned when a young man.
- V. REBECCA.⁴
- VI. ABIGAIL.⁴

FAMILY 2.

Samuel⁴ Humphreville (*John,¹ John,² John³*) married ———. [Four daughters of this Samuel resided in Lanesborough, Mass.; names not ascertained.]

Child:

- I. SAMUEL⁵; probably resided in Lanesborough, Mass.

FAMILY 3.

Ebenezer⁴ Humphreville (*John,³ John,² John¹*) married ———.

Children (besides two daughters):

- I. EBENEZER.⁵
- II. JOHN.⁵
- III. JOSEPH.⁵
- IV. MOSES.⁵

FAMILY 4.

Lemuel⁴ Humphreville (*John,³ John,² John¹*) married ———.

Children:

- I. LEMUEL⁵; m. Ursula Preston. FAMILY 5.
- II. LIBERTY.⁵
- III. AVIS.⁵
- IV. LUCENA.⁵
- V. ANNA.⁵
- VI. POLLY.⁵
- VII. LURA.⁵
- VIII. DEBORAH.⁵
- IX. SUSAN.⁵

FAMILY 5.

Lemuel⁵ Humphreville (*Lemuel,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹*) married Ursula Preston, whose mother was Elinor Stiles.* Lemuel, with his brother Liberty, removed from Milford or West Haven to Litchfield about the year 1800.

Children:

- I. LOUISA.⁶
- II. SUSAN.⁶

* A well tradition in the Preston family (very common to the Stiles connection) makes her to have been a grand-daughter of President Stiles, of Yale College. As the President had no grand-children or great-grand-children of the name of Elinor, we cannot entertain the tradition. — H. R. S.

- III. LEMUEL GARNER.⁶
- IV. MARY.⁶
- V. ALBRO MADISON⁶; m. ———. FAMILY 6.
- VI. HARRIET.⁶
- VII. DEBORAH.⁶

FAMILY 6.

Albro Madison⁷ Humphreville (*Lemuel,⁵ Lemuel,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹*) married ———.

Children:

- I. LEMUEL G.⁷; m. ———. FAMILY 7.
- II. GILBERT LIBERTY⁷; d. in 1869.
- III. MARY JANE⁷; d. in 1853.

FAMILY 7.

Lemuel G.⁷ Humphreville (*Albro Madison,⁶ Lemuel,⁵ Lemuel,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹*) married ———. Res. (1883) Northfield, Conn.

Children:

- I. M. JENNIE.⁸
- II. ETTA J.⁸
- III. BERTHA URSULA.⁸
- IV. LOUIS GILBERT.⁸
- V. LEMUEL BYRON.⁸

John seems to have been a favorite name at first. I have a record of SAMUEL HUMPHREVILLE, b. in 1666; m. Experience Miller, b. in 1679; JOHN, b. in 1701; THOMAS, b. in 1703; m. Sarah ———, b. in 1704; EBENEZER, b. in 1726; m. Esther ———, b. in 1732.—*Letter of M. S. Giddings.*

John Umberfield (or **Umphevville**) was born 17 Feb., 1776; died 9 Dec., 1829 (in Orange, Ct., I suppose. He married 26 Jan., 1800, Martha Hotchkiss, who was born 18 Apr., 1775, and died at New Haven, 12 Oct., 1856.

Children:

- I. HARLEY, b. 10 Apr., 1801; d. 20 Aug., 1835.
- II. MARCUS, b. 10 Mch., 1804; d. 12 July, 1834. (One of these married in Ohio and had two daughters.)
- III. SIDNEY, b. 26 June, 1806; d. 12 Oct., 1841; m. about 1835, Sarah (or Sally) Linsley, dau. of Capt. Joseph Linsley, a sea-captain and West India trader, who sold his place, taking in payment Continental money, which depreciated in value.

Sidney Umberfield was a merchant at New Haven. Sarah (his wife) died at New Haven, in June, 1856, æ. 44, leaving two daughters. *Children:*

- i. Emma Martha, b. at New Haven, 17 Apr., 1837; m. (1) 14 May, 1862, Dr. John B. Snow, of Bridgeport, a dental surgeon, who graduated at Philadelphia Dental College. He d. in Anoka, Minn., 10 June, 1871. She m. (2) 2 June, 1877, Minot S. Giddings, formerly a wholesale grocer at Bridgeport. They now reside at New Milford, Ct. (Mr. Giddings m. (1) 25 Nov., 1863, Nellie Canfield Giddings, who d. at New Milford, 22 May, 1876.) *Good (as her first marriage):* (1) William Emmons (Snow), b. 26 Sept., 1863; d. 26 Sept., 1864.

- i. Mary Ellen, b. in New Haven, 19 Aug., 1838; m. 1 June, 1868 (I think), Frederick C. **Nichols**, of the firm of Clark & Nichols, hat and fur merchants, Bridgeport, Ct. *Children*: (1) Marion, b. about Feb., 1869; d. in Apr., 1870. (2) Mary Louise, b. 16 May, 1871. *(Letter of M. S. Giddings.)*

Thomas Mallery, b. 15 Apr., 1659, m. 26 Mch., 1684, Mary Umberfield, supposed by Mr. Savage to be a sister of John Umberfield, who was in New Haven in 1674, and a proprietor there in 1685. Umberfield had lands in West Haven. He is supposed to have had children—at least Samuel, who had descendants commencing with Sarah in 1695. I presume also a daughter, Mary, who married 28 Nov.; 1694, Ebenezer **Downs**. The name Umberfield remains in West Haven and in New Haven to this day. The name is also spelled in the early New Haven records Umphreville, Humphreville, Umfreeville, Umfreville, Humfreville, Humphereville, Humpherville, Humpherville, Humphervel and Humphorvil.—*From the Candee Genealogy.*

There is a family in Northfield society, of Litchfield, who now spell their name Humphreville. I understand they changed it from Umberfield. The old lady died some two years since, aged 102 years. Presume you have their record. Also, from the *History of Seymour (Ct.)*: In 1866, Sheldon, Willis and Miles Umberfield were appointed trustees of the church, and also for several years after. Catherine Umberfield is mentioned as a teacher in 1830.—*Letter of M. S. Giddings.*

THOMAS HUMPHREY was at Hartford in 1682.—*Hinman Papers.*

We find in Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary* the following: Umpherville, Umberfield, Humphreyville, or Umfreville, John, of New Haven 1674, a proprietor 1685, was, perhaps, father of Samuel and Mary, and may have had other children. One Mary Umberfield, perhaps his sister, married, 26 Mch., 1684, Thomas Mallery, of New Haven; and Mary Umphreville, perhaps dau. of John, married, 28 Nov., 1694, Ebenezer Downes, of New Haven, which may justify a conjecture that two families of the name lived there. Samuel, of New Haven, perhaps son of the preceding, had by wife not named, Sarah, b. 2 Apr., 1695; Ann, b. 28 Apr., 1700; John, b. 15 Mch., 1702; Thomas, b. 8 Feb., 1705; Elizabeth, b. 27 Oct., 1708; Esther, b. 12 Sept., 1710; Mary, b. 28 Aug., 1714; David, b. 16 Aug., 1716.

It is possible that some of these surnames were changed to Humphrey, and that some of the members of these families removed to Hartford from New Haven.

We do not know that Sergt. John² Humphrey resided in New Haven, and his son Nathaniel,³ who resided in Hartford, Ct., died in December, 1711. He may have had a son or grand-son Nathaniel, who died in 1770. The *Hartford Probate Records* furnish the following: Administration on the estate of Nathaniel Humphry, late of Hartford, deceased, was granted to James Humphrey of Hartford, who, with Joseph Humphrey, of Hartford [see Fam. 7, *J.*²], gave bond Jan. 15, 1771. Inventory exhibited at the same time, amounting to £5-19-1, carpenter's tools and clothing; dated Dec. 26, 1770.

Estate of James Humphrey, of Hartford, deceased; administration granted to James Bunce and Consider Buel, Feb. 28, 1775; inventory £10-3-5, dated Mch. 1, 1775; estate reported insolvent Jan. 19, 1776, and com. appointed; their report accepted, 26 Feb., 1776.—*Hartford Probate Records*, xxi, 49; xxii, 37, 62, 109.

EDWIN HUMPHREYVILLE, and a sister, of Norway, Herkimer County, N. Y., were at Cazenovia Seminary, in 1851-2, with Rev. Lewis Bodwell, of Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Gideon Barnum and MARY HUMPHREY were married June 27, 1757, by JOSEPH HUMPHREY, Justice of the Peace. [See Fam. 7, *f.*²]

Jonathan Morgan, Jr., and MARY HUMPHREY were married 21 Mch., 1758, by John Rawson, J. P. *Children:* Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1759; Abigail, b. 16 Feb., 1763; Asenath, b. 18 Aug., 1764; Daniel Humphrey, b. 18 Oct., 1766.

Some of these records may relate to the New Haven or Hartford families mentioned.

From the Town Records of Kent, Ct.

ELIPHALET HUMPHREYVILLE married Martha ——. *Children:* Sarah, born 1 Oct., 1764; "Nabbe," b. 4 Aug., 1766.—*History of Derby (Ct.)*, p. 736.

MARY HUMPHREY, from Barrington, joined the church at Hampton, Ct., in May, 1779.

RICHARD UMFREY was admitted to the church in Hampton, Ct., 13 June, 1731, or 9 July, 1732, and the first of the name there.

Umfrey or Humphrey, had a home or house-lot in Fairfield (Ct.) in 1649, and other lands, a part of Holt's Island. He also purchased of John Grumman, of Fairfield, his dwelling-house and home-lot in Fairfield, Dec., 1655; also land of Richard Osborne and others; also of W. Pell and John Wheeler, admr. of the estate of Thomas Dimand, decd., in 1663.

Human Papers.

Baptisms by, and recorded in the private journal of, Rev. Samuel Stebbins, of Simsbury, 1777 to 1806. Copied by Mr. George E. Hoadley, of Hartford, Ct.:

Caroline (dau. Amaziah and Elizabeth) Humphrey [Fam. 34 (423), *f.*²].

Doriles (dau. Noah) Humphrey [see Fam. 23 (516), *S.*²].

Apr. 25, 1779, Joseph (son Joseph and Annice) Humphrey [Fam. 32 (399), *f.*²].

June 4, 1779, Sarah (dau. Timothy) Humphrey [see Fam. 6 (153), *S.*²].

May 21, 1780, Gideon (son Noah) Humphrey [Fam. 23 (514), *S.*²].

June, 1780, Richard (son Michael and Hannah) Humphrey [Fam. 21 (260), *f.*²].

1781, Mark (son Ensign Joseph and Anna) Humphrey [Fam. 32 (400), *f.*²].

Dec., 1783, two children Daniel Humphrey [see Fam. 22, *f.*²].

June, 1785, Dorias [Dorcas?] (dau. Amaziah) Humphrey [Fam. 34 (435), *f.*²].

Aug. 13, 1786, Annis (dau. Lieut. Joseph) Humphrey [Fam. 32 (402), *f.*²].

Nov. 12, 1786, Amasa (dau? Amasa) Humphrey [Fam. 29 (362), *f.*²].

Apr. 1, 1788, Lucy and Polly (daus. Amasa and Lucy) Humphrey [Fam. 29, *f.*²].

May, 1788, Rhoda (dau. Amasiah) Humphrey [Fam. 34 (436), *f.*²].

1788, Asa and Warren (sons Asa) Humphrey [Fam. 30 (366, 367), *f.*²].

Lorain (dau. Levi and Lorain) Humphrey [Fam. 37, *f.*²].

1789, Lucy (dau. Amasa and Lucy) Humphrey [Fam. 29 (357), *f.*²].

Sept. 1, 1799, Persis Halura (dau. Amasa and Abigail) Humphrey [Fam. 29, *f.*²].

June 8, 1806, Polly M. Cray (dau. Ozias) Humphrey [Fam. 31 (385), *f.*²].

June, 1781, Phineas Nobles m. Sarah Humphrey [Fam. 22 (263), *f.*²].

Aug. 24, 1783, Amasa Humphrey m. Lucy Case [Fam. 29, *f.*²].

Mch. 10, 1785, Levy Case m. Polly Humphrey [Fam. 22 (272), *f.*²].

1792, Granville Humphrey m. Lucretia Enos [Fam. 40, *f.*²].

Oct. 21, 1779, Amaziah (son of Amaziah) Humphrey died [Fam. 34 (430), *f.*²].

Oct. 27, 1781, Hezekiah Humphrey died [Fam. 13, *f.*²].

July, 1785, drowned in a well, Noah Humphrey [see Fam. 6, *S.*²].

Mch. 5, 1786, an infant of Elisha Humphrey died [see Fam. 19, *f.*²].

- Apr., 1788, Lucy and Polly (daus. of Amasa) Humphrey died [Fam. 29, *J.*²].
 1790, aged widow Hepsibeth Humphrey died [Fam. 5, *S.*²].
 Oct. 18, 1790, Noah Humphrey died [Fam. 23, *S.*²].
 May 8, 1794, infant of Elisha Humphrey died [Fam. 19, *J.*²].
 Sept. 13, 1794, aged Col. Humphrey died [Fam. 17, *S.*²].
 Nov. 16, 1794, child of Levi Humphrey died [see Fam. 37, *J.*²].
 Feb., 1795, Lucy (wife of Amasa) Humphrey died [Fam. 29, *J.*²].
 Nov., 1795, youngest dau. of Amasa Humphrey died [Fam. 29 (364), *J.*²].
 1795, wife of Aseph Humphrey died [see Fam. 24, *S.*²].
 May, 1798, infant of Levi Humphrey died [see Fam. 37, *J.*²].
 Feb. 19, 1799, Capt. Amasa Humphrey died [Fam. 29, *J.*²].
 May, 1800, child of Joseph Humphrey, Jr., died [Fam. 55, *J.*²].
 May, 1800, child of Gurdon Humphrey died [Fam. 38, *J.*²].
 Nov., 1801, Hezekiah Humphrey died [see Fam. 13 (167), *J.*²].
 Nov., 1802, child of Ozias Humphrey died [Fam. 31, *J.*²].
 Nov., 1803, wife of Ozias Humphrey died " " "
 May 19, 1805, Thadeus Humphrey died [Fam. 33, *J.*²].
 Jan., 1806, suicide Sterling Humphrey [Fam. 17 (212), *J.*²].
 Apr. 13, 1806, Ophelia Humphrey died [Fam. 17 (213), *J.*²].
 May 5, 1806, aged widow Margaret Humphrey died [Fam. 14, *J.*²].

ALBANY AND NEW YORK HUMPHRIES.

CONTRIBUTED BY GEORGE P. HUMPHRIES, OF ATLANTA, GA.*

John Humphries married — Cook, in Wales; emigrated from there to England, and purchased an estate near Coventry, which is in Warwickshire. They died within a very short time of each other, leaving four children. A brother of the mother, a Mr. Cook, was named as their guardian, and proved false to his trust, as he defrauded the orphans.

Children:

- I. DAU. —²; m. — **Ball**; settled near Birmingham, Eng. } Their descendants inherited
- II. DAU. —²; m. — **Hutchinson**; " " " } property from JOHN.²
- III. JOHN²; came to America in 1796, and settled in Albany, N. Y., engaging in the merchant tailoring business, and became quite wealthy; m. a Scotch lady, Miss Jane Mitchell, and died in New York City in 1847, without issue.†
- IV. WILLIAM²; m. Elizabeth Rogers. FAMILY 2.

FAMILY 2.

William² Humphries (*John*¹) married Elizabeth Rogers, in London, Eng., and came to America in 1798. He settled in New York City, engaging in the wholesale manufacturing of boots and shoes, and became quite well off. He employed from 200 to 300 hands. It is related

* My great grand-father spelled the name Humphreys; but my grand-father and grand uncle altered it to Humphries when they came to America, as I have heard said, because they were defrauded of their property in England. As to the coat-of-arms, I have heard my father say there was one, and that his grand-father came from an old family in Wales that at one time held large estates there, and have heard the name of it, but cannot remember now. My father has often said that perhaps some day I would get what was rightfully my own, but I have never attached much importance to it. He often promised to "tell me all," as he said, before he died, but the "all" never came, as he died suddenly, and all I have is what was written on a page of a book belonging to me, by my father, in 1869, while I was in the army.

† John Humphreys died in New York, æ. 79, June 10, 1846.—*Munsel's Annals of Albany, N. Y.*

of him that during the war with Great Britain, in 1812, he marched a regiment of soldiers into his establishment and shod the whole command as a present to the American cause. He also had the contract to supply the army with shoes. He went back to England in 1818, taking all the family, except his son Samuel, who was a student of medicine at that time with Drs. Yates and McNaughton, in Albany. After visiting in England two years, they returned to New York.

Children:

- I. MARTHA,³ b. in 1798; m. in England, — **Saunders.**
- II. SAMUEL,³ b. in 1800; practiced medicine some time in Albany; went to Norfolk, Va., and from there to Africa (think he went as a missionary), where he died in 1832.
- III. MARY,³ b. in 1802; m. twice; survived both husbands; d. at Covington, Ky., in 1875.
- IV. WILLIAM,³ b. 10 June, 1807; m. Mrs. Mary Golden. FAMILY 3.

FAMILY 3.

William³ Humphries (*William,² John¹*) was born 10 June, 1807, and went to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1827. He married Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Golden (a widow with one daughter). He died at Cincinnati, 21 Jan., 1876.

Children:

- I. MARIA JANE,⁴ b. 4 Nov., 1835; d. 20 Feb., 1867.
- II. GEORGE PHARES,⁴ b. 13 Oct., 1837; m. Frances Isabella Vatchet. FAMILY 4.
- III. SAMUEL,⁴ b. 23 May, 1840; d. 21 June, 1841.
- IV. CAROLINE M.⁴, b. 15 June, 1842.
- V. ELEANORA A.⁴, b. 3 Apr., 1845.
- VI. WILLIAM JOHN,⁴ b. 15 Jan., 1847; served through the late war, and although young in years, was noted for his gallantry, and after the war closed, went out on the frontier, where he perished, in Colorado, while fighting the Indians, with a party of ten men, under the command of Lieut. Kidder, of the Second U. S. Cavalry, sent to carry despatches from Gen. Sherman at Fort Wallace to Gen. Custar, then operating against the Indians. They were surrounded by a band of 800, and after fighting three days and nights, killing a large number of their assailants, they were put to death on the morning of July 2, 1867 (as near as we can learn). Their remains were found about two weeks afterward, by Gen. Custar's troopers, and brought into Fort Wallace, where a monument marks their resting place.
- VII. JOSEPH PHARES,⁴ b. 11 Mch., 1849; m. ——. *Children (all born in Cincinnati, O.):*
 - i. Norman P.⁵, b. 23 May, 1875.
 - ii. Joseph D.⁵, b. 25 Mch., 1877.
 - iii. Stanley L.⁵, b. 6 May, 1879.
 - iv. Chester H.⁵, b. 28 June, 1881.
- VIII. EDWARD R.⁴, b. 11 Sept., 1851; m. ——. *Children (all born in Cincinnati, O.):*
 - i. Elmer,⁵ b. 4 Aug., 1874.
 - ii. Florence,⁵ b. 25 Jan., 1876.
 - iii. Agnes,⁵ b. 10 Mch., 1878.
 - iv. Laura,⁵ b. 8 Feb., 1881.

FAMILY 4.

George Phares⁴ Humphries (*William,³ William,² John¹*) was born 13 Oct., 1837. He married in Cincinnati, Ohio, 11 Jan., 1865, Miss Frances Isabella (dau. of Frances and Agnes) Vatchet, who was born in Cincinnati, 25 Nov., 1843.

He enlisted as a private in Co. K, 5th Ohio Vol. Infantry, at Cincinnati, Apr. 19, 1861, on the call for the first 75,000 troops, made by President Lincoln, to serve three months. Before this term expired, he re-enlisted for three years, or during the war, and participated in the battle of Winchester, Mch. 23, 1862, where General "Jimmy" Shields defeated General Stonewall Jackson; also in the battles of Port Republic, Slaughter's Mountain, Antietam, three days' battle of the Wilderness, second Bull Run, and Lookout Mountain, under fighting "Joe" Hooker, and all those battles from Chattanooga to Atlanta, in Sherman's march to the sea. He missed Gettysburg on account of being sick in the hospital with typhoid fever, brought on by exposure and fatigue at the battle of the Wilderness, but participated in a great many small fights and skirmishes; was among the troops sent to New York to put down the riots on account of the draft. He was a prisoner twice during the war, but made his escape both times. Was discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., by reason of expiration of service, June 19, 1864; at which time of discharge, he was quarter-master sergeant of his regiment. Is an architect. Res. (1884) Atlanta, Ga., being Southern Traveling Agent for the N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R., as lessee of the N. Y., Penn. and Ohio R. R.

Children:

- I. WALTER STEWART,⁵ b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 26 Mch., 1868.
- II. FLAVILLE,⁵ b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 11 Oct., 1869.
- III. WILLIAM CLIFFORD,⁵ b. in Ludlow, Ky., 10 July, 1871.
- IV. GEORGE PERCY,⁵ b. in Ludlow, Ky., 10 Feb., 1873.
- V. BYRON WILFORD,⁵ b. in Ludlow, Ky., 25 Nov., 1874.
- VI. HOMER HUDSON,⁵ b. in Alexandria, Ky., 5 July, 1878.
- VII. RALPH SHATTUC,⁵ b. in Atlanta, Ga., 14 Oct., 1881.

A HUMPHREY FAMILY OF THE SOUTHERN TIER COUNTIES, N. Y.

Col. **Cornelius' Humphrey** was born 16 Oct., 1735; at beginning of Revolution was in the prime of life, well educated, a ready speaker, and a man active in public affairs. In 1775 he was chosen a member of the Second Provisional Congress of New York: he was appointed, by the New York Committee of Safety, 26 Mch., 1776, as Colonel of the Regiment of Minute Men, "he being now in service with the regiment and being well qualified for that position." He was, June 10, 1776, elected Colonel of Dutchess Co., N. Y., by the New York Provincial Congress. (Force's *American Archives*.)

In same work we find returns of Col. Humphrey's regiment (probably the same as above) in the U. S. service, dated Nov. 3, 1776; also, Nov. 14, at Forts Montgomery and Constitution. He was (according to *Long Island Society's Memoirs*, vol. iii, p. 12) in Gen. John Morin's command in Scott's Brigade, in the movements and battle on Long Island.

He also accompanied Washington from Philadelphia to New York when he was inaugurated president. He was member of Assembly from 1779 to 1785 inclusive. He was State Senator from the middle district for three years, commencing with 1787. He was again member from Dutchess County in 1800 and 1801. He then moved to Western New York, where he was appointed first Judge of Seneca County, on its organization, in 1804. He held this office six years, and during that time represented Seneca County in the legislature in 1806 and 1807. His faculties seem to have continued unimpaired to the last, as he was in the legislature when seventy-three years of age, and his term of County Judge did not expire until he was seventy-five years of age.

On the first organization of the Regents of the University of the State of New York, in 1784, he was a member. His emigration to the Western wilderness in his old age was the result

of a too implicit confidence in the patriotism and good faith of his countrymen; being confident that the Continental currency would be redeemed, he sold his property in Dutchess County for \$30,000, taking the entire sum in Continental money. After long years of waiting for the redemption, which never came, he saw the earnings of a life-time changed to worthless paper. His home was one mile East of what is now Mecklenburg. No vestige of the place now remains, save a portion of the apple trees he planted. Though himself a Presbyterian, he was instrumental in founding the Colony of Friends in the towns of Hector and Ulysses, N. Y.

He married Sarah —, who was born 19 Feb., 1732; died 25 Apr., 1810. Col. Humphrey died 10 Mch., 1812.

Children:

- I. MARY,² b. 20 Feb., 1758; m. Charles **Carman**, from whom sprang the Colony of Quakers in Hector and Ulysses, N. Y. She died 8 Dec., 1836.
- II. ELIZABETH,² b. 11 Nov., 1762; m. Levi **Wood**.
- III. CORNELIUS,² b. 18 May, 1768; m. Sarah Woolsey. FAMILY 2.
- IV. WILLIAM C.,² b. 17 Dec., 1780; m. three times; resided near Altay, Schuyler County, N. Y.; had thirteen children, all but three now (1884) dead. Our informant, Mr. George H. Humphrey, of Breesport, asserts that one of William C.'s sons was Ira, the mail-carrier, burned in the Sanilac County (Mich.) fire (see p. 1055). This is, however, open to question.

FAMILY 2.

Cornelius² Humphrey (*Col. Cornelius¹*) was born 18 May, 1768. He married Sarah Woolsey, who died 5 Feb., 1849. He died 5 Apr., 1819.

Children:

- I. THOMAS³; m. Sally Koon. FAMILY 3.
- II. RICHARD³; was a wanderer.
- III. GEORGE³; m. Polly Galtry. FAMILY 4.
- IV. DORCAS³; m. Joseph **Sanford**; resided near Geneva, N. Y.; both (1886) dead; their family, with the exception of a daughter who married J. G. Humphrey, of Elmira, N. Y., are scattered in Western States.
- V. CORNELIUS C.,³ b. 1 May, 1800; m. Sarah Brees. FAMILY 5.
- VI. SALLY³; m. Mahlon **McConnel**; had six children; removed to Indiana about 1836; she still (1884) survived.
- VII. CALEB³; died unmarried, in Indiana, about 1854.

FAMILY 3.

Thomas³ Humphrey (*Cornelius,² Col. Cornelius¹*) married Sally (dau. of Nathaniel) Koon. They lived, at one time, near Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y.; then moved to Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., where he died, about 20 Feb., 1870, and was buried at Weltonville on the 22d. She died about 24 Dec., 1872, and was buried at Weltonville on Christmas. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.*

Children:

- I. CORNELIUS⁴; res. (1886) Wisconsin.
- II. HANNAH⁴; m. Samuel **Cortright**, of Weltonville, N. Y. (now dead); left six children.

* This family record contributed by D. Williams Patterson, of Newark Valley, N. Y.

- III. CYRUS,⁴ b. about eight miles from Dundee, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1815 or 1817; now lives at Newark Valley.
- IV. BETSEY⁴; m. Jacob **Van Hauten**; is (1886) a widow in Elmira, N. Y.
- V. SANFORD⁴; lives in Elmira, N. Y.
- VI. MARIA⁴; m. Henry **Crane**.
- VII. JAMES⁴; m. Mary Taylor (now dead); has two children; lives (1884) near Weltonville.
- VIII. LUCIUS A.⁴; a shoe manufacturer; res. (1884) in Elmira, N. Y.; has one child.
- IX. JOHN⁴; res. (1884) in Elmira, N. Y.; married, but has no children.
- X. CHARLOTTE⁴; m. Lorenzo **De Garamo**; res. (1884) Newark Valley, N. Y.; no issue.
- XI.* JOSEPH S.⁴, of Elmira, N. Y., m. Eliza Sanford; no issue.

FAMILY 4.

George¹ Humphrey (*Cornelius,² Col. Cornelius¹*) married Polly Galtry, who survived him, and in 1884 was in her 92d year.

Children:

- I. DEBORAH⁴; m. Isaac **Van Gorden**. She died, leaving seven children, all scattered in the West.
- II. WILLIAM⁴; d. in 1852; m. Ann Neish, who still (1884) survives; had four children.
- III. JOHN⁴; m. Mary Neish (now dead); two children; res. (1884) near Horseheads, N. Y.
- IV. AMANDA⁴; m. Zophar **Brees**, who is dead; had eight children.
- V. MYRON⁴; d. in 1862; m. Sarah Fisk; had four children.
- VI. MAHLON⁴; res. (1884) with his family in Wisconsin.
- VII. SOPHIA⁴; m. Harrison **Westlake**; had one child.
- VIII. SCHUYLER⁴; d. in 1850.

FAMILY 5.

Cornelius C.³ Humphrey (*Cornelius,² Col. Cornelius¹*) was born 1 May, 1800. He married Sarah Brees, born 14 Mch., 1807. He died 1 Dec., 1869. She died 27 Aug., 1854.

Children:

- I. WILLIS B.⁴, b. 1 May, 1836; served in the war of the Civil Rebellion; was twice wounded; d. at David's Island Hospital, 1 Feb., 1864.
- II. GEORGE H.⁴, b. 4 Nov., 1826; served as Sergeant in Co. C., 89th N. Y. S. Vols., for three years; during the last year had charge of Gen. Heckman's private guard, 2d Div., 18th Army Corps; res. (1884) Breesport, N. Y.

American Archives preserves an order by Brig.-Gen. Petrus Ten Broeck, dated Rhinebeck, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1776, to Col. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, directing him to raise twenty-five men in Dutchess County, N. Y., as part of a levy ordered by the Convention. Probably this is the same William Humphrey mentioned in *Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution* (vol. i, p. 215), who was of Dutchess County and captain of New York troops in the expedition of 1758, under Col. Bradstreet, which captured Fort Frontenac (Kingston, Upper Canada) from the French.

There was also a Capt. WILLIAM HUMPHREY of the war of 1812, under whom Thomas Clark Holbrook (of Derby, Ct., in 1880) enlisted and served.—See *History of Derby, Ct.*, p. 731.

* Letter of George H. Humphrey, of Breesport, N. Y.

THE FOLLOWING NOTES REFER TO ALBANY, N. Y., HUMPHREYS:

RALPH HUMPHREY, vice-president of Albany City Tract Society, 1849.

JOHN HUMPHREY died, æ. 62, May 24, 1850.

STEPHEN V. R. HUMPHREY d. June 18, 1843 or '44; Assistant-Alderman of 2d Ward, in 1833.

CHRISTIAN (wife of JOHN) HUMPHREY and her daughter MARY, wife of Dr. Hazael Kane, both died Dec. 12, 1838—one æ. 79, the other 35.

JOHN HUMPHREY, JR., leased the Greenbush ferry for three years, at an annual rental of \$5,900, Mch. 2, 1825.

LIVINGSTONE HUMPHREY died, æ. 23, Feb. 12, 1848.

BARNET C. HUMPHREY died May 25, 1832, æ. 50.

EVA VERNAR (wid. of BARNET C.) HUMPHREY died July 7, 1866, æ. 75.

CAROLINE N. (wife of BARNET C.) HUMPHREY died May 11, 1867.

THEODORE F. HUMPHREY was one of directors of Nat. Mech. and Farmers' Bank, 1866.

CATHERINE (wid. of JAMES) HUMPHREY died Nov. 17, 1864, æ. 67.

JAMES HUMPHREY died Dec. 25, 1829, æ. 37.

DANIEL W. HUMPHREY died Apr. 26, 1847, æ. 28.

MRS. MARTHA HUMPHREY died Jan. 7, 1837, æ. 88.

THOMAS F. HUMPHREY was one of the corporators of the Commerce Insurance Company of Albany, April, 1859.

CYRUS HUMPHREY, of Oxford, married Nancy Davis, b. 21 Dec., 1795, dau. of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis. Mr. Humphrey, or his wife, died 25 Aug., 1828. *Children*: BARNARD and NANCY. *Oxford* is supposed to have been Oxford, Ct., formerly a parish of Derby.—*History of Derby*, p. 716.

Jonathan Humphrey* (a descendant of the first Jonathan Humphrey of Simsbury, Ct.†) "resided in the East Hill school-district, on land situated between the school-house and the farm belonging to Calvin Case, Jr. It fell to the late Cyrus Humphrey. He had seven children, four by his first wife and three by his second wife, who died in 1794." He died in 1796.—*Early Settlers of West Simsbury*.

Jonathan Humphrey, of West Simsbury—order to sell real estate Dec. 25, 1797. The inventory was dated Dec. 6, 1796; amt., £250-19-4; estate reported insolvent. Commissioners were appointed Jan. 2, 1797; debts, £153-18-9. (*Simsbury Probate Records*, III., 241, 281-2, 322.)

"Jonathan Humphrey, 2d," of West Simsbury—distribution of his estate, Jan. 31, 1800; daughters mentioned: Ruth, Alma, Lurina (or Lusina), wife of Consider Hopkins; Aurelia, wife of Garret Fosmer, and Ammi [Amoret?]. Sons mentioned: Jonathan and Cyrus. Cyrus Humphrey had land by deed of gift from the deceased, and had also purchased the rights of Lurina Hopkins and Aurelia Fosmer. (*Simsbury Probate Records*, IV., 283.)

Children (by 1st marriage), as given in "Early Settlers of West Simsbury":

I. LUCINA; m. Consider Hopkins.

II. CYRUS; d. in 1822; m. Amy (or Anna) Baldwin, of Waterbury.‡ We find on *Simsbury Prob. Rec.* (IX., 194-7, 317-21, 514): Estate of Cyrus Humphrey, of Canton; James Humphrey, of Canton, appointed administrator July 3, 1822 [see Fam. 75, S.²]; inventory dated July 6, 1822; amt., \$2,931.91; six months given for creditors.

* Jonathan Humphrey, son of Abigail Wilcockson, was born April 5, 1757.—*Simsbury Records*.

† This family has been copied from Abel Brown's *Settlers of West Simsbury*, with such additions as Judge J. O. Pettibone was able to make from memory. Judge Pettibone stated that this Jonathan, father of this family, was a publicly asserted natural child of Col. Jonathan, 2d, and Abigail Wilcox, dau. of Joseph Wilcox, Sr., who afterward married John Hill.

‡ According to *Early Settlers of West Simsbury*.

Feb. 3, 1823, necessities set to widow, \$124.70; real estate sold for \$198. Distribution Apr. 15, 1823, to Widow Anna, heirs Ammi, half sister of deceased; Jonathan Humphrey, Ruth Griswold and Alma Roberts, half brother and sisters; heirs of Lucina Hopkins, sister of deceased; Aurelia Fosmer, sister of deceased.

III. AURELIA; m. Garret **Fosmer**.

- IV. AMORET; died unmarried. In the distribution of the estate of Cyrus, Ammi (Amoret?) is said to be "half sister of deceased." If this is correct, there must be an error in placing her with the children by the first marriage, unless Cyrus was a child by the second marriage.

(By 2d marriage):

- V. JONATHAN; d. in 1828; m. the widow of Jonathan Andrus, Jr. "Jonathan Humphreys, 2d, of Canton, Dec. 8, 1806, settled with his guardian, George Humphreys, and discharged him." (*Simsbury Prob. Rec.* VI., 86.)

"Jonathan Humphrey of Simsbury—adm. appointed Sept. 25, 1828, Whiting Shepard; com. appointed Oct. 13, 1828; six months given to creditors. Inventory exhibited Oct. 13, 1828; amount, \$501.09. Widow Charlotte, necessities set off, \$134.04. Widow's third set off; no heirs named; is said to have had descendants who removed elsewhere. He was probably a shoemaker." (*Simsbury Prob. Rec.*, XI., 9-16.)

"Charlotte Humphrey, wife of Jonathan," was admitted to membership in the Cong. Church, in Simsbury, 1824; was still a member in 1862.

- VI. RUTH, b. in 1789; d. in 1829, æ. 40; first wife of Pliny **Griswold**.

- VII. ALMA; m. Barzillai **Roberts**.

Descendants of **Ozias Humphrey**, contributed (in 1883) by Mr. H. I. Humphrey, of Webster's Crossing, Livingston County, N. Y., and supposed to be descendants of the Ozias mentioned on page 179, as the head of family 31.

Ozias Humphrey was born at Simsbury, Ct., in 1789; his mother's name being Anna Andrus. He married Parnal Douglass, of New Hartford, Ct. He had no brothers or sisters, and was a man who said little or nothing about his early life. He removed, with his family, from Connecticut to Auburn, N. Y., about 1830, and thence to Springwater, N. Y.

Children:

- I. LEORA; m. John **Wilhelm**; resided at Webster's Crossing, N. Y. *Children:*

- i. Emily; m. James **Hulburt**. Res. Livonia, N. Y. *Child:* (1) Sidney.
- ii. Sidney S.; m. Josephine Alford. Res. Holly, Mich. *Child:* (1) Harry W.
- iii. Elsie Jane; m. William **Kiehle**. Res. Dansville, N. Y. *Children:* (1) John. (2) Herbert, (3) Bertha.
- iv. Solon; m. Ella Oxford. Res. Highland, Mich.
- v. Eugene Bailey; m. Carrie Palthen. Res. Highland, Mich.
- vi. Martha U. Res. Webster's Crossing, N. Y.
- vii. Martin. Res. Webster's Crossing, N. Y.

- II. HARVEY DOUGLASS; m. Mary Odell. *Children (all residing at Webster's Crossing, N. Y.):*

- i. Helen H.
- ii. Charles Odell.
- iii. Harvey Billings O.
- iv. Mary O.
- v. Douglass O.

- III. ARANDA KELLOGG; m. Elizabeth Artman. *Children (all residing at Birdsall, N. Y.):*
 i. Heman.
 ii. Eva Corrinne.
 iii. Harvey.
- IV. LUCY ANN; m. Willis **Clark**. *Child:*
 i. Corinne; m. Isaac **Baird**. Res. Daville, N. Y. *Children:* (1) Walter. (2) Pearl. (3) Louisa. (4) Garfield.
- V. ESTHER MARIA; m. David **Crittelle**. *Children:*
 i. Alice; m. John **McKay**. Res. Holly, Mich.
 ii. William E.; m. Carrie Robinson. Res. Springwater, N. Y. *Child:* (1) Nellie.
- VI. CORRELL MYRON; m. Emily J. Erwin. Res. Webster's Crossing, N. Y. *Children:*
 i. Edwin Douglass, b. at Springwater, N. Y.; m. 4 Jan., *1883, Emma Embick. Res. at Abilene, Kan.
 ii. Willie Edith; m. Charles **Swick**. *Child:* (1) Edwin Garfield.
 iii. Herbert Lincoln.
 iv. Henry Wilson.
- VII. EUPHRASIA; m. John **Baird**. Res. Holly, Mich. *Children:*
 i. John.
 ii. Charles.
 iii. Belle.
- VIII. MARY LUCINA.
- IX. CHARLES H.; m. Cornelia Rowley. Res. Conesus Centre, N. Y. *Children:*
 i. Ray.
 ii. Charles.
 iii. Arthur.
-

Samuel³ Humphrey (*George,² Samuel,¹ said to have been a native of England**) was born in 1775. He married Sarah (dau. of William) Clough, and settled in Brattleborough, Vt. He died in New Jersey.

Children:

- I. HUBBARD M.⁴, b. 23 July, 1803; m. Sarah E. Hills. FAMILY 2.
 II. MARY⁴; m. Nathan **Goodspeed** of Walpool.
 III. CLARA.⁴
 IV. NATHAN.⁴
 V. SUSAN.⁴
 VI. JEMIMA⁴; m. Charles **Drurey**, of New Jersey.
 VII. ELIZA.⁴
 VIII. EMMA.⁴
 IX. ROSINA.⁴

* Perhaps the emigrant Samuel above mentioned was Samuel, oldest son of Jonas, 2d, of Weymouth, one generation having been omitted in the tradition; as this contributor says that he was eight years old when he arrived, thus accounting for the non-arrival of Jonas, 2d, with his father at Dorchester. He having come to America according to this, about the year 1657. Tradition says that Samuel's mother was captured and skelped by Indians.

FAMILY 2.

Hubbard Martin¹ Humphrey (*Samuel,³ George,² Samuel¹*) was born at Goshen, N. H., 23 July, 1803. He married Sarah E. Hills, who was born at Nashua, N. H., 9 Dec., 1809.

Children (all born in Goshen, N. H.):

- I. ISAAC H.⁵, b. 14 Apr., 1826.
- II. JENNIE M.⁵, b. 22 Aug., 1829; m. Parker B. **Ferson**, of Nashua, N. H. Res. (1870) Boston, Mass.
- III. NANCIE,⁵ b. 27 Jan., 1831; m. Freeman J. **Woodard**, of Dunstable, N. H.
- IV. CLARA,⁵ b. 12 June, 1833; d. 5 Oct., 1859; m. Nathan J. **Colburn**, of Temple, N. H.
Children:
 - i. Charlie N.⁶
 - ii. Eddie.⁶
- V. MARY,⁵ b. 8 May, 1835.
- VI. ELIZA F.⁵, b. 27 Aug., 1838; m. Charles B. **Jackman**, of Nashua, N. H. *Children:*
 - i. Charles Humphrey,⁶ b. 16 July, 1862.
 - ii. Clara F.⁶, b. 1 Feb., 1869.
- VII. EMMA E.⁵, b. 30 Jan., 1840; d. 18 Sept., 1840.
- VIII. ALBERT A.⁵, b. 15 May, 1841; d. 18 May, 1841.
- IX. SAMUEL A.⁵, b. 3 Mch., 1843.
- X. JAMES E.⁵, b. 11 Nov., 1844.
- XI. EMMA,⁵ b. 18 Nov., 1845; m. Albert N. **Lapham**, of Nashua, N. H.
- XII. NELLIE C.⁵, b. 13 Jan., 1850.

(Furnished by Miss Nellie C.⁵ Humphrey, of South Merrimac, N. H., 1870.)

ADDITIONS—RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN THEIR PROPER PLACE.

(P. 478.) EVALINA⁷ (HUMPHREY) LIFE (2012) died 9 Sept., 1829. Her husband married (2) in Apr., 1830, ———; had a dau., Josephine, b. 4 Mch., 1831.

(P. 587.) *Eugenie B. Everingham* (3137) married in 1874, at Sandusky, Ohio, Terence J. **Goodwin**, of Scotch and English extraction, who came to this country from Manchester, England, in the year 1860, and was seventeen years of age at the time of his arrival. He served four years and two months in the Union army during the war of the Rebellion, and held the rank of captain when he was mustered out of the service. On March 5th, 1863, he was captured, with his brigade, at Thompson's Station (Tenn.), and was sent to Libby prison, where he remained two months before he was exchanged. He participated in nearly all of the general engagements in the Department of the Cumberland and Tennessee. He was promoted for conspicuous gallantry at the battle of Nashville (Tenn.), for which he received a captain's commission, signed by the President of the United States. He is now a shirt manufacturer. *Children (born at Syracuse, N. Y.):* (1) Eugenie; d. in 1881, at the age of one year and two months. (2) Ethlynde Everingham,

(P. 588.) *Herbert Everingham* (3140) has middle name *Grayson*.

(P. 648.) EMILY VALERIA⁸ HUMPHREY (3853) m. 28 Feb., 1884.

AMELIA⁸ HUMPHREY'S (3854) middle name should be *LEVINA*; m. 3 Nov., 1884.

IRVING ASAH⁸ HUMPHREY (3855) died 6 Jan., 1874.

Another child should be added to this list, viz: AUGUST M.⁸, b. and d. 26 Aug., 1873.

(P. 938.) **Zadoc⁷ Humphrey** [Fam. 29 (335)].

Children:

- I. **HORACE**,⁶ b. at North Yarmouth, Me., 11 Apr., 1820; m. Susan M. Hathaway, of Fairhaven, Mass.; removed to New Bedford, Mass., where he resided about twenty years. She died 23 Mch., 1860. He removed to Boston in 1866, and died there 14 Nov., 1883. *Child:*
 - i. Horace,⁷ b. at New Bedford, Mass., in Nov., 1852; m. 26 Jan., 1881, Emma Haskins, of Myricksville, Mass.; removed to Colorado, where they now (1886) reside. *Child:* (1) Mildred Haskins,⁸ b. 26 Feb., 1882.
- II. **ISAAC BAILEY**,⁶ b. at North Yarmouth, Me., 18 Oct., 1821; moved to Waldoborough, Me., in early life, and there m., 30 Oct., 1845, Cordelia Ann Leighton; removed to New Bedford in 1847. He died 9 Jan., 1875. She died 10 Aug., 1877. *Children:*
 - i. Clara Ann,⁷ b. 30 July, 1846; m. 25 Feb., 1869, Thomas **Ward**, of New Bedford, Mass. *Children:* (1) Mabel Thomas,⁸ b. 29 May, 1870. (2) David,⁸ b. 25 Oct., 1871. (3) John Byram,⁸ b. 28 Nov., 1873. (4) Ralph Leighton,⁸ b. 8 Mch., 1878.
 - ii. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. 3 Nov., 1848; m. at New Bedford, 24 Oct., 1872, George Foster **Maxfield**. *Child:* (1) George Frederick,⁸ b. 6 July, 1875.
 - iii. John Byram,⁷ b. 17 Nov., 1851; d. 4 Mch., 1878.
 - iv. Ella Matthes,⁷ b. 4 Mch., 1858; d. 23 July, 1880.
- III. **STEPHEN CHAPIN**,⁶ b. at North Yarmouth, Me., 27 Sept., 1823; removed to Bangor, Me., in early life; m. Lucy Lovisa Harris, of Springfield, Mass., and died suddenly, at Bangor, 30 Nov., 1874.
- IV. **DANA BOARDMAN**,⁶ b. at Yarmouth, Me., 25 July, 1825; removed to New Bedford, Mass., in 1857; m. 9 Feb., 1871, Olivia Howard, of New Bedford.
- V. **MARCIA**,⁶ b. 16 Feb., 1828. Res. (1886) Boston, Mass.; unmarried.
- VI. **ANGELIA**,⁶ b. at Yarmouth, Me., 1 Aug., 1831; m. in 1856, Thomas Baldwin **Pratt**, of Yarmouth; removed to Fairhaven, Mass., and d. there, 11 July, 1868. *Children:*
 - i. Dana Baldwin,⁷ b. in Yarmouth, Me., 24 Aug., 1858; m. 30 July, 1885, Kate Landfield, of New York City.
 - ii. Elizabeth Byram,⁷ b. in Portland, Me., 16 Feb., 1861; m. 12 Nov., 1885, James L. **Gillingham**, Esq., of Fairhaven, Mass., where they now reside.

(P. 987.) **William R.⁵ Humphrey** (40) has been always prominently associated with the social and industrial progress of his native place. A gentleman of fine taste and reserved habits, he has felt unwilling to place a sketch of his life and public services at the disposal of the editor of this genealogy; and we must, therefore, content ourselves with a brief tribute to his worth and social position. For many years he has been identified with the railroad interests of his city, and, indeed, of the country; and in all the relations of life has proven himself an esteemed citizen and most worthy member of society.

GEORGE S.⁶ HUMPHREY (43) (*son of William R.⁵*) was for several years connected with the iron works at Oxford, N. J. He m. in 1883, Caroline Scranton, of Oxford. Res. Ithaca, N. Y.

CHARLES⁶ HUMPHREY (44) (*son of William R.⁵*) was graduated at Cornell University in 1880. He is now (1886) in Grant County, N. M., with the Carlisle Mining Company.

CHARLES D.⁶ HUMPHREY (36) (*brother of William R.⁵*) served during the Civil war, and was honorably discharged at its close. He was stationed for some time in Virginia, and afterward joined the fleet under Admiral Farragut. He was at the storming of Vicksburg, where he received a serious wound, from which he fully recovered. He died in 1870.

A GEORGIA HUMPHREYS FAMILY.

1. **William¹ Humphreys**; married (1) Nancy (daughter of Joshua) Stephens; married (2) — Easterlin. He resided in Chattooga County, Ga., and removed to Pope County, Ark., where he died. He was a farmer and hatter. He had a brother **SIMEON**, who lived in Arkansas, and had a son John, who was in the C. S. Army in the Civil War, and a prisoner at Rock Island, Ill., in 1864.

Children (by 1st marriage):

2. I. **JOHN²**; m. Elmina Murphy, of Fayette County, Ga.; both died in Utah Terr. *Children:*
 3. i. Richard.³
 4. ii. Griffin.³
 5. iii. John Joseph³ (M. D.)
6. II. **RICHARD²**; m. (1) — Murphy; m. (2) — Haynes; both wives of Fayette County, Ga., where he resided until after the Civil War, until he removed to Independence, Mo. Has several children, some of whom are married.
7. III. **WILLIAM²**; m. — Bevins; died in or near Lewisburgh, Conway County, Ark.
8. IV. **JOSHUA²**; m. Betsy Hand, of Henry County, Ga. He died after the Civil War, in Claiborne County, Ala. She died about 1884. *Children:*
 9. i. James³; married and had a family.
 10. ii. Willie³; " " " " }
11. V. **THOMAS²**; m. —. Res. Atlanta, Ga. *Children (besides five who died in Texas):*
 12. i. Perry³;
 13. ii. Robert³;
 14. iii. Sally³ (or Lally);
15. VI. **ELIZABETH²** b. in Walton County, Ga., 19 Apr., 1822; m. in Walton County, Ga., 26 Nov., 1838, Rev. Van Allen **Brewster**, who was born in Fairplay District, Morgan County, Ga., 21 May, 1817 (son of Sheriff and Rebecca *Allen* Brewster), of good Irish and South Carolina stock, who fought in the Revolutionary War. When he was twelve or fourteen years of age, his parents moved to Hamilton County, Tenn., and two years later into the Indian County, now Walker County, Ga. Brought up in the poverty and lack of advantages of a new county, amid savage surroundings, young Brewster had plenty of hard work and but scant schooling. He was a volunteer in the Seminole War, in 1837, after which he got a little schooling at Fayette County, Ga.; in 1842 was chosen Doorkeeper of the House of Representatives of Georgia; in 1843 was chosen Messenger to the Senate, which office he held for eight years; in 1843 he and his wife joined the Baptist church; in 1844 was elected Tax Collector of Fayette County, Ga.; about 1851 removed to Randolph County, Ala.; thence, in 1855, to Carroll County, Ga.; through his influence, in 1855, the county of Haralson was formed; he was licensed to preach in Alabama, and ordained about 1856, and has since served twenty-three churches and baptized nearly 1,000 people; was elected, by an overwhelming majority, Clerk of the Superior Court of Haralson County; in 1869 he removed to

Polk County, Ga., where he now (1886) resides, in the enjoyment of a serene old age, after a long life of great vicissitudes and labor. *Children:*

16. i. William Thomas,³ b. in Walton County, Ga., 1 Oct., 1839; his early education, owing to his father's frequent removals of residence, as well as to the lack of good schools, etc., in the Southwest, was precariously and with difficulty obtained, but was sought by him with a persistence which evidenced how greatly he appreciated its necessity and value. In 1861 he taught the first school in (then) Calhoun County, Ala., and from there he volunteered, 19 Sept., 1861, in the 35th Georgia C. S. Army; was at Richmond, and at Evansport, Va.; having, before Jan., 1862, had two severe illnesses, he was honorably discharged at Fredericksburg, Va. On the 6th of Aug., 1862, he again volunteered at Calhoun, Gordon County, Ga., in Col. Charles H. Almstead's regiment; served at Oglethorpe Barracks, Isle of Hope, and Whitemarsh Island, on the Augustine River; and 13 July, 1863, the regiment served at Charleston, S. C., and on Morris Island during its siege by the U. S. Naval forces. When the island was evacuated, the brigade to which he belonged (Mercer's) was sent to re-inforce Gen. Johnson, in Georgia, where Mr. Brewster was captured, 15 June, 1864, at Kenesaw Mountain, and was a prisoner at Rock Island, Ill., until released, 20 Mch., 1865, on parole. The close of the war found Mr. Brewster broken in health and disabled from active work, owing to his long exposure and privations in the field. Since then he has been a teacher of twenty-nine different primary schools, both in Georgia and Alabama, besides completing his own education; has also been a book agent, and served as colporteur for the American Bible Society. He became a member of the Baptist Church in 1852; and is a member of the F. & A. M., Caledonia Lodge, No. 121, at Cedartown, Polk County Ga., where he now (1886) resides. He married in Polk County, Ga., 22 July, 1877, Nancy Hartsell Irwin, who was born in Monroe County, Tenn., 15 June, 1858. *Children:* (1) John William Sheriff Van,⁴ b. in Polk County, Ga., 24 Apr., 1878; d. 13 July, 1886. (2) George M. Charles McDonald,⁴ b. in Cherokee County, Ga., 6 July, 1880. (3) Savannah Elizabeth,⁴ b. in Polk County, Ga., 21 Feb., 1885.
17. ii. George Malcolm,³ b. in Fayette County, Ga., 11 Feb., 1842; killed in C. S. A. service, at Gordonsville, Va., 12 Aug., 1862.
18. iii. Nancy Savannah,³ b. in Fayette County, Ga., 15 July, 1844; d. in Chattooga County, Ga., 14 Oct., 1846.
19. iv. James McDonald,³ b. in Chattooga County, Ga., 28 Apr., 1846; d. in Benton County, Ga., 18 Oct., 1854.
20. v. Mary Ann Rebecca,³ b. in Fayette County, Ga., 29 Oct., 1848; m. Solomon R. **McClung**, has seven children. Res. Esom Hill P. O., Polk County, Ga.
21. vi. Richard Beverly,³ b. in Randolph County, Ala., 3 Mch., 1851; m. twice; six children. Res. Esom Hill P. O., Polk County, Ga.
22. vii. Sarah Emily,³ b. in Randolph County, Ala., 9 Mch., 1853; d. in Benton County, Ga., 25 Dec., 1854.
23. viii. Joseph Proctor Screvin,³ b. in Harolson County, Ga., 5 Feb., 1856; married; has four children. Res. Esom Hill P. O., Polk County, Ga.
24. ix. Sheriff Tumlin Gary,³ b. Harolson County, Ga., 5 Nov., 1858; married; no issue. Res. Atlanta, Ga.
25. x. Susan Ann Elizabeth³ (twin), b. in Harolson County, Ga., 3 May, 1861; d. in Harolson County, Ga., in 1866.
26. xi. Jefferson Davis³ (twin), b. in Harolson County, Ga., 3 May, 1861.

27. xii. Van Allen,² b. in Haralson County, Ga., 24 June, 1863; killed by lightning, 2 July, 1877, in Polk County, Ga.
28. xiii. Son —, ² stillborn, 19 May, 1866.
29. VII. SUSAN²; m. Thomas **Denson**; died at or near Arkadelphia, Clark County, Ark. *Children (besides others, whose names are not known):*
30. i. James²; } died in the Civil War; were both teachers of penmanship.
31. ii. William²; }
32. VIII. SALLIE²; m. Milton **Thompson**, of Walton County, Ga., who d. in Cherokee County, Ga., some twenty years ago. She died in Clark County, Ark. *Child:*
33. iii. Andrew²; was in the Civil War.
- (By 2d marriage):
34. IX. MARTHA²; m. (1) Harry **Henderson**, an aged man; m. (2) Robert **Green**, of Baldwin County, Ga., by whom she had a large number of children. Res. (1886) Social Circle, Ga.
35. X. MARY²; m. (1) Capt. **Wilson**, who died in the Civil War; m. (2) — **Green**, an own cousin to her sister Martha's husband; m. (3) Horatio Spofford **Pounds**. Res. (1886) Putnam County, Ga. *Children (by 1st marriage):*
36. i. Hattie² (Wilson); m. Linn **Nungeiser**, of Jasper County, Ga.
- (By 2d marriage):
37. ii. Charley² (Green).
38. XI. NANCY²; m. (1) — **Daniel**; m. (2) — **Drummond**, who died in Titus County, Texas. She res. (1886) Social Circle, Ga.
39. XII. MACK² (or JOSIAH); died during the Civil War.
40. XIII. GEORGIANA²; married and died in Atlanta, Ga.

MERRELL HUMPHREY.

(From the Connecticut Western News, Canaan, Ct., Jan. 27, 1880.)

MERRELL HUMPHREY [the head of Family 82, page 223] died 15 Jan., 1886. He came to Canaan, Ct., in 1841, and erected the building known as Humphrey's drug store, and commenced a small drug business, together with general merchandise. After one year he sold out to his brother, the late G. Humphrey, and returned to West Norfolk, where he opened a small store, which he kept for some time, and afterwards taught school for a number of years, also doing considerable land surveying, for which he was somewhat noted. He returned to Canaan in 1876, and in 1880 built the house in which he died. He did land surveying and other work here as long as he was able—was always a great worker and had an iron constitution. He contributed much valuable information for the Humphrey's Family Genealogy. He was a modest, unassuming person; a man of sterling integrity, who believed in doing what he thought was right though the heavens fell, and who shall say the world is not better for his having lived in it?

A former local editor of the *Connecticut Western News* voluntarily offers the following tribute: "With the death of Merrell Humphrey a remarkable character is withdrawn from mortal view; a remarkable career is closed and a master mind is conquered. On the altar of principles and honest conviction he laid sacrifices that would make men of less courage and greater worldly ambition hesitate, or retreat. In early life he espoused, with heart and soul, the cause of Abolition, before that cause was ripe and when the term 'Abolitionist' was a term of reproach, and a crime for which the penalty was social ostracism. The great principles of human liberty, and equality, he maintained, should apply with equal force to body, mind and soul; and in his relations, man to man, he proved his sincerity in that conviction. He measured men by the scale of character, and as 'shoddy' had no place in his own make-up, so it had in others no claim on his consideration.

He was a profound thinker and scholar and a masterly writer, a number of his productions having been given publicity in the *News* some five or six years ago over 'Dr. Longfellow,' 'Peter Pixley,' and other signatures, every sentence of which contained a deep-set jewel of thought.

With his fascinating conversationalist and in his presence one always felt the magnetism of a giant intellect.

With his unswerving fidelity to his pronounced convictions, his wonderful fund of acquired information, his natural endowments of mind no less wonderful, and his unmistakable and convincing power of expression, it would seem that either a lack of physical energy, or of ambition for fame deterred him from taking such an active part in the warfare for human progress and equal rights as would have sent his name down in history as the peer of his co-patriots, Garrison and Phillips."

ADDITIONS—RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN THEIR PROPER PLACE.

(P. 863.) HANNAH⁶ (HUMPHREYS) WINTERS (267) had also, besides the children mentioned on pages 864 and 865, the following:

- iv. Mahala⁷; m. Pliny Church. *Children*: (1) George.⁸ (2) Nathan.⁸ (3) Mahala Angelina.⁸ (4) Juliana Emeline.⁸
- v. Benjamin⁷; m. (1) Jerusha Shaw; m. (2) Nancy Shaw; m. (3) Laura E. Spring, who died in June, 1876, without issue. *Children (by 1st marriage)*: (1) Oliver Anderson.⁸ (2) Malinda Haskins.⁸ (3) Louisa.⁸ (4) Luther.⁸ (5) Diantha.⁸ (6) Jason.⁸ (7) Rodney.⁸ (8) John.⁸ *(By 2d marriage)*: (9) Franklin,⁸ b. in 1839; d. in 1858. (10) Walter.⁸ (11) Riley.⁸ (12) Harrison Tyler.
- vi. Juliana⁷; m. Jonathan Preston. *Child (besides others)*: (1) —, b. in 1833; d. in 1874.

(P. 865, line 24.) Lyman Lorenzo⁹ Johnson m. Elizabeth Dallay. *Children*: (1) Ruth,¹⁰ b. Summit Creek, Utah, 20 Dec., 1876. (2) William,¹⁰ b. Junction, Utah, 8 Mch., 1879. (3) Joseph Sylvester,¹⁰ b. Junction, 15 Sept., 1881. (4) Marrilla M.¹⁰, b. Junction, 4 June, 1884.

Charles Dayton⁹ Johnson m. 12 Oct., 1882, Lydia Ann Davis, b. Iron Co., Utah, 17 Aug., 1862. *Children*: (1) Horace Lorenzo,¹⁰ b. at Junction, Utah, 6 Oct., 1883. (2) Dayton,¹⁰ b. 5 Oct., 1885.

(P. 865, line 16.) Tirzah⁷ (Winters) Drury (270) had, besides the child mentioned on page 865, the following:

- ii. Permella H.⁸, b. 20 Aug., 1821; m. at Nauvoo, Ill., 22 Feb., 1844, Laban Morrill. Res. (1887) Circleville, Utah. *Children*: (1) Horatio,⁹ b. at Nauvoo, Ill., 25 Oct., 1845; m. 3 June, 1872, Sarah Ann (dau. of Henry and Sarah Sweet) Sudweeks, b. 4 June, 1844 (divorced wife of Lewis Demott Bruce, by whom she had two children, viz: Harry Demott, b. in Aug., 1866; d. 28 Mch., 1867; Sarah Delilah, b. 8 June, 1868). *Children*: (a) Addy L.¹⁰ b. at Fort Johnson, Utah, 28 Mch., 1873. (b) Emma A.¹⁰, b. at Cedar City, Utah, 5 Dec., 1874. (c) Permella A.¹⁰, b. 16 Aug., 1876; d. same day. (d) Horatio G.¹⁰, b. 9 Mch., 1878; d. 11 Mch., 1878. (e) Samuel J.¹⁰ (still-born), Kingston, Utah, 20 Jan., 1880. (f) Mary,¹⁰ b. 13 July, 1881; d. same day. (g) John S.¹⁰, b. 23 Feb., 1884. (2) John,⁹ b. at Garden Grove, Iowa, 21 Feb., 1848; m. 18 May, 1874, Ella E. (dau. of David T. and Esther M. Johnson) Le Baron, b. 27 Nov., 1853. *Children*: (a) Ella B.¹⁰, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 27 Feb., 1875; d. 28 Nov., 1880. (b) John D.¹⁰, b. at Spring Lake, Utah, 3 Oct., 1877. (c) Milo J.¹⁰, b. at City Creek, Utah, 30 Mch., 1880. (d) George A.¹⁰, b. at Junction, Utah, 27 July, 1882; d. 21 Sept., 1882. (e) Mary P.¹⁰ (adopted), b. near Marysville, Utah, 21 Oct., 1882. (f) Hattie P.¹⁰, b. at Junction, Utah, 4 Sept., 1883. (g) Myrtle C.¹⁰, b. at Junction, Utah, 25 Jan., 1886. (3) Laban D.⁹, b. at Coonsville, Iowa, 4 Oct., 1850; m. 6 Jan., 1874, Emma (dau. of James and Emma Wright) Dalley, b. 15 Dec., 1854. *Children*: (a) Emma P.¹⁰, b. at Summit Creek, Utah, 6 Apr., 1875. (b) Mary P.¹⁰, b. at Summit Creek, Utah, 2 Apr., 1877. (c) Anne,¹⁰ b. at City Creek, Utah, 26 Aug., 1879. (d) Della,¹⁰ b. at City Creek, Utah, 19 Apr., 1883. (e) Ida,¹⁰ b. at Circleville, Utah, 31 Dec., 1885. Res. (1887) Circleville, Pi Ute Co., Utah. (4) Joseph,⁹ b. at Springville, Utah, 27 Feb., 1853; d. 4 Apr., 1853. (5) Charles,⁹ b. at Cedar City, Utah, 13 May, 1854; m. 12 Feb., 1874, Ann Elizabeth (dau. of Henry and Sarah Sweet) Sudweeks. *Children*: (a) Nora M.¹⁰, b. at Iron City, Utah, 1875. (b) Sarah L.¹⁰, b. at Fort Johnson, Utah, 27 June, 1877; died. Mrs. Ann E. Morrill died at Junction, Utah, 7 Mch., 1886. (6) Hiram,⁹ b. at Fort Johnson, Utah, 14 Jan., 1856; m. 10 July, 1884, Harriet Bevy. *Child*: (a) Hiram Elmer,¹⁰ b. at Junction, Utah, where they reside (1886). (7) George,⁹ b. at Cedar City, Utah, 18 Sept., 1859; m. Etta M. J. Young. *Children (besides two others)*: (a) Margaret P.¹⁰, b. at Loa, Utah, 18 Oct., 1883 (or 1884). (b) Alfred L.¹⁰, b. at Loa, Utah, 6 Apr., 1886. (8) Sarah P.⁹, b. at Payson, Utah, 22 Nov., 1860; m. 1 Nov., 1882, Joseph H. Sudweeks. *Children (born at Junction, Utah)*: (a) Joseph,¹⁰ b. 4 Aug., 1883. (b) Don,¹⁰ b. 14 July, 1886. (9) Horace,⁹ b. at Fort Johnson, Utah, 18 July, 1863; m. 28 Jan., 1887, Isola (dau. of Ed. and Sarah Stoker) Davis; res. (1887) Circleville, Utah.
- iii. John,⁸ b. 6 Feb., 1824; d. same month.
- iv. Charles H.⁸, b. 17 May, 1825; m. 19 Dec., 1852, Johan Zimmerman; d. 31 July, 1859.

(P. 963.) Family of **George Washington Humphrey**, [102] furnished by George Humphrey, of Providence, R. I.:

RUTH A.³ [103] m. 4 Mch., 1851, Amos H. (son of William **Crapon**, of Providence, R. I. *Children*:

- i. Sarah A. S.⁴, b. 17 Feb., 1852; m. (1) 17 Feb., 1873, Frank A. **Rivers**. Mrs. Rivers was divorced from her husband in Sept., 1879; m. (2) 17 Dec., 1879, William C. **Gibbs**. *Child (by 1st marriage)*: (1) Charles A.⁵, b. 8 Nov., 1874.
- ii. George H.⁴, b. 25 Aug., 1843; m. 16 Oct., 1878, Annie E. Gibbs, of Providence, R. I. *Children*: (1) Natalie C.⁵, b. 13 Sept., 1879. (2) Elizabeth R.⁵, b. 20 Sept., 1885.
- iii. Carrie,⁴ b. 1 Sept., 1855; m. 6 May, 1880, Wesley W. **Coff**, of Attleboro, Mass.; no issue.
- iv. Hannah,⁴ b. 12 Mch., 1857; m. 18 Aug., 1885, Ulysses G. **Smith**, of Providence; no issue.
- v. Josiah S.⁴, b. 28 Mch., 1860; unmarried.
- vi. Roscoe J.⁴, b. 15 Mch., 1862; d. 7 Mch., 1884.
- vii. William N.⁴ (twin), b. 11 Mch., 1864.
- viii. Frank A.⁴ (twin), b. 11 Mch., 1864.
- ix. Emma B.⁴, b. 2 May, 1866.
- x. Cora G.⁴, b. 23 June, 1872.
- xi. Harry D.⁴, b. 13 Jan., 1876.

GEORGE³ [107] m. (1) 17 Dec., 1868, Harriet W. Dawley, who d. 4 Sept., 1875; m. (2) 4 Jan., 1877, Elizabeth G. Shattuck. *Child*:

- i. Edwin D.⁴, b. 27 Jan., 1873; d. 11 Aug., 1873.

PELEG D.³ [109] m. (1) 26 Nov., 1868, Elizabeth G. Estes, who d. 16 Dec., 1872; m. (2) 28 Oct., 1875, Ida A. Winsor. *Children (by 1st marriage)*:

- i. Josie W.⁴, b. 6 Mch., 1870.
- ii. George W.⁴, b. 22 May, 1871.

(*By 2d marriage*):

- iii. Ira W.⁴, b. 18 Dec., 1878.
- iv. Irving D.⁴, b. 12 Apr., 1881.

MARY³ [110] m. 7 Mch., 1871, Capt. — **Church**; d. 3 Mch., 1878. *Children*:

- i. Lizzie E.⁴, b. 27 Oct., 1873.
- ii. Caroline M.⁴, b. 7 Apr., 1875.
- iii. Ruth,⁴ b. 30 Jan., 1877.

(P. 220.) **Philemon**⁷ **Humphrey** [780] died at Pontiac, Mich., 2 May, 1880. From about the age of 21, he was a member of the Baptist communion, in which he was subsequently a deacon. He was universally known as an intelligent, kind hearted, Christian gentleman, ever ready, by word or deed, to do all he could to benefit his fellow men.

His daughter, **FRANCES MARION**⁸ [787], married 3 June, 1875, Manville **Jenks**, of Ishpeming, Mich. She died 13 July, 1876, leaving a daughter Laura Frances,⁹ who was born 2 May, 1876, and died 15 Aug., 1876.

His son, **George Dudley**⁸ [Fam. 109 (972)], had two children: **LETTIE MAY**⁹ (973), born at Oakwood, Mich., 26 Nov., 1860; married 3 Aug., 1882, Ferris Smith **Fitch**, of Pontiac, Mich. **GEORGE EMERY**⁹ (974), born at Oakwood, Mich., 24 Sept., 1864; assumed the middle name *Dudley*, instead of Emory, after his father's death; resides (1887) at Pontiac, Mich.

(P. 705.) Capt. **Charles F. Humphrey** [3170], U. S. A., writes to complain that in the notice given of him and his military record during the civil war, suitable care has not been taken to render his record as clear and complete as it might have been made from the ample records furnished. The most weighty allegation of omission is that the record does not make it quite clear that "his furlough was awarded him by a board of army officers, duly authorized, for *meritorious services upon the field of battle*." We had supposed the record given to have made plain this fact, though we confess we were not aware that such record had a military and technical value which the ordinary reader may not have recognized. We regret that our record of a worthy name and a distinguished officer was not so ample as to have covered the merits of the case.

(P. 685) Mrs. Harriette L., the widow of the late Rev. Dr. **Zephaniah M. Humphrey**, writes that she is sadly grieved and chagrined at the appearance of the wood-cut print of her husband, which appears in connection with his biography, on pp. 685 of the work, and she earnestly desires that we shall suppress the picture in the remaining numbers issued, and that all into whose hands the "cariacature" may have come, may expunge the same from the book. We confess that the cut is a disappointment. It does not do Dr. Humphrey justice, as we remember him. It is a strong head and has his features, but the coarse lines of the cut give an impression of coarseness, which was the very opposite of the man in character and appearance; for in no man was the clement of refinement in thought, expression and person more ingrained and thorough than in him. The cut appeared in some religious journal in connection with a notice of Dr. Humphrey, and we supposed with the full knowledge and consent of the family, and so when offered to us by the owners we innocently purchased and used it. We have since made effort to obtain for publication the photo-engraving which appeared in a "memorial" of him, but without success, though we think it falls far short of justice to the man. We have done what we could to make amends for our error and misfortune, and must leave the subject with our readers. The picture can easily be omitted when the work is finally bound.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THE GEORGIA FAMILY, PAGE 1071.

(Furnished by Richard M. Humphrey— 3 line 8 of that page—who now resides at Salina, Utah.)

(P. 1071.) Corrected list of children of **JOHN**² and **Elmina (Murphy) HUMPHREYS**:

- i. Richard M.³
- ii. Thomas Griffin.³
- iii. Charles Gray³; m. —. *Child*: Milford Albert,⁴ b. at Salina, Utah, in Sept., 1886.
- iv. Joseph Murphy³; m. —. *Children*: (1) Charles Griffin⁴; d. at Redmond, Utah, 10 Sept., 1886. (2) Alma Marion⁴; d. at Redmond, Utah, 11 Sept., 1886. (3) Agnes Elmina⁴; d. at Redmond, Utah, 15 Sept., 1886.
- v. Rebecca J.³
- vi. William Bird³; m. —. *Child*: (1) Eugene,⁴ b. 11 and d. 12 Sept., 1886, at Salina, Utah.
- vii. John W. Booth.³

RICHARD BRADFORD HUMPHREYS [the same as **RICHARD**² (6)] had the following children:

- i. Sarah³; m. —. **Probest**. *Children (born at McCook, Neb.)*: (1) Lewis R.⁴, b. 21 May, 1881. (2) Frank A.⁴, b. 31 July, 1883. (3) Jay M.⁴, b. 15 Mch., 1886.
- ii. Martha J.³; m. 29 Apr., 1875, —. **Holdman**. *Children*: (1) Claudius C.⁴, b. at Independence, Mo., 4 Feb., 1877. (2) Maud Martha,⁴ b. at Kansas City, Mo., 5 Nov., 1878. (3) Miriam C.⁴, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 23 July, 1881. (4) Charles R.⁴, b. at Independence, Mo., 21 July, 1883. (5) Melissa,⁴ b. at Independence, Mo., 27 Aug., 1885.
- iii. Euphemia³; m. 11 Oct., 1882, Charles S. **Hill**. *Children*: (1) Ermine,⁴ b. at Independence, Mo., 30 July, 1883. (2) Howard,⁴ b. 9 July, 1885.

In the DORCHESTER AND WEYMOUTH (Mass.) Families (pp. 841-908), descended from Jonas, of Dorchester, we have a record of 281 males and 279 females, born by the name of *Humphrey*, viz: second generation, two sons and three daughters; *third*, seven sons and two daughters; *fourth*, 14 sons and 17 daughters; *fifth*, 17 sons and 25 daughters; *sixth*, 35 sons and 43 daughters; *seventh*, 63 sons and 75 daughters; *eighth*, 61 sons and 52 daughters; *ninth*, 59 sons and 44 daughters; *tenth*, 22 sons and 18 daughters; *eleventh*, one son. TOTAL, 560.

Of these, five were Graduates of Harvard College; two were Clergymen; one a Ruling Elder; nine Deacons; two Doctors; one Lawyer; one Justice of the Peace; one Town Clerk; one Major; two Captains; one served in the Indian Wars; one (as Captain) in the Revolutionary War; two in the War of 1812; three in the Civil War; 13 were Manufacturers; 10 Merchants; one Consul-General.

Of the descendants of *Humphrey daughters*, and *born by other names*, there were 185 males and 203 females, viz: *fifth* generation, nine sons and 13 daughters; *sixth*, 15 sons and 19 daughters; *seventh*, 40 sons and 39 daughters; *eighth*, 69 sons and 62 daughters; *ninth*, 35 sons and 49 daughters; *tenth*, nine sons and 12 daughters; *eleventh*, nine sons and nine daughters. TOTAL, 388. (Daughters predominating.)

Of these, three were Clergymen; five Graduates of College; one Soldier of the Revolution; one Captain; one Town Clerk; one Bank President.

In the HINGHAM (Mass.) AND NORTH YARMOUTH (Me.) Families (pp. 925-947), we have a record of 133 males and 133 females, born by the name of *Humphrey*, viz: second generation, four sons and three daughters; *third*, nine sons and 15 daughters; *fourth*, 13 sons and seven daughters; *fifth*, 34 sons and 36 daughters; *sixth*, 35 sons and 35 daughters; *seventh*, 29 sons and 31 daughters; *eighth*, nine sons and six daughters. TOTAL, 266.

Of these, one was a Member of the State Legislature; four were Merchants; one a Captain in the Civil War; one a Clergyman; eight Ship-masters.

Of the descendants of *Humphrey daughters*, and *born by other names*, there were 93 males and 85 females, viz: *fifth* generation, four sons and three daughters; *sixth*, 17 sons and 20 daughters; *seventh*, 51 sons and 43 daughters; *eighth*, 21 sons and 19 daughters. TOTAL, 178.

The preponderating occupation of this line is that of *Seafaring*, as Sailors and Ship-masters.

Major WILLIAM HUMPHREY, head of the Tiverton, R. I., Family (pp. 957-972), had 65 male and 64 female descendants, born by the name of *Humphrey*, viz: second generation, six sons and four daughters; *third*, 22 sons and 18 daughters; *fourth*, 32 sons and 35 daughters; *fifth*, five sons and seven daughters. TOTAL, 129.

Of these, three were College Graduates; one a State Representative; one Lieut.-Col.; two Captains; one Major; one Minister; one Deacon; one Sheriff; one Lawyer; one Journalist; two served in the War of Civil Rebellion.

Of the descendants of *Humphrey daughters*, and *born by other names*, there were 51 males and 41 females, viz: *third* generation, five sons and four daughters; *fourth*, 25 sons and 22 daughters; *fifth*, 21 sons and 15 daughters. TOTAL, 92.

Of these, one was a Clergyman, and one a Lieutenant in the War of Civil Rebellion.

The record of descendants of JAMES HUMPHREY, of Rhode Island (pp. 972-4), comprises 22 males and 11 females, born by the name of *Humphrey*, viz: second generation, seven sons and four daughters; *third*, 12 sons and six daughters; *fourth*, three sons and one daughter. TOTAL, 33. This little family embraced two physicians; one Judge; one Soldier of 1812, while the Ancestor was a brave Soldier of the Revolution.

Of the LONDONDERRY (N. H.) Family (pp. 977-983), there were 22 males and 14 females, born by the name of *Humphrey*, viz: second generation, two sons and one daughter; *third*, four sons and nine daughters; *fourth*, 10 sons and two daughters; *fifth*, six sons and two daughters. TOTAL, 36.

Of these, one served in the Revolutionary War; one in War of Civil Rebellion; one was a State Representative; one a Ruling Elder; one a Deacon; two Clergymen; one a Doctor of Divinity; four College Graduates; one Editor; one Lawyer and Judge; one Teacher.

Of the descendants of *Humphrey daughters*, and *born by other names*, there were 12 sons and 24 daughters, viz: *fourth* generation, five sons and 12 daughters; *fifth*, seven sons and 12 daughters. TOTAL, 36. There were two teachers in this family.

The little family of 29 (in 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th generations) descended from JOHN HUMPHREY, of Little Britain, N. Y., shows a roll of three Captains in the Revolutionary and 1812 Wars; one Lieut.; one County Surrogate; one Lawyer; and a Teacher—all born by the name of *Humphrey*.

THE CHESTER COUNTY (Pa.) Family (pp. 989-1011) of 40 born by the name of *Humphrey*, and 11 *born by other names*, shows a most interesting example of intellectual heredity in certain lines of enterprize and public service, viz: two U. S. Naval-ship Builders and Contractors; one Midshipman; one Graduate U. S. Military Academy, West Point; one General; one Major; one Captain; three Lieutenants; three served in War of Rebellion; one Delegate to Continental Congress; one in the Provincial Assembly; one Lawyer; one Doctor; two Civil Engineers.

The JOHN HUMPHREY Family, of Pennsylvania and Virginia (pp. 1012-13), among 15 recorded names, comprises two (one a High) Sheriffs; one Lawyer; one Lieut. U. S. Army; one Soldier of 1812.

Of the 11 recorded sons of the VIRGINIA Family (p. 1014), six served in the Revolution; one in the War of 1812; two in Civil War; one was a Captain; one a Lawyer; one a Clergyman.

The 38 sons and the children of the 37 daughters, descendants of the COUNTY ARMAGH (Ireland) Humphreys (p. 1016), comprise two clergymen; four Elders (and three married to Elders) of the Presbyterian Church; one Judge; one Lawyer; four Physicians; one Surgeon; one Soldier of the Revolution; nine of the Civil War; one of the War of 1812; one Captain; one Lieutenant; one College President; one Author; one College Professor; one College Graduate; one Civil Engineer; two Justices of the Peace.

The GREENBRIER COUNTY (Va.) Family (p. 1032) of 18 sons and 13 daughters, born by the name of *Humphrey*, comprises one Clergyman; two College Graduates; one College Professor; three Soldiers in Civil War.

The MISSISSIPPI Family (p. 1034) number a Colonel in the Revolutionary War, and a Governor of that State, who was also one of its bravest Generals in the War of the Civil Rebellion.

The TENNESSEE AND KENTUCKY Family (p. 1048), comprising 16 sons, 12 daughters, and 21 children of the daughters—total 49—shows strong legal record, viz: five Lawyers and four married to Lawyers, and one to a noted Speaker of the Legislature; two Judges; one Sheriff; one President of an University; one Physician; one Surgeon; two Soldiers in War of 1812; one Artist; one Editor.

The SOUTHERN TIER COUNTIES Family, of N. Y. (p. 1054), aggregating 39 sons, 35 daughters, and children of daughters, records one Judge; one State Senator; one Colonel; one Sergeant; one Soldier in the War of 1812; one in the Civil War; one College Graduate.

BUYING A BABY.—A story worthy of preservation and alike reflecting credit on the individual as well as noting a family characteristic, is told of the Hon. Noah Humphrey Osborn. When a young man, he engaged for some years, like many of his active and enterprising associates, in the business of selling clocks in the Southern States. He had succeeded fairly well, and became the owner of his business, and was what may be called well-to-do. In his vocation he called at a house in an obscure neighborhood in lower Pennsylvania or upper Virginia, and asked the woman of the house the customary question, if she would not "like to purchase a clock?" "Yes," she replied, "I would like right well to have a clock, but I have nothing to pay you with, unless you will take one of my babies. I have got plenty of children, but no clock." "Well," said the dealer, willing to humor the joke, "I have plenty of clocks, but no children. Which one of yours would you like to exchange for the clock?" "Well," said the woman, "you may have that one," pointing to a little stubbed, shoeless and hatless boy, some two years old. "Well, my boy," said the dealer, "would you like to go with me and ride on the wagon and help take care of the horse?" The boy was not at all averse; so, after some further bantering, the clock was put up in its place on the wall, and the dealer then said to the mother, "I suppose you will let his clothes go with him—it is usual to give the halter when you sell the horse." "O, yes," said the mother, and she got his meagre traps upon him and at the conclusion lifted him up beside the dealer on his wagon, without a word of regret. The joke had now gone so far that the only way out, was to go through; so, with the little boy beside him, he slowly drove away, turning his eyes from time to time over his shoulder for some signal from the mother, to return with the child. But he looked in vain—no signal came. He spent his first night in the immediate neighborhood, not doubting that by morning the mother would have relented, and that she would come or send for her boy. But no mother or word came. He washed, fed and dressed the boy, riding with him by day, and sleeping with him at night, frequently in close proximity to the parents' home, but they never came for the child. After a time, the future Judge took the boy to one of his married sisters, paid his board and schooling, and when the Judge settled in life, he took the boy so strangely obtained and raised him in his family, as one of his own, giving him a fair education, and what was better, such example and council, as fitted him for good citizenship in life. When the lad had nearly arrived at man's estate, the Judge told him the entire story, and said to him: "You are free from all claim from me. Your parents live at such and such a place. You had better go down and visit them, and if you like, cast in your lot among them." The young man did so, remained some weeks, but returned, saying he preferred to take his name and his chances in life with the kind, worthy and humane man who had been his fast and firm friend from early childhood; and so he has remained, always calling himself and being known by the name of his foster father.

A good story is told of the Hon. Elijah O. Humphrey (pp. 381), characteristic of the historic energy of the family. He was raised upon the paternal farm in the Genesee Valley, and situated a few miles from the historic mansion of the Wadsworths', the owner of the largest tract of land in the Valley. The winter had been long and severe, and the fall pasture unusually short, and toward spring his cautious father, looking over the prospect, said to Elijah, then a lad not yet out of his teens, "Elijah, I fear we shall be short of fodder in the spring, and I wish you would hitch up and go over and see Mr. Wadsworth, and ask if he will spare us four or five tons of hay." Elijah did as his father desired, and was in due time ushered into the presence of the autocrat of the country, to whom he said, "My father, Mr. Humphrey, sent me to call upon you, and ask if you could not, as a favor, sell us some hay, as he fears we shall be short." "How much do you want?" replied Mr. Wadsworth. "Well," said Elijah, "four or five tons he thinks will do us." "Well," returned Mr. Wadsworth, "I never sell hay, as you may know. But," he added, reflectively, "there is a barn over in such a lot, which holds about forty tons. You may take what there is in the barn at such a price," naming a sum considerably below the then market value. "My father only told me to buy four or five ton," replied Elijah. "Yes, I know," said Mr. Wadsworth, "but I can only sell you the barn of hay, as I have named. You may take the hay and dispose of it as you like, and settle with me at your father's convenience. I know your family very well, and have entire confidence in the result." "Well," replied Elijah, "we will take the hay, and are obliged for your good opinion." When Elijah related the circumstance to his father, he was chided a little for his rashness in buying so large a lot of hay. But the result justified the judgment of the boy. He sold out the hay, to such of the neighbors as wanted it, paid Mr. Wadsworth for it, had enough for their own stock, and a very snug sum into the bargain, thus beginning a career of honorable prosperity which continued through life.

ORIGINAL SUBSCRIBERS FOR THE WORK.

DATE	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NO. COPIES.	AMOUNT.
Nov. 2, 1882.	George W. Humphreys,	Delphi, N. Y.	2	\$25 00
Oct. 29, "	H. P. Humphreys,	Sheffield, Ill.	1	10 00
" 24, "	Preston H. Humphrey,	Larkin, Kan.	5	5 00
" 30, "	H. L. Humphreys,	Hudson, Wis.	1	10 00
" 30, "	Norris Humphreys,	Richfield, Ohio.	1	10 00
" 23, "	Darwin Humphrey,	Lamar, Mo.	1	10 00
" 25, "	W. C. Humphrey,	Canton Centre, Conn.	1	10 00
" 23, "	Gen. A. A. Humphrey,	Washington, D. C.	1	10 00
" 19, "	Mrs. Myron L. Kidder,	Northampton, Mass.	1	10 00
" 24, "	Hon. Lyman U. Humphrey,	Independence, Kan.	2	28 00
" 17, "	Richard C. Humphrey,	Dorchester, Mass.	4	10 00
" 11, "	Mrs. Hannah Brown,	Guilford, Conn.	1	10 00
" 12, "	Mrs. S. L. Adams,	St. Albans, Vt.	1	6 00
" 12, "	Henry K. Adams,	St. Albans, Vt.	1	10 00
" 12, "	M. C. Humphrey, Sr.,	Lake City, Minn.	1	1 00
" 17, "	F. S. Humphrey,	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	2	10 00
" 17, "	Franklin E. Humphreys,	Buffalo, N. Y.	1	7 00
Nov. 6, "	Guy C. Humphrey,	Somerset, N. Y.	1	10 00
" 13, "	Hon. Geo. Humphreys,	Buffalo, N. Y.	2	10 00
" 16, "	Melissa E. Humphrey,	Oberlin, Ohio.	1	6 00
" 17, "	Mrs. Jane F. Humphreys,	Granville, Ohio.	1	6 00
" 21, "	Miss L. G. Cook,	Orwell, Vt.	1	8 00
" 21, "	Horatio Morrill,	Kingston, Utah.	1	10 00
Dec. 5, "	Mrs. Jenette F. Chapman,	Springfield, Mass.	1	8 00
" 5, "	Laura S. H. Cooke,	Georgetown, D. C.	1	10 00
" 5, "	Hon. Guy H. McMaster,	Bath, N. Y.	1	10 00
" 11, "	Emily B. Humphrey,	Newtown Falls, Ohio.	1	5 00
" 28, "	Mrs. A. H. Morris,	Philadelphia, Pa.	1	10 00
Jan. 15, 1883.	Wm. S. Humphreys,	St. Louis, Mo.	1	3 00
" 23, "	Mrs. Marion E. Case,	Weatogue, Conn.	1	6 00
" 23, "	Mrs. Wm. Humphreys,	East Townsend, Ohio.	1	10 00
" 23, "	Wm. J. Humphreys,	Elmwood, Ill.	1	8 00
" 31, "	Mrs. D. A. Strong,	East Granby, Conn.	1	5 00
Feb. 6, "	W. B. Welton,	Northampton, Mass.	1	10 00
" 8, "	Hon. E. O. Humphrey,	Kalamazoo, Mich.	2	35 00
" 9, "	Mrs. H. T. Dunlap,	Sterling, Kan.	1	3 00
" 9, "	Reuben H. Farnham,	Attica, N. Y.	1	5 00
" 12, "	Rev. E. P. Humphrey, D. D.,	Louisville, Ky.	1	10 00
" 23, "	William Humphreys,	Waterford, N. Y.	1	10 00
" 23, "	F. D. Humphrey,	Abeline, Kan.	1	10 00
" 23, "	Hon. Noah H. Osborn,	McGrawville, N. Y.	1	10 00
Dec. 25, 1882.	James D. Dewell,	New Haven, Conn.	3	31 00
Jan. 25, 1883.	Mrs. George Bangor,	Collins, Ohio.	1	10 00

DATE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NO. COPIES.	AMOUNT.
Feb. 24, 1883.	W. R. Humphrey,	Ithaca, N. Y.	5	\$40 00
" 24, "	Solon Humphreys,	Bergen Point, N. J.	4	350 00
" 30, "	Capt. Joseph J. Humphrey,	Yarmouthville, Me.	1	10 00
" 30, "	Thomas H. Humphrey,	East Weymouth, Mass.	1	2 00
Apr. 3, "	Prof. H. Humphrey Neill,	Amherst, Mass.	1	5 00
" 3, "	C. L. Humphrey,	Mobile, Ala.	1	
" 9, "	Mrs. Sheldon Pease,	Buffalo, N. Y.	1	10 00
" 9, "	D. Starkey, M. D.,	Chili, N. Y.	1	5 00
" 9, "	Mrs. Le Verrier Bush,	Rose, N. Y.	1	10 00
" 9, "	George C. Humphrey,	Delphi, N. Y.	1	10 00
" 12, "	Correll M. Humphrey,	Webster's Crossing, N. Y.	1	10 00
" 13, "	A. W. Humphreys,	New York City.	1	10 00
" 19, "	Mrs. C. A. Humphrey,	Durham, N. Y.	1	5 00
" 21, "	J. C. E. Humphrey,	Simsbury, Conn.	1	5 00
" 21, "	Miss Nora Pettibone,	Buffalo, N. Y.	1	5 00
" 26, "	Rev. Samuel Orcutt,	New Milford, Conn.	1	55 & Exch.
" 26, "	Charles Humphries,	Crystal Springs, Miss.	1	10 00
" 26, "	Giles F. Filley,	St. Louis, Mo.	1	10 00
" 26, "	E. D. Humphrey,	Marion, Iowa.	1	10 00
" 26, "	Mrs. Achsa Humphreys,	Canton Centre, Conn.	1	6 00
Apr. 23, "	Humphrey A. Hills,	East Springfield, Pa.	1	11 00
May 2, "	Leonard Humphrey,	Parma, Mich.	1	10 00
" 11, "	Jay Terrell,	Oberlin, Ohio.	1	9 00
" 12, "	H. F. Humphreys,	Sheffield, Ill.	1	10 00
" 14, "	R. M. Walker,	Monroe City, Mo.	1	10 00
" 18, "	Ira D. Humphrey,	Durham, N. Y.	1	6 00
" 20, "	M. S. Giddings,	New Milford, Conn.	1	2 00
" 28, "	Clarence M. Humphrey,	Canaan, Conn.	1	Exchange
June 20, "	Mrs. L. M. Pounds,	Oberlin, Ohio.	1	6 00
" 19, "	Capt. C. F. Humphreys, U. S. A.,	San Francisco, Cal.	2	10 00
" 19, "	Hon. Honace J. Canfield,	Stockbridge, Mass.	1	
" 22, "	Mrs. J. M. Carver,	Winchester, Ind.	1	1 00
" 21, "	Miss Sarah W. Humphrey,	Richmond, Mass.	1	10 00
" 21, "	Mrs. James Humphrey,	New York City.	1	
July 28, "	Ira L. Humphrey,	Baraboo, Wis.	1	4 00
" 30, "	Mrs. Harriet L. Humphry,	Lake Forest, Ill.	1	11 00
" 30, "	John Johnston,	New York City.	1	8 00
Aug. 3, "	Oscar T. Humphrey,	Catskill, N. Y.	1	10 00
" 4, "	A. B. Humphrey,	New York City.	1	10 00
" 20, "	J. E. Humphrey, Jr.,	Wichita, Kan.	1	10 00
" 24, "	Rev. S. J. Humphrey,	Chicago, Ill.	3	30 00
Sept. 18, "	William Humphrey,	Black Creek, Ohio.	1	5 00
" 22, "	F. Newton Wilson,	Princeton, N. J.	1	10 00
Oct. 6, "	Dr. William Finley Humphry,	Leesburg, Fla.	1	
" 16, "	Edw. Lewis Bodswell,	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	1	12 00
" 20, "	James Humphrey,	New York City.	1	10 00
" 24, "	Lucius J. Barber, M. D.,	Simsbury, Conn.	1	20 00

DATE	NAME	RESIDENCE	NO. COPIES	AMOUNT
Oct. 29, 1883.	Augustus Bodwell,	New Haven, Ct.	1	
" 31, "	A. G. Bodwell,	Topeka, Kan.	1	
Nov. 3, "	Capt. F. C. Wise, U. S. N.,	Training Ship Portsmouth,	1	
" 5, "	Prof. M. W. Humphreys,	Austin, Tex. (Univ. of Texas.)	1	\$5 00
" 7, "	Mrs. Sabina (Hopkins) Cooke,	Upper Sandusky, Ohio.	1	
" 7, "	Anson Titus,	Amesbury, Mass.	1	Exchange
" 8, "	Samuel F. Humphrey, Esq.,	Bangor, Me.	1	10 00
" 13, "	W. E. Merriman,	Randolph, Ohio.	1	10 00
" 20, "	Mrs. Celia Elizabeth Newman,	Trempealeau, Wis.	1	10 00
" 22, "	Calvin Cone,	Toledo, Ohio.	1	10 00
" 26, "	Mrs. Henry D. Cooke,	Georgetown, D. C.	1	10 00
" 28, "	Mrs. Mary Stone,	Muscatine, Iowa.	1 (Solon H.)	
" 28, "	Mrs. Sarah F. Humphreys,	St. Louis, Mo.	1 (Solon H.)	
" 28, "	Mrs. Laura Clary,	Monroeville, Ohio.	1 (Solon H.)	
" 28, "	John B. Hatch,	Des Moines, Iowa.	1 (Solon H.)	
Dec. 6, "	Henry M. Humphrey,	New York City.	1	10 00
" 10, "	Noah H. Osborn,	Great Barrington, Mass.	1	10 00
" 10, "	Fred V. Frisbe,	Orwell, Pa.	1 (Solon H.)	
" 11, "	Capt. Charles Hervey Townsend,	New Haven, Conn.	1	6 00
" 11, "	L. E. Humphrey,	Sutherland Falls, Vt.	1	5 00
" 27, "	Moses Dyer,	Canton, Conn.	1 (Solon H.)	
Jan. 3, 1884.	J. O. Humphrey,	Springfield, Ill.	1	5 00
" 5, "	George H. Humphrey, Esq.,	Rochester, N. Y.	1	5 00
" 14, "	S. W. Fuller,	Garrettsville, Ohio.	1	10 00
" 31, "	M. C. Humphrey,	St. Louis, Mo.	1	10 00
Feb. 11, "	Dr. L. C. Warner,	New York City.	1	10 00
" 28, "	W. L. Hoskins,	Owego, N. Y.	1	10 00
Mch. 14, "	N. M. Humphrey,	Taylor's Falls, Minn.	1	10 00
Apr. 9, "	H. O. Humphrey,	New York City.	1	13 00
" 8, "	A. B. Humphrey,	Oregon City, Ore.	1	5 00
" 8, "	Alfred B. Brown,	Muscatine, Iowa.	1 (Solon H.)	
May 6, "	W. P. Hills,	East Springfield, Pa.	1	6 00
" 10, "	Edward P. Judd,	New Haven, Conn.	1	5 00
" 23, "	George Lamb,	Boston, Mass.	4	40 00
July 21, "	Charles Truman Wycoff,	Chicago, Ill.	1	8 00
Aug. 8, "	John H. Humphrey,	Roxbury, Mass.	1	5 00
Sept. 30, "	Mrs. Garrett Van Fleet,	Fair Haven, N. Y.	1	10 00
Oct. 5, "	Evelina Humphrey,	Blairtown, Iowa.	1	6 00
Jan. 19, 1885.	Humphrey Ristine,	Crawfordsville, Ind.	1	6 00
Feb. 5, "	W. B. Clark & Caruth,	Boston, Mass.	1	9 00
" 19, "	William G. Humphreys,	Canaan, Conn.	1	10 00
Mch. 11, "	James Humphreys Torrey,	Scranton, Pa.	1	2 00
Apr. 18, "	Anna M. Davis,	Chicago, Ill.	1	10 00
" 22, "	Robert Moore,	St. Louis, Mo.	1	10 00
May 18, "	Lyman C. Draper, L. L. D.,	Madison, Wis.	1	10 00
June 9, "	Albert A. Goodwin,	Chagrin Falls, Ohio.	1	7 00
" 10, "	Mrs. F. H. Emerson,	Manhattan, Kan.	1	10 00

DATE	NAME	RESIDENCE	NO. COPIES	AMOUNT
June 24, 1885.	Jennie A. Humphrey,	Oakland, Cal.	1	\$10 00
" 24, "	William P. Humphrey,	San Francisco, Cal.	1	10 00
" 24, "	John L. Humphrey,	San Francisco, Cal.	1	
" 25, "	Silas Humphrey,	Stillman Valley, Ill.	1	10 00
July 24, "	Col. Huron Elijah Humphrey,	Blissfield, Mich.	1	10 00
Aug. 4, "	Dr. H. M. Humphrey,	Dresden, Saxony.	1	10 00
" 11, "	Jasper Humphrey,	Milwaukee, Wis.	1	10 00
" 14, "	Hector Humphrey,	Vandalia, Ill.		
Oct. 30, "	S. Humphrey Wilhelm,	Milford, Mich.	1	10 00
" 30, "	Mrs. A. C. Hopkins,	Oberlin, Ohio.		
Nov. 9, "	Roswell W. Goodwin,	Solon, Ohio.	1	7 00
Dec. 31, 1886.	Joel Munsell's Sons,	Albany, N. Y.	3	14 40
June 28, "	S. S. Purple, M. D.,	New York City.	1	10 00
July 14, "	R. M. Humphreys,	Salina, Utah.	1	10 00
" 20, "	Alfred F. Humphrey,	Canton Centre, Conn.	1	
Aug. 3, "	Rollin H. Cooke,	Winsted, Conn.	1	
Sept. 14, "	Edgar A. Humphreys,	Columbus, Pa.	1	10 00
" 17, "	C. F. Humphrey,	Columbus, Ohio.	1	10 00
Dec. 8, "	Jarvis Humphreys,	Findlay, Ohio.	1	10 00
Oct. 15, "	Dana B. Humphreys,	New Bedford, Mass.	1	10 00
" 30, "	Charles E. Kincaid,	Washington, D. C.		10 00
Dec. 9, "	Giles E. Phelps,	Binghamton, N. Y.		
Feb. 7, 1887.	Mrs. J. W. Maltby,	Rochester, N. Y.		4 00
" 9, "	Eben Thompson Osborne,	Golden, Col.		10 00
" 10, "	Julius Humphreys,	Brentwood, Cal.	1	10 00
Mar. 30, "	George Dudley Humphrey,	Pontiac, Mich.	1	10 00
" 30, "	Mrs. Ruth E. Merriam,	Springfield, Mass.	1	10 00
" 30, "	Mrs. Horace Holcombe,	Toledo, Ohio.	1	10 00
" 30, "	William Frederic Holcombe, M. D.,	New York City.	1	10 00
Apr. 1, "	Mrs. George W. Seward,	Florida, N. Y.	1	10 00

N. B.—Where subscribers have paid as the numbers have been issued, the discrepancy in the accounts will be explained. Where contributions have been made in the way of funds advanced, that also appears in the amounts opposite their names. Sums expended for engravings or pictures do not appear in this table.

We append, for the edification or encouragement of others engaged in similar work, the amount of cash expended thus far (April, 1887) in the prosecution of the work: For literary work and research, \$3,057.55; for illustrations and cuts, \$708; for composition and electrotyping, \$2,833.35; for paper and printing, \$1,174.85; for binding and mailing, \$336.35. Total, \$8,110.10.

COMPLIMENTARY.

Rev. R. S. Howland, D. D., N. Y. City.
 Rev. Ireneus Prime, D. D., N. Y. City.
 Rev. D. Parker Morgan, N. Y. City.
 J. C. Buttre, N. Y. City.
 Herbert B. Harding, N. Y. City.
 Henry R. Stiles, M. D., N. Y. City.
 Andrew J. Todd, Esq., N. Y. City.
 Mrs. Sarah M. Churchill, N. Y. City.
 D. Williams Patterson, Newark Valley, N. Y.

Rev. Dr. Brainard, Auburn, N. Y.
 B. Fongate, M. D., Auburn, N. Y.
 Miss Anne Hayden, Rome, N. Y.
 Gilbert Nash, Esq., Weymouth, Mass.
 Mary K. Talcott, Hartford, Ct.
 Mrs. William Humphreys, Ashtabula, Ohio.
 Mrs. Edith Mary Sperry, Annapolis, Md.
 Mrs. Prof. E. P. Morris, Springfield, Mo.
 Hon. Omar D. Conger, Washington, D. C.

Otis M. Humphreys, M. D., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Mrs. J. D. Quinlan, Chicago, Ill.
 Mrs. Robert Carter, Bermuda Hundreds, Va.
 J. Jackson Howard, LL. D., London, Eng.
 Mrs. M. Harman, London, Eng.
 Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Ct.
 Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 N. Eng. Genealogical Hist. Soc'y, Boston, Mass.
 N. Y. Genealogical & Eng. Society, N. Y. City.

INDEX TO DESCENDANTS

OF ALL

THE AMERICAN HUMPHREY FAMILIES,

Except that Descended from MICHAEL HUMPHREYS, of Connecticut

(WHICH WILL BE FOUND AT PAGES 745 TO 836.)

Born by the Name of HUMPHREY.

EXPLANATION.—In case of double numbers prefixed to the name, the *first* indicates the individual's number, giving his birth in the regular family series; and the *second* gives his number (also in the series) as the *head of a family*.
A single number prefixed to the name, indicates his (or her) place in the series.
The small number at right hand of names, indicates the *generation* to which they belong.

A			
	PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Aaron	966	81 Adelaide ⁴	951
653 Aaron ⁸	884	851 Adelaide M. ⁹	896, 907
845 Aaron ⁹	895	Adelbert	954
16, 125 Aaron Finley ³	1019, 1029	984 Adele ¹⁰	903
451 Aaron ⁷ (Rev.)	873, 904	365 Adelia ⁷	870
21 Aaron J. ⁴	983	16 Adeline ²	1032
879 Abbie L. ⁹	897	236 Adeline M. ⁹	972
395 Abby B. ⁷	940	Agnes ³	1062
43 Abby J. ⁴	915	30 Albert ⁴	976
Abigail	925	Albert A. ⁸	1069
656 Abigail ⁸	884	107 Albert E. ⁴	952
591 Abigail ⁸	881	746, 891 Albert ⁸	888, 898
Abigail	1060	793 Albert ⁹	892
474 Abigail L. ⁵	874	888 Albert ⁹	897
8 Abigail ²	910	981 Albert ¹⁰	903
60 Abigail ⁴	849	979 Albert ¹⁰	903
41 Abigail	927	86 Alexander ³	1024
147 Abigail ²	859	58 Alexander ³	1023
210 Abigail ⁸	862	15 Alexander ³	1032
437 Abigail	872	21 Alexander ³	910
8 Abimezer ²	926	Alexander ⁴	1031
Abram	1035	92 Alexander ⁴	1024
60 Abner ⁶	929	5, 62 Alexander ² (Dr.)	1017, 1023
Abzalom	1034, 1035	19 Alfred ³	917
5 Absalom ²	1014, 1015	220 Alfred A. ⁴	971
614 Ada S. ⁸	882	45, 56 Alfred B. ³	1051
939 Ada ¹⁰	901	689 Alfred ⁸	886
18 Adair ⁵	1016	179 Alice ⁴	966
Adaline D.	911	50 Alice C. ²	981
354 Adaline ⁷	869	461 Alice ⁷	943
10 Addison ²	983	402 Alice S. ⁷	940
		599 Alice ⁷	881
		880 Alice G. ⁹	897
		908 Alice ⁹	899
		808 Alice M. ⁹	893
		113 Allen C. ⁴	952
		57 Allison ⁵	1051
		361 Alma ⁷	869
		617 Alma J. ⁸	883
		26 Almarita A. ⁴	918
		866 Almira H. ⁹	896
		37 Alonzo ²	974
		327 Alphena S. ⁶	937
		27 Alphonso L. ⁴	918
		39 Alta ⁷	914
		127 Alvah ⁴	953
		246 Alvira ⁶	934
		A. Magdalen	983
		Amanda ⁴	1065
		50 Amanda C. ⁴	950
		94 Amanda J. ⁴	952
		Amasa	1061
		Amaziah	1060
		80 Amelia ³	962
		Amelia	1067
		120 Amelia ⁴	964
		170 Amherst ⁶	860
		377, 622 Amherst ⁷	870, 883
		84 Amiruela C. ¹	951
		Amoret	1067
		235 Amoret ⁶	934
		Amos	1056
		3, 19 Amos ²	975
		610, 809 Amos C. ⁷	882, 893

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
167, 342 Ammi M. ¹	931, 938	Asa.....	1060
2 Amy ²	972	61, 194 Asa ⁴	928, 932
38 Amy ²	974	309, 420 Asa ⁶	937, 941
46 Amy P. ¹	974	477, 708 Asa ⁷	874, 887
700 Amy ⁹	891	650, 835 Asa ⁸	884, 895
40 Andrew A. ⁶ (Gen.).....	990, 996, 1052	64, 74 Asahel J. ⁷	860a
26 Andrew D. ³	973	16a, 21a Asahel W. ⁸	860b
22 Andrew Jackson ⁴	1033	357 Ashbel ⁷	869
382, 624 Andrew J. ⁷	870, 883	Asenath.....	1060
11 Andrew C. ³ (Dr.).....	1032	445, 464 Augustine ⁷	943, 944
341 Angela ⁶	938, 1070	333 Augustus II. ⁶	938
694 Angela ⁸	886	937 Augustus ¹⁰	901
989 Angie L. ¹¹	904	17 Avis ¹	914
Ann.....	842, 920	214 Avis A. ⁴	970
137 Ann ¹	859	475, 705 Azariah ⁷	874, 886
123 Ann ²	858	39 Azubah ¹	912
17 Ann Catherine ³	1013	B	
39 Ann E. ¹	987	10 Bailey ⁴	975
Anna.....	921	273 Bailey ⁶	935
Anna.....	946	241 Baldwin ⁶	934
11 Anna ²	926	443 Barnard ⁷	873
520 Anna ²	877	640 Barnard ⁸	884
375 Anna D. ⁷	939	Barnet C. ¹	1066
389 Anna ⁷	870	17 Baylis E. ³	1036
390 Anna ⁷	870	180 Belle ³	1031
646 Anna ⁸	884	608, 802 Benajah D. ⁸	882, 892
Anna.....	1060	Benjamin F. ¹	988
611 Anna C. ⁸	882	Benjamin.....	989
922 Anna L. ⁹	900	41 Benjamin G. ⁴	1042
952 Anna E. ¹⁰ (Mairers).....	901	50 Benjamin George ⁴	1043
Anne.....	909	9, 31 Benjamin G. ³ (Gov.).....	996
32 Anne ²	996	1034, 1035, 1037-42, 1052	
48 Anne ³	1023	3, 9 Benjamin ²	989, 991
Annie.....	1060	31, 51 Benjamin ³	927, 928
34 Annie Fulton ³	1033	52, 105 Benjamin F. ³	950, 952
175 Annie ⁴	966	23 Benjamin ⁴	1036
455 Annie ⁷	873	55 Benjamin ⁴	928
789 Annie ⁹	891	113 Benjamin ⁴	964
918 Annie ⁹	900	18 Benjamin ⁵	1043
Annie Payne.....	1047	124, 300 Benjamin ⁵	930, 936
12 Annis ³	913	205 Benjamin ⁵	933
Annis ³	954	303, 410 Benjamin ⁶	936, 941
Anson.....	1056	43 Benjamin G. ⁵	842
832 Alpha ³	895	335, 568 Benjamin ⁶	868, 879
Aranda K. ¹	1068	575 Benjamin, Jr. ⁷	880
396 Arathusa ⁷	871	849, 955 Benjamin A. ⁹	895, 902
788 Arden ⁹	891	7 Bennett ²	1014
Arthur.....	1068	72 Bennett B. ⁴	951
Arthur.....	909	243 Bertha P. ⁷	934
Arthur R. ¹	910	418 Bertha ⁷	941
3 Arthur ²	910	827 Bertha ⁹	894
17 Arthur ³	910	974 Bertha E. ¹⁰	903
93 Arthur E. ⁴	952	177 Bertha ⁷	1031
79 Arthur E. ⁵	982	14 Bethiah ³	910
805 Arthur B. ⁹	892	7 Betsy ¹	947
980 Arthur E. ¹⁰	903	6 Betsy ² (or Elizabeth).....	972
Asa.....	1056	3 Betsy ²	913
9 Asa ⁴	975	8 Bet-y ⁷	1017
		13 Betsey ⁷	913
		15 Betsey ⁷	914
		18 Betsey ⁷	917
		Betsy ²	954
		11 Betsey A. ³	983
		52 Betsey ⁴	928, 944
		Betsy ¹	1065
		35 Betsy ⁴	1051
		44 Betsey A. ⁴	915
		274 Betsey ⁶	935
		313 Betsey A. ⁶	937
		514 Betsey ⁷	876
		17 Betsy ²	1010
		Bettie.....	1047
		100 Bettie ²	1024
		242 Betty ⁶	863
		128 Bion ⁴	953
		58 Blount Stuart ⁷	1043
		581, 787 Brainerd ⁸	880, 891
		983 Brighton W. ¹⁰	903
		814 Burton F. ⁹	893
		Byron M. ¹	1063
		C	
		174 Caleb ⁵	932
		Caleb.....	946
		Caleb ³	1064
		58 Caleb ¹	928
		161 Caleb B. ³	931
		193 Calvin ⁶	861
		34 Calvin J. ³	949
		308, 415 Calvin R. ⁶	937, 941
		45 Candace ⁴	915
		33, 79 Carlos ¹	949, 951
		45 Carlos D. ¹	950
		82 Carlos ¹	951
		435 Carlton F. ⁸	942
		55, 147 Carlisle ³ (Dr.).....	1023, 1030
		Caroline.....	1060
		27 Caroline ³	914
		105 Caroline ²	963
		82 Caroline ⁵	929
		102 Caroline A. ³	963
		Caroline M. ⁴	1062
		35 Caroline M. ³	974
		20 Caroline J. ⁴	1033
		211 Caroline A. ¹	970
		140 Caroline E. ⁴	965
		237 Caroline G. ⁵	972
		236 Caroline ⁶	934
		574 Caroline A. ⁷	880, 906
		573 Caroline ⁷	880
		118 Caroline M. M. ⁴	1029
		Caroline N. ¹	1066
		750 Caroline ⁷	890
		802 Caroline E. ⁹	896, 908
		928 Caroline L. ¹⁰	900

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Carrie	1056	Charles O.	1067	748 Cylena ^a	889
111 Carrie E. ⁴	952	16, 34 Charles W. ³	1049, 1051	8, 16 Cyprian N. ³	919
878 Carrie E. ⁹	897	44 Charles W. ³	1051	Cyrus	1056
645 Catharine ⁸	884	926 Charles T. ⁹	900	16 Cyrus ²	958
Catherine	1066	41 Charles W. ⁴	1051	Cyrus	1066
44 Catherine ⁴	912	875, 975 Charles W. ³	897, 903	8 Cyrus ³	975
43 Catherine ⁶	999	896 Charles ⁹	898	9 Cyrus ³	913, 954
223 Catherine ⁶	933	960 Charles S. ¹⁰	902	36 Cyrus ³	929
820 Catherine C. ⁹	894	Charlotte	989	59, 119 Cyrus ³ (Rev.)	961, 964
959 Catherine S. ¹⁰	902	Charlotte	1067	55 Cyrus ³	1023
Cavet W. ⁴ (Rev.)	1031	11 Charlotte ³	975	Cyrus ⁴	1065
29 C. Balissa ⁵	1036	28 Charlotte ⁴	976	226 Cyrus H. ⁵	971
C. C.	1032	Charlotte ⁴	1065	269 Cyrus ⁵	935
120 Celia C. ⁴	953	732 Charlotte ⁸	888	829 Cyrus ⁹	805
674, 860 Chandler R. ⁸	885, 896	Chester II. ⁵	1062		
Charles	1047	972 Chester B. ¹⁰	902		
Charles	1034	Chloe A.	954		
Charles	988	Christian	1066		
20 Charles ⁴	1016	Clara ¹	1068		
Charles	990	961 Clara A. ¹⁰	902		
Charles	1015	Clara A. ⁷	1070		
85 Charles ⁵	929	382 Clara B. ⁷	940		
Charles (Dr.)	991	Clara ⁵	1069		
Charles	1068	197 Clara E. ⁴	967		
Charles H. (Dr.)	991	49 Clarence E. ⁴	950		
12, 19 Charles H. ⁴ (Lieut.)	918, 919, 920	90 Clarence E. ⁴	952		
1 Charles ¹	1014	174 Clarence ⁵	1031		
3 Charles ²	1014	919 Clarence ⁹	900		
6 Charles ³	990, 991	816 Clarence B. ³	893		
8, 26 Charles ³	984, 986	97 Clarinda A. ⁴	952		
51, 96 Charles W. ³	950, 952	Clarissa	1056		
62, 114 Charles T. A. ³	950, 952	382 Clarissa ⁷	870		
14, 31 Charles ⁴ (Hon.)	985, 986	144 Clarissa B. ³	931		
92 Charles G. ⁴	952	527 Clarissa ⁷	877		
15 Charles ⁴	983	391 Clarissa ⁷	870		
160 Charles W. ⁴	966	12 Clement ⁴	991		
35 Charles ⁵	996	137 Clement R. ⁵	965		
77 Charles ⁵	982	20 Clement ⁵	995		
173 Charles ⁵	932	39 Clement ⁶	998		
227 Charles ⁵	971	470, 692 Clement H. ⁷	874, 886		
37 Charles C. ⁵	976	706 Clement ⁸	886		
36 Charles D. ⁵	987, 1070	628 Clifford W. ⁸	883		
34 Charles G. ⁵	987	747 Clinton ⁸	888		
36 Charles ⁶	996	892, 977 Clinton C. ³	898, 903		
44 Charles ⁶	987, 1070	723 Clio ⁸	887		
301, 385 Charles ⁶	936, 940	40 Clyde W. ⁸	976		
326 Charles ⁷	867	(Col.)	1061		
49 Charles ⁷ (Lieut.)	1010	103 Cora G. ⁴	952		
392 Charles ⁷	870	52 Cora F. ⁵	912		
552 Charles ⁷	878	106 Cornelia ⁴	1025		
639, 817 Charles A. ⁸	884, 894	370 Cornelia ⁷	870		
785 Charles H. ⁸	891	Cornelius ²	1064		
850, 958 Charles D. ⁹	895, 902	Cornelius ⁴	1064		
Charles H.	1068	Cornelius (Col.)	1063		
861 Charles H. ⁹	896	Cornelius C. ³	1064, 1065		
174 Charles J. ⁹	8624	Correll M.	1068		
818 Charles M. ⁹	894	883 Crawford H. ⁹	897		
		41 Curtiss ³	949		

D

D.	1034
339 Dana B. ⁸	938, 1070
Daniel	1060
Daniel	990
Daniel H.	920
321, 439 Daniel R. ⁴	937, 942
2, 4 Daniel ²	989
13 Daniel ⁴	991
30 Daniel Frazer ⁴	1033
47 Daniel F. ⁴	980
Daniel W.	1066
135 Daniel W. ⁴	964
30 Daniel Burnett ⁴	1036
359, 601 Daniel C. ⁷	869, 882
756, 909 Daniel ⁸ (Dr.)	889, 899
666 Daniel W. G. ⁸	886
457 Darling Boy ⁷	943
David	1017 23 34 35 52
David	908
David (Col.)	1035
2, 13 David Carlisle ²	1017
76, 158 David C. ³	1024, 1031
159 David C. ⁴	1031
2, 6 David ²	1012
David George	1034
9 David ³	1012
114 David C. ³	1029
27 David G.	1036
10 David Smith ²	1035
109 David C. ⁴ (Rev.)	1025
5, 11 David George ⁴	1035
53 David ³	1023
149 David Campbell ⁴	1030
52 David George ⁴	1043
49 David S. ⁴	1043
14 David G. ²	1030
184 David ⁴	906
192 David R. ⁴	967
154 David ⁷	1030
99 David ⁸	851
199 David ⁸	801
325 David ⁸	807

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
376 David ⁷	870	101 Edna J. ⁴	952	4 Elizabeth ²	926
561, 780 David ¹	897, 891	196 Edna J. ⁴	967	15 Elizabeth ²	1071
786, 927 David ⁸	891, 900	Edmond.....	879	6 Elizabeth ²	1032
Davis.....	946	Edmund.....	899	4 Elizabeth ²	843
D. C. (Judge).....	1034	257 Edmund ⁶	934	10 Elizabeth ²	1015
D. F.....	981	749 Edmund ⁸	889	77 Elizabeth L. ³	1024
Deborah ¹	1065	Edward.....	946	87 Elizabeth ⁴	1024
144 Deborah ²	859	Edward.....	947	232 Elizabeth ¹	971
480 Deborah ⁷	874	Edward.....	1047	89 Elizabeth ⁵	851
713 Deborah ⁸	887	Edward.....	989	149 Elizabeth ⁵	859
16 Delight ³	926	Edward (Dr.).....	991	49 Elizabeth C. ⁵	981
211 Dennison ⁶	933	7 Edward ³ (Dr.).....	990	80 Elizabeth R. ⁵	982
19 Desiah ²	926	32 Edward G. ⁴	949	226 Elizabeth ⁶	862
57 Desiah ⁴	928	14 Edward H. ⁴	983	408 Elizabeth ⁷	872
162 Desiah ⁵	931	118 Edward P. ⁴	953	576 Elizabeth L. ⁷	880, 907
22 Dexter ³	976	67 Edward C. ⁵	981	538 Elizabeth L. ⁷	878
644, 822 Dexter ⁵	884, 894	297, 377 Edward B. ⁶	936, 940	478 Elizabeth J. ⁸	944
344 Diana ¹	869	380 Edward R. ¹	940	776 Elizabeth E. ⁸	891
31 Diantha ³	974	754 Edward ⁸ (Rev.).....	889	821 Elizabeth ⁵	894
112 Dollie S. ⁴	952	859, 968 Edward L. ⁹	896, 902	Ella.....	908
171 Dollie T. ³	932	Edward R. ⁴	1062	856 Ella F. ²	896, 908
921 Dora ²	900	917 Edward L. ⁹	900	Ella M. ⁷	1070
Dorcas.....	846	43 Edwin B. ³	974	Ellen.....	991
204 Dorcas L. ³	933	262 Edwin ⁶	935	893 Ellen E. ⁹	898
Dorcas ³	1064	Edwin D.....	1068	867 Ellen J. ⁹	896
Dorias [Dorcas ?].....	1060	394 Edwin O. ⁷	940	416 Ellen M. ⁷	941
Dorias.....	1060	438 Elbridge G. ⁷	942	433 Ellen L. ⁷	942
Doriles.....	1060	Eleanor A. ⁴	1062	Elmer ²	1062
Douglass O.....	1067	62 Eleanor F. ⁵	981	97 Elmina ⁵	929
625 Dudley ⁷	883	35 Electa ³	949	760 Elmina ⁸	890
		17 Eli B. ³	917	31 Elmina J. ⁴	918
		37 Elias ²	914	Elva A. ⁴	953
Ebenezer.....	925	655 Elias ⁴	884	89 Elodia ⁴	1024
10 Ebenezer.....	947	1 Elijah ¹	916, 918	90 Emelia ⁴	1024
2, 8 Ebenezer.....	947	5, 11 Elijah ²	917	Emeline.....	947
Ebenezer G.....	947	957 Eliot W. ¹⁰	902	65 Emeline ³	961
1 Ebenezer ¹	909	Eliphal.....	961	583 Emily ⁸	880
1 Ebenezer ¹	913	Elisha.....	1061	15 Emily ³	1013
2, 6 Ebenezer ²	913	Elisha ¹	1060	53 Emily ⁴	915
3 Ebenezer ²	916	14 Elishaba ²	973	Emily A. ³	954
8, 29 Ebenezer ²	926, 927	13 Eliza ⁴	985	Emily A. ⁴	953
6, 22 Ebenezer ² (Capt.).....	910, 911	Eliza ⁴	1068	52 Emma ¹	915
13 Ebenezer ³	910	719 Eliza ⁵	887	Emma ⁴	1068
32 Ebenezer ³	912	84 Eliza ⁷	8604	129 Emma ⁴	953
36 Ebenezer ³	927	763 Eliza E. ⁸	890	23 Emma ⁴	973
49 Ebenezer ³	912	Eliza F. ⁵	1069	Emma ⁵	1069
54, 158 Ebenezer ⁴	928, 931	967 Eliza F. ¹⁰	902	698 Emma ⁵	886
478, 745 Ebenezer ⁷	874, 888	Elizabeth.....		66 Emma A. ²	961
16 Ede ²	973	842-67, 925 46 88-89 91,		812 Emma ⁹	893
203 Eden ²	862	1017 47 60 64		Emma E. ³	1069
Edgar A. ³	954	6 Elizabeth ¹	1035	383 Emma L. ⁷	940
Edgar A. ⁴	953	61 Elizabeth ²	961	823 Emma L. ⁹	894
203 Edgar C. ⁴	907	17, 59 Elizabeth ³	926, 1023	122 Emmory O. ⁴	953
950 Edgar ¹⁰	901	23 Elizabeth ⁴	983	1 Ephraim ¹	948
798 Edith ⁸	892	26, 40 Elizabeth ⁴	847-8	Erastus ⁴	976
947 Edith ¹⁰	901	75, 148 Elizabeth ⁴	1023, 1030	810 Ernest C. ²	893
479 Edith G. ¹⁰	944	47 Elizabeth F. ⁴	1043	Esther.....	918
978 Edith C. ¹⁰	903	29 Elizabeth ⁵	906	10 Esther ²	917

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
15 Esther ² .	917	72 Frank A. ⁴ .	981	George M.	954
23 Esther ³ .	917	877 Frank A. ² .	897	43 George S. ⁶ .	.987, 1070
172 Esther ⁶ .	860	471 Frank E. ⁸ .	944	63 George S. A. ³ .	950
236 Esther ⁶ .	862	13 Frank G. ¹ .	919	George W.	947
399 Esther ⁷ .	871	459 Frank H. ¹ .	943	20, 102 George W. ² .	.957, 958, 963
Esther M.	1068	982 Frank H. ¹⁰ .	903	447, 467 George W. ¹ .	.943, 944
700 Eugene ⁸ .	886	897, 980 Frank W. ² .	.898, 903	870, 973 George W. ² .	.896, 903
5 Eunice ² .	975	137 Franklin ⁴ .	1030	31 George ⁴ .	976
2 Eusebia ¹ .	8604	50 Franklin B. ⁴ .	915	150 George McLeod ³ .	1030
178 Eusebia ⁶ .	861	911 Fred ² .	899	3 George W. ² .	1012
Euphrasia.	1068	14 Frederick ⁴ .	919	2, 4 George W. ² .	1035
254 Eunice ⁶ .	863	44 Frederick A. ³ .	950	65 Georgiana ⁴ .	950
126 Eunice ⁸ .	930	7 Frederick M. ³ .	919	40 Georgiana ² .	1073
934 Eunice ¹⁰ .	900	82 Frederick R. ² .	982	Georgiana.	1047
78 Eunice E. ⁴ .	951	431 Frederick R. ⁷ .	942	Gideon.	1060
811 Eunice E. ³ .	893			50, 104 Giles ⁴ .	.927, 929
766 Eunice J. ² .	890	G		621 Glennis E. ⁸ .	883
Eva A.	954	G.	.920, 1073	Gobetha.	989
Eva V.	1066	735, 886 Galen ⁸ .	.888, 897	233 Grace ⁵ .	971
Evaline E.	954	889 Galen C. ² .	907	75 Grace B. ⁵ .	982
4, 9 Evans ³ .	.984, 985	924 George H. ² .	890	216 Grace D. ⁴ .	979
Evan C.	980	George.	920	46 Grace ³ .	1051
16 Evans ⁴ (Lieut.).	.985	George.	925	Granville.	1060
		George.	946	Griffin ² .	1071
		George.	985	Gurdon.	1061
		George.	988		
F		13 George ³ .	1012	H	
916 Fannie ² .	900	8 George ² .	1012	16 Haliee P. ¹ .	1036
Fannie.	1052	8 George ³ .	913	Hannah.	846
45 Fannie S. ⁸ .	980	George ² .	954	Hannah.	847
772 Fannie T. ⁸ .	890	George ¹ .	1054, 1065	Hannah.	876
Fanny.	946	George ² .	1064	Hannah.	908
18 Fanny ⁴ .	919	107 George ³ .	.957, 958, 963	Hannah.	925
70 Fanny S. ⁴ .	951	72 George ² .	928	Hannah.	946
731, SS1 Fenton ² .	.888, 957	81 George ⁵ .	929	Hannah.	982
Fidelia.	911	265 George ⁶ .	935	Hannah.	1060
Flavily ⁵ .	1063	302, 404 George ⁶ .	.936, 941	9 Hannah ² .	1017
Flora.	954	535 George ¹ .	878	4 Hannah ² .	978
87 Flora A. ⁴ .	951	693 George ² .	886	6 Hannah ² .	975
49 Flora T. ⁵ .	1051	830 George ² .	895	6 Hannah ² .	926
366 Flora J. ¹ .	939	900 George ² .	898	7 Hannah ² .	910
Florence ² .	1062	George A. ³ .	954	15 Hannah ² .	978
825 Florence ⁹ .	894	64 George A. ⁴ .	950	24 Hannah ² .	959
962 Florence M. ¹⁰ .	902	326, 458 George A. ² .	.937, 943	31 Hannah ³ .	914
Floretha.	1052	466 George A. ⁵ .	944	32 Hannah ³ .	927
Frances.	842	36 George B. ⁵ .	976	49 Hannah ¹ .	1023
64 Frances ⁴ .	1023	12 George C. ⁴ .	1036	54 Hannah ² .	960
10 Frances ³ .	919	882 George D. ² .	897	Hannah ⁴ .	1004
388 Frances ⁷ .	870	71 George E. ⁴ .	981	51 Hannah ⁴ .	848
266 Frances A. ⁴ .	967	208 George E. ³ .	933	78 Hannah ⁵ .	850
29 Frances D. F. ⁴ .	918	George H. ¹ .	1065	101 Hannah ⁵ .	851
361 Frances M. ¹ .	939	765 George H. ⁸ .	890	110 Hannah ⁵ .	852
358 Francis A. ⁷ .	939	George H.	1064	132 Hannah ⁵ .	930
876 Francis C. ² .	897	779 George H. ² .	891	103 Hannah ⁵ .	931
55 Francis E. ² .	950	George P. ² .	1063	108 Hannah ⁵ .	860
49 Francis N. ³ .	915			223 Hannah ⁵ .	862
570 Francis J. ¹ .	.880, 905, 906	George P. ⁴ .	1062	241 Hannah ⁵ .	863
462 Frank ¹ .	943	63 George L. ⁴ .	907		
179 Frank ² .	1031	28 George L. ⁵ .	981		
946 Frank ¹³ .	901				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
14 James ¹	1032	19 James ⁴ (Rev.).....	847	47, 89 John ³	950 7
James ²	1071	92, 180 James ³ (Rev.)...851, 861,	908	18, 38 John ²	979, 980
James ⁴	1065	25 James W. ⁴	1033	9 John ²	983
1 James ¹	972	Jane.....	921, 991	12 John ²	1012
1 James ¹	977, 982	34 Jane ³	979	7, 18 John ³	1012, 1013
3, 20 James ²	972, 973	22 Jane ²	979	52 John ²	1023
2, 5 James ²	977, 978	15 Jane ⁴	991	10 John ²	1032
6 James ²	1014	562 Jane ¹	879, 889	35 John ⁴	847
17, 72 James ²	845, 849, 904	378 Jane Ann ²	870	23, 77 John ⁴	847, 850
37 James ²	979	42 Jane M. ⁶	999	38, 62 John ⁴	927 8
57 James ²	1023	36 Jane P. ²	949	59, 180 John ⁴	928, 932
37 James ⁴	848	26, 51 Ja-per ³ (Capt.)...913	14-15	95, 171 John ⁴	1024, 1031
70 James ⁴	849	J. A. V.....	1013	24 John ⁴	986
181 James ⁴	966	183 Jeanette E. ³	932	68 John ⁴	1023
121 James ²	852	Jeduthan.....	988	John ⁴	1065
124, 298 James ³	858, 866	12 Jennima ³	910	79, 161 John ³ (2d).....	850, 860
192, 400 James ⁶	861, 871	Jennima ⁴	1068	107, 240 John ³	851, 863
290, 476 James ⁶	866, 874	Jennie M. ²	1069	71, 240 John ³	928, 934
322, 509 James ⁶	867, 876	109 Jennie ¹	952	80 John ²	929
253, 456 James ⁶	863, 873	181 Jennie ²	1031	103 John ³	932
402 James ⁷	871	109 Jennette ³	979	125, 320 John ²	930 7
406 James ⁷	871	11 Jerusha ³	913, 954	182, 385 John ⁶	861, 870
457, 657 James ⁷	873, 884	17 Jerusha ²	949	251, 448 John ⁶	865, 873
463 James ⁷	873	465 Jerusha ²	873	103, 336 John ⁶	860, 868
630 James ⁸	884	469 Jerusha ²	874	221 John ⁶	933
753, 904 James ⁸	889, 898	14 Jesse C. ³	1015	339 John ⁷	868
684, 868 James ⁸	885, 896	1 Jesse.....	947	363 John ²	870
156 James A. ⁴	1630	40 Jesse ²	974	467, 690 John ²	874, 886
869 James A. ⁹	896	Joane.....	989	460 John ²	943
871 James A. ⁹	896	182 Joanna ²	932	649, 828 John ⁸	884, 894
874 James A. ⁹	897	John.....		673, 847 John ⁸	885, 895
James A.....	954	846, 908-9, 920, 946-7,		14, 93 John ³ (Capt.).....	1019, 1024
74 James B. ³	1023	988-9, 1011-14, 1034-5,		17 John A. ⁴	1015
65 James B. ⁴	1023	1047, 1054-5, 1061-6-7		932 John B. ¹⁰	900
5, 12 James ³ (Capt.).....	984, 985	1 John ¹	984	45 John B. ³	1042
299, 405 James ⁶ (Dea.)...842, 862,	871	1 John ¹	1012	63 John B. ²	1023
59 James E. ⁴	981	1 John ¹	1017	42 John B. ⁴	1042
James E. ⁵	1069	John ²	1061	John B. ⁷	1070
855 James E. ⁹	896	John ²	916	John C.....	1035
905 James E. ⁹	899	John ²	1059	95 John C. ⁴	980-1
24, 42 James G. ²	914, 915	5 John ²	913	42, 43 John C. ⁴ (Judge).....	1051
204 James G. ⁴	967	8 John ²	917	27 John C. ⁴	1033
103, 178 James H. ¹	1025, 1031	5, 22 John ²	926	65 John C. ⁴	981
647, 826 James H. ⁹	884, 894	2, 15 John ²	948 9	19, 51 John C. ⁴ (Lieut.-Col.)...	1036, 1043
223 James H. K. ⁴	971	15 John ²	973	56 John C. ⁴	1043
254 James H. ⁴	1050	3, 32 John ²	977-9	John (Deputy-Gov.).....	842
323, 449 James J. ⁶	937, 943	2 John ²	982	97 John E. ³	1024
James (Jr.).....	1011	4 John ²	1012	470 John E. ³	944
James J. (Capt.).....	925	2 John ²	1014	175 John E. ³	1031
15 James L. ⁴	919	3 John ²	1017	480 John E. ³	944
474 James L. ⁹	944	4 John ²	1032	771, 915 John E. ³	896, 899
57 James L. ³	1043	10 John ² (2d).....	1017	305 John F. ⁷	871
108 James M. ⁴ (Rev.).....	1025	2 John ²	1071	111 John G. ² (Maj.).....	1028
James M. ⁴	954	15 John ²	845	John H.....	981
74, 122 James ⁴ (Maj.).....	850, 852	11 John ²	910	322, 449 John H. ²	937, 943
40 James M. ⁴	1042	33 John ²	912	305 John H. ²	870, 968
James M. (Hon.).....	910	23 John ²	926	448, 477 John H. ²	943 4
100, 213 James M. ¹ (Capt.)...963,	970	18, 74 John ²	946, 951		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
848, 951 John H. ²	895, 901	Joseph P. ⁴	1062	602 Leonora ²	882
5 John J. ³ (Dr.).....	1071	Joseph S. ⁴	1065	Leora.....	1067
1066 John (Jr.).....	1066	600 Josephine ²	881	54 Lesley ²	1023
John (Lieut. Gov.).....	925, 947	Joshua.....	946	51 Letitia ²	1010
John (Mfrs.).....	920	3 Joshua.....	947	Levi.....	946, 1060, 1061
John M.....	1052	9 Joshua.....	947	497, 758 Levi ²	875, 890
158, 234 J. Otis ¹	957, 966, 971	Joshua.....	1012, 1047	414 Levi P. ²	941
49 John P. ⁴ (Rev.).....	980	Joshua ²	1071	Lewis.....	1056
95 John S. ⁴	952	5, 11 Joshua ²	990, 991	4 Lewis ²	975
60 John T. ³	963	85 Joshua ²	962	21 Lewis ²	976
33 John W. ⁴	918	56, 165 Joshua ⁴	928, 931	Lewis Ap.....	989
60 John W. ²	981	14, 19 Joshua ⁴	991-3 4 5-8	956, 990 Lewis C. ¹⁰	902, 904
405 John W. ²	871	31 Joshua ²	996	929 Lewis D. ²	900
703 John W. ⁸	886	41, 52 Joshua ²	998, 1010	174 Lillian A. ⁴	966
69 John W. C. ²	951	340 Joshua ²	868	102 Lillias A. ⁴	952
Jonas.....	842 3	Josiah.....	847	Livingstone.....	1066
Jonas (2d).....	1068	143, 327 Josiah ²	857-9, 868	264 Linda ²	935
3, 11 Jonas ² (Dea.).....	843, 845	15 Josiah ²	910	19 Linn B. ⁴	1016
14, 68 Jonas ²	845, 849	36 Josiah ⁴	847	799 Linus ²	892
25, 91 Jonas ⁴	846-7, 851	Julia.....	911	172 Lizzie ²	1031
60, 106 Jonas ²	840, 851	26 Julia ⁴	976	902 Lizzie ²	898
93, 194 Jonas ²	851, 861	101 Julia ²	1024	183 Lois ⁶	861
201 Jonas ²	862	177 Julia ²	861	239 Lois ⁶	862
235 Jonas ²	862	586 Julia ²	880	442 Lois ²	873
265 Jonas ²	863, 957	220 Julia P. ²	933	445 Lois ²	873
466, 688 Jonas ²	874, 886	38 Julian M. ⁴	1042	Lorain.....	1060
170, 358 Jonas ² (Dea.).....	861 9			214 Lorinda ²	933
375, 616 Jonas ² (Dr.).....	870, 882			28 Louis L. ⁴	918
1 Jonas ²	841			7 Louisa ²	982
Jonathan.....	946 7, 1066			752 Louisa ²	889
20, 43 Jonathan ²	979, 980			831 Louisa ²	895
20, 43 Jonathan ²	979, 980-2			577 Louisa E. ²	880
Joseph.....	925			Louise.....	947
Joseph.....	945, 1059, 1060			706 Louise ²	892
12 Joseph.....	947			906 Louise E. ²	899
4, 14 Joseph ²	913, 914			33 Louise G. ²	1033
12 Joseph ²	948			115 Lovey E. ⁴	964
14 Joseph ²	926			Lovisa A. ⁴	954
25 Joseph ²	927			394 Loyal ²	871
53, 111 Joseph ⁴	928, 930			Lucia A. ²	894
81 Joseph.....	850			20 Lucina ²	914
133, 328 Joseph ²	930-7			Lucina.....	1066
174, 342 Joseph ²	860 8			Lucinda.....	1056
293 Joseph ²	866			949 Lucinda ²	901
323, 524 Joseph ²	867, 877			144 Lucinda E. ⁴	1030
296, 373 Joseph ²	936 9			844 Lucinda R. ²	895
356, 598 Joseph ²	869, 881			46 Lucinda S. ²	1043
407 Joseph ²	871			Lucius A. ⁴	1065
504 Joseph ²	876			Lucy.....	876, 898
834 Joseph ²	895			Lucy.....	1060, 1061
160 Joseph A. ²	1031			34 Lucy ²	912
68, 126 Joseph B. F. ²	950, 951			32 Lucy ²	974
Joseph D. ²	1062			15 Lucy ²	975
106 Joseph D. ²	963			27 Lucy ⁴	976
594 Joseph H. ² (Prof.).....	881			133 Lucy ²	858, 868
Joseph (Jr.).....	1061			200 Lucy ⁶	861
Joseph L.....	947			266 Lucy ⁶	935
Joseph M.....	1032			491 Lucy ²	871

K

152 Kate ²	1030
53 Kate C. ²	1043
42 Katherine ⁶	987
20 Katy ²	910
Kezia A.....	1011

L

Lally.....	1071
33 Laura ²	974
Laura ²	1062
Laura A.....	1052
48 Laura A. ⁴	915
56 Laurence M. ²	1010
45 Lauriston E. ⁴	974
838 Lavina ²	895
41 Lawson ⁴	912
386 Leah M. ²	940
54 Leander F. ²	950
106 Leander F. ⁴	952
63, 209 Leavitt ²	928, 933
89, 259 Leavitt ²	875, 929, 935
261 Leavitt ²	935
481 Lelia M. ²	944
Lemuel.....	918, 919
2, 5 Lemuel ²	919
21 Lemuel R. ²	920
229 Lemuel ²	862
479, 750 Lemuel ²	874, 889
60 Lena ²	928
755 Leonard ²	889

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
404 Lucy ¹	871	79 Margaret ⁴	1024	110 Mary ³	963
492 Lucy ¹	875	76 Margaret ⁴	850	61 Mary ³	1023
Lucy ¹	993	126 Margaret ⁴	1029	Mary ³	1062
675 Lucy ⁸	885	125 Margaret ⁵	858	20 Mary ⁴	847
736 Lucy ³	888	134 Margaret ⁵	930	38 Mary ⁴	848
Lucy A.....	1068	37 Margaret ⁵	996	71 Mary ⁴	849
64 Lucy A. ⁴	981	347 Margaret ⁵	938	108 Mary ⁴	952
94 Lucy A. ⁴	1024	685 Margaret ⁵	885	16 Mary ⁴	983
170 Lucy C. ¹	1031	324 Margaret A. ⁶	937	17 Mary ⁴	991
381 Lucy E. ⁷	940	105 Margaret A. ⁴	1025	143 Mary ⁴	1030
440 Lucy G. ⁷	942	384 Margaret F. ⁷	940	Mary ⁴	1068
42 Luman W. ³	912	28 Margaret F. ³	1020	93 Mary ⁵	929
36 Lura ⁴	912	120 Margaret J. ¹	1029	88 Mary ⁵	851
Luzerne.....	917	359 Margaret L. ⁷	939	108 Mary ⁵	852
Lydia.....	989	330 Margaret P. ⁶	937	225 Mary ⁵	971
13 Lydia ²	948	421 Margaret P. ⁷	941	86 Mary ⁵	981
15 Lydia ²	958	16 Maria ³	917	30 Mary ⁵	996
28 Lydia ³	927	Maria ⁴	1065	Mary ⁵	1069
22 Lydia ³	959	Maria J. ⁴	1062	45 Mary ⁶	1011
39 Lydia ⁴	927	51 Maria L. ⁵	912	204 Mary ⁶	862
188 Lydia ⁴	967	16 Maria L. ⁵	1013	266 Mary ⁶	863
107 Lydia ⁵	930	57 Maria S. ⁵	950	307 Mary ⁶	867
75 Lydia ⁵	928 9, 935	75 Marietta ⁴	951	44 Mary ⁶	999
171 Lydia ⁶	860	168 Marjorie C. ⁴	967	387 Mary ⁷	870
233 Lydia ⁶	862	Mark.....	908, 916,	454 Mary ⁷	873
499 Lydia ⁷	875	697 Marshall ⁸	886	460 Mary ⁷	873
585 Lydia ⁸	880	Martha.....	845, 983,	510 Mary ⁷	876
666 Lydia ⁸	885	Martha ¹	1073	642 Mary ⁷	884
830 Lydia ⁹	895	Martha ²	1062	651 Mary ⁷	884
87 Lydia A. ⁷	962	30 Martha ²	949	Mary A.....	842, 920, 921
87 Lydia L. ⁵	929	102 Martha ²	852	63 Mary A. ⁴	961
38 Lydia M. ²	960	106 Martha ⁴	930	100 Mary A. ⁴	952
128 Lydia M. ⁴	964	34 Martha ⁴	996	221 Mary A. ⁴	971
329 Lydia M. ⁶	937	271 Martha ⁶	865	164 Mary A. ³	931
331 Lydia M. ⁶	938	462 Martha ⁷	873	228 Mary A. ⁶	872
M		641 Martha ⁸	884	446 Mary A. ⁷	863
68 Mabel ³	981	Martha A.....	954	571 Mary A. ⁷	880, 900
627 Mabel ³	883	991 Martha H. ¹¹	904	884 Mary A. ⁹	897
797 Mabel ³	892	80 Martha J. ⁴	951	169 Mary B. ⁴	1031
77 Mabel C. ⁴	951	Martin.....	946	194 Mary B. ⁴	967
618 Mable C. ⁸	883	596 Martin M. ⁸	881	21 Mary C. ⁴	1036
39 Mack ² (or Josiah).....	1073	806 Mattie L. ⁹	892	25 Mary C. ⁵	1036
Mahlon ⁴	1065	218 Maud M. ⁴	970	26 Mary C. ⁵	1036
91 Mame ¹	1024	Mary.....	845-6-9, 859, 860-7, 918,	263 Mary C. ⁶	935
Marcellus.....	946 7		925, 946 7, 988 9, 1054 5,	304 Mary C. ⁶	937
Marcey.....	920		1060, 1066	907 Mary C. ⁹	899
9 Marcy ³	919	14 Mary.....	947	67 Mary D. ⁴	1023
340 Marcia ⁶	958, 1070	5 Mary ²	910	129 Mary E. ⁴	964
253 Marcia ⁶	934	7 Mary ²	1017	51 Mary E. ⁴	970
Marcia.....	947	Mary ²	1073	101 Mary E. ⁴	981
376 Marcia M. ⁷	939	Mary ²	1064	51 Mary E. ⁴	1025
66, 121 Marcus W. ³	950, 953	10 Mary ²	844	24 Mary E. ⁴	981
Margaret.....	989, 1061	24 Mary ²	911	33 Mary E. D. ⁴	1033
12 Margaret ²	1017	27 Mary ²	912	235 Mary E. ⁵	1042
8 Margaret ²	1032	35 Mary ²	927	41 Mary E. ⁵	972
60 Margaret ³	1023	26 Mary ²	927	41 Mary E. ⁵	987
69 Margaret ⁴	1023	27 Mary ²	949	439 Mary E. ⁷	942
				451 Mary E. ⁷	943

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
43 Polly ¹	927	Robert W.....	1047	8 Samuel ³	990
238 Polly ⁶	862	5, 11 Roger ²	1012	Samuel ²	1062
Polly M.....	1060	Rolly.....	1013, 1054	Samuel ³	1068
Porter.....	1056	110 Rosa S. ¹	953	24, 85 Samuel ⁴	847, 850
13, 24 Porter ²	975-6	4 Rosannah ²	917	34 Samuel ⁴	847
33 Porter ⁴	976	20 Rosamond M. ²	920	112 Samuel ⁴	1028
Priscilla.....	875	212 Rose W. ⁴	970	Samuel ⁴	1062
77 Priscilla ¹	929	47 Rosie E. ⁵	912	100, 230 Samuel ⁵	851, 862
28 Priscilla J. ²	1036	Rosina ⁴	1068	118 Samuel ⁵	852
R					
Rachel.....	909	582 Rosina ⁶	880	120, 288 Samuel ²	852, 866
6 Rachel.....	947	813 Roswell R. ²	893	21, 38 Samuel ⁵	995 6
2 Rachel ²	910	Royal.....	983	291 Samuel ⁶	866
31 Rachel ³	912	191 Royal ⁶	861	292, 501 Samuel ⁶	866, 876
34 Rachel ³	927	Rozee M.....	1052	227 Samuel ⁶	862
60 Rachel ⁴	928, 945	30, 35 Rufus ³	912	237 Samuel ⁶	862
90 Rachel ⁵	851	37 Rufus ⁴	912	346 Samuel ⁶	938
168 Rachel ⁵	932	50 Rufus ⁴	912	45 Samuel ⁶	909
459 Rachel ⁷	873	12 Russell ²	975	757 Samuel ⁸	889
424 Rachel F. ⁷	942	Russell.....	1056	10, 43 Samuel A. ²	948 9
Ralph.....	1014, 1066	Ruth.....	846, 1067	21 Samuel A. ⁴	1033
Ralph (Col.).....	1034	25 Ruth ²	911	Samuel A. ⁵	1069
3 Ralph ²	1035	31 Ruth ⁴	847	157 Samuel B. ⁴	1030
48 Ralph ⁴	1043	21 Ruth ⁴	847	175 Samuel C. ⁵	932
Ralph S. ⁵	1063	41 Ruth ⁴	848	15 Samuel C. ⁵	1036
584, 791 Rawson ⁸	880, 892	87 Ruth ⁵	851	20 Samuel C. ⁴ (Dr.).....	1036
Ray.....	1068	103 Ruth A. ⁵	963	99 Samuel E. ³	963
S					
Rebecca.....	859, 929, 947, 954	32 Sallie ²	1073	86 Samuel E. ⁴	951
33 Rebecca ³	996	151 Sallie ³	1030	17 Samuel F. ³	979
329 Rebecca ⁶	868	44 Sallie B. ⁵	1042	41 Samuel F. ⁴	980
461 Rebecca ⁷	873	195 Sallie R. ⁴	967	44 Samuel F. ⁴	980
528 Rebecca ⁷	877	Sally.....	947	73 Samuel H. ¹	951
50 Rebecca ⁷	1010	13 Sally.....	947	325 Samuel N. ⁶	937
121 Rebecca W. ⁴	1029	4 Sally ²	982	166 Samuel P. ⁴	1031
18 Relief ²	973	16 Sally ²	975	Samuel (Jr.).....	921
30 Relief ²	847	Sally ²	1064	Samuel (Sr.).....	921
10 Reuben ²	913, 953-4	113 Sally ²	930	13 Sanford ³	917
112, 272 Reuben ³	930, 935	213 Sally ⁶	933	Sanford ⁴	1065
Rhoda.....	1060	281 Sally B. ⁶	936	Sarah.....	842-6, 983, 1060
Richard.....	980, 1060	537 Sally ⁷	878	6 Sarah ²	843
6 Richard ²	1071	652 Sally ⁸	884, 907	4 Sarah ²	910
8 Richard ²	1014	658 Sally ⁸	885	2 Sarah ²	916
Richard ³	1064	134 Sally H. ⁵	1030	3 Sarah ²	958
3 Richard ³	1071	Salome.....	920	7 Sarah ²	926
751, 898 Richard ⁸	889, 898	Samuel.....		7 Sarah ²	1035
638, 815 Richard C. ⁸ (Dea.).....	841, 884, 893	845, 846, 909, 920, 990, 1011 12 13 14, 1032, 1054 1055		16 Sarah ²	845
95, 201 Richard W. ³	963 7	1 Samuel ¹	989	28 Sarah ³	912
209 Richard W. ⁴	967	9 Samuel ²	917	24 Sarah ³	926
Robert.....	946, 991	3 Samuel ²	919	52 Sarah ⁴	960
11 Robert ²	1017	15, 107 Samuel ³	1019, 1025	21 Sarah ⁴	979
3, 9 Robert ²	1032	13 Samuel ³	1032	6 Sarah ⁴	984
13 Robert ³	1071	12, 32 Samuel ³	845 7	22 Sarah ⁴	847
14 Robert ³	1013	19 Samuel ³	910	33 Sarah ⁴	847
Robert C.....	1032	16, 71 Samuel ³	949, 951	45 Sarah ⁴	848
28 Robert H. ⁴	1033	46, 83 Samuel ³	950, 951	43 Sarah ⁴	912
12 Robert W. ⁴	1032			45 Sarah ⁴	927

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
82 Sarah ¹	850	Simon.....	1013	5 Susannah ²	843
96 Sarah ²	851	42, 74 Simon J. ⁴ (Rev.).....	980, 982	30 Susannah ³	927
148 Sarah ³	859	11 Solomon.....	947	33 Susannah ⁴	927
48 Sarah ⁴	912	31 Solomon ²	949	55 Susannah ⁵	849
109 Sarah ⁵	930	28 Sophia ⁴	986	175 Susannah ⁶	861
22 Sarah ⁶	995	38 Sophia ⁴	912	Susannah D.....	946
167 Sarah ⁶	860	Sophia ⁴	1065	295, 357 Sylvanus B. ¹	936-9
91 Sarah ⁶	929	887 Sophia B. ⁹	897	371 Sylvanus L. ⁷	939
224 Sarah ⁶	862	405 Sophia C. ¹	941	53, 110 Sylvester B. ³	950, 952
289 Sarah ⁶	866	11, 37 Squire ²	958-9	38 Sylvia ³	949
294 Sarah ⁶	866	25 Squire ²	959		
195 Sarah ⁶	861	134, 224 Squire ⁴	964, 971		
232 Sarah ⁶	862	151, 230 Squire II. ⁴	965, 971		
191 Sarah ⁶	937	191 Squire L. ⁴	967		
181 Sarah ⁶	861	Stanley L. ³	1062		
3 ^a Sarah ⁷	860 ^a	444 Statira ⁷	943		
432 Sarah ⁷	872	454 Statira E. ⁷	943		
587 Sarah ⁸	880	Stephen.....	918, 1054		
699 Sarah ⁸	886	2 Stephen ¹	911		
781 Sarah ⁸	891	26 Stephen ²	911		
794 Sarah ⁸	892	507 Stephen ⁷	876		
62 Sarah A. ¹	961	338 Stephen C. ⁹	938, 1070		
14 ^a Sarah A. ⁷	860 ^a	28 Stephen D. ³	973		
Sarah B. ¹	1054	Stephen F. ¹	916		
38 Sarah B. ²	987	Stephen V. R.....	1066		
819 Sarah B. ³	894	Sterling.....	1061		
Sarah E. ¹	991	249, 350 Stillman ¹	934-8		
389 Sarah E. ⁷	940	Susan.....	954		
630 Sarah E. ⁸	884	29 Susan ²	1073		
18 Sarah F. ³	1032	29 Susan ²	949		
98 Sarah F. ⁴	952	11 Susan ²	1015		
29 Sarah F. ⁴	1033	142 Susan ⁴	1030		
118 Sarah F. ⁴	964	177 Susan ⁴	966		
86 Sarah G. ³	929	Susan ⁴	1068		
452 Sarah H. ⁷	943	64 Susan ⁵	928		
Sarah J. ¹	991	498 Susan ⁵	875		
70 Sarah J. ⁴	981	761 Susan ⁶	890		
152 Sarah M. ⁴	965	Susan A. ⁴	954		
318 Sarah M. ⁶	937	943 Susan A. ¹⁰	901		
872 Sarah M. ⁹	897	161 Susan E. ⁴	966		
124 Sarah S. ⁴	953	140 Susan J. ⁴	965		
4 Sarah S. ⁴	948	182 Susan M. ⁵	1031		
3 Sarah S. ⁴	1042	901 Susan P. ⁹	898		
228 Sarepta ⁶	934	942 Susan P. ¹⁰	901		
Schuyler ¹	1065	39 Susan S. ³	960		
105 Seth ³	930	476 Susan W. ⁸	944		
176 Seth G. ⁵	932	Susanna.....	842		
360 Seymour ⁷	869	18 Susanna ²	926		
Seymour B. ¹	1054	95 Susanna ⁷	851		
471 Shadrach ¹	874	98 Susanna ⁷	851		
473, 702 Shadrach ⁷	874, 886	102 Susanna ⁸	851		
704 Shadrach G. ⁸	886	157 Susanna ⁸	860		
25, 35 Silas P. ⁴	976	162 Susanna ⁹	860		
73 Silence ⁴	850	225 Susanna ⁹	862		
278 Silence ⁶	865	231 Susanna ⁹	862		
328 Silence ⁶	868	338 Susanna ⁷	868		
553 Silence W. ⁷	878	341 Susanna ⁷	868		
Simon.....	1054, 1071	Susannah.....	945		

T

Tabitha.....	909
136 Temperance C. ³	930
Thadeus.....	1061
20 Thankful ²	926
80 Thankful ²	850
46 Thankful B. ⁴	915
115 Theodora M. ³	1029
Theodore F.....	1066
Thomas.....	
925, 946 7, 988 9, 991,	
1013, 1054 9	
1 Thomas ¹	926
11 Thomas ²	1071
2, 9 Thomas ²	926
3, 19 Thomas ²	948 9
16 Thomas ²	910
10 Thomas ²	926
13 Thomas ²	926
25 Thomas ²	949
10 Thomas ²	1012
Thomas ²	1064
83 Thomas ²	850
202 Thomas ²	862
551, 773 Thomas ⁷	878, 890
4, 9 Thomas ² (Capt.).....	1014
Thomas F.....	1066
775 Thomas H. ⁸	891
Thomas J.....	1013
19, 86 Thomas J. ²	958, 962
12, 15 Thomas J. ³	1015
138 Thomas J. ⁴	965
32 Thomas M. ⁴	1042
98, 210 Thomas W. ³ (Col.).....	963-8
207 Thomas W. ⁴	967
217 Thomas W. ⁴	970
930 Thornton ⁸	900
Timothy.....	1066
11, 56 Timothy ²	948, 950
43 Tirzah ³	1021
17 Truman ²	973
42 Truman A. ⁴	974
34, 41 Truman R. ³ (Dr.).....	974

U

88 Ulatie ⁴	1024
18 Urzela ³	975

V

Van Rensselaer ²	916
115 Violetta M. ⁴	953
99 Viola V. ⁴	952

W

270 Wallace ⁶	935
79, 190 Walter ³	961 7
187 Walter ⁴	966
643 Walter ⁸	884
824 Walter ⁹	894
91 Walter A. ⁴	952
193 Walter D. ⁴	967
954, 966 Walter (Dowries) ¹⁰	901-2
920 Walter E. ²	900
Walter R. ¹	988
Walter S. ²	1063
525 Warren ¹	877
Warren.....	1060
412 Warren P. ¹	941
317 Washington L. ⁶	937
26 Welles O. ³	949
West.....	1047
47 West B. ⁴	915
West H. (Hon.).....	1043
Western R.....	1052
482 Wilder C. ⁸	944
165 Willard ⁶	860
352, 590 Willard ¹	869, 881
134*, 184 Willard A. ⁷	860*
224 Willard C. ⁹	860*
Willard F.....	1054
194 Willard J. ⁸	860*
593, 795 Willard S. ⁸	881, 892
William.....	889, 919-25-57-61-77-91, 1013-35 54
1 William ¹	982
1 William ¹	1071
3, 15 William ²	926
2, 21 William ²	958 9
2 William ²	1032
5, 29 William ²	972-4
4, 51 William ²	1017, 1023
3, 6 William ²	982

7 William ²	1071
William ²	1061
21 William ³	926
60 William ³	961
111 William ³	963
60, 145 William ³	961 5
20 William ³	976
8, 12 William ³	983
William ³	1062
98 William ⁴	1024
185 William ⁴	966
11 William ⁴	985
66 William ⁴	1023
William ⁴	1065
83 William ⁵	929
84 William ⁵	929
159 William ⁵	931
179 William ⁵	932
226 William ⁵	971
222 William ⁶	862
252 William ⁶	863
324, 543 William ⁶	867, 878
52 William ⁷	860*
122 William ⁷	860*
343, 579 William ⁷	869, 880
364 William ⁷	870
458 William ⁷	873
468 William ⁷	874
550, 762 William ⁷	878, 890
623 William ⁸	883
774, 923 William ⁸	891, 900
468 William ⁸	944
913 William ⁹	899
66 William A. ²	981
132 William A. ⁴	1030
78 William B. ²	982
434 William B. ¹	942
William C. ²	1064
155 William C. ⁴ (Dr.).....	1030
117 William C. ⁴	964
William C. ⁵	1063
84, 164 William ⁵ (Capt.).....	850, 860
William (Capt.).....	1065
169, 14 William ⁶ (Col.).....	860, 860*
William (Col.).....	1065

William (Dr.).....	983
William E.....	857
764, 912 William E. ⁸	890, 899
133 William F. ²	1030
113 William F. ⁴ (Dr.).....	1016, 1028
354 William F. ⁷	939
199 William G. ⁴	967
36 William H. ²	974
104 William H. ³	963
205 William H. ⁴	967
139 William H. ⁴	965
609, 807 William H. ⁶ (Lieut.).....	882, 892
33, 112 William ³ (Hon.).....	959, 963
310, 432 William H. ⁶ (Rev.).....	937, 942
William J. ⁴	1062
619 William J. ⁸	883
William K.....	988
13 William M. ⁴	983
463 William M. ¹	943
William (Maj.).....	957-8, 963
13 William P. ⁵	1036
46 William P. ⁶	999, 1011
William R.....	985
44 William R. ⁴	974
32 William R. ⁵	987
33, 40 William R. ⁵	987, 1070
294, 353 William R. ⁶	936-9
William T. (Dr.).....	1014
William W.....	988
10 Willie ²	1071
792 Willie ⁹	892
801 Willie ⁹	892
39 Willie B. ⁵	976
Willie E.....	1068
Willis B. ⁴	1065
99 Willis G. ⁵	1024
45 Willis H. ⁴	912
Winfield S. ⁵	953
Winnifred.....	989

Z

Zachary T.....	957
166, 335 Zardoc ²	931 8, 1070
Zelinda.....	875
234 Zuba ⁶	862

INDEX TO FAMILIES

OF

HUMPHRIES, HUMPHREVILLE, UMPHREY, UMBERFIELD AND UMPHREVILLE.

HUMPHRIES.

	PAGE
Edward	1056
Horatio G.....	1016
J. H. (Dr.).....	1016
John.....	1016, 1056
Margaret.....	1056
Mary.....	1056
Nicholas.....	1054
Richard.....	1056

HUMPHREVILLE.

Abigail ¹	1057
Albro M. ⁶	1058
Anna ²	1057
Avis ²	1057
Bertha U. ⁸	1058
Deborah ⁶	1058
Deborah ⁵	1057
Ebenezer ⁴	1057
Ebenezer.....	1058
Ebenezer ⁵	1057
Edwin.....	1059
Eliphalet.....	1060
Etta L. ⁸	1058
Gilbert L. ⁷	1058
Hannah ⁶	1058
John ²	1056
John ⁴	1057
John ⁵	1057
John.....	1058

Joseph ³	1057
Lemuel ⁴	1057
Lemuel ⁵	1057
Lemuel B. ⁸	1058
Lemuel G. ⁷	1056-8
Lemuel G. ⁶	1058
Liberty ⁶	1057
Louisa ⁶	1057
Louis G. ⁸	1058
Lucena ⁵	1057
Lura ⁵	1057
Mary ⁶	1058
Mary J. ⁷	1058
Moses ²	1057
M. Jennie ⁸	1058
Polly ²	1057
Rebecca ⁴	1057
Samuel.....	1058
Samuel ⁴	1057
Samuel ⁵	1057
Susan ⁵	1057
Susan ⁶	1057
Thomas.....	1058

UMPHREY.

Araminta.....	1052
Caroline.....	1053
Daniel L.....	1053
Elizabeth.....	1053

Eliza A.....	1053
Emeline.....	1053
Harry.....	1053
Hiram G.....	1053
James G.....	1053
Jane.....	1053
John.....	1053
Mary.....	1052
Nancy.....	1053
Rebecca.....	1053
Thomas.....	1052 3

UMBERFIELD (OR UMPHREVILLE).

David.....	1059
Elizabeth.....	1059
Emma M.....	1058
Esther.....	1059
Harley.....	1058
John.....	1058-9
Marcus.....	1058
Mary.....	1059
Mary E.....	1059
Miles.....	1059
Sarah.....	1059
Sheldon.....	1059
Sidney.....	1058
Thomas.....	1059
Willis.....	1059

A		PAGE	PAGE	
	ABREY, Jane A.	882	ALEXANDER, John A.	1031
	ABERCROMBIE, Ralph (Sir).	996	" Robert	1031
	ADAIR (Gen.)	1014	ALLISON, Madeline	1051
	ADAMS, —	872	AMES, C. W.	915
	" Abigail	875	AMIDOWN, Sally	912
	" Adelaide	920	ANDERSON, John W.	920
	" Arthur	920	" Luther C.	920
29	" Ellen "	914	" Mary A. N.	978
28	" Jerome B. "	914	" Samuel D.	920
	" Joseph D.	875	" Sarah J.	945
30	" Marion "	914	ANDREWS, Elizabeth (or Mary)	904
	" (Pres.)	1012	ANDRUS, Anna	1067
	" Robert	914	" Desire	1055
	" Samuel (Dr.)	875	" Ephraim	1055
	AIKEN, Lucia	864	" Hannah	1055
	ALDRICH, Aaron	983	" Jonathan (Jr.)	1067
	ALFORD, Harry W.	1067	ANGELL, Israel (Col.)	958
	" Josephine	1067	APPLEBY, Gilman	954
	ALIRONE, —	1011	APPLETON (Chief Justice)	980
	ALLEN, George "	897	" F. H.	980
	" George L.	897	ARMSTEAD, R. W.	1047
	" John B.	908	ARMSTRONG, Ann.	1019
	" Laura	908	" William J.	1019
	" Mabel "	897	ARNOLD, Benedict (Col.)	957
	" Margaret	948	" Thomas	960
	" Mary	884, 907	ARTMAN, Elizabeth	1068
	" William	908	" Eva C.	1068
18	ALEXANDER, Aaron O.	983	" Harvey	1068
	" Charles I.	983	" Heman	1068
19	" George H. "	983	ATHERTON, Humphrey (Gen.)	886
17	" Ida M.	983		847, 850
			" Patience	844, 7
			ATKINSON, Andrew	996, 1010-11
			" Letitia	995, 6, 1011
			ATWOOD, Charles F. "	887
			" Emma J. "	888
			" Frederick S. "	888
			" Gustavus "	887
			" Harriet "	887
			" Lydia A.	887
			" Mary H. "	888
			" Nathaniel	887
			" Sumner	887
			" Susan M. "	888
			AVERY, Philo.	988
			AVRES, Harris.	948
			B	
			BARCOCK, Betsey	859, 868, 879
			" Stephen	859
			BACHELDER, Ephraim	930
			" Ephraim "	931
			" George H. "	931
			" Isaac P. "	931
			" Joseph H. "	931
			" Margaret "	931
			" Susan "	931
			" William "	931
			BADIAM, Deborah	860
			BAGDELL, John	844
			BAILEY, —	959
			" Baxter "	805
			" Betsey "	865
			" David "	865

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
279 BAILEY, Hannah ?	865	BARRETT, John M.	908	BATES, John (Dea.)	867
" James	865	" Laura	908	" Josiah	876
282 " James ?	865	" Urania	908	303 " Josiah ?	867
281 " John ?	865	BARTHOLOMEW, Hannah	917	518 " Josiah ?	877
" John ?	865	" Samuel	917	" Levi	858, 878
285 " Levi ?	865	BARTLETT, Asa ?	864	" Lucy	867, 878
" Linville L. ?	865	" Emma S. ?	864	548 " Margaret ?	878
283 " Lucretia ?	865	" Francis E. ?	864	511 " Mary ?	876
" Martha	908	" Frederick ?	864	" Molly	867, 876
" Sarah	890	" Henry ?	864	549 " Nancy J. ?	878
284 " Solomon ?	865	" Lemuel	864	" Oliver	876
BAIRD, Belle	1068	" Mary ?	864	302 " Oliver ?	867
" Charles	1068	" Needham D. ?	864	" Patia	867
" Garfield	1068	" Nettie ?	864	" Ruth	858, 9
" Isaac	1068	" Reuben E. ? (Rev.)	864	" Sarah	866
" John	1068	" Reuel ?	864	" Susan W.	891, 900
" Louisa	1068	" Samuel ?	864	" Susanna	859
" Pearl	1068	" Willie	864	" Thaddeus	866, 876
" Walter	1068	" Winnifred ?	864	" Urban	857, 867, 876
BAKER, —	860	125 BARTON, Cyrus ?	964	301 " Warren ?	867
" Albert H.	934	126 " Eugene ?	964	BATTLE, Sandol	1051
" Benoni	888	121 " George W. ?	964	BAUGHMAN, Henrietta L.	961-4
" Caroline	903	124 " Henrietta ?	964	BAXTER, Jonathan	867
" Carrie	940	123 " John ?	964	BAYDELL, John	847
" Chauncey	986	" Ozias	964	BAYLESS, Bettie	1047
733 " Clinton H. ?	888	127 " Phoebe A. ?	964	" Robert	1047
" Eldridge G.	888	" Rachel	964	" William (Rev.)	1047
" Elizabeth	844-6	122 " Rachel ?	964	BAYLEY, Nathaniel (Capt.)	854
" (or Blake) Elizabeth	847, 850	" Sally	947	BAYLOR, —	1019
" Thomas M.	964	BASSETT, —	961	BEACH, Nathaniel	845
734 " Frank ?	888	" Louise	986	BEAL, Alden	897
" George H.	903	BATCHELDER, Harriet	884	" Bethsheba	927-8
" George S.	903	" John	884	" Edward F.	897
" Hannah	888	" Sally	894	" Joshua	926
248 " Hattie ?	934	BATCHELLER, Susan E.	980, 982	" Josiah	848
" Lydia	914	BATE, Edward (Elder)	850	" Mary	930
" Oliver	964	BATES, Abigail L.	898, 900	" Naomi	897
247 " Stillman H. ?	934	" Abraham	866	" Susan	926
" Susanna	964	306 " Betsey ?	867	BEALS, Charles C. ?	885
BALDWIN, Amy	1066	" Charles	867	" George G. ?	885
86 " Helen M. ?	951	305 " Cotton ?	867	" Henry M.	885
" John B. (Col.)	1028	517 " Cyllenda H. ?	877	" Sarah E.	884, 893
" Olive	875	513 " Edward ?	876	" William H. ?	885
" Robert B.	951	547 " Elihu ?	878	BEAMIS, Thomas W.	879
BALFOUR, John W. (Col.)	1036	" Elizabeth	888, 898	BEARS, Laura	869
" William L.	1036	" Elizabeth	889, 891	BECKWITH, Martha	908
BALKAM, Cyrus	872	516 " Elizabeth A. ?	877	BEECHER, Chester	908
" Cyrus ?	872	" Elizabeth W.	898	BEHREND, Charlotte	1011
BALL, —	1061	546 " Elnathan ?	878	273 BELCHER, Annie ?	865
BANISTER, Lucinda	887	" Elnathan (Dea.)	858, 9, 878	274 " John ?	865
BANKUM, Priscilla	887	304 " Hannah ?	867	276 " Jonas ?	865
BARBER, Adeline	914-15	" Hannah	867, 876	277 " Joseph ?	865
BARKER, Josiah	994	" Hannah H.	867	275 " Nathaniel ?	865
BARNARD, J. M. (Mrs.)	918	512 " Henry M. ?	876	BELKNAP, Ann E.	985-6
BARNES, —	959	" Jacob	898, 900	" Joseph	986
" Priscilla	929	300 " James ?	867	BELL, Anne E.	1019
BARNUM, Gordon	1060				
BARNETT, Betsey	903				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
BELL, David P. ⁵	1019	56 BICKNELL, Susanna ⁵	849	244 BLANCHARD, Elizabeth ¹	863
" Hamilton	988	BIDWELL, Ann	918	321 " Esther ⁷	867
" Holmes	1019	BIGELO, David	860	250 " Hannah ⁷	863
" Samuel W. ⁵	1019	BINGHAM, Caroline F.	882, 892	314 " Hannah ¹	867
" Sarah	988	BINNEY, Caroline	903	141 " James ⁶	859
BENHAM, Allen B. ¹	973	BIRD, Harvey	847	" J. P.	949
9 " Amy ³	973	" John	846	" John	859
" Carrie W. ¹	973	" Mary	872	249 " John ⁷	863
" Charles B. ⁴	973	" Thomas	843-6-7	" Jonathan	863
8 " Henry J. ²	973	BISHOP, —	993	" Lois	867
11 " Laura ³	973	" Emma J. ⁶	1019	245 " Lydia ⁷	863
12 " Maria ³	973	" James	1019	" Mary	860, 867
7 " Melissa C. ³	972	" John N. ⁶	1019	247 " Mary ¹	863
" Melissa C. ⁴	973	" William M. ⁶	1019	308 " Mary ⁷	867
" Philander	973	BISSELL, Eliza F.	981	142 " Nancy ⁶	859
" Robert R. ⁵	973	" Lewis R.	981	315 " Nancy ⁷	867
" Silas	972	BLACKMAN, Rebecca	887	139 " Nathaniel ⁶	859
13 " Smith ³	973	739 BLACKWELL, Charlotte H. ⁹	888	318 " Priscilla ¹	867
10 " William H. ³	973	741 " Claudine A. ⁹	888	" Rachel	878
" William L. ⁴	973	738 " Cyrus E. ⁹	888	" Rebecca	863
BENNET (Mr.)	1014	744 " Ellen G. ⁹	888	246 " Rebecca ⁷	863
280 BENNETT, Alvin H. ¹	936	" Ellis	888	316 " Rebecca ¹	867
" Celia M. ⁸	936	737 " Emily J. ⁹	888	317 " Richard ¹	867
279 " Charles E. ¹	936	742 " Ernest D. ⁹	888	311 " Sarah ⁷	867
" Charles H. ⁸	936	" Ezra	888	138 " Silas ⁶	859
277 " Edna ⁷	936	" (Lord)	1054	312 " Susanna ⁷	867
" Elizabeth E. ⁸	936	740 " Lucy A. ⁹	888	309 " William ⁷ (Capt.)	867
278 " George W. ⁷	936	" Lydia	888	243 " William S. ¹	863
276 " Mary T. ⁷	936	743 " Lydia E. ⁹	888	BLECHEN, Cordelia	904
275 " Newell ⁷	936	31 BLACKWOOD, Anne ¹	1020	" Nellie	901, 904
" William N.	935	30 " Betsy ⁴	1020	" Simon	904
BENSON, George	873	29 " David ⁴	1020	BLISS, Alexander	859
BENTON, David U.	897	33 " Maria ⁴	1020	BODWELL, Lewis (Rev.)	1059
" Frances	897	32 " Sally ⁴	1020	" Rosa L.	918
1 " Kittie A.	897	" Samuel	1020	BOLTON, Charles	960
" Thomas H. (Hon.)	1017	34 " Tirzah ⁴	1020	" Eliza	960
BENT, Susanna	866	BLAIR (or Baker) Elizabeth	847, 850	" Phoebe	960
BERRY, Amanda C.	967	BLAKE, Abigail	949, 951	BOLZU, Michael R.	951
BERTSON, James C.	1043	" Elizabeth	850	BOND, Asa	860
BESSE, Nancy	888	" Hannah	844-6	" Melinda	869
" Nancy N.	897	" James	844	BOOMER, William	958
" Sarah	897	" John	844-6	BOUDINOT, —	909
" Seth	897	" Josiah	847	BOURGEOISE, —	1024
66 BETTEE, Elizabeth ⁶	849	" Leonora	872	BOWEN, Mary	949
BEVENS, —	1071	" M. M.	872	39 BOWERS, Eugene ¹	949
BICKNELL, Bathsheba	849	" Mary	883	" Frank	949
" Benjamin	849	248 BLANCHARD, Anna ⁵	863	40 " Henry C. ⁴	949
59 " Benjamin ³	849	310 " Betsey ⁷	867	BOYD, —	984
57 " Betty ⁸	849	319 " Charles ⁷	867	" Daniel D. D.	978
" Betty	866	" Clara	928	" Robert (Elder)	978
58 " Hannah ³	849	" Cyrus	878	BRACKETT, Clarinda	971
" John	848-9	" David	859-60-67	" Fannie	805
52 " John ³	848	313 " David ¹	867	" Ira	971
53 " Joseph ⁷	848	" Edward	860	" Sarah E.	963, 971
" Mary	859, 868	320 " Edward ⁷	867	BRADLEE, C. D. (Rev.)	906
54 " Nathaniel ²	848	140 " Elisha ⁶	850	BRADLEY, Elizabeth	889
" Patia	867	" Elizabeth	859	" Eliza J.	889
" Sarah	848-9			" George	889

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
CARR, Lydia.....	866	CHILD, Elizabeth.....	859	429 CLAPP, Lydia E. ⁸	872
CARSKADEN, ———	984	CHRISTIAN, Robert.....	1024	“ Martha.....	872
CARSON, H. R.....	1005	CHURCH (Capt.).....	963	“ Mary.....	883
“ James (Prof.).....	996	“ (Col.).....	968	“ Mary ?.....	851
662 CARTER, James ?.....	885	“ Hannah.....	897	221 “ Mary A.....	862
665 “ Lydia G. K. ⁹	885	“ John (Dr.).....	993	“ Mary L. ⁹	872
664 “ Priscilla D. H. ⁹	885	“ (Mr.).....	860	415 “ Rebecca D. ⁹	872
661 “ Richard ?.....	885	CLAFLIN, Lyman.....	875	“ Richard.....	842, 883
663 “ Sarah ?.....	885	“ Minerva.....	875	“ Samuel.....	844
“ William.....	885	“ Rebecca G.....	875	212 “ Samuel ?.....	862
659 “ William ?.....	885	CLAF, Elizabeth.....	846	214 “ Sarah ?.....	862
660 “ ———.....	885	“ Jonathan.....	847	“ Sarah B.....	873, 883
94 CASE, Annie K. ⁴	962	CLAPP, Abigail.....	851, 862	“ Sophronia ?.....	872
“ Calvin (Jr.).....	1066	“ Alexander.....	872	“ Stephen.....	872
91 “ Carrie C. ⁴	962	“ Alice H. ⁹	891	425 “ Stephen ?.....	872
89 “ Frank N. ⁴	962	“ Amos.....	872	422 “ Susan C.....	872
88 “ George M. ⁴	962	“ Catherine.....	873, 883	“ Susanna ?.....	851
92 “ James P. ⁴	962	“ D.....	851	104 “ Susanna ?.....	851
“ James.....	962	“ David.....	862	411 “ Thaddeus ?.....	872
“ Leon V. ⁵	962	“ Dorothy H. ⁸	872	211 “ William ?.....	862
“ Levy.....	1060	“ Ebenezer (Jr.).....	847	215 “ William ?.....	862
“ Lucy.....	1060	“ Edward.....	843	410 “ William ?.....	872
93 “ Mark ?.....	962	“ Edward ?.....	872	430 “ William ?.....	872
“ Mary E. ⁵	962	“ Edward B. ⁹	872	“ William.....	847
“ Myrtle ?.....	962	“ Elizabeth.....	891	“ William (Capt.).....	872
“ Nessie V. ⁵	962	“ Elizabeth ?.....	872	963 CLARKE, Clara S. ¹¹	902
“ Phineas.....	962	“ Elizabeth H. ⁸	872	964 “ Harvey H. ¹¹	902
90 “ Ziph A. ⁴	962	“ Esther ?.....	872	“ Joseph L.....	902
CASH, Eliza.....	907	“ Eunice.....	879	965 “ Leon I. ¹¹	902
“ Jane.....	907	“ Ezra.....	851	CLARK, Corinne.....	1068
“ Michael.....	907	“ Fanny L. ⁹	872	“ James S.....	1023
CHAMBERLAIN, Cora.....	881	“ Florence B. ⁹	872	“ Sarah.....	974
“ Sarah.....	880	“ Francis S. ⁹	872	“ Willis.....	1068
CHAMBERLIN, Jerem'h (Rev.).....	1021	“ Frederick ?.....	872	CLAWSON, Betsey.....	972-4
711 CHAMPNEY, Elbridge S. ⁹	887	“ Hannah.....	871	CLAYS, Nicolas.....	843
“ Emory.....	887	“ Hannah ?.....	862	CLELAND, Abbie P.....	942
710 “ George F. ⁹	887	“ Hannah ?.....	862	CLENDENON, Benjamin.....	982
712 “ Helen M. ⁹	887	“ Hannah ?.....	862	“ William.....	982
“ Lucinda.....	887	“ Harris ?.....	862	CLEVELAND, Grover (Pres.).....	953-4
“ William.....	887	“ Henry ?.....	862	CLINTON, Charles.....	984
CHANDLER, Ebenezer B.....	875	“ Henry ?.....	862	“ De Witt.....	985
“ Margaret.....	996	“ Henry B. ⁹	872	“ (Gov.).....	906
“ Olive.....	875	“ Hiram ?.....	872	COBB, Huldah.....	997
“ Susanna S.....	875	“ James ?.....	862	“ John.....	907
CHAFIN, Caleb.....	875	“ James ?.....	872	“ Nancy A.....	907
“ Horace.....	875	“ James H. ⁸	872	“ Samuel.....	907
“ Roxana.....	875	“ James H.....	857, 891	COBURN, Margaret.....	1035
CHARD, William.....	845	“ James S.....	891	“ Mary.....	1035
CHARTER, Davitt.....	880	“ Jane.....	842	“ Samuel.....	1035
“ Susan R. D.....	880	“ Jason.....	872	COCHRAN, William H.....	1030
“ Susan.....	906	“ Jonas.....	851	COFFIN, Harriet B.....	936, 941
CHASE, Nancy.....	941	“ Jonas H. ⁹	851	“ Sarah.....	859
592 CHATTERTON, Abbie ?.....	881	“ Joseph.....	862	COLBROTH, Abigail.....	904
“ Henry.....	881	“ Julia E. ⁹	872	COLBURN, Nathan J.....	1066
“ Isaac.....	881	“ Lemuel ?.....	872	COLBY, Cornelia A.....	950
“ W. H.....	881	“ Lois.....	872	COLDRIC, William.....	1056
CHEEVER, Eliza.....	890	“ Lois ?.....	851	COLEMAN, ———.....	1047
CHENEY, ———.....	913	“ Lucy H. ⁹	872	COLLIER, George F.....	879, 889

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
COHLER, Isaac.....	879	CRITTLE, David.....	1068	494 CUSHING, Lucy H. ⁸	875
" Lucy A.....	899	" Nellie.....	1068	" (Major).....	898
" Roxanna.....	879	" William E.....	1068	" Mary.....	867, 875
COLMAN, ———.....	1056	CROCKER, Calista.....	865	" Sabrina.....	948, 950
COLSON, Ebenezer.....	876	CROCKETT, ———.....	873	" Sarah.....	877
" Hannah.....	876	CROFUT, ———.....	865	" Sophronia P.....	950, 952
237 COMMINGS, Alice ⁷	934	426 CROOKER, Frank B. ⁸	942	" Susan.....	889, 898
238 " Arthur ⁷	934	" Zaccheus.....	942	496 " Susan H. ⁸	875
239 " Ellsworth ⁷	934	CROSS, James W.....	964	" Susan P.....	868
" Erastus D.....	934	116 " William H. ⁸	964	" Thomas.....	849
21 COMPTON, Harriet ⁴	914	854 CROWELL, Abbie G. ¹⁰	896, 907	" Warren.....	867
23 " Harrison ⁴	914	" Abbie G. ¹¹	907	CUSHMAN, Augustus F.....	939
22 " James ⁴	914	" Anna M. ¹¹	907	" Eliza A.....	939
" Joseph.....	914	" Florence E. ¹¹	907	CUTLER, Albert A. ¹¹	908
COMSTOCK, Lancaster.....	908	" Frank E. ¹¹	907	" Charles A.....	908
COOK, ———.....	1061	852 " Frank H. ¹⁰	896, 907	CUTTER, Charles.....	944
" Abigail.....	908	853 " George H.....	907	" Dorcas.....	978
" Barker.....	896, 908	" Horace E. ¹⁰	896, 907		
" Mary M.....	901	" Jane.....	907		
" Peleg B.....	908	" Rose A. ¹¹	907		
" Susan.....	898	" Thomas E. ¹¹	907		
COOKE, Ann.....	962	" Thomas J.....	896, 907		
" Caroline A.....	958, 962	CROWLEY, John.....	960		
" Eyre (Sir).....	996	" Nellie ⁸	960		
" Samuel E.....	962	53 " William B. ⁴	960		
COOLBROTH, Abigail.....	884	27 CUMMINGS, Abraham ⁴	959		
COPELAND, ———.....	975	28 " Andrew J. ⁴	959		
" Betsey.....	902	31 " Francis ⁴	959		
" Judith.....	866	" K. B.....	959		
" Lewis.....	902	29 " Monroe ⁴	959		
" Rebecca E.....	895, 902	30 " William ⁴	959		
" Thomas (Jr.).....	852	CUNNINGHAM (Capt.).....	1017		
CORLEW, Abigail.....	1056	" John R.....	860 ⁶		
" Anna.....	1056	" Mary L.....	860 ⁴ , 860 ⁶		
" Charles.....	1056	CURTIS, Francis E. ²	950		
" Edward.....	1056	" Harriet.....	860 ⁴		
" Elijah.....	1056	" Mary M. ⁸	950		
" Joseph.....	1056	" Orrin C.....	950		
" Polly.....	1056	" William.....	947		
" William.....	1056	CURTISS, Elizabeth.....	902		
612 CORNELL, Chauncey H. ⁹	882	" Ira.....	902		
613 " Douglass H. ⁹	882	" Olive W.....	896, 902		
" Robert H.....	882	CUSHING, Adam (Capt.).....	849, 858		
CORNER, Benjamin.....	1029	" Alethea.....	849		
CORTRIGHT, Samuel.....	1064	" Ann.....	867		
CORTIS, Jennima R.....	912	" Betsey.....	878		
COUSAR, Robert M.....	1051	" Deborah.....	875		
CRABTREE, Francis.....	843	" E. (Lieut.).....	875		
CRANE, Henry.....	1065	" Elisha.....	875-6, 898		
" John.....	866, 911	" Elizabeth.....	860		
" Seth.....	866	" Ellen F. ⁸	876		
" Susanna.....	866	" Elmina ⁸	876		
" Tabitha.....	848, 858	493 " Emeline ⁸	875		
CRAWEN, Amos.....	963	" Flavilla P.....	950, 952		
CRAWFORD, John.....	1011	" Hannah.....	849		
CRAY, Polly M.....	1060	" Hervey (Capt.).....	875		
CREASE, Margaret.....	880	495 " James.....	875		
CRITTLE, Alice.....	1068	" Lucy.....	876, 898		

D

DAHLGREN (Admiral).....	919
DALLEY, Elizabeth.....	865
DAMEN, Elmira W.....	889, 899
" James.....	899
" Sarah.....	899
DANA, John.....	910
DANE, J. F.....	979
" Lizzie M. ⁸	979
DANFORTH (Rev. Mr.).....	846
DANIEL, ———.....	1073
DANIELS, ———.....	873
DARBY, Lucy.....	1056
DARLING, Charity.....	928, 934
" Hercules.....	934
" Thankful.....	934
DARLINGTON, Joseph.....	1034
DARROW, Cyrus.....	914
35 " Lucina ⁴	914
34 " Lucinda ⁴	914
33 " Marcus ⁴	914
32 " Sarah ⁴	914
DAVENPORT (Capt.).....	846
DAVIDS, Mary.....	991-3
DAVIDSON, Gilbert C.....	985
DAVIE, Jane.....	907
DAVIS, ———.....	885, 965
" Charles.....	1056
" John (Col.).....	1066
" Louisa ⁹	865
" Louisa B.....	919
" Maria T.....	884, 894
" Mchitable.....	1066
" Samuel F.....	886
" Sarah.....	912
" Sarah A. ⁸	865
" Saulsbury.....	865
" Thomas.....	990
DAWLEY, Edwin ⁴	958
" Harriet W.....	963

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
DAWLEY, Hattie ⁴	958	173 DODDS, Carl ¹	966	DUFFIELD, Edward ⁴	991 2
“ Joseph E.	958	“ Craig.....	966	“ Edward ¹	993
DEAN, Sally.....	887	“ Elizabeth.....	966	“ Edward ⁷	997
DEARBORN (Capt.).....	957	“ J. F.....	966	“ Elizabeth ⁶	993
DEERING, Charles.....	907	DODGE, Abigail.....	875	“ John P. ⁷	993
DEGARAMO, Lorenzo.....	1065	“ Clara G.....	902, 904	“ Joseph ³	991 2
DELANO, ———.....	863	“ Clarissa.....	904	“ Martha R. ⁷	993
DE LECLUSE, M. Roy.....	906	“ Gilman B.....	904	“ Mary C. ⁷	993
DE LONG, Cora.....	942	DOE, Addie W. ⁷	945	“ Rebecca G. ¹	993
DENNISTON, Alex.....	984	“ Alice J. ⁷	945	“ Robert ¹	991
DENSON, James ³	1073	“ Ansil R. ⁷	945	“ Sarah ⁶	992
“ Thomas.....	1073	“ Harriet A. ⁷	945	“ Thomas.....	992
“ William ³	1073	“ Hiram H.....	945	DUNBAR, Abigail.....	946
DENT, Dndley E.....	1033	“ Horace G. ⁷	945	225 “ Elizabeth ⁷	933
DE PEYSTER, J. Watts (Gen.).....	999	“ Horace M. ⁷	945	226 “ Herbert ⁷	933
DERBY, Alethea.....	866	“ Margaret T. ⁷	945	227 “ Nathan ⁷	933
“ Almond.....	975	DONALD, Samuel M.....	1029	224 “ Orel ⁷	933
“ Elizabeth.....	858	“ William A. (Hon.).....	1029	“ Willard.....	933
“ Elizabeth (Betsey?).....	975 6	DONALSON, ———.....	906	DUNHAM, ———.....	886
“ Jonathan.....	858	DORÉTY, Catherine.....	902	DUNN, ———.....	1054
“ Rebecca.....	863	“ John.....	902	DURFEE, Joseph.....	963
“ Sarah.....	849	“ Mary.....	902	“ Mary.....	958, 963
DEVEAU, Catherine A.....	877	DORR, Benjamin H. ⁵	907	“ Ruth.....	963
“ Mary I.....	877	“ Betsey.....	880	DURRELL, Judith.....	879
“ Samuel.....	877	“ Caroline L. ⁸	907	DURWIN, Rose A.....	907
DEVENPORT, Ruth.....	1036	“ Jonathan.....	880	DUSTIN, Mary H.....	872
DEXTER, D. S. (Rev.).....	949	“ Jonathan (Capt.).....	907	DWIGHT, Charles (Capt.).....	906
“ Samuel (Rev.).....	883	“ Joseph.....	880, 907	“ Wilder ⁷	906
DEY, Abner.....	1031	“ Joseph ⁸	907	“ William.....	906
DICKEY, Anna M. ³	978	“ Travis.....	907	DYER, Asa.....	877
“ Charles C. ⁸	978	DORSEY, Emma A.....	962	“ Betsey.....	888
13 “ Daniel D. ³	978	“ Howard.....	962	“ George.....	877
“ Daniel D. ³	978	“ Jane.....	962	“ Hannah.....	858
“ Edward L. P. ³	978	“ John.....	962	“ Mary.....	867
“ Fanny M. ³	978	DOUGHTY, Annie.....	1052	“ Sarah.....	849, 877
14 “ Frances M. ⁴	978	“ Ruth.....	873	“ Reuben M.....	942
7 “ Hannah J. ¹	978	DOUGLASS, Amia.....	869, 882	“ William.....	849
8 “ Isaiah ⁴	978	“ Farnal.....	1067		
“ Jane N. ³	978	DOW, Adeline.....	928, 934		
“ Maria ³	978	“ Orpha.....	972 3		
11 “ Martha ⁴	978	DOWNES, Dorcas.....	902		
“ Mary B. ⁵	978	“ Ebenezer.....	1059		
10 “ Nancy ⁴	978	“ Mark.....	902		
“ Robert.....	978	“ Sarah A.....	895, 902		
9 “ Robert ⁴	978	DREW, ———.....	949		
“ Robert L. ³	978	DRUMMOND, ———.....	1073		
“ Samuel.....	980	DRURY, Charles.....	1068		
12 “ Samuel ⁴	978	DRURY, Amanda ⁸	864		
“ Samuel ⁷	978	“ Humphrey ⁸	864		
“ Samuel (Capt.).....	978, 980	“ Joel.....	864 5		
“ William A. ⁵	978	“ Needham.....	864		
DILL, Albert D.....	941	“ Ruth ⁸	865		
497 “ Cora A. ⁸	941	“ Sophia ⁸	864		
408 “ Edith A. ³	941	“ Sylvia ⁸	864		
406 “ H. Lillian ⁸	941	DUDLEY, Alta.....	870, 883		
DILLON, ———.....	1020	“ Joseph.....	846		
DIMAND, Thomas.....	1060	DUFFIELD, Benjamin ²	991 2		
DIXON, Caroline.....	861-9	“ Benjamin ⁶ (Dr.).....	992		

E

EAST, ———.....	1019
EASTERLIN, ———.....	1071
EATON, ———.....	861
197 “ Ebenezer ⁷	861
196 “ Jonas ²	861
“ Marcia.....	947
198 “ Sarah ⁷	861
332 EDDY, Emma A. ⁷	938
“ George.....	938
442 EDEVEAN, Anna M. ⁸	942
441 “ Florence A. ⁸	942
“ William.....	942
443 “ Willie ⁸	943
EDMONDSON, John P.....	1051
EIGHTS (Dr.).....	983
ELDERS, Daniel.....	844
ELDRIDGE, Hannah.....	888
ELIOTT, Huldah.....	907
“ James.....	907

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
ELLIOTT, Mary A.	907	FERSON, Parker B.	1069	FRASER, Philip A.	887
ELLS, Kowland.	900	FIELD, Philena.	887	" Philip L.	887
ELMICK, Emma.	1068	FINLEY, Harriet N.	1020	FRENCH, ———.	863
EMERSON, Elizabeth.	980, 982	" James (Rev.).	1018	" Adelia ²	870
" George B.	905	" Margaret.	1017 18	" Alfred H. ²	870
" Lydia.	912	" Samuel (D. D.).	1018	" Asa.	877
" Ralph (Prof.).	982	" William.	1817-18	" Carrie G. ²	870
ENDICOTT, ———.	801	FISHER, Amelia.	979, 980	" Clarissa H. ²	877
" Eliza.	890	" Ebenezer.	980	" Earle P. ²	870
" Eulice C.	878, 890	" Jean.	978	" Edith ²	870
206 " Mary ²	862	" Samuel ⁴	982	534 " Eliza ²	877
205 " Sarah ²	862	FISKE, Annie L.	891	533 " George H. ²	877
" William.	890	" Margaret.	879, 891	" George L.	946
ENGLISH, J. B.	1056	" Nathan.	891	" Hannah.	877
" Martha M.	1056	FISK, Sarah.	1065	" Hannah W. ²	877
ENOE (Lieut.-Col.).	957	155 FITZSIMMONDS, Chester F. ²	965	" Joseph H. ²	877
ENOS, Hannah.	913 14	" James.	965	" Karl ²	870
" Joseph.	914	157 " John B. ²	965	" L. (Dr.).	958
" Lucretia.	1060	" Mary.	965	" Leander.	870
ERWIN, Emily J.	1068	153 " Mary E. ²	965	48 " Lydia ²	927
ESTES, Elizabeth G.	963	" Phillip.	965	" Martin.	927
EVANS, Artemisia E.	950, 953	154 " Phillip O. ²	965	" Mary.	875
" Daniel.	990	150 " Vina A. ²	965	" Reuben.	927
" Henry.	851	FITZWILLIAM, Maggie.	983	47 " Sally ²	927
" John.	990	FLINT, Abigail.	1056	46 " Theodore ²	927
EVARTS, Frederick.	1021	FOGG, Asenath.	884, 895	" Thomas.	877
" John.	1021	" Isaac.	895	532 " Thomas W. ²	877
" Mary C.	1021	" Parker S.	879	" Vernon ²	870
EVERINGHAM, Ethylene.	1069	" Sarah.	895	18 " William ²	958
" Eugenie.	1069	FOLSOM, Alice.	954	FULLER, Ephraim.	903
" Eugenie B.	1069	" John.	953	" Mary.	903
" Herbert.	1069	" John B.	913	" Mary E.	897, 903
		" John B. (Col.).	954	" Sophia N.	888
		" (Widow).	953		
F		FORD, Andrew.	845	G	
FAIRCHILD, Frances.	869	" Deborah.	860	GAGE, Aaron H.	981
FAIRMAN, F. W.	986	" James.	860	56 " Abbie H. ²	981
FALLS, Sarah.	851, 861	" John.	874	55 " Anna J. ²	981
FARGO, Nancy.	968	FOSMER, Garrett.	1066 7	57 " George E. ²	981
FARHA, Sarah.	949	FOSTER, Nathaniel.	928	58 " Maria A. ²	981
FARREAR, Elizabeth.	805	" Samuel.	873	" Roswell H.	915
FARREN, Hattie J.	899, 903	" Sarah.	899	GALTRY, Polly.	1064 5
" Jane.	903	FOWLER, Charlotte E.	868	GAMMONS, Calvin.	888
" Sylvester.	903	" Charlotte P.	879	" Ephraim H.	888
FARRINGTON, Emily.	887	" Drake.	879	" Sophia N.	888
" Mary.	887	" Louisa.	1015	GARDNER, Alice F.	900
" Noyes K.	887	" Mary.	879	146 " Clarissa ²	859
360 FAVOR, Eugene F. ²	939	FOYE, Elizabeth.	843	" Eunice.	946
" Sarah.	937, 941	" (Mr.).	842 3	" Jacob (Jr.).	900
135 " Sarah ²	930	FRANK, Alpheus.	901	145 " Jerusha ²	859
" Timothy.	930	945 " Henry P. ²	901	" Lemuel (Capt.).	859
FEARING, Aurelia.	877	944 " Mary W. ²	901	" Sarah.	947
" Martin.	877	" Melvin P.	901	" Susan B.	900
" Meriel.	877	" Naomi.	901	GARLAND, L. C. (Dr.).	1033
158 FENNO, Elizabeth.	860	FRANKLIN (Dr.).	901	" Louise.	1033
" Elizabeth.	896	FRANKS, Mary E.	943 4	" Sallie J.	1027
159 " James H. ²	860	FRARY, Lucien H. (Rev.).	903	GARNES, Abn.	852
" Samuel.	860	FEARIE, Matt.	887	GARNET, Sarah.	947
FERGUSON, ———.	873				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
GEDDES, John H.....	908	97 GOODWIN, Sarah E. ^s	860 ^a	GRIFFETH, Mary.....	888, 897
" Martha.....	908	" Terence J.....	1069	" Mary B.....	897
" Martha L.....	908	104 " Willard A. ^s	860 ^a	" Obad.....	897
GEE, Burnl.....	953	GOODSPEED, Nathan.....	1068	GRIFFIN, Phebe.....	928, 931
GEISTON, Mary.....	891	GORDON (Dr.).....	879	164 GREGGS, Adah H. ^s	996
GEMMELL, James.....	984	GORDAK, Henritta A.....	877	" Charlotte.....	966
GETCHELL, Emma C.....	937, 942	" Martha.....	877	162 " Charlotte S. ^s	966
GIBSON, Preston.....	1024	" William (Dr.).....	877	" George A.....	966
" Sarah.....	1031	GORHAM, Alonzo.....	869	163 " Horace H. ^s	966
GIDDINGS, Sarah.....	947	351 " Charles.....	869	" Samuel.....	966
GIDDINGS, M. S.....	1058, 9	350 " Diana.....	869	165 " Sarah E. ^s	966
GILKESON, Augusta F. ^s	1020	" Eli.....	860 ^a	GRISWOLD, Pliny.....	1067
" Bettie ^s	1021	" Herron.....	870	" Ruth.....	1067
" Carlisle ^s	1021	348 " Laura J. ^s	869	GROSS, Christina.....	961
" Carrie B. ^s , 1020, 1021	346	349 " Lorain ^s	869	" Cordelia.....	904
" Charles ^s	1021	340 " Orange ^s	869	" Elizabeth.....	859
141 " Charlie ^s	1030	347 " Wallace ^s	869	GRUMMAN, John.....	1060
" David.....	1020	Goss, Electa M.....	940	GURNEY, Florence I.....	938
38 " David C. ^s	1020	" Nathaniel.....	940		
" David W. ^s	1020	GOULD, Jonathan.....	867		
39 " Elizabeth ^s	1020	" Susanna.....	859	H	
" Elizabeth W. ^s	1020	" Susan W.....	859	HACKETT, Corcellus H.....	898
" Fannie ^s	1020	" Thomas.....	859	" Hannah.....	898
" Finley ^s	1021	GRANT (Gen.).....	981	895 " Harold H. ^s	898
130 " Finley ^s	1030	" Ruth W.....	958	894 " Helen G. ¹⁰	898
140 " Frank ^s	1030	GRAUNCE, William.....	841	" James.....	898
" Franklin ^s	1021	GRAVES, George.....	929	HADLEY, Caroline.....	901
" Harry J. ^s	1021	GREGORY, Marcy.....	919	HALBROOK, Molly.....	876
36 " Hugh L. ^s	1020	" Mary.....	910	841 HALL, Albina C. ¹⁰	895
40 " James W. ^s	1021	" Stephen (Capt.).....	910	839 " Alfreda H. ¹⁰	895
41 " John A. ^s	1021	686 GREEN, Abbie M. ^s	885	70 " Amarette.....	928
" John H. ^s	1030	" Abby A.....	896	" Ariel.....	928
37 " Margaret ^s	1020	" Abigail.....	885, 895	" Caroline J.....	891, 900
" Margaret A. ^s	1020	" Benjamin G.....	885	" Elizabeth.....	933
" Mary E. ^s	1020	" Charles ^s	1073	842 " Georgia A. ^s	895
" May ^s	1021	" Elizabeth A.....	907	" Hannah.....	895
42 " Samuel H. ^s	1021	" John.....	852	" James.....	895
" Samuel H. ^s , 1020, 1021	111	" John ^s	852	840 " James A. ^s	895
" Virginia R. ^s	1020	" (Lieut.-Col.).....	957	" Jeremiah.....	938
GILL, Nathaniel.....	927	" Maria B.....	895	69 " John.....	928
" Sally.....	927, 8	110 " Mary ^s	852	" Lewis.....	900
" Thomas (Jr.).....	927	" Mary.....	849	" Louisa.....	900
GILLINGHAM, James L.....	1070	" Patience.....	852	" L. (Mrs.).....	1019
GILMORE, Josiah.....	859	109 " Rachel ^s	852	67 " Martha ^s	928
GILSON, Eunice D.....	949, 951	" Robert.....	1073	68 " Melita ^s	928
GLEASON, Abigail.....	885, 895	" Samuel S.....	885, 895	" Sally.....	938
GOKEY, Angie.....	961	GREENE, Adelaide A.....	885	" Vartine C.....	934-8
" Charles G.....	961	" Chauncy.....	918	" William F.....	895
" Frank H.....	961	" Maria B.....	885	HAMILTON, Charlotte.....	900
" William M. ^s	961	" Nathaniel (Gen.).....	996	" Rachel.....	944
GOLDEN, Carl.....	984	633 GREENWOOD, Alice E. ^s	884	HAMLIN, Sophronia.....	908
" Mary E.....	1062	635 " Clarence E. ^s	884	HAMMOND, William.....	842
GOLDFHWALT, F. S.....	933	" Curtis.....	884	HAND, Betsy.....	1071
GOOCH, Daniel W. (Hon.).....	898	" Hamnah.....	849	HANDY, Sally.....	993
GOODRICH (Capt.).....	957	632 " Henry II. ^s	884	HANNA, ABIES W.....	1002
" Samuel.....	866	631 " Mary B. ^s	884	" Nancy.....	988
104 GOODWIN, Asabel J. ^s	860 ^a	634 " Walter C. ^s	884	" Nancey L.....	1019
" Richard.....	860 ^a	GILGARY, D. S. (Rev. Dr.).....	1022	" William.....	988
				HANSON, Phoebe.....	948

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE		
603	HARD, Amia E. ⁹	882	HAJES, Sarah.....	844, 919	HITCHINS, William.....	979	
605	" Louisa ⁹	882	HAWKINS, —.....	1034	HITER, Emma.....	1030	
607	" Ralph H. ⁹	882	HAYDEN, Clement.....	873	HOADLEY, George E.....	1060	
606	" Ray A. ⁹	882	" Eunice.....	908	HOAG, Joseph.....	938	
	" Roswell B. ⁹	882	" Jerusha.....	863, 873	" Mary E.....	934 8	
604	" Roswell B. ⁹	882	" Mary.....	973	HOBART (Bishop).....	905	
	HARBY, Amy.....	972	HAYES, John L. ⁹	978	" Charles M.....	907	
	HARGER, Abraham.....	1055	" John S. (Rev.).....	978	" Charles W.....	907	
	" Benjamin.....	1055	" Mary B. ⁹	978	" David.....	926	
	" Ephraim.....	1055	HAYNES, —.....	1071	" Japhet.....	946	
	" Margaret.....	1055	" Eliza.....	978	" Leavitt.....	927	
	" Sarah.....	1055	" Maria M.....	860	" Mary P.....	907	
178	HARLAN, Charles C. ⁹	966	HAYS, Barbara.....	991	" Sarah.....	926	
	" Lewis.....	966	" Elizabeth.....	991	HODGDON, Amy.....	945	
	HARLOW, Elizabeth.....	900	" John.....	991	HODGE, Emma.....	1029	
	" John T.....	900	HEATH (Maj.-Gen.).....	879	HOGSHEAD, A. L. (Rev.).....	1027	
	" Lilian A.....	900	HEFFNER, Mary M.....	1031 3	HOLBROOK, Cornelius.....	848	
	HARNABE (Capt.).....	957	HELM, Benjamin H.....	1024	" Experience.....	848	
	HARNEY, Mary A.....	902	HEMPSTEAD, W. F. C. (Rev.).....	965	" Hannah.....	867	
	HARRINGTON, Caroline.....	885, 896	HENDERSON, Harry.....	1073	" Thomas C.....	1065	
	" Fidelia.....	896	HENDRICKS, —.....	957	" William.....	848	
	" Jonathan.....	896	HENKE, Henry.....	962	HOLDWORTH, Wesley C.....	941	
	" Ruth.....	896	" Jessie.....	962	24	HOLLINGSWORTH, Clement ⁹	995
	HARRIS, —.....	1010	" John W.....	962	25	" Hannah ⁹	996
	" Lucinda P.....	933	" Marion L. ⁹	962	" Henry.....	995	
	" Lucy.....	938	" Mary ⁹	962	26	" Mary ⁹	996
	" Lucy L.....	1070	HENRICKSON, Leonora.....	962	" Levi.....	995	
	" Samuel C.....	1010	HEPBURN, Stacy.....	993	23	" Levi ⁶	995
	HARTSHORN, Nancy.....	967	HERRICK, Emily.....	937, 943	" Rebecca.....	998	
	HART, Elizabeth.....	961	HERSEY, John.....	926	28	" Rebecca ⁹	996
	" Jace.....	961	" Jonathan.....	885	HOLLIS, Hannah.....	875	
	" Lorenzo.....	961	" Margaret.....	873, 885	" John.....	875	
	HARVEY, —.....	1023	" Noah.....	867	" John A.....	875	
	HARWOOD, Melinda.....	869, 881	" Zorobabel.....	946	" Joseph.....	875	
	HASKELL, Martha R.....	932, 945	HEWINS, Joseph.....	846	" Mary.....	875	
	HASKINS, Emma.....	1070	HEWLEY, Benjamin F.....	872	HOLISTER, George.....	908	
	" Malinda.....	864	" B. Franklin ⁹	872	HOLT, Elizabeth.....	900	
	HATCH, Ann.....	847	" Dwight H. ⁹	872	" N. Elizabeth.....	963	
	HATHAWAY, Susan M.....	1070	" Mary F. ⁹	872	HOME, Patrick.....	984	
	HAUDRIGHT, Mary.....	971	HICKEY, Mary.....	960	HOOKE (Gen.).....	963	
	" Olive.....	965, 971	HICKS, Carrie.....	900	HOPKINS, Consider.....	1066 7	
	" Patrick.....	971	" Lavina.....	904	" Warren.....	949	
	HAVEN, Andrew.....	942	HIGGINS, Heman.....	920	HOPKINSON, Joseph.....	998	
428	" Charles A. ⁹	942	HILL, John.....	1066	HORN, Melissa A.....	898	
429	" Frederick H. ⁹	942	" Mary.....	887	HOERNER, Hugh.....	991	
	" George S.....	942	HILLS, Betsy.....	953	" James.....	991	
427	" Gracie E. ⁹	942	" Sarah E.....	1068 9	HOTCHKISS, Martha.....	1058	
	" Lucy.....	942	HULTON, Edna M. ⁹	936	HOVEY, Hiram H.....	950	
	HAWES, Ann.....	844	" Herbert P. ⁹	936	HOW, David.....	850	
	" Desire.....	844	" Lenore ⁹	936	HOWARD, Ann W.....	929, 935	
	" James.....	844	" Phineas P.....	936	" Betsey.....	953	
	" Jonathan.....	928	" Rosa.....	936	" Jane.....	936 9	
	" Lydia.....	858	" Willis P. ⁹	939	" Olivia.....	1070	
	" Mary.....	928	HINDS, Abraham.....	868	HOWE, Alfred.....	912	
	" Melita.....	927 8	" Elizabeth.....	868	" Almira.....	912	
	" Obadiah.....	844	" Mary E.....	860	40	" Ansel L. ⁹	912
	" Rachel.....	844, 878	HINES, Julia.....	1016	" Melissa A.....	903	
	" Richard.....	844 6	HITCHINS, John.....	979	HOWELL, Edward.....	985	

PAGE		PAGE	
HOWELL, Evan W.	990	JOANES, Thomas	843
" Phebe	984 5	JOHNSON (Capt.)	846
HUBBARD, —	957	" Charles D. ²	865
HUGHES, James	1043	" Joseph S. ²	865
" John	897, 991	" Josiah	867
" Mary J.	897	" Laura E.	880, 892
" Sarah	991	" Lorenzo	865
HUNT, Enoch	841	" Ludun	984
" Ephraim	841	" Lyman L. ²	865
" John	850	" Molly	867
" Ruth	858-9	" Rhoda	867
" Thomas	841	" Sarah	918
HUNTLEY, Clemenza	954	JONES, David	902
" James S.	954	" Elisha	889
" Rowland	954	" Elizabeth	889
HURLBURT, James	1067	" Emma F. ¹⁰	896, 908
" Sidney	1067	" Ernest H. ¹¹	908
HUSSEY, Belinda	889, 898	" Eunice	908
" John C.	898	" George E. ¹⁰	896, 908
" John J.	895	" George H. ¹¹	896, 908
" Joseph	895	" Gertrude B. ¹¹	908
" Sally	898	" John	904
" Sarah	895	" Laura F. ¹¹	908
HUTCHINSON, —	1061	" Martha C.	902
" Edna	945	" Martha H.	902
28 " Hiram	949	" Moses	908
" Susan E.	980, 982	" Roxanna	964
" Titus	949	" Susan	897
HYSON, J. D.	945	" Theodore B. ¹¹	908
I		JORDAN, Samuel	873
INGRAHAM, Francis	993	Joy, Charlotte	860
INMAN, Chloe	933	" Simon	926
ISAKOFF, —	998	JUDD, Jasper B.	987
J		JUDSON (Rev. Dr.)	874
JACKMAN, —	913	K	
" Charles B.	1069	KANE, Andrew	1017
" Daniel	954	" Hazael (Dr.)	1066
JACKSON, Louisa	900	KELLEY, Charles	1024
JACOBS, Aaron	884	KELLOGG, Harriet N.	865
" Betsy	908	170 KEMP, Harriet	932
" Paul	933	169 " Milton	932
JAMES, Catherine	993	" Nathaniel M.	932
JEFFREY, —	1017	KENDRICK, A. A. (Dr.)	966
JEFFRIES, Kate S.	1036	" John	945
" Mary	1036	KERCH, Andrew	915
JENKINS, Sarah	918	KERFOOT, —	1047
" Violet	949	KERMER, Martha	1023
903 JENNEY, Alice D. ¹⁰	898	KERNSTON, Laura	949, 951
" Henry P.	898	864 KETTELLE, Almira W. ¹⁰	896
" Mary B.	898	863 " Caroline F. ¹⁰	896, 908
" William T.	898	" Frances	896
JENNINGS, Henry	988	" Samuel	896
" Marrietta	988	" William G.	896, 908
" Mary	988	865 " William H. ¹⁰	896
JEWELL, Elizabeth	860, 860	KETTEN, Eliza	872
JEWETT, Mary	887	KIEHLE, Bertha	1067
		" Herbert	1067
		KIEHLE, John	1067
		" William	1067
		KIMEL, Ada C.	965
		KING, —	954
		" Barbara	991
		" Ira	891
		" Joanna L.	945
		" Mary	880, 891
		" Susan M.	1024
		KINGMAN, John	849
		" Mary	849, 868
		" Thomas	849
		KINGSBURY, —	913
		" C. C. (Dr.)	986
		KINGSLEY, Azel	939
		" Eliza A.	939
		KNOX, —	976
		" Helen S.	882, 893
		" (Maj.-Gen.)	879
		KOHR, Elizabeth	957
		" Michael J.	961
		KOON, Nathaniel	1064
		" Sally	1064
		L	
		7 LADD, Alanson	948
		9 " Calvin J. ²	948
		" Dudley	948
		6 " John	948
		5 " Lorenzo G. ²	948
		" Lucius J. ⁴	948
		" Mary R. ⁴	948
		8 " Sarah	948
		LAIDAIN, Joseph	875
		" Mary	875
		" Mary A.	875
		LAMBERT, Harvey	1020
		" John M.	1020
		" Margaret A.	1022
		" Margaret A. ²	1020
		" Samuel B. ²	1020
		LANCASTER, Nancy	979
		LANDFELD, Kate	1070
		203 LANE, Abbie A. ⁶	933
		" Achsah	962
		82 " Achsah	962
		" Alta A.	962
		200 " Asa L. ⁶	933
		202 " Benjamin H. ⁶	933
		196 " Betsey J. ⁶	932
		" Charlotte	860
		" Ebenezer	962
		" Edmund C.	932
		" Emily	860
		" George	925
		" Hannah	925
		" Harley E. ²	962
		81 " Horace H. ²	962

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
LANE, Isaiah.....	860	LUVI, Elizabeth.....	966	LORD, Elizabeth.....	860
" Jacob.....	962	LEWIS, Abiel S. (Hon.).....	884	" Huldah.....	860
83 " James H. ⁴	962	" Betsey.....	867	" Percia.....	860
198 " Josiah ⁶	933	" Frances W.....	884, 894	" Ruth.....	873
" Lelia J.....	943 4	" Frank W.....	858	LORENSON, Annie C.....	960
" Mary A.....	950, 952	" Griffith.....	990	" David S. ³	960
84 " Mary E. ⁴	962	" Jonathan.....	867	" John H. ³	960
201 " Mary R. ⁶	933	" Owen.....	990	" Jorgan H.....	960
199 " Rachel W. ⁶	933, 945	" Samuel.....	926	" Lawrence A. ³	960
" Sarah.....	925	LIBBY, Abigail.....	884, 904	" Mary C. ³	960
197 " Sidney H. ⁶	933	" Arthur.....	884, 907	364 LORING, Ada L. ⁸	939
LANGLEE, Hannah.....	945	" Asa.....	884, 904	" Benjamin.....	939
LANGSTON, B. A.....	1052	" Asenath H. ³	907	365 " Claude S. ⁸	939
LAPHAM, Albert N.....	1069	" Ashure.....	904	" Dorcas.....	928, 932
LAWRENCE, Elizabeth J.....	936-9	" Betsey.....	873, 884	" Enos.....	929
" Lucy I.....	936	" Betsey ⁹	907	362 " Eugene L. ⁸	939
" Mary A.....	936 9	" Caroline ⁸	907	363 " Irving ⁸	939
LAWSON, George D.....	948	" Catherine ⁹	907	" Mary A.....	928, 932
" Lydia J.....	948	" Daniel ⁹	907	" Phebe.....	928, 931
" Peter.....	948	" Elbridge ⁹	907	LOSSING, ————	1065
LAZELL, Isaac.....	859	" Gideon.....	907	LOUD, Benjamin.....	890
" Jane.....	859	" Isaac.....	884, 907	" Betsey.....	890
" Jenny.....	859	" Isaac ⁹	907	" Deborah.....	874
LEACH, Charles.....	859, 867	" James.....	907	" Marina.....	878, 890
150 " Charles ⁶ (Capt.).....	859	" Jane.....	907	" Polly.....	867
152 " Deborah G. ⁶	859	" Joseph ⁹	907	LOVEJOY, Charles.....	930
" Elizabeth.....	867	" Lucinda ⁹	907	LOVELL, Betsey.....	867
151 " Elizabeth ⁶	859	" Mary.....	884, 907	" Cotton.....	867
" Estella.....	869	" Mary ⁹	907	" Enoch.....	850
" Harriet.....	867	" Nancy A.....	907	" Jane.....	848
156 " Harriet ⁶	860	" Sarah A.....	907	" Joseph.....	848
" John.....	859	" Susan ⁹	907	" Joshua (Ensign).....	849
" Nancy.....	869, 881	LIGHTNER, Samuel.....	1030	" Mary.....	848-9, 858
153 " Nathaniel H. ⁶	860	LINCOLN, Abraham (Pres.).....	1024	" Ruth.....	848
155 " Rebecca B. ⁶	860	" Anna.....	926	" Sally.....	860
" Sarah.....	859	" Barnabas.....	929	" Sarah.....	849, 867
154 " Sarah T. ⁴	860	" Elizabeth.....	877	" Solomon (Col.).....	871
" Sarah.....	927-9	" Sarah.....	927-9	" Solomon (Gen.).....	854
LEAR, Mary.....	1052	LINN, Dallas (Dr.).....	1024	" Yardley (Lieut.).....	867
99 LEAVITT, Elmina ⁶	929	LINSLEY, Joseph (Capt.).....	1058	LOW, Eleazer (Capt.).....	978
" Joshua.....	929	" Sarah (or Sally).....	1058	16 " James H. ⁴	978
" Lydia.....	927	LITTLE, Caroline M.....	931-8	" (Mrs.).....	978
98 " Moses ⁶	929	LIVINGSTON, Alexander.....	949	LOWELL, Hannah.....	895
100 " Sarah ⁶	929	LLEWELLYN, Mary.....	991	LUCE, Clarissa.....	904
LEBERT, Susannah.....	918	LOCHLIN, Huldah.....	881, 892	LUFKIN, Elizabeth.....	937, 943
LEE, ————	860, 861	LOCKE, Frances.....	896	" Sarah.....	937, 943
" Ashbel.....	860	LOCKHART, Edith.....	943 4	LYLE, John.....	991
" Clarissa.....	973	LONG, Albert W.....	964	LYON, Cora ³	960
" Phebe.....	973	133 " Ernest.....	964	" Elizabeth.....	978
LEEDS, Joseph.....	850	" Gabriel.....	964	" Henry ³	960
" Mary.....	847, 850	131 " Herbert.....	964	" Henry J.....	960
" Richard.....	850	" Isabel.....	964	" Judson ³	960
LEIGHTON, Cordelia A.....	1070	132 " Isabel ³	964	" William O. ³	960
" Susan.....	895	52 LOOMIS, Eleanor H.....	981		
LELAND, Lois.....	928, 933	53 " Mabel ³	981		
" Mary.....	933	" William E.....	981		
" Timothy.....	933	LOPHAM, ————	957		
LEONLY, R.....	1043	LORD, ————	914		
LE ROY, Charles.....	8604				

M

MACK, Martin M.....	962
MACKEY, Irvine.....	964
" James.....	964

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
MALLERY, Thomas.....	1059	20	McCUTCHAN, Addison.....	1019	McVICKAR, Annie.....	890, 899
MANCHESTER, Caroline M....	963	"	Addison.....	1019	" Annie S.....	899
" Elizabeth.....	963	"	Anna.....	1019	" Brockholst (Dr.).....	899
" Wanton.....	963	"	Betsy A.....	1019	MEAD, Henry C.....	870
MANGUM, W. H.....	1042	"	Betsy A.....	1019	379 " Ida M.....	879
MANSFIELD, Isaac.....	905	"	Calhoun.....	1019	" Josiah.....	860
MAPPA, Annie S.....	899	"	Charles.....	1019	" Mary C.....	879
MARCH, Priscilla.....	927-8	23	" David.....	1019	380 " Seymour S.....	879
MARCY, ———	917	"	David.....	1019	381 " Wright.....	870
MARSH, Charles N.....	925	"	Edwin L.....	1019	MEADE (Gen.).....	963
" Elvina.....	928, 934	26	" Elizabeth.....	1019	MEARS, Joseph D.....	890
MARSHALL, Charles.....	951	"	Esteline.....	1019	MEDBURY, ———	915
MARTIN, George.....	993	24	" Hannah A.....	1019	MERRIWETHER, Molly.....	1047
" John S.....	993	"	Hannah.....	1019	MERRETT, Martha.....	877
" Mary.....	919	"	Henrietta J.....	1019	MERRILL, Elizabeth.....	974
MASON, Annie L.....	891	27	" Isaac.....	1019	388 " Meldon.....	940
" Pastora E.....	880, 905	"	James B.....	1019	387 " Mellie H.....	940
MATHER, Increase (Rev.).....	844	"	James B.....	1019	" Melville C.....	940
" Richard.....	846	"	James H.....	1019	" Nancy.....	974
" Richard (Rev.).....	843	"	Margaret E.....	1019	" William.....	974
MATTOON, Charles (Judge).....	804	"	Margaret F.....	1019	MESH, ———	1029
" Kate J.....	884, 894	18	" Mary P.....	1019	MESSINGER, Alvin.....	917
" Lucia A.....	894	"	Mary E.....	1019	MESSINGER, Cynthia.....	972-3
MAURY, Mildred.....	1035	"	Minnie G.....	1019	" William.....	972
MAXFIELD, George H.....	1070	19	" Peggy F.....	1019	MILLER, Arthur V.....	864
MAXIM, John.....	887	"	Philander.....	1019	" Charles F.....	864
" Martha.....	887	22	" Rebecca.....	1019	130 " Cyrus A.....	964
" Mary.....	887	"	Robert B.....	1019	" D. C.....	964
MAY, (Miss).....	1013	"	Samuel.....	1019	" Dwight H.....	964
" Stephen.....	1013	"	Samuel.....	1019	" Elipha.....	958
MCCARTHER (Gen.).....	968	21	" Samuel.....	1019	" Emma A.....	864
437 McAVILY, Eleanor L.....	942	"	Samuel (Rev.).....	1019	" Experience.....	1058
" John A.....	942	"	Susan.....	1019	" Frederick J.....	864
McCALL, Alexander.....	1017	"	Una B.....	1019	" Gland A.....	864
" Angeline.....	1017	25	" Washington.....	1019	" John E.....	964
" Betsy.....	1017	"	William G.....	1019	" John F.....	864
" David.....	1017	McDOWELL, ———	1034	" Leah.....	964	
" Hannah.....	1017	McFARLAND, Francis (Rev.)		54 MILLIKEN, Humphreys.....	1051	
" Jane.....	1017	Dr.).....	1027-8	51 " Lavinia.....	1051	
" John.....	1017	" Betsy.....	1028	52 " Lucy.....	1051	
" Joseph.....	1017	36 " Lizzie.....	1051	53 " Sandoz.....	1051	
" Robert.....	1017	37 " Lotie.....	1051	" Theodore J.....	886	
" Thomas.....	1017	" Rob't P. (Lt.).....	1027	" William A.....	1051	
McCANN, Jane.....	962	McFARLIN, Horatio.....	888	MILLINER, Peter.....	984	
McCLAUGHY, Patrick.....	984	" John.....	887	MILLS, Ambrose.....	1015	
McCLELLAN (Gen.).....	963	" Julia.....	914	" Irene F.....	995	
McCLUNG, ———	1017, 1023	" Mercy J.....	887	" Isaac.....	995	
" Solomon R.....	1073	" Polly.....	888	" Tina.....	995	
127 McCLURE, Alexander S.....	1029	" Rebecca.....	887	MITCHELL, Asa.....	937	
" George W.....	1029	" Sampson.....	888	307 " Asa L.....	937	
" James A.....	1029	" Solomon F.....	887	151 " Dana.....	931	
128 " John F.....	1029	McKAY, John.....	1068	150 " Elizabeth A.....	931	
122 " John H.....	1029	" Sallie M.....	961-7	" George W.....	936	
123 " Samuel F.....	1029	McLAUGHLIN, Mary.....	1035	154 " Harriet.....	931	
McCOBB, ———	957	McMAHON, Elizabeth.....	958-9	" Jane.....	1001	
McCONCHIE, ———	1012-13	" Margaret.....	958-9	157 " John H.....	931	
McCONNEL, Mahlon.....	1064	McMURPHY, Patrick.....	979	" Levi.....	931	
McCRABE (Capt.).....	999	McNEAL, Deborah.....	870	" Mary.....	803	

	PAGE
305 MITCHELL, Mary J.....	937
" Mary L.....	937, 941
" Minnie L. ⁸	936
152 " Orrin ⁶	931
156 " Orrin H. ⁶	931
306 " Roxanna C. ⁷	937
153 " Sarah M. ⁶	931
155 " Tryphena ⁶	931
" William G. ⁶	936
MOFFITT, P. M.....	911
MONROE, Allen ⁴	958
" Hannah.....	957
" Hattie D. ³	958
" Lydia.....	957, 8
" Lucy.....	957
" Mary P.....	907
" Nathan.....	957
" Rebecca.....	878
" Thomas ⁴	958
" William H. ⁴	958
" William.....	958
95 MOOR, Henry ⁶	929
" Isaac.....	929
94 " Isaac ⁶	929
368 MOORE, Adelia E. ⁸	870
" Alfred L.....	870
367 " Cornelia ⁸	870
" Delia L. ⁹	870
" John.....	1025
" Josephine.....	864
566 " Lyman A. ⁸	870
" Margaret.....	1019, 1025
369 " Mary A. ⁸	870
" Samuel.....	860
MORGAN (Capt.).....	957
" Jonathan (Jr.).....	1060
MORRIS, Ellis.....	990
MORRISON, Carrie.....	900
" Cynthia J.....	895, 900
" Ephraim.....	900
" Nancy.....	960
149 MORSE, Charles S. ⁸	965
147 " Ella H. ⁸	965
" (Prof.).....	1018
" Robert E.....	965
148 " Robert W. ⁸	965
" Samuel.....	965
" Sarah.....	965
150 " Sarah ⁵	965
MORTON, Clara W.....	1047
" John W.....	1046
" Lois.....	851, 862
MOSBY (Gen.).....	894
MOSLEY, Jackson.....	933
MOXEY, Elizabeth.....	938
MUNROE, Samuel.....	847
MUNSELL, ———.....	1061
MURPHY, Elmina.....	1071

	PAGE
MURRAY, Archibald (Snr) ..	996
" Henry.....	929
" Jane.....	996, 1010 11
N	
NASH, Abner P. (Dea.).....	878
615 " Adew H. ⁹	882
555 " Almena ⁸	879
" Ari H. ⁸	904
" Barzillai ⁸	904
" Betsey.....	878
" David ⁸	904
556 " Eliza ⁸	879
557 " Eliza J. ⁸	879
" Elizabeth (or Mary).....	904
560 " George H. ⁸	879
" Gilbert.....	863
" Hannah.....	877
" Harry A.....	879
554 " Henry A. ⁸	879
" James.....	879
" John.....	877, 904
558 " Juliana ⁸	879
" Lewis ⁸	904
" Mary J. ⁶	904
" Moses.....	877
" Rebecca.....	877
" Samuel A.....	904
" Sarah.....	867
" Sarah ⁸	904
559 " Stephen ⁸	879
" Timothy (Capt.).....	878
" Vincent K.....	882
" William O.....	877
" Zadoc.....	884
NEAL, Mary.....	849, 851
NEILL, Henry (Dr.).....	993
" Henry ⁷ (Dr.).....	993
NEISH, Ann.....	1065
" Mary.....	1065
NELSON, Caleb.....	928
NEWCOMB, Mary.....	849
" Peter.....	849
NEWELL, Adie.....	864
NEWHALL, Benjamin.....	930
18 NEWTON, Ann ⁴	914
" Avis (Mrs.).....	913
19 " Franklin ⁴	914
" Margaret.....	970
" Rosirah.....	963, 970
" Thomas.....	914
" William.....	970
NIBBICK, ———.....	1017
NICHOLSON, Huldah.....	979
" J. C.....	908
NICHOLS, Arthur B. ⁸	907
" Frederick ⁸	907
" Frederick S.....	880

	PAGE
NICHOLS, Humphrey T. ⁸	907
" Oriens H. ⁸	907
" Oriens L. ⁸	907
" Sarah.....	880
" Thaddeus.....	880
NICKERSON, Alpheus S.....	890
617 " Eleanor H. ⁹	890
768 " Frank E. ⁹	890
770 " Joseph ⁹	890
" Mary.....	890
769 " Mary S. ⁹	890
" Theophilus.....	890
NOBLE, ———.....	884
NOBLES, Phineas.....	1060
NOLAN, Mary.....	993
NORRIS, ———.....	953
" Martha.....	887
" Shepard.....	1023
NORTH, Ann.....	1012
" Caleb.....	1012
" Roger.....	1012
NORTON, Charity.....	963, 7
" Erastus.....	967
" Jacob.....	855
" Nancy.....	967
" (Rev. Mr.).....	874
" Salmon.....	908
147 NOYES, Arthur P. ⁶	931
148 " Charles H. ⁶	931
" Georgie.....	939
146 " Huldah ⁶	931
145 " Joseph H. ⁶	931
" Mary A.....	891
" William.....	931
NUNGEISER, Linn.....	1073
NYE, Mary.....	903

O

	PAGE
OLIVER, ———.....	861
181 " Calvin ⁷	861
183 " Charles ⁷	861
189 " James ⁷	861
190 " Lois ⁷	861
185 " Nathaniel ⁷	861
187 " Royal ⁷	861
186 " Sarah ⁷	861
OLDS, Charlotte P.....	868, 879
" Drake.....	868
60 OLMSTEAD, Alphonso M. ⁴ ...	950
" Frank L. ³	950
58 " Louisa M. ⁴	950
61 " Roderick Z. ⁴	950
" Susannah.....	948-9
" Timothy.....	950
59 " Viletta P. ⁴	950
ORCUTT, Anna.....	946
" Hannah.....	875
" Lucy.....	867

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
ORCUTT, Mary.....	946	232 PARTRIDGE, Mary ?.....	934	42 POOL, John ?.....	848
" Molly.....	867	230 " Wallace ?.....	934	" Joseph.....	848
OSBORN, George.....	887	" Welcome.....	934	" Joseph W.....	878
" Joseph C.....	887	233 " Willis ?.....	934	43 " Ruth ?.....	848
" Sally.....	887	PATCH, Josephine A.....	980	POPE, Frances A.....	889
OSBORNE (or Sylvester) Henry	929	PATTERSON, Andrew.....	1020	" Henry.....	889
" Richard.....	1069	" Bettye ?.....	1020	" Lydia.....	889
OSGOOD, Daniel.....	875	" Craig ?.....	1020	PORTER, Deliverance.....	848
" Eliza B.....	875	" Jane A. ?.....	1020	47 " Ebenezer ?.....	848
OWEN, Humphrey.....	990	" John B. ?.....	1020	48 " Ebenezer ?.....	848
" Lewis.....	990	" Mary E. ?.....	1020	" Ebenezer (Lieut.).....	848
" Robert.....	990	" Margaret E. ?.....	1020	" Harriet.....	877
" Rowland.....	990	" William B.....	1020	" John.....	848
OWENS, Robert.....	990	PAUL, Mary.....	895, 901	" Marion.....	881, 892
OXFORD, Ella.....	1067	" William.....	901	" Mary.....	858
P					
PADEFORD, Ann.....	962	PAYSON, Ephram (Jun.).....	846	" Matthew.....	849
" Seth.....	962	" Susanna.....	847, 851	" Sarah ?.....	848
PAGE, Anna.....	964, 971	PEACOCK, Nancy.....	984	46 " Sarah ?.....	848
" Rachel.....	971	PEAKES, Eliza.....	875	49 " Susanna.....	849
" William.....	971	" Hannah.....	877	50 " Tabitha ?.....	848
PAINE (Mr.).....	980	" Joseph.....	875	" Thomas.....	849
" Royal.....	909	" Priscilla.....	875	POTTER, Edmund S. (Rev.).....	877
PALLY, Samuel.....	845	79 PEAKS, Eliza ?.....	929	" Maria.....	887
PALMER, Catherine A.....	877	" Joseph ?.....	929	POTTS, John.....	992
" Mary.....	919	78 " Joseph ?.....	929	" Rebecca.....	992
" William.....	842	PEARSON, John H.....	905	POUNDS, Horatio S.....	1073
PALTEN, Carrie.....	1067	PECK, Luella.....	967	POWERS, David.....	877
PARK, Alexander.....	981	" (Rev. Mr.).....	967	POWNAL, Susanna.....	862
" Mary J.....	981	PELL, W.....	1060	PRATT, Abby.....	937, 941
PARKER, Allen.....	914	PENN, William.....	989	61 " Abigail ?.....	849
21 " Alvin ?.....	949	PENNY, Mary.....	863	" Abner.....	858
16 " Celina ?.....	914	PERKINS, Daniel.....	896	" Abner ?.....	858
362 " Charles ?.....	869	PERLEY, Abraham.....	873	132 " Angeline ?.....	885
" Chester.....	869	" Parson ?.....	873	671 " Arba ?.....	885
" Chloe.....	903	" Sarah.....	895	670 " Asa.....	860, 885
" Harvey.....	949	PERRY, Lydia.....	888	" Benjamin.....	888
" Hattie.....	864	PETERS, —.....	908	" Betsey.....	888
24 " Jasper ?.....	949	" Robert.....	996, 7	" Betty.....	866
" Laura A. ?.....	869	PETTIBONE, J. O. (Judge).....	1066	" Cornelius (Capt.).....	860
23 " Lucretia ?.....	949	PETTIGREW, David L.....	887	" David.....	930
" Margaret.....	880	" Mary.....	887	" Dorothy.....	852
" Mary A.....	978	" Stephen.....	887	" Ebenezer.....	848, 9, 858
22 " Philanda ?.....	949	PETTY, Joseph.....	845	" Elisha.....	897
" (Rev. Mr.).....	980	PHILLIPS, Elizabeth.....	849	66 " Elizabeth ?.....	849
PARMELEE, Hannah.....	861-8	" Jonathan.....	910	" Elizabeth.....	858
" Simon.....	868	" Mary.....	845, 9	129 " Esther ?.....	858
PARROT, E.....	1024	" Richard.....	845, 9	" Hannah.....	877
18 PARRY, Catherine ?.....	991	PICO, Lucy.....	859	" Hannah ?.....	849
" David.....	991	PIERCE, David (Jr.).....	867	" Hannah ?.....	858
PARSONS, Anna Q.....	875	PILLOW, Amanda M.....	1046	131 " Harriet ?.....	885
" H. C. (Jr.).....	919	PINE, Julia C.....	1019	668 " Joshua.....	888
" Margaret.....	875	PINEGAR, Margaret.....	1025, 1031	" John L.....	867
" Nehemiah.....	875	PIXLEY, Desiah.....	908	" Julia E.....	867
220 PARTRIDGE, Charles ?.....	934	POLK (President).....	905	" Laban.....	857
231 " Frank ?.....	934	POLLARD, —.....	949	" Laban ?.....	858
234 " Leora B. ?.....	934	POND, Charles.....	976	127 " Louisa ?.....	885
		POOL, Elizabeth.....	848	672 " Lucy ?.....	858
		" Elizabeth ?.....	848	128	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
FRANK, Lucy	858, 888	FRANKEL, James	930	RICE, Mary C.	930, 936
" " Lucinda	858	" " Jane	907	" " Ruth S.	930, 937
" " Margaret	857	" " Jane	935	" " Silence	868
" " Martha	828, 8	" " Margaret	928, 930	RICHARDS, —	884
" " Mary	828, 858, 888	" " Reuben	930	" " C. N.	915
120 " " Mary J.	858	120 " " Samuel	930	" " Harriet	877
684 " " Mary J.	885	127 " " William	930	" " John	937
" " Mary A.	936, 941	PROVINES, Sarah M.	1029	" " Joseph C.	915
" " Martha	840, 858	" " William (Hon.)	1029	" " Mary A. P.	877
64 " " Martha	840	PARVIS, Mary	904	" " Nathaniel	877
" " Nancy	858	PERNAM, Mary	848, 9	" " Ruth	848
" " Peter	850, 880			" " Sarah	947
" " Polly	807			" " Thomas	937
" " Robert	867	R		RICHARDSON, Esther A.	968
" " Sally	860	RANDALL, Experience	848	" " Hannah	898
" " Samuel	840, 880	" " John	848	" " J. Helen	945
62 " " Samuel	840	" " Mary	849	" " Marilla	864
65 " " Sarah	840	" " Robert	841	RICKER, Dorcas	902
130 " " Sarah	858	" " Silence	856	RIDGWAY, Debra	1024
697 " " Susan	885	" " Susannah	848	" " John E.	1024
" " Susan	885, 897, 9	" " Thomas	849	" " Maria J.	1024
" " Susan R.	900	RANSOM, John	1000	RILEY, Melinda	880, 906
" " Susanna	840, 877	" " Sarah	869, 880	KING, Betsey	928, 932
" " Tabitha	848, 848	RAW, Abel	908	" " Eliza	932
65 " " Tabitha	849	RAYNOLD, Charles T.	945	" " Hannah G.	937, 942
" " Thomas	852, 885	READ, Lydia	930, 935	" " Mary	932
" " Thomas J.	858	REED, Helen A. T.	898, 903	RIPLEY, —	863
" " Thomas P.	1020	" " Jane	878	" " Lucien	860
FRANKS, George	903	" " John	903, 984	RIX, Adaline	950, 951
" " Lemuel A.	904	" " Lydia B.	903	ROBERTS, Joseph	913
654 " " Mary R.	904	" " Sarah	909	" " Lucy	913
" " Mary M.	904	REES, Hugh	990	ROBERTS, Alma	1007
FRANKS, Margaret	1023	REES, William	980	" " Barzillai	1067
" " I. T. L. M.	1023	REES, —	1031	ROBERTSON, Andrew D.	942
" " Ursula	1032	" " Abraham	985	ROBINSON, Carrie	1068
" " William C. (Hon.)	1023	" " Betsey	983	" " Jessie	889, 899
FRANK, Andrew	910	" " David	983	ROE, R. W.	942
68 " " Andrew	910	" " James	983	" " William W.	941
" " C. A.	909	" " John H.	983	RODGERS, Mehitabel	861, 9
" " Emma	909	" " Mary A.	983	ROE, Thomas	979
75 " " Emma	909	" " Matthew	983	RONALD, —	913
" " Emma	907	" " Sally	983	ROOB, Minnie L.	973
70 " " Emma	909	" " Stephen H.	983	ROOD, Dennis	972
" " Emma	909	" " William V.	983	ROSS, Albert H.	936
77 " " Emma	909	REILLY, Edmund B.	973	" " Anna	936
70 " " Emma	909	" " William O. D.	973	" " Anna	936
74 " " Emma	909	REIS, S.	1024, 102	" " Anna	936
" " Lowry E.	909	4 REIS, John	958	" " Ann E. B.	936
76 " " Mary A.	909	7 " " John	958	" " Anna F.	945
71 " " Mary	909	5 " " Lydia M.	958	" " Dana B.	936
" " Mary	909	9 " " Lydia	958	" " Elijah	936
" " Mary	909	" " Mary M.	958	" " Elizabeth M.	930, 937
" " Mary	909	8 " " Thomas	958	" " Frances L.	936
68 " " Sarah A.	909	6 " " William	958	" " Harriet E.	936
" " Squire W.	909	REIS, John	958	" " Harriet J.	936
" " William	909	REIS, John	958	" " Harriet	936
128 " " William	909	REIS, John	958	" " Reuben	936
" " Catherine B.	1008	" " John	958	" " Reuben H.	936

	PAGE
37 STAMPS, Mildred M.	1042
35 " Sarah B.	1042
STANWOOD, Roxanna	879
STARK, John (Capt.)	977
STARKWEATHER, Rebecca G.	875
STARR, Nancy	874
STEBBINS, Samuel (Rev.)	1060
STENCON, Mary	1011
STEPHENS, Joshua	1071
" Nancy	1071
STERRETT, James	1029
" Nancy	1019, 1029
STEVENS, Submit	1054
STEWARTSON, Thomas (Dr.)	917
STICKLAND, Lura	996
STICKNEY, Avis	975, 1056
STILES, Elinor	1057
" Mary J.	973
STIMSON, Naomi	901
ST. JOHN, Rebecca	954
STOCKER, Adam	965
" Sarah	961 5
STOCKBRIDGE, Charles	940
403 " Clara L.	940
STODDARD, James	945
" Merrill	875, 929, 935
" Sabra	905
718 STONE, Alman	887
714 " Baman N.	887
716 " Catherine A.	887
" Eunice	887
717 " Harriet E.	887
" Israel	887
715 " Martha J.	887
" Nelson	887
186 STORER, Abby J.	932
" Arthur E.	945
187 " Charles H.	932
191 " Eliphail	932
186 " Eliza G.	932, 945
185 " Gustavus	932, 945
190 " Harriet	932
" Henry E.	945
188 " John H.	932
184 " Nancy M.	932
" Richmond L.	932
STORM, Byron O.	973
" John O.	973
STOWELL, Joshua	940
STRASSAN, —	1024
" Fannie	1024
STRATTON, —	871
STRIBLING, Margaret A.	1031
STRUDAILE, Abigail	908
STUART, James	1043
" Sarah A. G.	1043
STURGIS, S. D. (Gen.)	969
STYMERS, Albert	976

	PAGE
SUMMERS, —	959, 963
" Benjamin (Esq.)	963
SUMNER, William	843
SWEET, George G.	920
" Joshua	959
" Sallie	958-9
" Sarepta	920
SWEETSER, Mary	932
" Rebecca	936, 940
SWEETZER, Stephen	926
SWEETZ, Abel	960
46 " Benjamin	960
" Charles	960
" David	960, 966
47 " James C.	960
" Mary	960
44 " Mary A.	960
49 " Mary A.	960
" Mary S.	960
45 " Matilda	960
" Nancy J.	961-6
48 " Nathan	960
50 " Octavia C.	960
41 " Sarah	960
43 " Sarah P.	960
40 " Squire	960
51 " Walter	960
42 " William	960
SWICK, Charles	1068
" Edwin G.	1068
SYMES, Mary	856
T	
TAFT, Shubael	860
TAGGART (Deacon)	977
TAPPAN, —	905
TARBON, Sally	898
TAYLOR, Adelia	870
372 " Adelia C.	870
373 " Adelia M.	870
" Benjamin F.	870
374 " Benjamin F.	870
" Bessie C.	870
" Emily	880, 891
" Hills	870
" James C.	978
371 " Jonas H.	870
" Mary	1065
" Richard H.	870
" Sarah	965
" William	846
TEN BROECK, Petrus (Brig-Gen.)	1065
THAXTER, Anna Q.	875
" David	927
" J. B. (Mrs.)	927
" Sally	927 0
THAYER, —	957

	PAGE
THAYER, Betsey	902
" Susan	885
THOMAS, —	965
171 " Charles	966
167 " Cora	966
" Harry M.	966
168 " John	966
" Mehitabel	1066
170 " Minnie	966
169 " Otis	966
" Rectina	961 5
" Samuel	933
" Susannah	1054
THOMPSON, Andrew	1073
" Beals	944
400 " Charles H.	940
" Dorcas	944
" Dorcas	944
397 " Earnest L.	940
396 " Edward P.	940
55 " Emily	915
401 " Grace M.	940
" Green P.	940
399 " Guy	940
" Hannah	977
" Henry W.	915
" Hugh	977
" Hugh J.	988
" J. E.	988
" Jesse	972
" J. M.	988
" Joseph	944
" Lucy	944
" Mary J.	944
54 " Mary S.	915
" Milton	1073
" Naomi	897
398 " Osborn M.	940
" Ruth	944
" Samuel	944
" Samuel	944
" Sarah	944
" Susan	944
" William	1019
" William (Rev.)	883
THORNDIKE, Grace P.	878
" Sarah W.	878
" William H.	878
TILLSON, Lydia	888
TIRRELL, Abetsey	874
" Betsey	890
" Deborah	874
" John	857
" Rebecca	877
THOMAS, Benajah	930
123 " Benajah	930
114 " Fizee	930
110 " Eliza A.	930

118	TITCOMB, Eunice H. ⁶	930	TUFTS, Fidelia.....	896	WAINWORTH, Betsy.....	917	
	" Henrietta R. ⁷	945	" Paulina.....	867	" Electa.....	917	
	" John H. ⁷	945	" Samuel F.....	896	WAIT, Jane.....	872	
117	" Joseph ⁶	930, 945	TUKEY, Judith.....	938	WALES, Jonathan.....	879	
	" Lucy S.....	936	TULSHORN, Horatio N.....	915	WALKER, —.....	1034	
	" Lucy S. ⁷	945	40 " Idell.....	915	" Abel.....	949	
122	" Margaret ⁶	930	TURKSLEY, William.....	865	" Clarinda.....	948, 9	
115	" Mary ⁶	930	37 TURNER, Amanda ⁴	949	" Mary.....	859, 867	
	" Mary J.....	937, 941	" Eunice.....	879	" Nancy.....	974	
121	" Phebe ⁶	930	" Oriens.....	868, 879	" Silence.....	858	
120	" Samuel W. ⁶	930	" William (Col.).....	879, 906	WALL, Jesse.....	1015	
	" Sanford L. ⁷	945	" William.....	949	" Mary.....	1014-15	
119	" Sarah T. ⁶	930, 945	TUTTLE, C.....	872	WALLACE, Clarence W. ⁶	1020	
	" William H. ⁷	945	" Chauncey D.....	869	119 " Cornelia ⁵	1029	
TITUS, Ephraim.....	914	" Lucy.....	942	" Harry M. ⁶	1020		
TIVING, Clara ⁶	961	" Statira S.....	937, 943	" James W.....	1020		
	" Elizabeth ⁵	961	TWITCHELL, Mary.....	873	" Robert T.....	1029	
	" John C.....	961	" Rachel.....	873	" Robert T. ⁶	1020	
	" Wilbur ⁵	961	TYLER, Gardner A.....	950	WALSH, Catherine.....	903	
84 TODD, Alexander ⁴ (Capt.).....	1024	TYRRELL, Cyrus.....	975	" Emma H.....	898, 903		
80 " David ⁴	1024	U				" John M.....	903
82 " Emilie ⁴	1024	UFFING, Caroline.....	978	WARD, —.....	957		
83 " Jane ⁴	1024	440 UPHAM, Abigail H. ⁸	872	" Benjamin.....	927		
85 " Kittie ⁴	1024	" Amos.....	872	" Charles H.....	891		
79 " Margaret ⁴	1024	441 " Amos ⁸	872	" Clayton H. ¹⁰	864		
81 " Martha ⁴	1024	439 " Charles A. ⁸	872	" David ⁸	1070		
" Mary.....	1024	438 " James H. ⁸	872	" Eddie H. ¹⁰	864		
" Robert S.....	1024	V				" Harry H. ⁷	891
78 " Samuel ⁴	1024					" Hosea.....	864
TOLMAN, Daniel.....	847	VANDEVORT, T. S.....	986	" Jael.....	848		
" Sarah.....	846	VAN GORDEN, Isaac.....	1065	" John B. ⁷	1070		
TORREY, Ann.....	847, 850, 856	VAN HAUTEN, Jacob.....	1065	" Joshua F.....	891		
" James.....	847	VAN MATRE, Charles W.....	1053	" Mabel T. ⁸	1070		
" Jane.....	848, 867	" Christie T.....	1053	" Mary A.....	891		
" John.....	850, 856	" Hiram G.....	1053	783 " Mary G. ⁸	891		
" Joshua.....	848	" James D.....	1053	" Ralph L. ⁸	1070		
" Lemuel.....	867	" J. J.....	1053	" Samuel.....	848		
" Margaret.....	845, 850	" Mary C.....	1053	" Sarah.....	926-7		
" Mary.....	845-7, 856	" Thomas N.....	1053	" Thomas.....	1070		
" Micajah.....	850	VATCHET, Frances I.....	1062	" William.....	909		
" Sarah.....	867	VACCHN, H.....	851	WARDWELL, E. Lydia.....	872		
" Susanna.....	850	" J.....	851	27 WARNER, Caroline ⁴	979		
" William.....	845	VERMILYA, Rebecca.....	954	" F. S.....	880		
" William (Capt.).....	856	VINAL, Rebecca.....	946	" Harriet A.....	981		
TOWER, Margaret.....	885	521 VINING, Elizabeth T. ⁸	877	23 " Harriet ⁴	979		
" Sarah.....	866	" Ezra.....	877	" Isaac.....	981		
TRASK, William B.....	843, 904	" Ezra W. ⁷	877	" John.....	979		
TRESCOT, John.....	846	523 " James H. ⁷	877	589 " Kenneth ⁹	880		
TRIMBLE, James B.....	1019	" Lydia.....	903	" Maria E. ⁴	979		
" Jane.....	1019	" Richard.....	877	30 " Martha A. ⁴	979		
" W. W. (Rev.).....	1020	" Susanna.....	877	28 " Mary W. ⁴	979		
TRUE, Polly.....	928, 931	VORHEES, Graham.....	865	31 " Nancie D. ⁴	979		
TRUFANT, Joseph.....	848	W				26 " Sarah J. ⁴	979
" Mary.....	848					25 " Susan E. ⁴	979
" Maurice.....	848	WADE, —.....	1020	24 " William C. ⁴	979		
TRUFONT, Mary E.....	973	" Hannah.....	877	588 " Winnifred ⁹	880		
TUFTS, Colton (Dr.).....	854-7-8	" William.....	1030	WASHBURN, Julia M.....	987		
" Colton (Jr.).....	857			" Lydia A.....	887		

	NAME	PAGE		NAME	PAGE
	WASHINGTON, George.....	957		WHITE, Ebenezer.....	845-9
	WATERMAN, Abigail L.....	808, 000		" Enos.....	879, 889
	" David.....	877		" Francis A.....	920
	" Elizabeth.....	877		" Hannah.....	858, 876
	" Josiah.....	877		" Jane.....	879, 889
	" Lydia.....	889		" Jane A.....	879
	" Susanna.....	859		" Jared.....	868
	WATKEN, George L.....	945		" Jared.....	859
	WATKINS, Alice M.....	961		" Jared 7.....	868
47	" John H.....	1051		" John (Dea.).....	858
	" Joseph.....	961		" Josiah 7.....	868
48	" Richard L.....	1051		" Lucy.....	868
	" Stephen K.....	1051		" Lucy.....	859
142	WEAVER, Lucy E.....	965		" Lucy A.....	889, 899
	" Martin.....	965		" Lucy A.....	879
143	" Martin.....	965		" Martha.....	1024
	" Mary A.....	965		" Martin.....	1031
	" Nicholas.....	965		" Nicholas.....	843
	WEBB, Asa.....	899		" Oliver 7.....	868
	" Jane.....	878		" R. M.....	1033
	" Mary E.....	889, 899		" Stephen B.....	879
	" Susan.....	899		" Susanna.....	843
	" Thomas.....	878		WHITFORD, Electa M.....	954
	WEBER, Harriet.....	954		WHITMAN, Abiah (Capt.).....	855
13	" Lucy R.....	958		" Dorothy.....	852
	" Richard M. (Dr.).....	958		" Hannah.....	852
14	" Sarah H.....	958		" Jesse.....	852
	WEISTER, ————.....	915		" John.....	852
	" Samuel.....	918		" Joseph.....	852
	WEEKS, Amiel.....	842		" Mary.....	845, 857
	" George.....	842		" Mary.....	852
	" Jane.....	842		" Matthew.....	852
	" Joseph.....	842-4		" Molly.....	867
	" Mary.....	850		" Sarah.....	852
	" William.....	842-3		WHITMARSH, Bathsheba.....	849
	WEIMER, Adam.....	961		" Ezra.....	849, 856
	" Charles.....	961		" Peter.....	849
58	" Ellen.....	961		" Silence.....	856
	" George.....	961		WHITNEY, Alexander.....	901
55	" George W.....	961		" Aurelia.....	895, 901
56	" James.....	961		" Barbara.....	901
	" Mary E.....	961		" Calvin.....	937
57	" Squire.....	961		" Elizabeth E.....	937
	WEIR, Adam.....	980		" Lois.....	872
	" Charlotte C.....	980		" Michael.....	937
	WEISKER, Cary.....	1047		" Newell R.....	937
	WEITZEL, Michael.....	991		WHITMORE, Elbridge.....	878
	WELCH, Edward H.....	906		" Eliza H.....	878
	" Francis.....	880		" Ellen R.....	878
	" Francis A. R.....	906		" Frances E.....	878
	" Francis W.....	906		" Hattie.....	891
	" Francis W. (Capt.).....	880, 906		" Jonathan.....	878
	" Frank M.....	940		" Mary.....	891
	" Hamilton W.....	906		" Rebecca.....	878
	" Margaret.....	880		" Samuel B.....	878
	" Margaret C.....	906		" Winslow.....	891
	" Margaret H.....	906		WIGGINS, Cad.....	988
				" Harriet.....	988
	WELCH, Marianne H.....	906			
	" William M.....	906			
	WELDON, S. R.....	869			
	WELLING, John.....	984			
	WELLS, Elizabeth J.....	980			
	" (R. Rev. Mr.).....	980			
	" Samuel (Judge).....	898			
	WENTWORTH, Amy.....	945			
	" Amy A.....	945			
	" Caleb H.....	945			
	" John R.....	945			
	" Martha R.....	928			
	" Martha.....	932			
	" Nancy U.....	945			
	" Rachel H.....	945			
	" Thomas.....	932, 945			
	" Thomas E.....	945			
	" Timothy.....	945			
	WEST, Joseph.....	907			
	" Mary.....	1043			
	WESTCOTT, Elizabeth.....	950			
	" Mary.....	873			
18	WESTFALL, Catherine L.....	986			
19	" Cornelia E.....	986			
20	" Euphrasia S.....	986			
22	" James.....	986			
20	" James P.....	986			
21	" Lizzie M.....	986			
	WESTLAKE, Harrison.....	1065			
	WESTON, Augusta M.....	901			
	" Daniel (Rev.).....	901			
	" Susan.....	901			
	WETHERELL, Daniel H.....	887			
720	" Eliza J.....	887			
722	" Emily J.....	887			
721	" Hortense F.....	887			
	" Philea.....	887			
	" Thomas.....	887			
	WEYMOUTH, Timothy H.....	886			
	WHARTON, John.....	995			
	WHEATON, Christopher.....	848			
	WHEELER, Elizabeth.....	896			
	" Hosea.....	987			
	" John.....	1060			
	" John H.....	896			
	" Mary H.....	987			
	" P. J.....	933			
	" Samuel B.....	896			
134	WHITE, Abiel (Dea.).....	859, 868, 879			
	" Asa (Col.).....	854-8, 868			
332	" Benjamin.....	868			
334	" Benjamin.....	868			
	" Betsey.....	863, 879			
	" Betsey B.....	879			
566	" Betsey B.....	879			
565	" Charles H.....	879			
	" Clem.....	1024			
	" Cornelia A.....	920			
	WHITE, Ebenezer.....	845-9			
	" Enos.....	879, 889			
	" Francis A.....	920			
	" Hannah.....	858, 876			
	" Jane.....	879, 889			
	" Jane A.....	879			
	" Jared.....	868			
	" Jared.....	859			
	" Jared 7.....	868			
	" John (Dea.).....	858			
	" Josiah 7.....	868			
	" Lucy.....	868			
	" Lucy.....	859			
	" Lucy A.....	889, 899			
	" Lucy A.....	879			
	" Martha.....	1024			
	" Martin.....	1031			
	" Nicholas.....	843			
	" Oliver.....	868			
	" R. M.....	1033			
	" Stephen B.....	879			
	" Susanna.....	843			
	WHITFORD, Electa M.....	954			
	WHITMAN, Abiah (Capt.).....	855			
	" Dorothy.....	852			
	" Hannah.....	852			
	" Jesse.....	852			
	" John.....	852			
	" Joseph.....	852			
	" Mary.....	845, 857			
	" Mary.....	852			
	" Matthew.....	852			
	" Molly.....	867			
	" Sarah.....	852			
	WHITMARSH, Bathsheba.....	849			
	" Ezra.....	849, 856			
	" Peter.....	849			
	" Silence.....	856			
	WHITNEY, Alexander.....	901			
	" Aurelia.....	895, 901			
	" Barbara.....	901			
	" Calvin.....	937			
	" Elizabeth E.....	937			
	" Lois.....	872			
	" Michael.....	937			
	" Newell R.....	937			
	WHITMORE, Elbridge.....	878			
	" Eliza H.....	878			
	" Ellen R.....	878			
	" Frances E.....	878			
	" Hattie.....	891			
	" Jonathan.....	878			
	" Mary.....	891			
	" Rebecca.....	878			
	" Samuel B.....	878			
	" Winslow.....	891			
	WIGGINS, Cad.....	988			
	" Harriet.....	988			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
WIGGINS, Mary.....	988	WILLSON, Cornelia A. ^s	1022	WINTERS, Benjamin.....	863
WILBUR, Eliphal.....	959	“ David B. ^s	1020	“ Etta ²	865
“ Isaac (Ex-Gov.).....	959	“ Edward H. ^s	1022	“ Frederick ²	865
WILCOCKSON, Abigail.....	1066	46 “ Elizabeth A. ^s	1022	“ Harriet M. ^s	865
WILCOX, Abigail.....	1066	“ Evelyn ^s	1020	“ Henry C. ^s	865
“ Joseph (Sr.).....	1066	“ Frederick N. ^s	1022	269 “ Jonas ²	864
“ Stephen.....	988	“ George E. ^s	1022	“ Jonas H. ^s	864
WILDER, Abiel.....	874	“ Georgiana ^s	1020	“ Juliana E. ^s	865
487 “ Abiel ^s	875	“ Guy B. ^s	1020, 1022	“ Kezia.....	863
489 “ Charles B. ^s	875	“ James C.....	1022	“ Lucia A. ^s	865
“ Charles.....	935	“ James F. ^s	1022	“ Lyvera ^s	865
482 “ Cordelia ^s	875	“ James S.....	1021	“ Mahala A. ^s	865
“ Daniel.....	874	“ Jerusha A. ^s	1022	“ Moses.....	863
484 “ Deborah H. ^s	875	“ Jerusha A.....	1020	“ Rebecca R. ^s	865
483 “ Edwin ^s	875	“ J. Francis.....	1020	“ Tirzah.....	864
490 “ George ^s	875	“ John P.....	1020	270 “ Tirzah ²	865
491 “ George ^s	875	“ Joseph W. ^s	1022	“ William H. ^s	865
488 “ Henry A. ^s	875	47 “ Lavinia M. ^s	1025	WIRRECK, Jacob.....	976
481 “ James H. ^s	875	“ Margaret L. ^s	1022	“ Julia A.....	976
“ Martin.....	929	“ Mary E. ^s	1020, 1022	“ Mary L.....	976
“ Nancy.....	874	145 “ Mary L. ^s	1030	WISTER, —.....	996
“ Susan F. ^s	875	“ Mary L. ^s	1020	WISWALL, Esther.....	851, 861
485 “ William W. ^s	875	“ Newton C. ^s	1022	“ Oliver (Capt.).....	846
WILDES, Israel D.....	879	“ Ophelia ^s	1020	WITHINGTON, H. (Rev.).....	872
“ William.....	879	“ Robert R. ^s	1022	“ William C. ^s	872
WILHELM, Elsie J.....	1067	“ Thomas M.....	1030	WOOD, Jabez.....	860
“ Emily.....	1067	45 “ Thomas N. ^s	1021	“ Levi.....	1064
“ Eugene B.....	1067	“ Tirzah M. ^s	1020	“ Samuel.....	860
“ Ilantha U.....	1067	“ William A. ^s	1022	WOODARD, Freeman J.....	1069
“ John.....	1067	“ William B. (Dr.).....	1021	WOODS, Elizabeth W.....	1019, 1024
“ Martin.....	1067	“ William F. ^s	1030	“ Micajah.....	1024
“ Sidney S.....	1067	44 “ William F. ⁴ (Dr.).....	1021	WOODWORTH, Amos E.....	907
“ Solon.....	1067	“ William H. ^s	1022	WOOLLEY, Dora.....	974
WILLARD, Josiah (Hon.).....	847	“ William M. ^s	1022	WOOLSEY, Sarah.....	1064
WILLEY, Caroline.....	860 ⁶	WILMARTH, Elizabeth J.....	887	WRENSHALL, John C.....	1011
WILLIAMS, Benjamin.....	1052	“ Leonard.....	887	WRIGHT, Eva.....	967
“ (Capt.).....	957	“ Priscilla.....	887	“ Lucy M.....	973
“ Ebenezer.....	847	WILSON, —.....	1073	“ Willis.....	967
“ Edward.....	991	“ Agnes.....	1034	WYLIE, Jane.....	1031
“ Eleanor.....	991	“ Eleanor C.....	981	WYNN (Dr.).....	990
“ Evan.....	988	“ Elizabeth.....	1034	“ Hannah.....	989, 990
299 “ George E. ²	936	“ George.....	1034		
“ Leonard.....	936	“ Hattie ³	1073		
“ Mary.....	846, 988	“ James (Hon.).....	1034		
“ Sarah.....	990, 991	“ Jane M.....	906		
WILLIAMSON, Martha B.....	877	“ Jerusha A.....	1021		
WILLIS, Catherine.....	902	“ John.....	981		
WILLSON, Ada H. ^s	1022	“ Joseph.....	1034		
“ Ann E. ^s	1022	WINANT, Rosamond.....	919, 920		
“ Anne ^s	1020	WING, Ida M.....	962		
“ Clarence ^s	1020	WINSLOW, Barbara.....	991		
“ Clarence ^s	1020	268 WINTERS, Amanda ²	864		

Y

YONGE, George.....	999, 1011
“ Letitia ²	1011
“ Samuel H.....	1011
“ William W. ²	1011
YOUNG, Elizabeth.....	1015
“ Jane.....	903, 1053
“ Polly.....	884, 984, 6
“ Sally.....	894
“ William.....	1015

